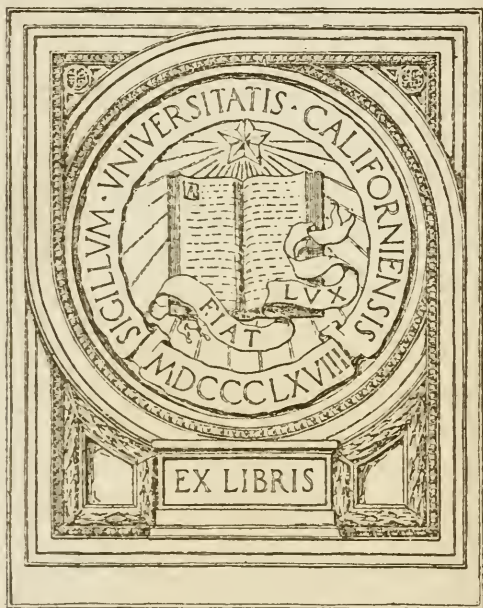




GIFT OF  
SEELEY W. MUDD  
*and*  
GEORGE I. COCHRAN MEYER ELSASSER  
DR. JOHN R. HAYNES WILLIAM L. HONNOLD  
JAMES R. MARTIN MRS. JOSEPH F. SARTORI  
*to the*  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
SOUTHERN BRANCH



JOHN FISKE



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA















# GENERAL INDEX

OF

A HISTORY OF ALL NATIONS  
FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES

VOLUME XXIV



LEA BROTHERS & COMPANY  
PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK

31052

---

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1905, by

LEA BROTHERS & CO.,

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington. All rights reserved.

---

---

ELECTROTYPED BY  
WESTCOTT & THOMSON, PHILADA.

---

PRESS OF  
WILLIAM J. DORRAN, PHILADA.



\*  
- 5 -  
✓ - 7 -

# LIST OF VOLUMES

OF

## A HISTORY OF ALL NATIONS.

---

### ANTIQUITY.

- I.—EGYPT AND WESTERN ASIA IN ANTIQUITY.
- II.—CENTRAL AND EASTERN ASIA IN ANTIQUITY.
- III.—ANCIENT GREECE.
- IV.—REPUBLICAN ROME.
- V.—IMPERIAL ROME.

### THE MIDDLE AGES.

- VI.—THE GREAT MIGRATIONS.
- VII.—THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES.
- VIII.—THE AGE OF CHARLEMAGNE.
- IX.—THE AGE OF FEUDALISM AND THEOCRACY.
- X.—THE AGE OF THE RENAISSANCE.

### MODERN HISTORY OF THE OLD WORLD.

- XI.—THE AGE OF THE REFORMATION.
- XII.—THE RELIGIOUS WARS.
- XIII.—THE AGE OF LOUIS XIV.
- XIV.—THE AGE OF THE EUROPEAN BALANCE OF POWER.
- XV.—THE AGE OF FREDERICK THE GREAT.
- XVI.—THE FRENCH REVOLUTION AND THE RISE OF NAPOLEON.
- XVII.—THE NAPOLEONIC EMPIRE.
- XVIII.—RESTORATION AND REVOLUTION.
- XIX.—THE RECONSTRUCTION OF EUROPE.
- XX.—CONTEMPORARY EUROPE, ASIA AND AFRICA.

### THE TWO AMERICAS.

- XXI.—COLONIZATION OF THE NEW WORLD.
  - XXII.—INDEPENDENCE OF THE NEW WORLD.
  - XXIII.—MODERN DEVELOPMENT OF THE NEW WORLD.
- 

XXIV.—GENERAL INDEX.



# GENERAL INDEX.

An asterisk (\*) with a reference indicates that the passage referred to is accompanied by an illustration.

"f." indicates that the reference is to the page designated and to that next following; "ff." to more than one page following.

"n." indicates foot-notes.

Figures in heavy-faced type indicate the volume to which reference is made.

Arabic numerals in parentheses are dates A. D. unless otherwise specified, and in the case of rulers indicate the years of their reigns, not of their lives.

## A.

### AAH-HOTEP

- A**AH-HOTEP, Egyptian queen (xvii. Dyn.), sarcophagus of, **1**, 139 f.  
 Aah-hotep, Egyptian queen, sister and wife of Amenhotep I. (xviii. Dyn.), mummy of, **1**, 284  
 Aahmes I. (Amasis I.), Egyptian king, founder of xvii. Dyn., **1**, 139  
     drives out the Hyksos, **1**, 140, 251 f.  
     attacks Khent-nefer in Nubia, **1**, 252  
     enlarges and decorates temples, **1**, 252  
     portrait of, **1**, 252  
     coffin and mummy of, **1**, 252 n., 283  
 Aahmes II., *see* Amasis II.  
 Aahmes, officer of Aahmes I. and his successors, his exploits, **1**, 251 f., 254  
 Aâlu, fields of, **1**, 57  
 Aargau, Swiss canton, **9**, 319; **11**, 127  
 Aba, Hungarian usurper, **8**, 294  
 Adabdeh, Cushite tribe of Africa, **1**, 19 n.  
 Abashta, a sacred book of the Persians, **2**, 183 ff.  
 Abbas I., the Great, shah of Persia (1582-1627), **13**, 106\* ff.  
 Abbas II., khedive of Egypt, visit of, to England, **20**, 403  
 Abbassides, Hashimite family, **7**, 402  
     elevated to the califate, **7**, 405 ff.  
     dynasty of Bagdad, friendly to the Franks, **8**, 63  
     califs of the line, **8**, 192 ff.  
     nearly exterminated by Mongols, **9**, 393  
 Abbazia, interview at, **20**, 194, 353, 357  
 Abbot, office of, in monasteries, **7**, 217  
 Abbott Papyrus, **1**, 139  
 Abbt, writer on philosophy, **15**, 190  
 Abdallah, father of Mohammed, **7**, 379

### ABDUL-KERIM

- Abdallah, son of Sobeir, Moslem 'Old Believer,' **7**, 393, 395  
     offered the califate by Husein, **7**, 395  
     rules Arabia and the East, **7**, 397  
 Abdallah, pasha of Acre, **18**, 220  
 Abdalmalek, calif (685-705), **7**, 396  
     wide empire of, **7**, 396 ff.  
 Abd-el-Kader, Algerian leader, **18**, 216  
     defeated by French, **18**, 280 ff.  
     French breach of faith with, **18**, 296  
 Abd-el-Muttalib, grandfather of Mohammed, **7**, 379  
 Abd-er-Rahman I., becomes calif of Cordova (756-788), **7**, 405 f.; **8**, 43, 192; **9**, 102  
     wide sway of, **8**, 44, 62  
 Abd-er-Rahman III., calif of Cordova (912-961), **9**, 103  
 Abd-er-Rahman ibn-Mohammed, Kharijite leader, **7**, 397  
 Abduction, severe penalties for, **7**, 296  
 Abdul-Aziz, sultan (1861-1876), **19**, 80  
     demoralizing rule of, **20**, 133 f.  
     concessions of, to Bulgarians, **20**, 133  
     deposition of, **20**, 136  
 Abdul-Aziz, emperor of Morocco, accession of, **20**, 399  
     appeal of, to powers, **20**, 400  
 Abdul-Hamid II., raised to Turkish throne (1876), **20**, 137  
     banishes Midhat Pasha, **20**, 141  
     sends letter to Queen Victoria, **20**, 150  
     Ottoman Empire under, **20**, 337, 338\*  
     supports Pan-Islam policy, **20**, 339  
     and Armenians, **20**, 340, 341  
     character of, **20**, 347  
 Abdul-Kerim, defeats Servians, **20**, 138\*

- Abdullah-bin-Hazim, governor of Merv, coin of, **2**, 318\*
- Abdul-Medjid, sultan of Turkey (1839-1861), **18**, 225 f.\*; **19**, 80\* f.
- Abdurrahman, sultan of Morocco, **18**, 280
- Abel, Danish king (1250-1252), **9**, 372
- Abel, Ultramontane Bavarian minister, **18**, 263
- Abelard, upholds freedom of intellect, **9**, 130
- Abencerrages, rulers of Granada, **11**, 293
- Abercrombie, James, English general, **22**, 81 repulsed at Ticonderoga, **22**, 83 f.
- Abercromby, General Sir Ralph, lands in Holland (August, 1799), **16**, 249 conquers French in Egypt, **16**, 275
- Aberdeen, Lord, advocates restoration of Bourbons, **17**, 334
- forbids French conquest of Morocco, **18**, 280 ff.
- relation of, to Spanish affairs, **18**, 284; **19**, 34, 45, 55, 89
- Abgarus, king of Edessa (69-52 B.C.), **2**, 246
- Abiathar, chief priest of Israel, supports Adonijah, **2**, 42
- deposed by Solomon, **2**, 44
- Abijam, king of Judah (932-929 B.C.?), **2**, 59, 124
- Abimelech, story of, **2**, 142
- Abisbal, Spanish general, leads revolution, **18**, 48
- Ablavius, author of a History of the Goths, now lost, **6**, 351
- Abner, Israelite general, cousin of King Saul, **2**, 36
- Åbo, peace of (1743), **14**, 264
- Abodriti, Slavic tribe, allied to the Franks, **8**, 75, 81
- Canute Laward, king of, **9**, 368
- Abolitionist petitions in Congress, **23**, 104
- Abolitionists, American, anti-slavery agitators, **23**, 101
- 'Abominations, Tariff of,' in United States (1828), **23**, 54
- Abraham, Hebrew patriarch, **2**, 20 f.
- grave of, in Hebron, **2**, 226
- Abraham, bishop of Freising, heads revolt against Otto II., **8**, 262
- Abraham, plains of, **22**, 87\*
- Abalom, son of David, rebels against his father, **2**, 41, 43
- tomb of, **1**, 213; **2**, 228
- Abalom, archbishop of Lund, **9**, 370
- Abu-Bekr, accompanies Mohammed to Medina, **7**, 381
- heads Koreishites after Mohammed's death, **7**, 385
- elected calif (632-634), **7**, 385
- Abu-Habba, *see* Sippara
- Abu-Humeya, Morisco king, **11**, 293
- Abu-Jaffar, Hashimite chief, **7**, 406
- Abukir, battle of (July 25, 1799), **16**, 233
- Abul Abbas, Hashimite chief, **7**, 406
- calif (750-754), **8**, 191 ff.; **9**, 102
- Abul Hasan, Moorish leader, **10**, 337
- Abu-Muslim, goes over to the Hashimites, **7**, 405
- Abu-Roash, in Egypt, pyramids of, **1**, 74, 84, 102
- Abu-Shalrein (Eridu), in Babylonia, temple of Hea at, **1**, 164 f.
- Abu-Simbel, in Egypt, rock-temples at, **1**, 272, 294, 316 ff.
- Abusir, pyramids of, **1**, 74, 102, 105
- Abu-Talib, uncle of Mohammed, **7**, 379
- Abydenus, revises work of Berosus, **2**, 101
- Abydos, city and nome in Egypt, **1**, 29, 35
- early royal necropolis at, **1**, 14 ff.
- list of nomes found at, **1**, 33
- tomb of Osiris at, **1**, 35 f., 106
- Osiris myths originate at, **1**, 44
- keystone arch at, **1**, 106
- tombs at, **1**, 106, 123 f.
- temple of Seti I. at, **1**, 313 ff., 314,\* 316\*
- temple of Rameses II. at, **1**, 315
- Abydos, in Asia, Athenian victory at, **3**, 283
- Abyssinia, relations of Ptolemy II. of Egypt with, **2**, 230
- war with Italy (1887), **20**, 87
- treaty between Italy and (1896), **20**, 401
- Abyssinians, origin and language, **1**, 20 f.
- in Arabia, **7**, 378
- Acacius, patriarch of Constantinople (d. 489), **7**, 207, 212
- Academy at Athens, **3**, 230
- Plato's school in, **3**, 333, 400
- Academy della Crusca in Florence, **11**, 447
- Academy, French, **12**, 288; **13**, 186\*
- opposes press-law, **18**, 140
- Academy of Sciences of Berlin, **18**, 155
- Acadia College, Nova Scotia, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Acadians, banishment of the (1755), **22**, 71 ff.
- Acarnania, Turks subjugate, **10**, 255
- Acca (Ptolemais, Acre), Phoenician city, **1**, 216
- Accademia del Cimento, **13**, 208
- Accident insurance laws, **19**, 432 f.
- Accius, Roman tragic poet, **4**, 201
- Acco, *see* Acre
- Acerbus Morena of Lodi, Lombard historian, **9**, 138 f.
- Achaean league, the, **3**, 406 ff.
- and Sparta, **4**, 163, 166 ff., 175, 188 ff.
- allied to Rome, **4**, 164 ff.
- controls Peloponnese, **4**, 169, 175
- hostile to Rome, **4**, 175 f.
- statesmen deported, **4**, 179, 181
- broken up, **4**, 189 ff.
- Achaean period, in Greece, **3**, 30-47
- Achaeans, significance of name, **3**, 28, 38
- resist the Dorians, **3**, 58 f.
- settle in Achaia, **3**, 60
- migrate to Asia, **3**, 61 f.
- Achaemenes, ancestor of the Achaemenidae, **2**, 157
- Achaemenes, son of Darius I., satrap of Egypt, **2**, 206, 210



Achaemenidae, first dynasty of Persian kings, history of, **2**, 157-220  
 Achaia, won for Athens, **3**, 222  
     official name of Greece, **4**, 191  
     exempt from state tax, **5**, 105  
     province re-established, **5**, 124  
     French rule in, **9**, 278  
 Achinese, war of Holland with, **20**, 310  
 Achmed Fewzi, capudan pasha in Turkey, **18**, 225  
 Achmet III., sultan (1703-1730), **13**, 335; **14**, 51; **15**, 209  
 Achmet, Turkish prince, **10**, 259  
 Achmet ibn-Tulun, Turkish ruler in Egypt, **8**, 195  
 Achoris, Egyptian king (400-387 B.C.), **2**, 213  
 Achthoës, Egyptian king (about 2300 B.C.), founder of the ix. Dyn., **1**, 71  
 Acre, Palestinian city, taken by Baldwin I., **9**, 121  
     taken by Saladin, **9**, 269  
     recovered and held by Crusaders, **9**, 273, 282, 284  
     Prince Edward at, **9**, 286  
     captured by Malek Al-Ashraf, **9**, 288  
     taken by Napier (1839), **18**, 228  
 Acropolis, in ancient towns, **3**, 32; **4**, 27  
 Acropolis of Athens, plan of, **3**, 207  
 'Act of Settlement' for Ireland, **13**, 120, 236  
 Actian games, **4**, 323  
 Actium, battle of (31 B.C.), **4**, 322  
 Acts of councils, bearing on Frankish history, **7**, 67  
 Acts of the Persian Martyrs, **2**, 270  
 Adad, Assyrian god, **2**, 82  
 Adad-nirari, Assyrian prince, **1**, 266  
 Adad-nirari, Assyrian king (913-889 B.C.), **1**, 331  
 Adad-nirari, Assyrian king (811-783 B.C.), **1**, 346; **2**, 69 f.  
 Adalbert, bishop of Augsburg (886-909), **8**, 224  
 Adalbert, archbishop of Bremen and Hamburg (1043-1072), **8**, 301; **9**, 29 f.  
 Adalbert, archbishop of Mayence, revolts from Henry V., **9**, 60, 62  
 Adalbert, bishop of Prague, missionary to the Prussians, **8**, 274, 277  
 Adalbert, son of Berengarius, resists Otto the Great in Italy, **8**, 255 f.  
 Adalbold, biographer of Henry II., **8**, 212  
 Adalhard, abbot of Corbie, **8**, 75, 102, 105, 107  
     biography of, **8**, 34  
 Adalwald, Lombard king, **6**, 302  
 Adam of Bremen, historian, **9**, 22; **21**, 70, 83  
 Adamnan, priest-abbot of Hii, **7**, 178  
 Adams, Charles Francis, American statesman, **23**, 123, 195, 223  
 Adams, Henry, American historian, **22**, 353  
 Adams, John, American statesman, **22**, 206, 285\* f., 321

Adams, John, president (1797-1801), **22**, 334-345; **23**, 36  
 Adams, John Quincy, American statesman and president (1825-1829), **22**, 352 f., 397 f.; **23**, 37, 47,\* 67, 92, 105, 182  
 Adams, Samuel, American patriot, **22**, 150, 166, 171, 176 f.\* 179, 186, 195 f.  
 Adda, battle of the (490), **6**, 357  
 Addington, English premier, **16**, 277, 292 f.  
 Addison, Joseph, English poet and essayist, **13**, 318  
 Adela, sister of Henry I. of England, **9**, 98  
 Adelaide, French princess, dies (1847), **18**, 305  
 Adelasia of Sardinia, marries Enzo, **9**, 205  
 Adelbert, Frankish itinerant bishop, **7**, 154  
 Adelchis, son of Desiderius of Lombardy, **8**, 40, 50 ff.  
     attempt to restore him to the throne, **7**, 61 f.  
     legends of, **7**, 61; **8**, 52  
     revolt of (776), **8**, 41  
 Adelheid, widow of Lothair, Italian feud over, **8**, 249 f.  
     marries Otto I., **8**, 250  
     regent for Otto III., **8**, 271  
 Adelheid of Russia, wife of Henry IV., **9**, 52  
 Adelwald, Langobard king (615-625), **7**, 237 ff.  
 Aden, seized by England, **18**, 224  
 Adeodatus, pope (673-676), **7**, 238  
 Adhar-narseh, Persian king (309), **2**, 268  
 Adhemar, bishop of Puy, organizes First Crusade, **9**, 114, 116  
 Adiabene, southern part of Assyria, granted to Parthia, **2**, 245  
 Adige, Upper, valley of the, **11**, 223  
 Adolphus, Gustavus, *see* Gustavus II.  
 Adolphus, archbishop of Mayence (1461-1475), **10**, 270  
 Adolphus, duke of Nassau, becomes grand duke of Luxemburg, **20**, 311, 335  
 Adolphus II., of Schauenburg, count of Holstein, **9**, 74  
 Adolphus III., of Schauenburg, **9**, 370 f.  
 Adolphus, duke of Schleswig, **10**, 239, 241  
 Adolphus of Berg, archbishop of Cologne, **9**, 175, 181  
 Adolphus of Nassau, emperor (1292-1297), **9**, 315 ff.  
     protects Swiss, **9**, 320  
 Adolphus Frederick, duke of Holstein-Gottorp, king of Sweden (1751-1771), **14**, 264, 266, 317 f.; **15**, 48, 235  
 Adonijah, son of David, claims the crown, **2**, 42 f.  
     put to death by Solomon, **2**, 43 f.  
 Adonis, Phoenician god, connection of, with Osiris myth, **1**, 46, 47, 207  
     myth of, **1**, 206  
     worshipped in Byblus, **1**, 206  
     festival of, and lamentation for, **1**, 206 f.  
 Adoptianism, controversy over, **7**, 254 f.  
 Adoption, practised by the Indians, **21**, 49 f.

- Adorno, marquis of, Austrian general, **14**, 286
- Adowa, battle of, between Italians and Abyssinians, **20**, 401, 405  
a humiliating defeat for Italy, **20**, 234
- Adrian I., pope (772-795), **7**, 59 f., 187, 251-258  
his character, **7**, 251  
his relations to the Langobards, **7**, 252 f.\*  
to the Franks, **7**, 252, 257  
to Byzantium, **7**, 254  
importance of his reign, **7**, 257 f.\*  
makes alliance with Charlemagne, **8**, 37, 40  
receives lands from him, **8**, 50  
results of his reign, **8**, 63 f.  
followers of, cause trouble to Leo III., **8**, 67
- Adrian II., pope (867-872), **8**, 137, 143 f.  
conciliates Charles the Bald, **8**, 146  
claims ascendancy over Constantinople, **8**, 190 f.
- Adrian III., pope (884-885), **8**, 158
- Adrian IV., pope (1154-1159), suspicious of Frederick I., **9**, 145  
Norman campaigns of, **9**, 148  
struggle with Frederick I., **9**, 148  
resists imperial appointment of bishops, **9**, 151
- Adrian VI., pope, **11**, 66\* ff., 86, 125
- Adrian, abbot of Naples, ecclesiastical poet, **7**, 176, 180, 238
- Adrianople, great battle near (378), **6**, 188, 191 f.  
taken by Crusaders, **9**, 270  
battle of (1360), **10**, 124  
taken by Turks (1361), **10**, 124  
becomes Turkish capital, **10**, 124 f.  
pays tribute to Tamerlane, **10**, 249  
battle of (1412), **10**, 251  
Musa, ruler of, **10**, 251  
taken by Russians (1828), **18**, 82
- Adullam, cave (fortress) of, refuge of David, **2**, 35, 36
- Advance, American ship in Arctic exploration, **23**, 307
- Aedelings, position of, among the Saxons, **8**, 39
- Aediles, plebeian, duties of, **4**, 65, 70  
curule, instituted, **4**, 85
- Aedileship, curule, open to plebs, **4**, 87
- Aega, mayor of the palace at Paris, **7**, 103
- Aegates islands, battle of, **4**, 118
- 'Aegean' race, the, **3**, 47-55
- Aegean Sea, Phoenician settlements in the islands of, **1**, 218 f.  
centre of Greek development, **3**, 20, 23
- Aegidius, archbishop of Rheims, **7**, 84 f., 88, 92
- Aegidius, Roman general, **6**, 231 f., 326 f.; **7**, 68
- Aegidius, Doctor (Juan Gil), **11**, 283
- Aegina, rise of, **3**, 122 f.
- Aegina, at war with Athens, **3**, 147, 171, 175 f., 181, 183, 219 f.  
subject to Athens, **3**, 222  
its people expelled, **3**, 254; cf. 286  
Greek government at, **18**, 76
- Aeginetan currency supplants Phidonian, **3**, 107
- Aegium, capital of the Achaean league, **3**, 406 f.
- Aegospotami, Athenian defeat at, **3**, 286
- A. E. I. O. U., *Austriae est imperare orbi universo*, **10**, 275
- Aelbert, archbishop of York, **7**, 180
- Aelia Capitolina, Roman colony on the site of Jerusalem, **2**, 228
- Aelius Junius Cordus, Roman historian, **5**, 258
- Aelius Lampridius, Latin historian, **5**, 262
- Aella, founder of kingdom of Sussex, **7**, 166
- Aemilian, emperor (253-254), **5**, 207; **6**, 111
- Aemilian Way, built by M. Aemilius Lepidus (187 B.C.), **4**, 160
- Aeolian Greeks, on coast of Lydia, **2**, 108
- Aeolians, characteristics of, **3**, 65 ff.
- Aeolic migration, the, **3**, 61 f.
- Aequi, settlement of, **4**, 25  
war with Rome, **4**, 59, 69, 72, 77, 82, 94
- Aerarium, in the Empire, **5**, 26, 29  
a municipal treasury, **5**, 197
- Aerschot, duke of, **11**, 347
- Aeschines, Athenian statesman, **3**, 348 f., 354,\* 357, 374  
speech on the crown, **3**, 374
- Aeschylus, Athenian poet, his treatment of Themistocles, **3**, 211  
his service to the drama, **3**, 227
- Aesculapius, at Rome, **4**, 100
- Aeslings, kings of Kent, **7**, 166
- Aethelbald, king of Mercia (716-757), **7**, 186
- Aethelbald, son of Aethelwulf of Wessex, **8**, 165
- Aethelberht, king of Kent (563-616), **7**, 166, 171, 231
- Aethelberht, king of Kent (748-762), **7**, 181 f.
- Aethelberht, last king of East Anglia (-794), **7**, 183
- Aethelberht, son of Aethelwulf of Wessex, **8**, 165
- Aethelburh, princess of Kent, marries Eadwin, **7**, 171 ff.
- Aethelfrith, king of Bernicia, **7**, 167, 173
- Aethelhard, king of Wessex (726-740), **7**, 186
- Aethelhard, archbishop of Canterbury, **7**, 188
- Aethelhun, West Saxon ealdorman, **7**, 186
- Aetheling, Anglo-Saxon noble title, **7**, 165, 265
- Aethelred, king of Mercia, **7**, 181, 183, 186
- Aethelred, king of Northumbria, **7**, 185, 187
- Aethelred I., English king (866-871), death of, **8**, 165

- Aethelred II., the Unready, English king (978-1016), **9**, 91
- Aethelwald Moll, king of Northumbria (759-765), **7**, 184 f.
- Aethelwulf, king of Wessex (836-858), **8**, 164\* f.
- Aëtius, chief Roman statesman of his time (395-454), **6**, 209, 217\* ff.  
his operations in Gaul, **6**, 211, 214 f.  
his use of Hunnish auxiliaries, **6**, 219, 221  
repulses Attila (450), **6**, 224 ff.  
murdered by Valentinian III., **6**, 228  
gold platter of, **6**, 339
- Aëtius, Byzantine official, **8**, 179
- Aetolia, Roman cruelty in, **4**, 179
- Aetolian league, the, **3**, 405 ff., 409 f.  
allied to Rome, **4**, 146, 163  
summons Antiochus to Greece, **4**, 166 f.  
subject to Rome, **4**, 169
- Aetolians in the Dorian migration, **3**, 58  
war with Macedonia, **3**, 384 ff.
- Afre, d', archbishop of Paris, killed by mob (1848), **18**, 318
- Afghanistan, topos in, **2**, 319  
early races in, **6**, 58  
agreement between England and Persia concerning, **19**, 93  
British in, **20**, 113  
relation of, to England and Russia, **20**, 420, 421
- Afghans, cut off English army, **18**, 278
- Afiarta, Paul, partisan of Desiderius, **7**, 60, 252
- Africa, influence of physical geography on history of, **1**, 19  
early development of Mediterranean littoral of, **1**, 19  
inhabitants of civilized portions of, **1**, 5-21  
Caucasian races in, **1**, 7, 19 f.  
Phoenician settlements in, **1**, 219 f.  
Romans first in, **4**, 114 ff.  
province of, **4**, 187, 299  
Romanization of, **5**, 166  
Roman, description of, **6**, 248, 258, 271, 308 ff.  
Germans in, **6**, 112  
rule of Boniface in, **6**, 209  
Vandal conquests in, **6**, 212 ff., 268, 307-322  
devastation of, **6**, 250 f., 321  
Christians in, **6**, 282  
Berber stock in, **6**, 310, 346; **7**, 123  
conquest of, by Belisarius, **6**, 317 ff.  
imperial province of, **7**, 352  
subdued by Justinian, **7**, 357  
revolts in, **7**, 367  
entered by the Persians, **7**, 369  
subdued by the Moslems, **7**, 375  
Moslem party strife in, **7**, 402  
Crusaders in, **9**, 283 f.  
Moors emigrate to, **10**, 349  
Portuguese try to conquer, **10**, 354 f.
- Africa, England and France in, **20**, 189  
explorations in, **20**, 374 ff.  
partition of, **20**, 377-409  
South African War (1899-1902), **20**, 410-418  
*See also* Abyssinia, Abyssinians
- Agade, *see* Akkad
- Agapetus I., pope (535-536), **7**, 215
- Agapetus II., pope (946-955), **8**, 250
- Agassiz, Alexander, American man of science, **23**, 266
- Agassiz, Louis, American man of science, **23**, 264,\* 265 ff.
- Agathias, Arian historian, **6**, 352; **7**, 20, 72
- Agatho, pope (678-681), **7**, 238 f.
- Agathocles of Syracuse, **3**, 394
- Agathodaemon (Hor-hut), Egyptian god, **1**, 52
- Agathon, Athenian tragic poet, **3**, 290
- Agau, Cushite tribe in Abyssinia, **1**, 19 n.
- Agaunum, monastery of, **6**, 400; **7**, 218  
choral song introduced at, by Sigismund, **6**, 400
- Agde, punished by Charles Martel, **7**, 117
- Ageladas, Phidias's teacher, **3**, 231
- Agelmund, first historical Langobard king, **7**, 24
- Ager publicus*, in patrician control, **4**, 63  
demanded for plebs, **4**, 84, cf. 88  
in provinces, **4**, 121  
in S. Italy, **4**, 148, 157 f.  
Ti. Gracchus's reforms, **4**, 210 ff.  
title to, fixed, **4**, 224  
in the Empire, **4**, 305
- Ages of early man, **6**, 25 ff.; **21**, 18-34  
in Egypt, **1**, 1-18
- Agasilans, Spartan king, **2**, 214  
at war with Persia, **3**, 295, 298 ff.  
victory at Coronea, **3**, 301  
leading man in Greece, **3**, 307 ff.  
hatred of Thebes, **3**, 312 f., 315  
repulses Thebans from Sparta, **3**, 319, 323  
in Egypt; death, **3**, 324 f.
- Agila, Visigothic king (549-554), **6**, 333
- Agilolf, archbishop of Cologne, **7**, 155
- Agilolfings, Bavarian family, **7**, 103 f., 119
- Agilulf, Arian bishop of Milan, **6**, 302
- Agincourt, battle of (1415), **10**, 297
- Agio, legendary Langobard champion, **7**, 22 f.
- Agiprand, duke of Spoleto, **7**, 53
- Agis, Spartan king, **3**, 271, 276, 286
- Agis III., war with Antipater, **3**, 373 f.
- Aglabites, rulers of Kairwan, **8**, 193
- Agneessens, Francis, city official of Brussels, **14**, 59
- Agnes, empress dowager, regent, **9**, 29
- Agnes, daughter of Henry IV., **9**, 73
- Agnes, countess of Mansfeld, marriage with archbishop of Cologne, **12**, 65
- Agnes of Meran, second wife of Philip Augustus of France, **9**, 249 f.
- Agnes of Poitou, wife of Henry III., **8**, 297

- Agnes of the Rhine Palatinate, secretly wedded to Henry, son of Henry the Lion, **9**, 174 f.
- Agobard, archbishop of Lyons, **8**, 122
- Agoust, Bertrand d', *see* Clement V.
- Agrarian League, German, supports protection, **20**, 203
- Agrarian party in Sweden, **20**, 116
- in Germany, and naval bill, **20**, 212
- Agreement, Anglo-Egyptian (1899), **20**, 403, 405
- Anglo-French (1890), **20**, 174 (1899), 245
- regarding boundaries in West Africa (1898), **20**, 396, 397
- regarding boundaries of the Soudan (1899), **20**, 397, 406
- Anglo-German (1890), **20**, 174, 192, 387, 452; (1899), 191, 395
- Anglo-Portuguese (1891), **20**, 174, 175, 332, 376, 405
- Anglo-Russian (1895), **20**, 180
- Franco-German (1894), **20**, 178
- Agricola in Britain, **5**, 128 ff.
- Agricola, George, German humanist, **11**, 22
- Agricola, John, **11**, 184 f.
- Agricultural machinery, **23**, 259
- Agricultural Society, a Polish political organization, **19**, 75
- Agriculture, enjoined by religion on the Persians, **2**, 281
- teachings of the Koran about, **2**, 282
- beginnings of, **6**, 27, 29, 43
- in Austria, **15**, 271
- in Egypt, **1**, 86, 87\*
- in England, **11**, 148; **14**, 307
- in France, **10**, 71; **11**, 431; **13**, 252 ff.; **14**, 129; **16**, 23 f., 258
- in Germany, **6**, 89, 120, 151, 163 f., 362; **7**, 283; **8**, 237, 306; **13**, 65
- in Ireland, **14**, 68
- in Italy, **15**, 151
- Moorish, in Spain, **9**, 102
- in Prussia, **15**, 158, 168
- Roman, **6**, 151
- under the Teutonic knights, **10**, 99
- colonial plants brought to Europe, **14**, 21
- grain-growing, **14**, 21, 129, 307
- vine-culture in Portugal, **15**, 120
- Palladius writes on, **5**, 266
- Jean de Brie writes on, **10**, 72
- Beccaria writes on, **15**, 151
- instruction in, at Padua, **15**, 151
- Agri Decumates*, Romanized, **5**, 127, 134
- Argentum (Acrigas), founded, **3**, 85
- in hands of Romans, **4**, 113
- in Second Punic war, **4**, 146 f.
- Agrippa, Octavian's general, **4**, 318 f.,\* 322 f.
- consul with Octavian, **5**, 21
- minister of Augustus, **5**, 28
- buildings of, **5**, 35 f.
- marries Julia, **5**, 53
- death of, **5**, 56
- Agrippina, wife of Germanicus, **5**, 65,\* 83 ff.
- Agrippina, the younger, and Claudius, **5**, 92 ff.\*
- and Nero, **5**, 94, 101
- Aguado, Spanish official, **21**, 94
- Agnesseau, d', French chancellor, **14**, 129
- Aguinaldo, Emilio, Philippine insurgent, **23**, 358 f., 370
- rebels against Americans, **23**, 368
- captured, **23**, 384
- Agustin I., emperor of Mexico, *see* Iturbide
- Ahab, king of Israel (875-853 B.C.), accession of, **2**, 60
- defeats Adad-idri of Damascus, **2**, 61, 63
- defeated with his allies by Shalmaneser II., **2**, 63
- slain in feud with Adad-idri, **2**, 63
- Ahasuerus, *see* Xerxes I.
- Ahaz, king of Judah, **2**, 124
- seeks Assyrian aid against Israel and other foes, **2**, 72
- Ahaziah, king of Judah (844-843 B.C.), murdered by Jehu, **2**, 124
- Ahlwardt, leader of Anti-Semites, **20**, 203
- Ahriman, god of evil among the Medes and Persians, **2**, 169 f., 281
- Ahura Mazda, chief god of the Medes and Persians, **2**, 169, 170, 182, 184, 185, 188
- gives the ring of sovereignty to Ardashir (relief), **2**, 255, 256\*
- in relief at Behistun, **2**, 275
- Ahwaz, battle of, **2**, 290
- Aidan, Scottish king, **7**, 167
- Aidan, episcopal abbot of the Irish-Scots, **7**, 169
- conventual bishop of Lindisfarne, **7**, 173
- Aidoneus, god of the nether world, **3**, 29
- Aidugama, Hittite king, **1**, 268
- Aigues-Mortes, massacre at, **9**, 355
- Aiguillon, duke of, French minister, **15**, 145, 308, 310, 315, 323
- as governor of Brittany, **15**, 303, 305
- dismissed by Louis XVI., **16**, 31
- Aigun, convention of, between Russia and China, **20**, 431
- Ainu, Japanese race, **2**, 354
- Aiscelin, Gille, archbishop, investigates Templars, **9**, 349
- Aistulf, Langobard king (749-757), **7**, 55 ff.
- subdued by the Franks, **7**, 58, 246 f.
- Aiwalli, city in India, temple of Durga at, **2**, 321
- Aix-la-Chapelle, Carolingian capital, **8**, 84, 121 f.
- imperial assemblies at, **8**, 60, 109 ff., 114, 118, 125, 131
- Charlemagne's sword at, **8**, 73 f.\*
- tomb at, **8**, 103\*
- hot springs of, **8**, 89
- coronations at, **8**, 102, 240; **9**, 143, 159; **10**, 50,\* 159; **11**, 58



- Aix-la-Chapelle, given to Lothair, **8**, 133  
 Carolingian buildings at, **8**, 202, 205  
 religious troubles in, **12**, 64, 68 f.  
 Peace of (1748), **14**, 288 ff.  
 taken by Germans, **16**, 126  
 terrorists executed at, **16**, 170  
 Congress of (1818), **18**, 33
- Ajaccio, city of Corsica, **16**, 174 f.
- Ajo, duke of Benevento, **7**, 40
- Akaiusha, join in Mediterranean leagues against Egypt, **1**, 279 f.
- Akkad (Agade), city of Babylonia, chief city of Sargon I. and his immediate successors, **1**, 146, 195
- Akkad, temple of Anunit at, **1**, 194
- Akkadian, a dialect of the Sumerian language, **1**, 156
- Akkadians, early non-Semitic inhabitants of Babylonia, **1**, 155 f., 190
- Aksakoff, editor of *Russia*, **20**, 91\* f.  
 expelled from Moscow, **20**, 393
- Alabama admitted to American Union, **23**, 28  
 its secession from American Union, **23**, 146
- Alabama, the, Confederate cruiser, **23**, 195  
 destruction of, by United States frigate *Kearsage*, **23**, 201
- Alabama arbitration case, **20**, 103; **23**, 217
- Alachis, duke of Trent, Langobard pretender, **7**, 44 f.
- Ala-ed-Din, sultan of Seljuk Turks, **9**, 394  
 Ottoman grand vizier, **10**, 124
- Al-Afdal, brother of Saladin, regent in Egypt, **9**, 267  
 leads division of Saladin's army, **9**, 268  
 vicegerent of Syria, **9**, 279  
 defends Damietta, **9**, 283
- Alamance, battle at the (1771), **22**, 180
- Alamanni, German tribe:  
 wars with Rome, **5**, 201, 204 f., 213, 218, 244, 252  
 invade Italy, **5**, 208 f.; **6**, 113, 115 ff.  
 appearance of, in history, **6**, 88, 104  
 first Roman war (213), **6**, 109 f.  
 forays of, **6**, 109, 113, 115 f., 121 f., 127, 139 ff., 148 f., 229, 232, 251, 269  
 become settled in the tithe-land, **6**, 118, 120, 127  
 trouble the Romans after Probus's death, **6**, 121 ff.  
 final settlements of, **6**, 127, 154, 211, 269  
 at war with Constantius II., **6**, 131 f.  
   with the Burgundians, **6**, 122, 140, 144, 396  
   with Julian, **6**, 133-142  
   with Valentinian I., **6**, 143, 145  
 as Roman allies, **6**, 132, 155, 196, 224  
 physical characteristics of, **6**, 157  
 relations of, to the Franks, **6**, 298, 360 f.; **7**, 70, 75, 101, 109, 113 f., 118 f.  
 aid the Ostrogoths, **6**, 392  
 aid the Franks at Poitiers, **7**, 114  
 conversion of, **7**, 142 f., 151
- Alamanni, promise obedience to Arnulf, **8**, 219  
*See* Lentienses
- Alamannia, under Carloman, **8**, 36  
 causes contention in the empire, **8**, 119
- Alamo, Texan fort, massacre at, **23**, 111
- Alan, king of the Bretons, **8**, 163  
 independence of, **9**, 81
- Alans, German tribe:  
 scattered by the Huns, **6**, 185  
 allies of victorious nations, **6**, 189, 191, 196 f., 202, 214  
 invade Rhaetia, **6**, 200  
 occupy Lusitania in Spain, **6**, 205  
 nearly destroyed by the Goths, **6**, 208  
 press upon the Alamanni, **6**, 211
- Alapo, Pandolfo, **10**, 358
- Alarcos, battle of (1195), **9**, 261
- Alaric the Balt, Visigothic leader (376-410), **6**, 194, 196, 199 ff.  
 early life of, **6**, 196, 199  
 leads revolt against Byzantium, **6**, 199 ff.  
 invades Italy, **6**, 200 f.  
 asks for possessions in Noricum, **6**, 202 f.  
 seizes and sacks Rome, **6**, 203 f.  
 religious bearing of his attack, **6**, 295 f.  
 death and burial, **6**, 204
- Alaric II., Visigothic king (484-507), **6**, 272, 301, 329 f., 396 f.  
 defeated and slain by Clovis, **6**, 330
- Alarodii, ancient people of Armenia (Urartu), **2**, 97-100  
 religion and deities of, **2**, 98  
 expelled by Phrygian Armenians, **2**, 106
- Alaska, purchased from Russia by the United States, **23**, 216  
 boundary of, **23**, 377 f., 388  
 government of, **23**, 378 f.
- Alaviv, Visigothic leader (380), **6**, 187
- Al-Aziz, son and heir of Saladin, **9**, 179
- Alba Longa, ancient Latin town, **4**, 27, 44
- Albani, Cardinal, favored by Napoleon, **16**, 218
- Albania, **10**, 242, 255  
 Italy's interest in, **20**, 245
- Albanians, aid Servians against Turks, **10**, 125 f.  
 converted to Islam, **18**, 65  
 congress of, at Naples, **20**, 193  
 unrest among, **20**, 344
- Albany Plan (1754), **23**, 284
- Albany Regency, political coterie in New York state, **23**, 79
- Albemarle colony, the, **22**, 42-45
- Albemarle, duke of, *see* Monk, George
- Alberic II., marquis of Tuscany, **8**, 249, 253
- Alberic da Romano, Guelph leader in Lombard war, **9**, 206, 215
- Alberic of Tusculum, Roman 'senator,' **8**, 283
- Alberoni, Cardinal Giulio, minister of Philip V. of Spain, **13**, 346; **14**, 36 ff.,\* 41 ff., 77, 127

- Albert of Austria, son of Rudolf I., **9**, 312, 315 f.  
 disputes election of Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 316 f.  
 emperor (1298-1309), **9**, 317 ff.  
 succeeds in overthrowing opposition, **9**, 317 f.  
 compact of, with the Papacy, **9**, 318  
 seeks aggrandizement of his house (Hapsburg), **9**, 318 f.  
 oppresses the Swiss, **9**, 319 f.  
 aids Charles Robert of Anjou in Bohemia, **10**, 133
- Albert II., emperor (1438), **10**, 192 ff., 236, 252, 255
- Albert, archduke of Austria, **11**, 414, 439 f., 442
- Albert, archduke of Austria, **19**, 233 f., 267
- Albert V., duke of Bavaria (1550-1579), **14**, 234
- Albert the Bear, margrave of Brandenburg, **9**, 71, 75  
 made duke of Saxony, **9**, 73  
 fend of, with Henry the Lion, **9**, 143, 162\*
- Albert, duke of Mecklenburg, **10**, 228  
 fights Danes, **10**, 83 f.  
 king of Sweden (1363-1389), **10**, 84
- Albert, duke of Prussia (1525-1568), **12**, 37
- Albert, prince of Saxe-Coburg, consort of Queen Victoria, **18**, 272 f.\*
- Albert, duke of Saxe-Teschen, defends Belgium, **16**, 122
- Albert II., duke of Saxony, **9**, 311
- Albert, crown prince of Saxony, afterward king, **19**, 232, 288, 303 ff., 311\* f., 314
- Albert the Degenerate, landgrave of Thuringia, **9**, 316
- Albert of Brabant, bishop of Liège, **9**, 174
- Albert of Görz, Carinthian leader, **9**, 311
- Albert of Possemünster, letters of, **9**, 141
- Albert Achilles of Brandenburg, **10**, 268 ff., 315 f.\*
- Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, sent to India, **20**, 105, 420  
*See* Edward VII. of England
- Albertinus Mussatus, historian, **9**, 306
- Albi, taken by Pepin, **7**, 126
- Albigenses, influence of, on Knights Templars, **9**, 344  
*See* Waldenses
- Albignac, d', Westphalian general, **17**, 127
- Alboin, king of the Langobards, **7**, 24 ff.  
 legends of his youth, **7**, 24 f.  
 conquests of, in Italy (568), **7**, 26 f.
- Albornoz, Cardinal, reduces Rome, **10**, 48  
 vicar-general of Italy, **10**, 109 f.
- Albrecht, E., Göttingen professor, upholds constitution (1837), **18**, 188  
 outlines proposed constitution, **18**, 332
- Alcaeus, Lesbian poet and patriot, **3**, 115, 155
- Alcazar, Moorish building in Seville, **9**, 103
- Alcazarquiver, battle of (1578), **11**, 378
- Alchred, king of Northumbria, abdicates, **7**, 185
- Alcibiades, character of, **3**, 268 ff.\*  
 career at Athens, **3**, 270 ff.  
 recalled from Sicily, **3**, 274  
 aids Sparta, **3**, 275 ff.  
 adviser of Tissaphernes, **3**, 279 f.  
 rejoins the Athenians, **3**, 281 f.  
 victories at Abydos and Cyzicus, **3**, 283  
 in Athens again, **3**, 283  
 loses favor at Athens, **3**, 285  
 murdered, **3**, 292
- Alcman, songs of, at Sparta, **3**, 121
- Alcmeonidae, guilt and exile, **3**, 128 f.  
 foes of Pisistratidae, **3**, 139 ff.  
 rebuild temple at Delphi, **3**, 144
- Alcolea, battle of (1808), **17**, 98; (1868), **19**, 271
- Alcuin, Anglo-Saxon schoolmaster at Charlemagne's court, **8**, 32, 68, 70, 96  
 and education, **7**, 180 f., 187 f., 255 ff.  
 letters of, **8**, 33
- Aldermen, right to elect, denied in Paris, **10**, 206
- Aldfrid, king of Northumbria, **7**, 184
- Aldgild, king of the Friesians, **7**, 147 f.
- Aldhelm, Anglo-Saxon poet, **7**, 149, 180, 304, 306
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, American author, **23**, 276
- Aldringer, imperial general, **12**, 255, 259
- Aleacer-do-Sal, Moorish stronghold, **10**, 350
- Alexander, Cardinal, **11**, 43, 61 f.
- Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond d', French writer, **15**, 19\* f., 128 f.
- Alençon, duke of, **10**, 302, 305
- Alençon, duke of, removed from French army (1883), **20**, 51
- Aleppo, city of Syria, Hittite inscriptions at, **1**, 227  
 capital of Turkish state, **9**, 112  
 subdued by Saladin, **9**, 267
- Alesia, taken by Caesar, **4**, 288
- Alessandria, fortress of the Lombard League, **9**, 161  
 city of Savoy, furnishes pretext for French war, **16**, 94  
 operations around (June, 1800), **16**, 265 ff.
- Alessi, Galeazzo, **11**, 230
- 'Alethophiles,' followers of C. von Wolf, **14**, 159
- Aleuadae, of Thessaly, ask Philip's aid, **3**, 344
- Alexander III., the Great, king of Macedonia (336-323 B.C.), early career, **3**, 362  
 character of, **3**, 362 f.\*, 370 f.  
 service to science, **3**, 374 f.  
 use of Asiatic troops, **3**, 377, 379  
 his army and tactics, **3**, 365  
 at Chaeronea, **3**, 356  
 in Greece, **3**, 363 ff.

Alexander III., war with Persia, 2, 219 f.; 3, 363-375, 379  
 takes Tyre and Gaza, 2, 218; 3, 370  
 in Egypt, 2, 218 f.; 3, 370 f.  
 in Bactria, 3, 375 ff.  
 marries Roxana, 2, 220; 3, 377  
 Indian campaign, 2, 220, 311 ff.; 3, 77 ff.  
 requires *proskynesis* and divine honors, 3, 370, 377, 381  
 makes Babylon his capital, 3, 380  
 death and burial, 2, 220; 3, 380 f.  
 his empire divided, 3, 380 f.  
 his son Heracles, 3, 389  
 his successors, 2, 221 ff.  
 his march to Persia compared to the crusades in effect, 9, 289  
 Alexander II. (Ptolemy XII.), king of Egypt, established by Sulla (81 B.C.), 2, 230  
 Alexander II., pope (1061-1073), 9, 29 f., 32 f., 94  
 Alexander III. (Roland), pope (1159-1181), 9, 153 f., 156, 166; 10, 350  
 flees to the French, 9, 157, 160 f.  
 consecrates Lombard League, 9, 161  
 triumphs over Frederick I., 9, 163  
 relation of, to English troubles, 9, 227 f.  
 denounces Waldenses, 9, 251  
 establishes clergy for Knights Templars, 9, 343 f.  
 Alexander IV., pope (1254-1261), 9, 216  
 Alexander V., pope (1409-1410), 10, 152, 155  
 Alexander VI. (Borgia), pope (1492-1503), 10, 365-369, \* 377 f.; 11, 221; 21, 91 f.; 23, 310  
 Alexander VII., pope (1655-1667), 13, 142 f.  
 condemns the Jansenists, 13, 189  
 Alexander I., czar of Russia (1801-1825), accession of, 16, 274\* f.  
 early reign of, 16, 310 ff.  
 negotiates with Prussia, 16, 313 f., 324 f.; 17, 34 f., 38  
 refuses peace with France, 16, 326 f.; 17, 20  
 signs truce after Friedland, 17, 42  
 makes peace with Napoleon at Tilsit, 17, 46 ff.  
 at war with England, 17, 57  
 attitude of, to France, 17, 74 ff.  
 meets Napoleon at Erfurt (September 27-October 14, 1808), 17, 100 ff.\*  
 entertains Frederick William III. at St. Petersburg, 17, 107  
 Germans attempt to detach from French alliance, 17, 115, 123, 144  
 declines marriage alliance with Napoleon, 17, 149  
 indignant at Napoleon's aggressions, 17, 165 ff.  
 prepares to resist him (1812), 17, 180 ff.  
 deceived after Borodino, 17, 194

Alexander I., refuses to treat with French, 17, 198  
 re-enters Vilna (December 21, 1812), 17, 208  
 seeks foreign support, 17, 211, 213  
 makes alliance with Prussia against Napoleon, 17, 217 ff., 230  
 seeks possession of Poland, 17, 219, 227  
 disowns Paulucci's aggression, 17, 220  
 meets Frederick William III. at Breslau, 17, 230  
 insists on battle with Napoleon, 17, 250  
 refuses to negotiate with Napoleon, 17, 258  
 promises aid to Bernadotte, 17, 263  
 secret understanding of, with Austria, 17, 266 f.  
 advises retreat from Berlin, 17, 285  
 in danger of capture in the Erzgebirge, 17, 289  
 victorious at Nollendorf, 17, 292  
 negotiates with Bavaria, 17, 302 f.  
 urges assault on Leipsic, 17, 311, 313  
 enters Leipsic after battle, 17, 321  
 enters Frankfurt, 17, 325  
 purposes to retain Poland, 17, 327  
 plans of, for French campaign, 17, 330  
 opposes peace with Napoleon, 17, 334 f., 341  
 orders Kleist to the Aube, 17, 342  
 assents to Blücher's march on Paris, 17, 346  
 discourages retreat, 17, 347  
 cast down by defeats, 17, 354  
 enters Paris, 17, 356, 358  
 gratitude of French to, 17, 359 f.  
 negotiates for Bourbon restoration, 17, 360  
 gives favors in honor of conquest of Paris, 17, 364 f.  
 visits England, 17, 365  
 at Congress of Vienna, 17, 366 ff.  
 plans aggrandizement of Russia, 17, 367  
 allows Prussian claims on Saxony, 17, 373  
 protects the Bourbons, 17, 407; 18, 122  
 forms Holy Alliance, 18, 20 ff.  
 gives constitution to Poland, 18, 21  
 reactionary tendencies of, 18, 32  
 unites in Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, 18, 32 ff.  
 seeks to extend Holy Alliance, 18, 52  
 advises conciliation in Italy, 18, 53  
 urges interference in Spain, 18, 56 f.  
 fails to aid Greeks, 18, 69 ff.  
 demands of, on the Porte, 18, 77  
 death of, 18, 78  
 Alexander II., czar of Russia (1855-1881), 19, 58, 73, Pl. VII.  
 his reforms, 19, 70  
 trouble with Poland, 19, 74  
 policy of, after Crimean War, 20, 88  
 sends Ignatieff to Constantinople, 20, 139

Alexander II., orders mobilization of troops, 20, 140  
 convention of, with Austria, 20, 140  
 despatches Ignatieff to London, 20, 141  
 declares war on Turkey, 20, 142  
 calls out new army corps, 20, 147  
 thinks of abandoning right bank of Danube, 20, 147  
 agrees to Congress to revise treaty of San Stefano, 20, 152  
 interview of, with William I., at Alexandrovo, 20, 164  
 on Bismarck's attitude at the Congress of Berlin, 20, 164  
 relations of, with Germany, 20, 165  
 intervention of, between France and Germany, 20, 33, 176  
 attacks on, 20, 93, 94  
 assassination of, 20, 95  
 Alexander III., czar of Russia (1881-1894), accession of, 20, 95  
 recalls Russian officers from Bulgaria, 20, 161  
 foreign policy of, 20, 165  
 meeting of, with Milan II. at Skievnevice, 20, 166  
 eulogizes Katkoff, 20, 170  
 visit of, to Berlin, 20, 171  
 telegrams of, to President Carnot, 20, 176, 177  
 begins attack on Turkish independence, 20, 251  
 isolated life of, 20, 247, 248  
 death of, 20, 248  
 Alexander III., king of Scotland (1249-1286), 9, 357  
 Alexander I., king of Servia (1889-1903)  
 as prince, 20, 160  
 accession to throne (1889), 20, 358  
 suspends Servian constitution, 20, 354  
*coup d'état* of, 20, 359  
 breaks from tutelage of Milan I., 20, 360  
 marries Draga Machin, 20, 360  
 adopts pro-Russian policy, 20, 360  
 assassination of, 20, 361  
 Alexander, bishop of Alexandria, 6, 288 f.  
 Alexander, prince of Hesse, 19, 236 ff.  
 Alexander, grand prince of Russia, 15, 250  
 Alexander, son of Roxana, 3, 381, 386, 389  
 Alexander, Wamjanoag chief, 21, 316  
 Alexander of Battenberg, elected prince of Bulgaria, 20, 160\*  
 anti-Russian policy of, 20, 161  
 his connection with revolution in Rumania, 20, 161  
 defeats Servian troops, 20, 162  
 abduction of, 20, 162  
 morganatic marriage of, 20, 362  
 Alexander of Phærae, 3, 321, 324  
 Alexander, William, *see* Stirling, Lord  
 Alexander Karageorgovitch, prince of Servia (1842-1858), 18, 269; 19, 83  
 Alexander Nevski, Russian grand prince (1218-1263), 10, 237 f.

Alexander Severus, Roman emperor, 5, 203 f.\*  
 Alexandra, Confederate cruiser, 23, 195  
 Alexandria, city of Egypt, 1, 4, 29, 38, 41, 115; 2, 230; 7, 352  
 founded by Alexander the Great, 2, 218 f.; 3, 370  
 description of, 2, 219  
 seat of Greek culture, 3, 398 ff.; 5, 175 f.  
 study of grammar at, 3, 399  
 lexicography at, 3, 399  
 Christianity in, 5, 232, 238, 242  
 patriarch of, 6, 282; 7, 228  
 destruction of objects of antiquity at, 6, 284  
 grain-trade of, 7, 364  
 surrenders to Amru (643), 7, 373, 388  
 canal between Red Sea and, 7, 388  
 besieged by Amaury, 9, 266  
 passed by Louis IX., 9, 283  
 taken by Napoleon, 16, 231  
 Alexandria, cities in Asia, 3, 375 f.  
 Alexieff, Russian viceroy, 20, 456, 462  
 Alexis, son of Peter the Great, 14, 81 f.\*  
 83, 93, 123  
 Alexis Michaelovitch, czar (1645-1676), 13, 100, 102, 275  
 Alexius I., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1081-1118), 9, 48, 108 f.\*  
 appeals for Western help against the Turks, 9, 114  
 his attitude to the Crusades, 9, 116\* f.\*  
 Alexius II., Byzantine emperor (1180-1183), 9, 276\*  
 Alexius III., Byzantine emperor (1195-1203), 9, 277 f.  
 purchases peace with Henry VI., 9, 179  
 Alexius Angelus, Byzantine prince, appeals for aid to Crusaders, 9, 276  
 becomes emperor, as Alexius IV., 9, 277  
 Alexius V., Ducas, Byzantine emperor, 9, 278  
 Alexius I., emperor of Trebizond (1204-1222), 9, 285  
 Alfieri, Count Vittorio, Italian poet, 15, 155 f.  
 Alfonso III., king of Aragon (1285-1291), 10, 338  
 Alfonso IV., king of Aragon (1327-1336), 10, 339  
 Alfonso V., king of Aragon (1416-1458), 10, 340, 358, 360\*  
 Alfonso I., king of Galicia and Asturias, 8, 81; 9, 104  
 Alfonso VI., king of Castile and Leon, 9, 104 f.  
 Alfonso VIII., king of Castile (1127-1157), 9, 106, 259  
 Alfonso X., the Wise, king of Castile (1252-1284), 10, 336 f.  
 candidate for German throne, 9, 219



- Alfonso XI., king of Castile (1312-1350), 10, 337
- Alfonso XII., king of Spain (1874-1885), 19, 271; 20, 126\*  
early career, 20, 125  
proclaimed king, 20, 125  
insulted in France, 20, 168  
marriage and death, 20, 128
- Alfonso XIII., born king of Spain (May 19, 1886), 20, 128  
portrait of, 23, 351\*  
first Cortes under, 20, 330
- Alfonso I., king of Portugal (1131-1185), 9, 123; 10, 343, 350
- Alfonso II., king of Portugal (1211-1223), 10, 350
- Alfonso III., king of Portugal (1248-1279), 10, 351
- Alfonso IV., king of Portugal (1325-1357), 10, 351
- Alfonso V., king of Portugal (1438-1481), 10, 355
- Alfonso, uncle of Philip III. of France, 9, 333
- Alfonso, anti-king of Castile, 10, 342
- Alfonso, son of Ferdinand of Naples, 10, 374
- Alfred the Great, Anglo-Saxon king (871-901) 8, 165\* ff.  
fights with the Danes, 8, 167 ff.  
develops a navy, 8, 167  
internal reforms of, 8, 168
- Alfred, king of East Anglia (-749), 7, 183  
king of Northumbria, 7, 185
- Algarotti, Count Francesco, Italian littérateur, 14, 202, 230, 232
- Algarve, modern, formerly held by Byzantines, 6, 339  
reclaimed from the Moors, 10, 351
- Algeciras, name given by Moors to Spain, 6, 344
- Algeria, French prisoners deported to, 18, 421  
France in, 20, 374, 375
- Algesiras, town taken by the Spanish, 10, 337
- Algiers, corsairs of, 11, 411 f.  
French conquests in, 18, 145 f.,\* 216 ff., 280
- Algonquin family of American Indians, 21, 39, 41
- Al-hakem, calif of Cordova (961-973), 9, 103
- Alhambra, Moorish palace at Granada, 9, 103
- Ali, son-in-law of Mohammed, 7, 380, 385, 389; 20, 398  
assumes the califate (656-661), 7, 390  
fights against Moawiyah, 7, 373, 391  
assassinated, 7, 392  
cursing of, abolished by Omar II., 7, 402  
intrigues of his followers, 7, 402
- Ali, pasha of Janina, revolts, 18, 69
- Ali Beg, sultan of Iconium, 10, 125
- Ali Pasha, Turkish admiral, 11, 296
- Alibaud, attempts life of Louis Philippe, 18, 210
- Alice, queen dowager of Cyprus, claims of, on Jerusalem, 9, 282
- Alien Law, the (1798), 22, 342
- Alien and Sedition Acts in the United States, 23, 24
- Aligern, Ostrogothic leader in Italy, 6, 391 f.
- Alikhailoff, Russian colonel, negotiations of, in Merv, 20, 421
- Aliso, Roman camp on the Lippe, 6, 69
- Alix, French general at Cassel, capitulates, 17, 305
- Aljubarrota, battle of (1385), 10, 338, 354
- Al Kadr, night in Mohammed's life, 7, 380
- Al-Kamel, Egyptian sultan, 9, 196, 280 f.  
lord of Damascus, 9, 282
- Alkmaar, siege of, 11, 341
- Allah, *see* II
- Allahabad, city of India, Buddhist inscribed pillar in, 2, 320
- Allefonsce, Jean, French pilot, 21, 214  
voyage of, to the Hudson, 21, 214, 355
- Allen, English Jesuit, 11, 454  
suggests founding of English seminaries on the Continent, 11, 370
- Allgan, community of, 11, 96, 99
- Alliance, Evangelical, in Switzerland, 11, 127 f.
- Alliance of the Four Kings, in Germany (1850), 18, 393
- Alliance of Lochan (1551), 11, 189
- Alliance of Norway, Sweden, and Hanse cities against Denmark, 10, 82
- Alliance of Nuremberg, 11, 164
- Alliance of the Three Kings in Germany (1849), 18, 387, 391
- Alliance, Holy, *see* Holy Alliance
- Allier, department of, Reign of Terror in, 16, 149
- Allobroges, first war with Rome, 4, 216
- Allston, Washington, American painter, 23, 278
- Almagest of Ptolemy, 1, 192
- Almagro, partner and rival of Francisco Pizarro, 21, 174-181\*  
defeated and beheaded, 21, 180
- Al-Manun, Mohammedan ruler of the East, 8, 193  
calif of Bagdad, 8, 194
- Al-Mansur, calif of Bagdad (754-775), 8, 192
- Almenara, marquis of, 11, 406
- Almohades, Moorish dynasty in Spain, 9, 106  
Mohammedan dynasty, 10, 350
- Almonte, Mexican leader, 19, 155, 157
- Almoravides, African dynasty, rule Spanish Moors, 9, 104 f., 261  
subdued by Aragon, 9, 262
- Almud, duke of Croatia, 10, 127
- Al-Mutassin, calif of Bagdad, 9, 393
- Alp Arslan, Seljuk Turk leader, 9, 107  
emir al Omra at Bagdad (1063-1072), 9, 112
- Alphabet, origin of, 1, 108-110

- Alphabet, history of, as revealed by the stone  
 of Mesha, **1**, 63  
 of Armenians, **2**, 271  
 of India, **2**, 304  
 of Israel, **2**, 31  
 of Persians, **2**, 164 f.  
*See also* Hieroglyphics, Cuneiform In-  
 scriptions, and Writing
- Alphabets, ancient, in Crete, **3**, 48 f., 416 f.  
 of various styles, **6**, 172\* f.; **7**, 86,  
 307
- Alphonse of Poitou, crusader, **9**, 283
- Alps, the, **10**, 285; **11**, 110  
 natural boundary of Germany, **6**, 60,  
 211  
 crossed by Germans, **6**, 106, 115; **7**, 60  
 early life in, **6**, 27  
 crossed by Charlemagne, **8**, 40  
 crossed by Napoleon, **16**, 263\* ff.  
 crossed by Austrians (1809), **17**, 120 f.
- Alsace (Alisat), **10**, 310, 313, 321; **11**, 96, 99  
 Alamannians in, **6**, 134 f.  
 Christian missions in, **7**, 143  
 under Carloman, **8**, 36  
 Hapsburgs hold, **9**, 309  
 and Lorraine, **10**, 307, 309  
 French in possession of, **12**, 262, 279 ff.  
 ceded to France, **12**, 317, 321  
 war in (1674), **13**, 165  
 foreign rights in, infringed by the Rev-  
 olution, **16**, 78  
 Reign of Terror in, **16**, 146  
 retained by France (1814), **17**, 363  
 ceded to Germany, **19**, 355 ff.  
 becomes *Reichsland*, **19**, 397 ff.
- Alsen, island of, Danes retreat to, **18**, 389 f.
- Altar-worship in Germany, **6**, 102
- Althan, Count, Austrian minister, **14**, 53
- Altenstein, Prussian statesman, **17**, 70, 106 f.  
 favors war with Napoleon, **17**, 115  
 dismissed, **17**, 146  
 fosters education, **17**, 148  
 minister of worship and education, **18**,  
 108, 244
- Alt-Ofen, on the Danube, **6**, 147
- Alton in Illinois, scene of the murder of  
 Lovejoy, **23**, 103
- Altranstätt, peace of (1706), **13**, 332, 334  
 camp of Charles XII. at (1707), **13**,  
 332
- Alva, duke of (Don Fernando Alvarez), **11**,  
 287\* ff., 297 ff., 311 ff., 318, 337 ff.,  
 368, 378 f.  
 influence on William of Cleves, **12**, 52
- Alvarado, lieutenant of Cortes, **21**, 142, 149 f.
- Alvarez, General, Mexican political leader,  
**23**, 327
- Alvinczy, Austrian lieutenant-field-marshal,  
 opposes Napoleon in Italy, **16**, 208 ff.
- Alwathik, calif of Bagdad (842-847), **8**,  
 195
- Alyattes, Lydian king (605-560 B.C.), oc-  
 cupies Phrygian and Cimmerian land, **2**,  
 111
- Alyattes, war of, with the Medes, **2**, 111  
 peace of, with the Medes, **2**, 111  
 attacks the Greek cities and takes  
 Smyrna, **2**, 111  
 peoples ruled by, **2**, 114  
 tomb of, near Sardis, **2**, 113
- Am (Pelusium), city of Egypt, **1**, 40 f.; **2**,  
 165
- Amadeus VIII., duke of Savoy, **10**, 375
- Amadeus of Aosta, accepts election as king  
 of Spain, **20**, 120  
 difficult position of, as king of Spain, **20**,  
 121  
 abdicates Spanish throne, **20**, 122
- Amala, Gothic king, **6**, 185
- Amalaric, Visigothic king (526-531), **6**,  
 331 f.
- Amalasuntha, queen of the Goths, **6**, 316,  
 359, 370 f.; **7**, 214
- Amalekites, people in the region of Sinai,  
 foes of Israel, **1**, 225; **2**, 23, 29  
 attacked by Saul, **2**, 34  
 exterminated by David, **2**, 40
- Amalfrida, Ostrogothic princess, marries  
 Thrasamund, **6**, 315
- Amals, the, noble family of the Goths, **6**,  
 119
- Amandus, missionary to the Friesians, **7**,  
 141 f.
- Amar, in Hébertist conspiracy, **16**, 194
- Amaravati, city of India, tope at, **2**, 316-  
 318\*  
 interior view, **2**, Pl. XVI.  
 sculptures, **2**, 317
- Amasis I., *see* Aahmes I.
- Amasis II. (Aahmes II.), Egyptian king  
 of XXVI. Dyn. (570-526 B.C.), co-  
 regent with Hophra, **2**, 127  
 relations of, with the Greeks, **2**, 127  
 settles Carians and Ionians in Nau-  
 cratis, **2**, 127  
 enters into league against the Persians,  
**2**, 158  
 tomb of, said to have been desecrated  
 by Cambyzes, **2**, 167  
 mutilation of monuments of, **2**, 167
- Amaury I., king of Jerusalem (1162-1173),  
**9**, 265\* ff.  
 attacks Egypt, **9**, 265 f.
- Amaury de Montfort, overpowered by Wal-  
 denses, **9**, 253
- Amazerks, Berber tribe in Africa, **1**, 19 x.
- Amaziah, king of Judah (838-809 B.C.),  
 conquered by Israel, **2**, 70, 124  
 murdered, **2**, 124
- Amazons, servants of Astarte, **1**, 206
- Ambar, Persian stronghold, taken by the  
 Arabs, **2**, 289
- Amber, early use of, **6**, 46, 52, 96  
 brought by the Phoenicians from the  
 Baltic, **1**, 220
- Ambérieux, Burgundian diet at, **6**, 401
- Amboise, castle of, **11**, 304  
 conspiracy of (1560), **11**, 304

- Amboyne, Asiatic island, **11**, 209  
 Ambrister, Robert, execution of, **22**, 396  
 Ambrose, bishop of Milan, **5**, 250, 269  
 Ambrosian hymn, the, **5**, 269  
 Amelia, English princess, **14**, 214  
 Amelia Elizabeth of Hesse-Cassel, **12**, 295, 308, 313  
 Am Ende, General, invades Saxony, **17**, 127  
 Amen (Ammon), Egyptian god, **1**, 26, 32 ff., 133, 261 f., 294 ff., 307 f.; **2**, 173  
 Amenemhat I., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., conquers Nubian Wawa, **1**, 117  
   monuments of, **1**, 118  
   literature of his reign, **1**, 118  
   his appointment of nomarchs, **1**, 127 f.  
   restores and builds temples at Heliopolis, **1**, 132  
 Amenemhat II., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., **1**, 119  
 Amenemhat III., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., his statements about the height of the Nile, **1**, 118  
   pyramid of, at Hawara, **1**, 120, 122 n.  
 Amenemhat IV., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., **1**, 119  
 Amen-em-heb, Egyptian general, inscription and sculptures on his grave a source for the history of Thothmes III., **1**, 256  
   exploits of, **1**, 257, 258  
 Amen-hetep, Egyptian governor of Ethiopia, **1**, 269  
 Amenhotep I., Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 254  
   mummy of, **1**, 282, 283  
 Amenhotep II., Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 258-259\*  
   exacts tribute from Mesopotamia, **1**, 258  
 Amenhotep III. (Memnon of the Greeks), Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 28 n., 1, 102  
   subdues Ethiopia, **1**, 259  
   erects temples at Thebes, **1**, 259-260\*  
   his lion-hunts, **1**, 260  
   his marriage-alliances with Armenia and Babylon, **1**, 260, 265 f.  
   letters to and from, **1**, 264 ff.  
   temple of, near Thinis, **1**, 29  
 Amenhotep IV. (Khu-en-aten), Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 28 n., 1  
   disliked on account of his religious innovations, **1**, 261 ff.  
   founds a new royal city (modern Tell-Amarna), **1**, 262  
   hires foreign mercenaries, **1**, 263 f.  
   letters from and to, **1**, 264, 265, 266 ff.  
   marriage of, **1**, 266  
   influence of his mother and wife on religious policy, **1**, 266  
   Egyptian rule in Asia in time of, **1**, 267 ff.  
   rebellion in Asia against, **1**, 268 f.  
   likenesses of, **1**, 262\* 263, 264\*  
   death of, and violation of tomb, **1**, 264  
 Amenhotep IV., succeeded by his sons-in-law, **1**, 269  
 Ameniritis, wife of Psammetichus I. of Egypt, **2**, 122  
   alabaster statue of, **2**, 122, 123\*  
 Amenti, Egyptian name of the Lower World, **1**, 55, 92  
   Osiris as lord of, **1**, 47  
 America, relies in, **6**, 59  
   discovery of, **10**, 356 f.; **11**, 199, 205, 207, 223; **21**, 62-116  
   contemplated interference of the Holy Alliance in, **18**, 59 ff.  
   lost tribes of Israel in, **21**, 17 f.  
   British, history of, **23**, 284 ff.  
   Spanish, since its liberation, **23**, 313 ff.  
   *See* United States, South America  
 American barbarians, classification of, **21**, 39  
 American colonies, mail service established in the (1673), **21**, 372  
 American constitution, fourteenth amendment to the, **23**, 213 f.  
 American Indians: lower status of barbarism, **21**, 39-56  
   more numerous than in 17th century, **21**, 42  
   capable of civilization, **21**, 43  
   clans of, **21**, 44, 49, 50  
   recognize kinship through mother, **21**, 44  
   succession through the female line, **21**, 44  
   conception of family, **21**, 44  
   long-house of, **21**, 44 f.  
   hampered by public opinion, **21**, 46  
   rock painting by, **21**, 46\*  
   real estate unknown, **21**, 46  
   value of scalp of slain enemy, **21**, 46  
   life of perpetual fear, **21**, 46  
   and eternal vigilance, **21**, 47  
   torture, purposes of, **21**, 47 f.  
   totemism, **21**, 49  
   adoption among, **21**, 49, 51, 52  
   man-money, **21**, 50  
   duplex relations of, **21**, 50  
   treatment of captives, **21**, 51 f.  
   phratries, or group of clans, **21**, 53  
   social distinctions, **21**, 54  
   middle status of barbarism, **21**, 57-61  
   Moki and Zuni pueblos but representatives, **21**, 57, 58  
   cliff dwellings, **21**, 59  
   differences between Indians of lower and middle status of barbarism, **21**, 61  
   higher status of barbarism not attained by, **21**, 31  
   converting the, **21**, 231 ff.  
 American party, "Know Nothings," **23**, 140  
 American politics, corruption in, **23**, 225  
 American Revolution, War of the, **15**, 337-341; **22**, 189-266  
 American tariff policy, Henry Clay's, **23**, 45  
 Ames, Fisher, American statesman, **22**, 334\*

- Amherst, Jeffrey, English general, **22**, 82 f.\*  
 captures Ticonderoga (1759), **22**, 87
- Amida, city on the Tigris, taken by King  
 Kobad of Persia, **2**, 278  
 given up by Kobad to Romans, **2**, 278
- Amiens, ceded to France, **9**, 248  
 treaty of (1802), **16**, 277, 290 f.
- Ammenemes, Egyptian king, **1**, 73
- Ammianus Marcellinus, Roman historian,  
**5**, 267; **6**, 22, 155, 158, 160, 181, 184,  
 186 f.  
 literary style of, **5**, 267  
 soldierly character of, **5**, 267  
 merits of his history, **5**, 267  
 comment on the Germans, **6**, 155  
 description of the Huns, **6**, 184
- Ammon, *see* Amen
- Ammonites, people of Syria, religion and  
 civilization of, **1**, 226  
 dangerous to Gilead, **2**, 29 ff.  
 defeated by Saul, **2**, 32, 33,  
 subjugated by David, **2**, 38 f., 40\*  
 relations of, with Solomon, **2**, 45  
 their chief city, Ammon, conquered by  
 Jeroboam II. of Israel, **2**, 70  
 their king converts Sennacherib, **2**, 87  
 revolt against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
- Amnesty Act in the United States (May,  
 1812), **23**, 219
- Amon, king of Judah (642-640 B. C.), **2**, 124
- Amorites, people of Palestine, **1**, 222 f.  
 use of the name, **1**, 222 f.  
 take important Phœnician cities, **1**, 268  
 conflict of, with Israel, **2**, 27
- Amos, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148
- Amphictyonic Council, declares war on the  
 Phocians, **3**, 343  
 supported by Philip, **3**, 349, 358  
 recognition of Alexander, **3**, 363
- Amphictyony, the Delphic, **3**, 97
- Amphipolis, Athenian colony, founded by  
 Pericles, **3**, 241  
 taken from the Athenians by Brasidas,  
**3**, 266  
 mentioned in secret article of treaty be-  
 tween Athens and Philip, **3**, 338, 342  
 taken by Philip, **3**, 341
- Amphissa, destroyed by Philip, **3**, 354 f.
- Amphitheatre, sports of, **5**, 168\* f.\*
- Ampulla, flask of oil used to anoint French  
 kings, **6**, 298
- Amraphel, king of Shinar, **1**, 193  
 identified with Hammurabi, **1**, 193
- Amru, Moslem general, invades Egypt, **7**, 388  
 goes over to Moawiyah, **7**, 390
- Amsdorf, zealous Lutheran, opponent of  
 Melancthon, **12**, 23
- Amsivarii, wandering German tribe, **6**, 78
- Amsterdam, Anabaptists in, **11**, 155  
 trade of, **11**, 384  
 a literary centre in the seventeenth cen-  
 tury, **13**, 78  
 Hoof, Vondel, and Huygens at, **13**, 78  
 prosperity of, **16**, 123
- Amsterdam taken by French, **16**, 186
- Anten, an Egyptian, grave-chamber and  
 portrait of, **1**, 254
- Amur, Chinese district acquired by Russia,  
**19**, 85  
 cession of, to Russia, **20**, 431
- Amurath, *see* Murad
- Amurath I. (Murad), Turkish sultan (1359-  
 1389), **10**, 124 ff., 242  
 captures Adrianople and Philippopolis,  
**10**, 124  
 internal strife under, **10**, 125  
 humbles Byzantines, **10**, 125  
 defeats Servians at Kosovo, **10**, 126  
 assassinated after the battle, **10**, 126
- Amurath II., Turkish sultan (1421-1451),  
**10**, 254 f., 257 ff.
- Amyitis, Median princess, wife of Nebu-  
 chadnezzar, **2**, 107
- Amyrtaeus (Amen-art-rut), ally of Inarus  
 against Persian power in Egypt, **2**, 210
- Amyrtaeus (Amen-art-rut), of Sais, founder  
 of xxviii. Dyn. of Egyptian kings, proba-  
 bly same as preceding, **2**, 211
- An, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., **1**, 66, 83, 91  
 pyramid of, 105
- Anabaptist sect, **11**, 84, 95, 155, 272, 275,  
 349
- Anabasis, of Xenophon, **2**, 211 f.
- Anacletus II., anti-pope, **9**, 66 ff., 70, 73
- Anacreon, at Athens, **3**, 142, 155
- Anaesthetics, discovery of, **23**, 266 f.
- Anagni, outrage to Pope Boniface VIII. at  
 (1303), **9**, 241
- Anahita, Persian goddess, **2**, 185, 186, 267\*,  
 268, 275
- Anakim, *see* Rephaim and Anakim
- Anarchists, **19**, 430 ff.  
 in Switzerland, **20**, 320, 321  
 outrages of, in France, **20**, 261  
 in the United States, **23**, 385
- Anastasius I., Byzantine emperor (491-  
 518), **6**, 271, 360; **7**, 210 f., 356\*  
 nephews of, revolt, **7**, 365
- Anastasius II., Byzantine emperor (713-  
 716), **7**, 242, 376
- Anastasius II., pope (496-498), **6**, 299; **7**,  
 208 f.
- Anastasius IV., pope (1153-1154), **9**, 144
- Anastasius, papal librarian, **7**, 193
- Anastasius, papal legate to Charlemagne, **7**,  
 254
- Anat, goddess of Kadesh, **1**, 236
- Anatolia, Tamerlane appears in, **10**, 248
- Anatolian church, the, **7**, 351 ff.  
 district, the, **7**, 376
- Anatoliko, Greek defence of, **18**, 73
- Anatolius, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**,  
 355
- Anaxagoras, teacher of Pericles and Eurip-  
 ides, **3**, 214, 290  
 flees from Athens, **3**, 247
- Anaximander, maker of first map of the  
 earth, **3**, 156



- Anaximenes, philosopher of Miletus, **3**, 156  
 Ancestor-worship in Egypt, **1**, 43, 304  
 Anchorites in France, **7**, 137  
   *See* Monasticism  
 Ancillon, instructor of crown prince of Prussia, **17**, 171, 212  
   reactionary minister at Berlin, **18**, 178  
 Ancona, Italian city, **6**, 376; **7**, 252  
   harbor enlarged, **5**, 141  
   naval battle at, **6**, 387  
   given to the papacy, **9**, 187; **11**, 453  
   papal legation of, delivered to Napoleon, **16**, 201  
 Ancre (Concino Concini), marshal of France, **12**, 164 ff.  
 Ancus Martius, traditional organizer of the plebs, **4**, 25  
 Ancyra (Angora), capital of Galatia, **2**, 239  
   discoveries at, **1**, 237 f.  
   temple of Augustus and Rome at, **2**, 239  
   inscription of Augustus at (*Monumentum Ancyranum*), **1**, 239  
   captured by Persians, **7**, 369  
 Andalusia, **10**, 336, 348  
   seized by Vandals, **6**, 205  
   French troops in (1808), **17**, 98  
 Andeiro, count of Ouren, **10**, 352  
 Andelot, royal conference at (587), **7**, 92  
 Andermatt, Swiss general, **16**, 284  
 Andernach, battle of (876), **8**, 149, 243  
 Anderson, Major Robert, in command of United States troops, **23**, 149  
 Andlau, General d', traffic of, in crosses of Legion of Honor, **20**, 57  
 Andrada, Josef, Brazilian statesman and author, **23**, 334  
 Andrade, Portuguese viceroy, **11**, 210  
 Andriassy, Hungarian minister, **19**, 245, 259  
   interviews of, with Bismarck and Beust, **20**, 67  
   minister-president, **20**, 69, 70\*  
   on relations with Germany, **20**, 73  
   note issued January 31, 1876, **20**, 135  
   on treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 151  
 Andreä, Jacob, Lutheran theologian, **12**, 36, 62  
 André, General, becomes minister of war in France, **20**, 278  
 André, Major John, British officer, execution of, **22**, 255,\* 256\*, 257,\* 258\*  
 Andrew I., king of Hungary, **8**, 300  
 Andrew II., king of Hungary (1205-1235), **9**, 192; **10**, 128 ff.  
   leads crusade, **9**, 280  
 Andrew III., king of Hungary, **10**, 132  
 Andrew, Hungarian prince, marries Joanna of Naples, **10**, 103, 135  
 Andronicus I., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1183-1185), **9**, 276  
 Andronicus II., Byzantine emperor (1282-1328), **9**, 395; **10**, 122  
 Andronicus III., Byzantine emperor (1328-1341), **10**, 122, 125
- Andros, Sir Edmund, viceroy of New England, **21**, 323 f.,\* 388  
   unpopularity of, **21**, 325 f.  
   thrown into prison, **21**, 326  
   governor of Virginia, **21**, 347  
   earlier years, **21**, 373  
   governor of New York, **21**, 373-377, 388  
 Angels, Saxon idea of, **6**, 292  
 Angilbert, bishop of Paris, **7**, 176  
 Angilbert, French poet at Charlemagne's court, **8**, 33, 96  
 Anglas, Boissy d', befriends Napoleon, **16**, 175  
 Angles invade Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 165, 190  
 Anglesey, Isle of, conquered by Eadwin, **7**, 171  
   first use of the name, **7**, 190  
 Angli, German tribe, **6**, 87  
 Anglican church, **13**, 23 f.  
   Laud's innovations in, **13**, 29, 32 ff.  
   under James II., **13**, 226 ff.  
 Anglicanism, beginnings of, **11**, 360 ff.  
 Anglo-American Joint High Commission (1898), **23**, 377  
 Anglo-Boer war, causes of, **20**, 181  
   map of, **20**, 414  
   real issue involved in, **20**, 418  
   treaty of 1881; of 1884, **20**, 390, 410  
 Anglo-Egyptian Convention (1899), **20**, 405  
 Anglomania in the United States, **23**, 19  
 Anglo-Russian rivalry, **20**, 457, 458  
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, **7**, 160  
 Anglo-Saxons in Britain, **7**, 159-190  
   historical sources, **7**, 159 ff.  
   the individual Anglo-Saxon states (*circa* 450-830), **7**, 163-190  
   the early immigrations, **7**, 163 ff.  
   ancient customs, **7**, 163  
   Jutes, Angles, Saxons, **7**, 165  
   early kingdoms, **7**, 166 ff., 181 ff.  
   drive Britons west, **7**, 168  
   united by Egbert of Wessex, **7**, 190; **8**, 164  
   Christianity among, **7**, 168-179, 230 f.  
   the old British church, **7**, 168 f.  
   the triumph of Catholicism, **7**, 176 ff.  
   their missionary activity, **7**, 147, 178 f., 179  
 their influence on the Franks, **7**, 153 f., 179  
 their type of character, **7**, 178, 181  
 battle song, ancient, **7**, 179  
 culture and learning among, **7**, 180 ff., 304, 312, 325  
 pilgrimages, **7**, 240 f.  
 law code of, **7**, 260 f.  
 independent of Charlemagne, **8**, 24, 81  
 political system of, **8**, 164  
 attacks of the Danes on, **8**, 165  
 Alfred the Great (871-901), **8**, 165 ff., *see* England

- Anglo-Saxons, suffer under Norman rule, **9**, 96, 225 f.  
     support Henry II., **9**, 226
- Angora, battle of, **10**, 249
- Angoulême, duchess of, defends Bordeaux, **17**, 388
- Angoulême, duke of, French general, in Spain, **18**, 57 f.; **22**, 398
- Angrivarian Wall, battle of the (162), **6**, 74
- Anhalt, Pseudo-Waldemar in, **10**, 37 f.  
     princes of, **11**, 154
- Anhalt-Köthen, duchy of, imitates French constitution, **17**, 69  
     smuggling in, **18**, 111
- Anhalt-Pless, prince of, begins guerilla war, **17**, 39
- Anhalt-Zerbst, supplies mercenaries to England, **15**, 185
- Anher, Egyptian war-god, **1**, 40
- Anicetus, bishop of Rome (157-167), **7**, 199
- Animals, in Egypt, **1**, 86, 87,\* 89, 90 n. 1  
     worship of, in Egypt, **1**, 43, 44  
     sacred, in Egypt, **1**, 44, 131 f.  
     *See also* Apis  
     wild, in primeval Germany, **6**, 60
- Animism, oldest form of religion in Egypt, **1**, 42 ff.
- Anjou, *see* Philip V. of Spain
- Anjou, French district, united with English crown, **9**, 101  
     acquired by France, **9**, 248  
     under Capetian rule, **9**, 254
- Anjou, Francis, duke of, **11**, 379  
     *See also* Henry III. of France
- Anjou, Henry, duke of, **11**, 347, 368
- Anjou, Louis, duke of, **10**, 152, 206, 243
- Anjous, family of Naples and Sicily, **8**, 25;  
     **9**, 328  
     alliance of, with France, **9**, 356  
     rights of, threatened, **10**, 24  
     struggle of Louis the Bavarian with, **10**, 28 ff.  
     degeneration of, **10**, 43  
     family feuds of, **10**, 103  
     in Hungary, **10**, 132  
     the, in Southern Italy, **10**, 358
- Anklam, Hanse city, **9**, 376
- Anna, daughter of Maximilian II., **11**, 297, 299
- Anna, princess of Austria, marriage with Philip II., **12**, 47 ff.
- Anna, wife of Matthias I., **12**, 157
- Anna, Greek princess, marries Sviatoslaff, **9**, 387
- Anna, Polish princess, marries Wladislaw II., and becomes queen, **10**, 97
- Anna Comnena, Byzantine authoress, **9**, 109
- Anna Ivanovna, czarina of Russia (1730-1740), **14**, 124 f., 181, 234, 274
- Anna Leopoldovna, duchess of Brunswick-Bevern, **14**, 181  
     becomes regent of Russia, **14**, 181  
     is deposed, **14**, 181
- Anna Petrovna, wife of Duke Charles Frederick of Holstein-Gottorp, **14**, 94
- Annals of Frankish cities, **7**, 64 ff.  
     of Northumbria, **7**, 160  
     of Ravenna, **7**, 192  
     church and monastic, as bearing on history, **8**, 30 ff., 209 f.; **9**, 20 ff., 138, 140
- Annam, **19**, 96  
     government of, **20**, 430, 431  
     French relations with, **20**, 429  
     China resigns claims to, **20**, 430
- Annats, decree of council of Basel concerning, **10**, 189
- Anne, queen of England (1702-1714), **13**, 286 f., 289; **14**, 309  
     character of, **13**, 318 f.  
     signs the Peace of Utrecht, **13**, 326, 339  
     death, **13**, 339
- Anne, queen of Richard III., **10**, 333
- Anne of Austria, wife of Louis XIII., **13**, 112 f.  
     death, **13**, 139
- Anne, duchess of Bavaria, **14**, 234, 236
- Anne de Beaujeu, regent of France, **10**, 306, 323
- Anne of Brittany, queen of France, **10**, 324
- Anne of Cleves, **11**, 147
- Anne of Savoy, Byzantine empress, widow, **10**, 122 f.
- Anointing by the church, in consecrating monarchs, **7**, 122
- Ansara, Egyptian queen of xx. Dyn., mummy of, **1**, 283, 284
- Ansbach, prince of, **11**, 93
- Ansbach, margraviate, **15**, 217, 233  
     supplies mercenaries to England, **15**, 185  
     demanded by Austria, **16**, 95, 126  
     neutrality of, violated by Bernadotte (1805), **16**, 321  
     Prussia aroused over, **16**, 325 f.  
     ceded to Bavaria (1805), **16**, 330  
     occupied by French, **16**, 334  
     promised to Bavaria, **17**, 303
- Ansegisel, Duke, Anstrasian regent, **7**, 103
- Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury, **9**, 98, 127  
     quarrel of, with William II., **9**, 226
- Anselm, bishop of Havelberg, **9**, 66  
     envoy of Lothair II. to Constantinople, **9**, 69
- Anselm of Milan, Crusader, **9**, 120
- Anselme, French general, occupies Nice, **16**, 117
- Ansfrið, duke of Friuli, **7**, 45
- Ansgar, apostle of Scandinavia, **8**, 34, 109; **9**, 365
- Anson, English admiral, **14**, 233
- Ansprand, Langobard regent, **7**, 46 f.  
     becomes king (712), **7**, 47
- Anstett, Russian state-councillor, **17**, 230  
     envoy at Prague (1813), **17**, 269
- Antaeus (Resphu), Egyptian war-god, **1**, 36

- Antalcidas, peace of, **2**, 213; **3**, 505 ff.  
 Antef, name of several Egyptian kings of  
 xi. Dyn., **1**, 71 ff.  
 tombs of, **1**, 71 f.  
 "Lay of the House of King Antef," **1**,  
 72 f.  
 Anthemius, Western Roman emperor (408-  
 414), **6**, 233 f., 328  
 Anthemius, Byzantine regent, **7**, 354  
 Anthemius of Tralles, Byzantine architect,  
**7**, 364  
 Anthimus, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**,  
 215, 219  
 Anthropology, remarks on, **6**, 25 ff.; **21**, 18 ff.  
 Anti-clerical movement in Spain, **20**, 328-  
 330  
     in Portugal, **20**, 333, 334  
 Anti-Corn-Law League in England, **18**, 275  
 Antietam, battle at, **23**, 181  
 Antifederalists, American political party,  
**22**, 335; **23**, 25  
 Anti-foreign movement in China, **20**, 444,  
 445  
 Antigonus, general of Alexander the Great,  
**2**, 221  
     ruler of Phrygia, **3**, 381  
     power of, **3**, 386 ff.  
     yields to Seleucus, **3**, 389  
     assumes royal title, **3**, 392  
     ruler of Athens, **3**, 391 f.  
     founder of dynasty of Antigonidae in  
     Macedonia, **3**, 395, 404, 407  
 Antigonus, ruler of Judaea under Parthian  
 supremacy, **2**, 246  
 Antigonus Doson, regent of Macedonia, **3**,  
 407, 409  
 Antigua, a British possession, **23**, 311  
 'Anti-imperialism' in United States, **23**,  
 372 f.  
 Anti-Mason agitation in the United States,  
**23**, 61 ff.  
 'Anti-Nebraska movement,' American po-  
 litical party, **23**, 135, 139  
 Antinomian controversy in Massachusetts,  
**21**, 228 f.  
 Antinöpolis, city of Egypt, built by Had-  
 rian, **1**, 36 f.  
 Antinöus, favorite of Hadrian, **1**, 36; **5**,  
 149, 151  
 Antioch, city of Syria, **1**, 208; **2**, 222; **6**,  
 188  
     taken by Sapor I. of Persia, **2**, 263  
     taken by Chosroes I. of Persia, **2**, 280  
     capital of the Selencidae, **3**, 397  
     capital of Syria, **4**, 268  
     metropolitan of, **6**, 282; **7**, 228, 362  
     synod of, **7**, 368  
     captured by Persians, **7**, 369  
     conquered by Khalid, **7**, 386 f.  
     taken by Crusaders, **9**, 118  
     Christian rule in, **9**, 120, 264, 269  
     burial of Frederick I. at, **9**, 271  
     menaced by Turkomans, **9**, 282  
     taken by Bibars, **9**, 284  
 Antiochus I., Soter, king of Syria (280-  
 263 B.C.), **2**, 222; **3**, 394 f., 402\*  
     his temple to Nebo in Borsippa, **2**, 222  
     falls in battle with Galatians, **2**, 222  
 Antiochus II., Theus, king of Syria (261-  
 247 B.C.), **2**, 222  
 Antiochus III., the Great, king of Syria  
 (223-186 B.C.), **2**, 222  
     defeats the satraps of Media and Per-  
     sia, **2**, 222  
     fails to subdue Bactria and Parthia, **2**,  
     222  
     allied by marriage with the rulers of  
     Bactria, **2**, 223  
     conquers Palestine from the Ptolemies  
     of Egypt, **2**, 224; **4**, 161  
     loses nearly all of Asia Minor in war  
     with the Romans, **2**, 224; **4**, 166 ff.\*  
     defeated by the inhabitants of Elymais,  
     **2**, 224  
     defeats the Parthians, **2**, 242  
     in the Chersonese, **4**, 165  
 Antiochus IV., Epiphanes king of Syria  
 (175-163 B.C.), **2**, 224  
     war with Elymais, **2**, 224  
     war of, with Egypt, **2**, 225  
     rebellion of the Jews against, **2**, 225  
 Antiochus VII., Sidetes, king of Syria (137-  
 129 B.C.), defeated and slain by Par-  
 thians, **2**, 243  
 Antiochus XIII., Asiaticus, king of Syria,  
 deprived of Syria by Rome (65 B.C.),  
**2**, 229  
     retains Commagene (as Antiochus I.,  
     65-34 B.C.) as a vassal of Rome, **2**,  
     229  
 Antiochus II., king of Commagene (31-29  
 B.C.), brought to Rome and executed  
 (29 B.C.), **2**, 229  
 Antiochus IV., Epiphanes, ruler of Com-  
 magene (38-72 A.D.), **2**, 229  
 Antipater, procurator of Judaea, **2**, 225  
 Antipater, Philip's general, **3**, 352, 355 ff.  
     faithful to Alexander, **3**, 362, 365, 367,  
     380 ff.  
     subdues Sparta, **3**, 373 f.  
     after Alexander's death, **3**, 380 f.  
     puts down Greek revolt, **3**, 384 ff.  
     regent of Macedonia, **3**, 386  
 Antipater, L. Caelius, historian, **4**, 300  
 Antiphilus, Athenian general, **3**, 384 f.  
 Antiphon, Athenian orator and oligarch, **3**,  
 227, 280 f.  
 Antiphony in early church-music, **7**, 318  
 Antiquarian research, at Alexandria, **3**,  
 399  
 Antiquity,\* German, relics of, **6**, 19; **7**, 67,  
 162 f.\*; see Archaeology  
 Anti-Semites in Germany, **20**, 203  
     in Austria, **20**, 218, 219  
     suffer defeat in elections of 1901,  
     **20**, 228, 229  
     in France, and Dreyfus case, **20**, 271,  
     273

- Anti-Semites, in Switzerland, **20**, 329  
 Anti-slavery petitions before the American Congress, **23**, 104  
 Anti-slavery Society, English, founded (1823), **18**, 195  
 Antisthenes, cynic philosopher, **3**, 332  
 Antium, surrendered to Rome, **4**, 77  
 Anton, king of Saxony (1827-1836), feeble old age of, **18**, 174  
 Anton, Austrian archduke, elected bishop of Münster, **16**, 280  
 Anton of Hohenzollern, **19**, 276 f., *see* Charles Anthony  
 Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick-Bevern, **14**, 181, 233  
 Antonelli, papal secretary of state and cardinal, **18**, 291, 409, 411; **19**, 144, 381  
 Antoninus Pius, Roman emperor (b. 86; ruled 138-161), **5**, 155 f.\*; **6**, 23, 106; **7**, 163  
     adopted by Hadrian, **5**, 154  
 Antonio, prior of Crato, **11**, 378 f.  
 Antonio Farnese, duke of Parma (1727-1731), **14**, 126  
 Antonius, L., opposes Octavian, **4**, 316 f.\*  
 Antony, Mark, follower of Caesar, **4**, 292, 295, 297 f.\*  
     after Caesar's murder, **4**, 309 ff.  
     triumvir, **4**, 313  
     and Cleopatra, **4**, 316 f., 320 ff.  
     marries Octavia, **4**, 317 f.\*  
     in Asia, **4**, 318, 320  
     attacks Palmyra, **2**, 246  
     war of, with Armenia, Atropatene, and Parthia, **2**, 247  
     war with Octavian, **4**, 320 ff.  
 Antwerp, **10**, 302; **11**, 86, 283, 329, 348, 379  
     iconoclasm in, **11**, 336  
     massacre at (1576), **11**, 343  
     siege of, **11**, 384  
     riot in, **14**, 59  
     resists Austrian demands, **15**, 258 f.  
     revolution of July in (1830), **18**, 163  
     held by Holland, **18**, 168  
     taken by French for Belgium, **18**, 168  
 Anubis, Egyptian god, **1**, 7, 36 f., 47, 56 f.  
     son of Osiris and Nephthys, **1**, 47  
     wolves (jackals), sacred to, **1**, 33, 37  
 Anunit, Babylonian goddess, *see* Ishtar  
     worshipped at Sippar, **1**, 171  
 Anytus, Athenian democrat, **3**, 293 f.  
*Anzeigeflicht*, **19**, 414 ff.  
 Apamea, temple of Zeus at, destroyed, **6**, 284  
 Ape, animal sacred to the Egyptian god Thoth, **1**, 49  
 Apë, Egyptian goddess of birth, represented as a hippopotamus, **2**, 232  
     temple of, at Karnak, **1**, 302\*  
 Apelles, Greek painter, **3**, 328 f.  
 Apennines obstruct Attila's advance, **6**, 226  
     Langobard duchies in, **7**, 27  
 Apepi, in Egyptian mythology, a serpent, a form of the evil spirit Typhon or Set, **1**, 45, 49 f.  
 Apepi I., Egyptian king of XVI. (II. Shepherd) Dyn., **1**, 138  
 Apepi II., Egyptian king of XVI. (II. Shepherd) Dyn., **1**, 138  
     sphinx at Tanis representing him, **1**, 141  
 Aphaea, temple of, in Aegina, **3**, 327 n., Pl. XIX.  
 Aphrodite, one of the twelve gods, **3**, 70  
     temple of, at Paphos, **1**, 205  
     doves sacred to, **1**, 205\*  
     of Phoenician origin, **3**, 31  
     at Rome, **4**, 100  
     of Cnidus, Praxiteles's statue, **3**, 328  
 Apirak, city of Elam, taken by Naram-Sin, Babylonian king, **1**, 194  
     taken by Eriaku, Babylonian king, **1**, 194  
 Apis, sacred bull in Egypt, **1**, 44, 53, 57, 103  
     graves of, **1**, 102, 103, 123, 321 f.  
     mummies of, **1**, 103  
     alleged killing of, by Cambyses, **2**, 167  
     given by Darius I., **2**, 173, 206  
 Apocaneus, Byzantine admiral, **10**, 122  
 Apocrypha, the, **2**, 135, 151 f.  
 Apollinaris, bishop of Valence, **6**, 399  
 Apollinaris Sidonius, Latin poet, **6**, 182, 265, 307, 323, 327 f.  
 Apollinopolis Magna, *see* Edfu  
 Apollo, god of light, **3**, 64 f.  
     identified with the Egyptian god Horhut, **1**, 33  
     the Lycian, **2**, 117  
     common worship of, **3**, 69 ff.  
     oracle at Delphi, **3**, 94 f.  
     god of Delphic Amphictyony, **3**, 97  
     temple at Delphi rebuilt, **3**, 144  
     in Pythagorean philosophy, **3**, 158 f.  
     temple at Phigalia, **3**, 238\*  
     Delphian, at Rome, **4**, 100  
     temple of, becomes monastery, **6**, 286  
 Apollodorus, Greek painter, **3**, 328  
 Apollonia, allied to Rome, **4**, 126  
 Apollonius of Tyana, philosopher, **5**, 178, 272  
 Apollonius Rhodius, librarian and poet, **3**, 399 f.  
 Apostolic succession in the church, **6**, 282  
 Apostolicals, clerical party in Spain, **18**, 58  
     in Catalonia, suppression of, **18**, 64  
     support Don Carlos, **18**, 210  
 Appeal, to *comitia centuriata*, **4**, 61, 65, 73  
     to *comitia tributa*, **4**, 66  
     in Roman provinces, **4**, 121  
     in the empire, **5**, 27  
 Appenzell, **10**, 275  
 Appian Way, **4**, 92 f.\*  
 Appius Claudius, decemvir, **4**, 72  
     censorship of, **4**, 95 f.  
     against Pyrrhus, **4**, 104 f.  
 Appleton, Samuel, New England major, **21**, 319  
 Appuleius Saturninus, Roman democrat, **4**, 232 ff.



- Apraxin, Count, Russian field-marshal, 15, 53, 55  
 dies in prison, 15, 62
- Apuleius, Numidian writer, 5, 174
- Apulia, joins Hannibal, 4, 143  
 poor Gothic defence of, 6, 372  
 insurrection in, 9, 67 f.  
 conquered by Lothair II., 9, 70  
 recovered by Roger, 9, 70  
 given to Normans, 9, 148  
 Crusading army in, 9, 179  
 claimed by Otto IV., 9, 185  
 coast towns of, 10, 381; 11, 162, 223
- Aquae Sextiae (Aix), Roman fortress, 4, 217  
 battle of (B.C. 102), 4, 231; 6, 62
- Aquaviva, general of the Jesuits, 11, 454 f.
- Aqueduct of Carthage, 6, 309  
 of Rome, repaired by Theodoric, 6, 362
- Aqueducts, in Babylonia, 2, 132  
 at Persepolis, 2, 199  
 Roman, 4, 95; 5, 170  
 built by Claudius, 5, 91
- Aquileia, Italian city, 6, 106, 110  
 Roman colony, 4, 160  
 attacked by Germans, 5, 188  
 commercial importance, 5, 37  
 battle of (394), 6, 196  
 taken by Alaric (453), 6, 201, 226  
 shipwreck of Richard I. at, 9, 174
- Aquileia, ecclesiastical province, 7, 26, 33  
 strives for independence from Rome, 7, 198, 222, 224, 229, 241, 245
- Aquillus, incites Mithradatic war, 4, 241 f.
- Aquinas, Thomas, 10, 347; 11, 34, 208
- Aquitaine, English throne heir to, 9, 89
- Aquitania ravaged by Vandals, 6, 202  
 occupied by Visigoths, 6, 329  
 the Franks in, 6, 330; 7, 77 ff., 84 f., 89
- Basque settlements in, 6, 336
- Saracens invade, 7, 113  
 becomes a Frankish duchy, 7, 77 ff., 109, 117 f.  
 persistence of Roman civilization in, 6, 258  
 in Charlemagne's empire, 8, 36, 80  
 his wars in, 8, 62  
 given to Charles, 8, 132  
 independence of, 8, 163
- Azurquf, tower in Babylonia, 1, 171
- Arabi Pasha, leads uprising in Egypt, 20, 113  
 sent to Ceylon, 20, 183  
 revolt of, 20, 383, 384
- Arabia, products of, 1, 73, 84  
 northwestern, early inhabitants of, 1, 145  
 Roman province, 5, 141  
 Christians in, 6, 282  
 political germ of, in Hira, 7, 378  
 religions in, 7, 378  
 stirred to life by Mohammed, 7, 385  
 united under Islam, 7, 385
- Arabian conquest, the, 7, 352
- Arabians, divisions of, favorable to Pepin, 7, 126  
 their ambassadors at Paderborn, 8, 43  
 trade with Rome, 5, 168  
 civilization, 8, 197 f.  
 rule in Spain, 10, 336
- See Arabs, Moors, Saracens
- Arabic words in Western languages, 9, 292
- Arabo-Islamic element in Mohammedanism, 7, 392
- Arabs, on coasts of Persian Gulf, 2, 103  
 conquer Persia, 2, 289 ff.  
 in India, 2, 301  
 Indian conquests of, begin, 2, 314  
 in Persia, colonies of, 2, 387  
 threaten Byzantium, 7, 376  
 conquests of, in Spain, 7, 404 f.; 8, 23  
 attack German-Roman empire, 8, 22  
 Charlemagne's wars with, 8, 62, 81  
 invade the Spanish March, 8, 114, 142  
 campaigns of, in Lower Italy, 8, 151, 156, 248, 257 f., 284  
 defeat Theophilus (838), 8, 182  
 in Sicily, 8, 183; 9, 106  
 in Armenia and Mesopotamia, 8, 184  
 decreasing military power of, 8, 194 f.  
 defeated by John Zimisces, 9, 106  
 sends envoys to Henry VI., 9, 177  
 mercenaries in Frederick II.'s army, 9, 204  
 intellectual brilliancy of, 8, 275; 9, 102 ff.  
 legendary voyages of, to America, 21, 62
- See Mohammedans, Moslems, Saracens
- Arachosia, rebels against Darius I., 2, 172  
 traversed by Alexander's troops, 2, 220
- Arachosii, eastern Iranian tribe, 2, 104
- Aradus (Arvad or Ruäd), Phœnician city, 1, 211  
 taken by Thothmes III., 1, 258
- Arago, François, on French executive committee, 18, 316
- Aragon, 10, 314, 336 ff., 358; 11, 405 f.  
 plain of, in the Spanish March, 8, 63  
 Spanish kingdom, origin of, 9, 104, 106  
 subjected to papacy, 9, 182  
 knights of, in Moorish wars, 9, 261  
 growing power and civilization of, 9, 262  
 loses interest in Crusades, 9, 287  
 aids Sicilian patriots, 9, 324  
 French war with, 9, 334
- Araktcheyeff, adviser of Paul I., 16, 235  
 war minister, 17, 74
- Aral, Sea of, seat of the Avars, 7, 358
- Aram Naharaim (Mesopotamia), traditional early home of Israel, 2, 19
- Aramaea, Chushamrishaïam, king of, 2, 29
- Aramaeans, Semitic people of Syria, 1, 191, 226  
 retain the name of Syrians, 1, 191

- Aramaeans, attacked by Tiglath-Pileser I., 1, 332  
 made tributary by David, 2, 39
- Aranda, Count, minister of Charles III. of Spain, 15, 143  
 retires, 15, 148
- Aranjuez, Spanish insurrection at, 17, 161 f.
- Araratii, ancient people of Armenia, 2, 97 f.
- Arator, Italian ecclesiastical poet, 7, 301
- Aratus, president of Achaean league, 3, 407 ff.  
 poisoned by Philip, 4, 146
- Aracanian, Indian tribe of South America, 21, 158; 23, 323  
 at war with Spain, 21, 185 f.  
 conclude peace, 21, 186 f.
- Arausio, Cimbrian victory at, 4, 230
- Araxes (or Cyrus), river of Persia, course of, 2, 160
- Arban, in Babylonia, ruins of, 1, 174
- Arbela, city of Assyria, ruins of, 1, 326  
 battle of, 2, 219; 3, 371
- Arbitration, employed at Miletus, 3, 117  
 verdict of Geneva tribunal, 20, 103  
 of Venezuelan dispute, award of tribunal, 20, 182  
 in Delagoa Bay case, 20, 190  
 treaty of, between England and United States, 20, 190; 23, 248  
 permanent court of, established at The Hague, 20, 191
- Arboga, diet of (1597), 12, 134
- Arbogast, Frankish leader (d. 394), 6, 195 f.
- Arbuthnot, Alexander, execution of, 22, 396
- Arcadia, invaded by Dorians, 3, 58  
 peace with Sparta, 3, 123  
 federal unity in, 3, 318 ff.  
 war with Sparta, 3, 318 ff.  
 war with Thebes, 3, 322 ff.  
 Olympian treasure seized by, 3, 322
- Arcadius, Roman emperor of the East (395-408), 5, 256; 6, 198 ff.; 7, 353
- Arcadius of Clermont, eminent Roman, 6, 274
- Arcesilas, Athenian sculptor, 3, 243\*
- Arch, keystone, invention of, 1, 106 f.  
 at Nippur, 1, 107; at Cnossus, 3, 418
- Arch in Indian buildings, 2, 321 f.
- Arch, Etruscan use of, 4, 31 f.
- Archaeological studies in Prussia, 18, 255
- Archaeology and early German history, 6, 19
- Archaeology, 23, 275  
*See* Bronze Age, Burial, Hallstatt, Iron Age, 'La-Tène,' Ornaments, Relics, Stone Age, Utensils, Vessels, Weapons
- Archangel, city, 14, 87
- Archbishopric of Liebfeld, 7, 188
- Archbishopric of York, 7, 184
- Archdale, John, governor of Carolina, 22, 45 f.
- Archelaus, king of Cappadocia (36 B.C.-17 A.D.), 2, 239 f.
- Archer, William, American statesman, 23, 114
- Archidamus, in the 'Tearless Battle,' 3, 320  
 repulses Thebans from Sparta, 3, 323
- Archilochus, popularizes poetry, 3, 155
- Archimedes, Syracusan engineer, 4, 147
- Architects, government, in early Egypt, 1, 28 f.  
 Ptah, the divine architect, 1, 51 f.  
 seven architects under Ptah, 1, 52
- Architecture, Byzantine, 7, 326  
 Carolingian, 8, 202  
 church, revolution in, under Justinian, 7, 362  
 Dutch, 10, 55 f.\*  
 Egyptian, 1, 16 f., 74-107, 125 f., 271-322  
 English, 13, 259\*  
 Frankish, 7, 325 f.  
 French, 11, 213; 13, 178 f.,\* 187  
 German, 12, 94,\* 161,\* 236\*  
 Gothic, 6, 164 f., 362 f.  
 Greek,\* 3, 41 f., 87, 89, 155, 219, 229 ff., 289  
 in Athens, in Pericles's time, 3, 228-237\*  
 union of Ionic and Doric styles, 3, 231  
 union of Corinthian with Ionic and Doric, 3, 327
- Hindu,\* 2, 314-329
- Italian, 11, 449 f.; 13, 96 f.
- Jewish, 2, 47 ff.
- Lombard, 6, 323 ff.\*  
 mediaeval (888-1056), 8, 313 ff.\*  
 (1056-1152), 9, 125
- Moorish, in Spain, 9, 102
- Moslem, under Walid, 7, 400
- Roman,\* 4, 58, 84, 128, 301 f.; 5, 36 f., 43, 51, 102, 125, 136, 150, 161, 213, 222, 225; 6, 151, 255 ff.; 7, 194, 258, 319 ff.; 11, 230  
 marble in, 4, 201, 302  
 in the United States, 23, 281 ff.  
 classical, 23, 381  
 colonial, 22, 114  
 Queen Anne, 23, 282
- Venetian, 11, 224  
 under Henry IV., 9, 64  
 under Louis IX., 9, 257  
 patronized by Louis I. of Bavaria, 18, 107\*
- See* Art, Columns, Obelisks, Palaces, Pyramids, Temples, Tombs
- Archives, holy, of the Roman church, 7, 191  
 imperial, in Turin and Pisa, 9, 306
- Archons, as petty judges, 3, 218
- Archontate, Athenian, development, 3, 103 ff.  
 in Solon's constitution, 3, 136  
 Clisthenes's changes, 3, 149  
 Aristides's reform, 3, 208
- Archytas, Pythagorean philosopher, 3, 332
- Arcis-sur-Aube, battle of (1814), 17, 355

Arcole, battle of (1796), **16**, 208  
 Arcot, city in India, **15**, 36  
 Arctic polar exploration, **23**, 303 ff.  
 Ardair, king of the Gepidae, **6**, 219, 227  
 Ardashir I., Persian king (226-241), founder of the Sassanian dynasty, **2**, 255, 256\*  
   annexes Elymais, **2**, 224  
   exterminates the rulers of the petty principalities of Persis, **2**, 255  
   overthrows Parthian monarchy, **2**, 255  
   builds Gur (Firuzabad), **2**, 256 f.  
   subjugates almost all the Parthian countries, **2**, 259  
   subjugates Armenia, **2**, 259  
   silver coin of, **2**, 259\*-260  
   cities founded or embellished by, **2**, 260 f.  
   political institutions of Persia under, **2**, 261 f.  
   restores pure Zoroastrian faith, **2**, 271  
 Ardashir II., Persian king (379-383), **2**, 275  
 Ardashir III., Persian king (629), put out of the way by Shahrbarz, **2**, 288 f.  
 Ardennes, diet at, **7**, 90  
 Ardinis, sun-god of the Alarodii, **2**, 98  
 Ardoates, king of Armenia after death of Alexander the Great, **2**, 221  
 Arduin, marquis of Ivrea, king of Italy, **8**, 280, 283  
 Arduino, Piero, Italian economist, **15**, 151  
 Ardsy, Lydian king (654-617 B.C.), **2**, 111  
 Aremberg, united with France (1810), **17**, 156  
 Aremberg, duke of, *see* Marek, count of  
 Areopagus, Athenian court for homicide, **3**, 104, 138, 217  
   democratic attack upon, **3**, 217  
 Ares, one of the twelve gods, **3**, 70, 72\*  
 Aretino, Pietro, Italian writer, **11**, 225,\* 447  
 Argall, Samuel, governor of Virginia, **21**, 260  
 Argens, Marquis d', friend of Frederick the Great, **15**, 19, 108  
 Argenson, d', French minister of police, **14**, 23  
 Argenson, Count Marc Pierre d', intendant of Paris, **14**, 146  
 Argenson, Marquis René Louis d', French minister of foreign affairs, **14**, 146, 297, 299  
 Argenson, Marc Antoine d', French political writer, **16**, 29; **18**, 129  
 Argentaria, battle of (377), **6**, 190  
 Argenteau, Austrian commander in Italy, **16**, 197 f.  
 Argentine Confederation in South America, **23**, 317 f.  
   French relations of, **18**, 216  
 Argimund, Duke, Arian conspiracy of, **6**, 337  
 Arginusae, Athenian victory at, **3**, 285  
 Argistis I., Armenian king (783-774 B.C.), **2**, 98  
 Argolis Doricized, **3**, 59

Argonautic Expedition, myth of the, **3**, 37  
 Argonne, forest of, Duniouriez defends, **16**, 111  
 Argos, centre of Dorian power, **3**, 59, 64  
   powerful under Phidon, **3**, 106 f.  
   enemy of Sparta, **3**, 107, 109, 123 f.  
   war with Sparta (495 B.C.), **3**, 175  
   joins the Persians, **3**, 194  
   takes Tiryns and Mycenae, **3**, 213  
   alliance with Athens, **3**, 216  
   peace with Sparta, **3**, 223  
   wavering policy in Peloponnesian war, **3**, 270 ff.  
   union with Corinth, **3**, 304, 307  
   the *scytalismus*, **3**, 318  
   taken by Venice, **10**, 118  
   taken by Bajazet, **10**, 242  
 Arguelles, Spanish liberal minister, **18**, 48 f.  
 Ariadne, Byzantine empress, **7**, 356  
 Ariaeus, general under Cyrus the Younger, **2**, 212  
 Arianism, reforming clerics of Milan, **9**, 28  
 Arianism in the church:  
   origin of the doctrine, **6**, 288 ff.  
   as a German national religion, **6**, 261 f., 276, 291, 297  
   among the Goths, **6**, 179 f., 192 f., 204; **7**, 213  
   among the Visigoths, **6**, 333 f.  
   fall of, **6**, 337 ff.  
   among the Burgundians, **6**, 396 ff.  
   among the Lombards, **7**, 34, 39, 41 f.  
   among the Vandals, **6**, 213 f., 310  
   in old Germany, **7**, 143 f.  
   in the Eastern empire, **6**, 190, 290 f.  
   conflict of, with Catholicism, **6**, 229, 252, 302  
   decline and disappearance of, **6**, 304 ff.  
   tolerance of, **6**, 300  
   relies of, in Rome, **7**, 232  
 Arians and Athanasians, **5**, 231 f., 237 f., 242, 246, 248, 250, 254  
 Aribert, archbishop of Milan, attempts to gain power in Upper Italy, **8**, 291, 294  
 Aribio, archbishop of Mayence, **8**, 284 f.  
   crowns Conrad II., **8**, 287 f.  
 Arichis, duke of Benevento (774-787), **7**, 36, 40, 62, 255; **8**, 50 ff.  
 Arii, eastern Iranian tribe, **2**, 104  
 Ariminum, Roman colony, **4**, 106  
   (Rimini), council of Western bishops at, **6**, 290  
 Ariobarzanes, Persian satrap, conquers the Hittite tribes of Pontus and founds the kingdom of Pontus (about 362-337 B.C.), **2**, 239  
 Ariobarzanes, king of Cappadocia (96-63 B.C.), restored to throne of Cappadocia by Sulla, **2**, 244  
 Ariosto, Lodovico, Italian poet, **11**, 220, 226 f.\*  
 Arioistus, German king, invades Gaul and is conquered by Caesar, **4**, 279 f., 283; **6**, 63; **21**, 33

Aripert I., Langobard king (653-661), 6, 306; 7, 41 f.  
 Aripert II., Langobard king (701-712), 7, 46 f.  
 Arista, Mexican general, 23, 119  
 Aristagoras, tyrant of Miletus, 2, 181  
 Aristarchus, librarian and critic, 3, 399  
 Aristides, Athenian statesman, 3, 175, 177 f., 182, 189, 192, 195 f., 207 f.  
   in battle of Salamis, 3, 191  
   democratic reforms, 3, 207 f.  
   organizes Confederacy of Delos, 3, 209 f.  
 Aristippus, Cyrenaic philosopher, 3, 332  
 Aristobulus, Jewish leader, taken prisoner by the Romans, 2, 225  
 Aristocles, Greek sculptor, 3, 179\*  
 Aristocracy, strong in Central Greece, 3, 225 f.  
   official and personal, 7, 265  
   in the American colonies, 23, 19  
 Aristogiton and Harmodius, 3, 140 ff.,\* 143  
 Aristophanes, comic poet, 3, 245, 258,\* 290  
 Aristophanes of Byzantium, critic and librarian, 3, 399  
 Aristophon, Athenian statesman, 3, 324, 342  
 Aristotle, career of, 3, 359 f.,\* 374, 384  
   influence on Alexander, 3, 362  
   on Athenian archontate, 3, 105  
   on the deaths of Harmodius and Aristogiton, 3, 143  
   on Cimon's ostracism, 3, 221  
   theory of politics developed by, 3, 360  
   logic of, basis of scholasticism, 9, 127  
 Ariulf, duke of Spoleto, 7, 35, 40  
   becomes king of the Langobards, 7, 228  
 Arius, presbyter in Alexandria, 6, 288  
   his doctrine of Christ, 6, 288 f.  
*See* Arianism  
 Arizu, Phoenician usurper in Egypt, 1, 280  
 Ark of the Covenant, influence of, on Hebrew history, 2, 30  
   brought by David to Jerusalem, 2, 38  
   deposited in the Most Holy Place in Solomon's temple, 2, 51  
 Arkansas admitted to American Union, 23, 100  
   secedes from American Union, 23, 150  
   severed from Confederacy, 23, 192  
 Arkwright, Richard, invents spinning-jenny, 15, 324; 18, 86  
 Arles (Arelate), Romano-Gallic city, 6, 228, 286  
   sieges of, 6, 215, 326, 332, 398; 7, 80, 116  
   claims ecclesiastical primacy of Gaul, 7, 204  
 Arles, archbishop of (Louis Pallemant), 10, 191  
 Arles, bishop of, 7, 230  
 Arles, kingdom of, in German hands, 10, 32  
 Armada, Invincible, 11, 392 ff.\*  
 Armagnac, Bernard, Count, 10, 209 ff., 305  
 Armed Neutrality, the, 15, 338  
   accessions to, 16, 271

Armenia, ancient races of, 1, 148; 2, 97 f.  
   representation of the storming and plundering of towns in, 1, 158,\* 197\*  
   marriage alliances of Armenian and Egyptian rulers, 1, 260, 266  
   inhabitants of, form a league with other Asiatic peoples for the overthrow of Egyptian supremacy in Asia, 1, 268  
   inhabitants of, combine with the Hittites against the Assyrians, 1, 328 f.  
   expeditions of the Assyrians under Shalmaneser II. into, 2, 65  
   overcome by Tiglath-Pileser II., 2, 72  
   victories of Sargon II. in, 2, 79  
   war of Asurbanipal with, 2, 97  
   inscriptions of, in Assyrian cuneiform characters, 2, 97 ff.  
   civilization of, 2, 98  
   religion and deities of, 2, 98  
   ancient kings of, 2, 98 ff.  
   bronzes of, 2, 100  
   kingdom of, re-established by Ardoates, after death of Alexander the Great, 2, 221  
   added to kingdom of Seleucidae, 2, 221  
   freed from Seleucidae, 2, 242 f.  
   Valarsaces, brother of Mithradates I. of Parthia, king of, 2, 243  
   Tigranes, king of, 2, 244,\* 245  
   relations with Rome, 2, 245 ff.  
   attacked by Orodes, of Parthia, 2, 245 f.  
   suzerainty over, contested by Rome and Parthia, 2, 249 f.  
   victories of the Roman general Corbulo in, 2, 250  
   Trajan's intervention in, 2, 250  
   subjected by Severus to Rome, 2, 252  
   brought under Parthian influence by Artabanus IV., 2, 252  
   rule of the Arsacidae in, 2, 252  
   subjugated by the Sassanian Ardashir, 2, 259  
   converted to Christianity, 2, 259, 270  
   acquired by Sapor I. of Persia from the Romans, 2, 263  
   relations of, with Persia, 2, 270  
   yielded by the Emperor Jovian to the Persians, 2, 270  
   alphabet of, 2, 271  
   Arsaces viceroy (*marzpan*) of, under Persia, 2, 276  
   divided between Rome and Persia, 2, 276  
   persecution and revolt of Christians in, 2, 276  
   revolt against Chosroes I. of Persia in, 2, 280  
   Persian conquests in, under Chosroes II., 2, 287  
   conquest of, by the Arabs, 2, 290  
   regains independence, 2, 290  
   rise of, 4, 169, 241, 261



- Armenia, subject to Rome, 4, 267 f.; 5, 54  
 Roman province, 5, 144  
 joined to the Empire, 5, 218, cf. 248  
 early race of, 6, 57  
 early churches in, 6, 282  
 imperial province, 7, 352, 376  
 suffers in Moslem wars, 7, 375  
 Arabs in, 8, 184  
 overrun by Seljuk Turks, 9, 108  
 kingdom of, conquered by Manuel, 9, 264  
 in the time of Tamerlane, 10, 248  
 history of national movement in, 20, 184  
 policy of powers toward, 20, 185  
 Armenian massacres, 20, 184, 340, 341, 342  
 Armenian question and the powers, 20, 340 f.  
 Armenians, welcome Crusaders, 9, 271  
 influence of, on the West, 9, 293  
 past history of, 20, 339  
 national movement among, 20, 339 f.  
 Arnfeldt, Count, Swede in Russian service, 17, 182  
 Armies, German, divisions of, 7, 334  
 Armies, standing, 10, 278  
*See* Army, Military Affairs  
 Arminians, followers of Arminius, 12, 194 f.  
 Arminius (Hermann), and the Romans, 5, 69; 6, 66, 71 ff.; 7, 23  
 house of, perishes in feuds, 6, 77  
 Arminius, Dutch theologian, 12, 194  
 Armistice of Nice (1538), 11, 162  
 Armor, Etruscan, 4, 35\*  
 French, 12, 457\*\* ff.  
 Gallic helmets, 5, 159\*  
 German, 7, 332 f.; 12, 100\*\* f., 197\*-212,\* 236,\* 312\*; 13, 60,\* 298 ff.\*\*  
 Greek, 3, 100,\* 179,\* 304,\* 355  
 Polish, 12, 108\*; 13, 213\*  
 Roman, 4, 54, 83\*  
 Russian, 12, 110,\* 111\*  
 Samnite, 4, 90 f.\*  
 Armorica, Chilperic I., king of, 7, 79  
 Armoricans in Gaul, 6, 215  
 Army, Persian, in Sassanian period, 2, 262  
 the, in Byzantium, 7, 352  
 bill of Brodrick in England, 20, 303  
 in Belgium (1901), 20, 309  
 in Holland, 20, 311  
 law, France, July 27, 1872, July 24, 1873, 20, 19, 20  
 in France, 1875, 20, 33  
 of Ferry ministry, 20, 52  
 in Sweden, 20, 116  
 final passage of, 20, 318  
 in Germany (1887), 20, 171  
 of Finland, 1901, 20, 250, 251  
 question in Holland, 20, 309  
 reform in England, 20, 101, 102  
*See* Military Affairs  
 Arnaeans enter Boeotia, 3, 56 f.  
 Arndt, Ernst Moritz, Prussian poet, patriot, and writer, 17, 92, 262\* f.; 18, 42  
 in Russian service (1812), 17, 198  
 Arndt, Ernst Moritz, reinstated at Bonn, 18, 249  
 Arnim, imperial general, 12, 218 f., 223  
 in Saxon service, 12, 241-247, 256 f.  
 Arnim, Achim von, German writer, 17, 91  
 Arnim, H. A. von, Prussian minister of foreign affairs, 18, 330  
 Arnim, Count Harry von, Prussian ambassador, 19, 404\*  
 rebuked by Bismarck, 20, 29  
 Arnim-Boitzenburg, Count A. H. von, Prussian premier, 18, 330  
 obliged to retire, 18, 336  
 Arno, archbishop of Salzburg, missionary to the Slavs, 8, 68, 76  
 Arno river, battle of the, 6, 380  
 Arnobius, Latin church father, 5, 261  
 Arnold, abbot of Cîteaux, 9, 252  
 Arnold, Prussian miller, 15, 173 f.  
 Arnold of Brescia, church reformer, 9, 132  
 burnt for heresy, 9, 146  
 Arnold, Benedict, governor of Rhode Island (1679), 21, 68  
 Arnold, Benedict, American officer and traitor, 22, 197, 210 f.  
 in Quebec campaign, 22, 203 f.  
 in Saratoga campaign, 22, 224, 228-231,\* 258\*  
 treason of, 22, 254 ff.  
 Arnoldi, bishop of Treves, exhibits Catholic relics, 18, 258  
 opposed by Ronge, 18, 258  
 Arnon, river of Moab, emptying into the Dead Sea, 1, 200, 202\*  
 Arnulf, duke of Bavaria, 8, 225, 228, 232, 251  
 Arnulf, bishop of Metz, adviser of Dagobert I., 7, 99  
 Arnulf, archbishop of Rheims, 8, 270, 275  
 Arnulf of Carinthia, natural son of Carloman of Lombardy, 8, 152  
 invades the empire, 8, 161 f.  
 acknowledged king at Frankfort (887), 8, 162\*  
 East Frankish king (*Herzog*) (888-889), 8, 218  
 defeats the Northmen (891), 8, 219 f.  
 invades Italy, 8, 221  
 makes alliance with the church, 8, 222  
 crowned emperor by Formosus, 8, 222  
 Arnulfings, rise of, 7, 101, 109 ff.  
*See* Carolingians  
 Aron, Dr., case of, in Germany, 20, 210  
 Arpad, Hungarian royal family of, 10, 128  
 Arquebusiers, Spanish, 11, 69  
 Arragan, city of Persia, ruins of, 2, 278  
 fire-temple of, 2, 278  
 Arras, captured by the French, 12, 284  
 peace of (1414), 10, 210, 221, 293, 304; (1482), 322, 324  
 Arrhidæus, king of Macedonia, 2, 221, 222  
 Arrière-ban, the, development of, 7, 118  
 Arrighi, duke of Padua, destroys Lützow Free Corps, 17, 260 f.

Arsace, city of Parthia, **2**, 241  
 Parthian kings crowned at, **2**, 241  
 eternal fire at, **2**, 241  
 Arsaces, common name of the Parthian kings, **2**, 241 ff.  
 Arsaces I., Parthian king (249-247 B.C.), founder of Parthian dynasty, **2**, 241\*  
 Arsaces, king of Armenia (34), **2**, 249  
*See* Artaxerxes II.  
 Arsacidæ, Parthian royal house, **2**, 241-252  
 rule of, in Armenia, **2**, 252  
 Arsamosata, city near the Upper Euphrates, Romans defeated by Parthians at, **2**, 250  
 Arses, Persian king (338-336 B.C.), **2**, 217  
 Arsinoë, Egyptian city and nome, **1**, 33, 38, 119  
 Arsinoë, queen of Ptolemy II., Philadelphus, of Egypt, **1**, 38  
 Arsites, brother of Darius II., **2**, 211  
 Arslan, Seljuk Turkish chief, **9**, 111  
 Art, Afghan, **2**, 319  
 Armenian, **2**, 100  
 Assyrian, **1**, 334-346\*; **2**, 68,\* 69, 90,\* 93, 101  
 Babylonian, **1**, 175 ff.  
 Bactrian (coins), **2**, 223  
 Byzantine, **5**, 254 ff.; **7**, 313, 315  
 under Basil, **8**, 186  
 Cappadocian, **1**, 236 n., 247  
 Carolingian, **8**, 202  
 Christian,\* **5**, 230 f., 242 f.; **7**, 312 ff.  
 Christ in, **7**, 313 ff.  
 of Commagene, **2**, 229 f.  
 Cyprian, **1**, 217 f.  
 Dutch and Flemish, **13**, 76 ff., 201 f.; **14**, 60  
 Egyptian, **1**, 15 f., 69, 74-107, 256, 288-323; **2**, 127 f., 206 f., 230 f.  
 English, **14**, 315 f.  
 Etruscan,\* **4**, 24, 30 ff., 100, Pl. I. f.; **6**, 32  
 French, **11**, 213 f.; **12**, 290; **13**, 186 f.; **14**, 295  
 under Louis IX., **9**, 257  
 renaissance of, under David, **16**, 37  
 German, **7**, 307 ff.; **11**, 88; **12**, 93 f.; **13**, 200  
 Anglo-Saxon, **7**, 312  
 Frankish, **7**, 311 f.  
 in Saxony, **14**, 159 f.  
 symbolism in, **7**, 301  
 ornamentation, **7**, 307 ff.  
 domestic, **7**, 328 ff.\*  
 condition of, 1823-1830, **18**, 104 ff.  
 German artists in Rome, **18**, 236  
 Gothic, under Theodorick, **6**, 363  
 Greek, **2**, 128, 326  
 beginnings of, **3**, 154 f.; **6**, 32  
 objects from Mycenæ, **3**, 43 ff.\*; **6**, 33  
 objects from Troy, **3**, 37, Pl. I.  
 in third century B.C., **3**, 402  
 Pliny as a source, **5**, 171  
 cameos, **3**, 61 f.\*

Art, Greek, mosaic, **3**, 369\*  
 mural painting, **3**, 96\*  
 painting in fourth century B.C., **3**, 328 f.  
 portrait busts,\* **3**, 37, 243, 256, 258, 269, 290, 294, 326, 346, 360, 363, 391 f., 400  
 sculpture,\* **3**, 148 ff., 179, 200, 233, 302, 307, 383  
 in fourth century B.C., **3**, 327 f.  
 silver work, **3**, 160\*  
 statuary,\* **3**, 34, 69 ff., 89 ff., 140 f., 228, 328 f., 340, 351, 354  
 Hittite, **1**, 174, 226-244  
 Irish, **7**, 309 ff.\*  
 Italian, **11**, 229 ff., 449; **13**, 96 f., 207 ff.; **15**, 155  
 vase-paintings, **4**, 90\*  
 Michelangelo, **11**, 230  
 Lycian, **2**, 117 ff.  
 Lydian, **1**, 240 ff.; **2**, 111 ff.  
 mediaeval, influence of Crusades on, **8**, 23 f.  
 sculpture, **7**, 317  
 plastic (888-1056), **8**, 313  
 Moslem, under Walid, **7**, 400  
 Pergamene, architecture, **4**, 194  
 sculptures, **4**, 176, Pl. IX. ff.  
 Persian, **1**, 86; **2**, 160 ff., 186-206, 257 ff., 263 f., 278 ff., 282 ff.  
 Phoenician, **1**, 207 ff.  
 Phrygian, **1**, 245  
 Pompeian, sculpture, **5**, 169  
 wall-painting, **5**, 102\*  
 ruins of house, **5**, 130\*  
 Roman, **6**, 151; **7**, 237, 258, 312, 319  
 in Gaul, **6**, 253 ff.  
 cameos, **5**, 86\*  
 mosaics,\* **4**, 127; **5**, 162 ff.  
 mural painting, **5**, 159\*  
 portrait busts,\* **4**, 154, 251, 272, 278, 298, 307 f.; **5**, 56, 87, 90, 94, 107, 112, 114, 126, 133, 145, 192, 195, 202 ff., 217  
 sculpture,\* **4**, 53, 56, 60, 100, 114; **5**, 47 f., 71, 128, 140 f., 147, 152, 166 ff., 179, 189 f.  
 silver vases, **5**, 172 f.  
 statuary,\* **4**, 48 f., 270, 324; **5**, 65, 74 f., 92 f., 131, 187, 196  
 Spanish, **13**, 82, 206 f.  
 Turkish, **15**, 209  
 Tuscan, **11**, 459  
 in the United States, **23**, 277-280  
 Venetian, **11**, 224, 232  
 philosophy of, founded by Aristotle, **1**, 360  
 despised by Frederick William I. of Prussia, **14**, 106  
 by Maria Theresa, **14**, 234  
*See* Arch., Architecture, Columns, Obelisks, Palaces, Pyramids, Reliefs, Sarcophagi, Sculpture, Statues, Temples, Tombs

- Artabanus I., Parthian king (214-196 B.C.), conquers a part of Media, **2**, 242  
defeated by Antiochus the Great of Syria, **2**, 242
- Artabanus II., Parthian king (127-124 B.C.), **2**, 244
- Artabanus III., Parthian king (10-40), **2**, 248 f.
- Artabanus IV., Parthian king (79-93), **2**, 250  
defeats the Romans, **2**, 252  
restores the Parthian influence in Armenia, **2**, 252  
unites Mesopotamia to his realm, **2**, 252
- Artabanus V., last Parthian king (213-226), slain by the Sassanian Ardashir, **2**, 255 f.
- Artabanus, conspirator against Xerxes I., **2**, 208 f.  
sons of, conquered by Artaxerxes I., **2**, 210
- Artabasdus, Byzantine official, **7**, 376
- Artaphernes, Persian general under Darius I., **2**, 182
- Artavasdes I., king of Atropatene, vassal of Parthia, **2**, 247  
war of, with Antony, **2**, 247  
quarrel of, with Parthia, **2**, 247  
alliance of, with Antony, **2**, 247 f.  
death of, **2**, 248
- Artavasdes, king of Armenia (56-34 B.C.), **2**, 245, 246  
taken prisoner by Antony (34 B.C.) and executed (31 B.C.), **2**, 247 f.
- Artavasdes, Byzantine anti-emperor, **8**, 172
- Artaxata, capital of Armenia, destroyed, **2**, 250
- Artaxerxes I., Longimanus, Persian king (464-425 B.C.), kills Artabanus, **2**, 209  
defeats his brother Hystaspes and the satrap of Bactria, **2**, 209 f.  
conquers the sons of Artabanus, **2**, 210  
war with the revolted Egyptians and the Athenians, **2**, 210  
peace with Athens, **2**, 210  
financial reforms of, **2**, 210  
monuments of, **2**, 210 f.
- Artaxerxes II., Mnemon, Persian king (405-358 B.C.), expedition of Cyrus the Younger against, **2**, 211 ff.  
war of, with Sparta and Greeks, **2**, 213  
dictates the Peace of Antalcidas, **2**, 213  
revolt of Cyprus and Cilicia against, **2**, 213 f.  
rebellion of Datames against, **2**, 214  
invades Egypt, **2**, 214  
family troubles of, **2**, 214  
trilingual inscription of, found at Susa, **1**, 161
- Artaxerxes III., Ochus, Persian king (358-338 B.C.), **2**, 214  
attempts to invade Egypt, **2**, 215  
rebellion of Cyprus and Phoenicia against, **2**, 215
- Artaxerxes III., takes Sidon, **2**, 215  
subdues Egypt, **2**, 215 f.  
supports the Greek states against Philip of Macedon, **2**, 216  
poisoned, **2**, 216  
staircase and edifice of, at Persepolis, **2**, 197, 198
- Artaxerxes II. (Arshak), king of Armenia (341-370), imprisoned by Sapor II. of Persia, **2**, 270
- Artaxias, king of Armenia (34-20 B.C.), **2**, 247 f.
- Artaxias IV., king of Armenia, dethroned by Varahran V. of Persia, **2**, 276
- Artemis, Egyptian goddess Sekhet as, **1**, 48  
temple of, at Ephesus, **2**, 111; **3**, 102,\*  
151, 154 f.\*  
at Tabae, **2**, 224, 225  
attributes of, **3**, 70 f.,\* 405\*
- Artemisia, queen of Caria, **3**, 340\*  
erects the Mausoleum, **3**, 342
- Artemisium, Persian defeat at, **2**, 208; **3**, 187
- Artevelde, Jacob van, Dutch guild organizer, **10**, 57  
favors England, **10**, 58  
calls for English aid, **10**, 76
- Artevelde, Philip van, **10**, 206
- Arthur, legendary king of Britain, **7**, 166
- Arthur, Prince of Wales, **11**, 143
- Arthur of Brittany, claims of, on English throne, **9**, 233
- Arthur, Chester A., American President, (1881-1885), **23**, 234
- Articles, sixty-seven, of Zwingli, **11**, 125  
of Poitiers and Bergerac (1577), **11**, 325 f.  
six, abolished in England, **11**, 349  
forty-two, of Anglicanism (1552), **11**, 351  
of Confederation, the, **22**, 283 f.  
*See also* Creeds and Twelve
- Artillery, Greek, **3**, 329 ff.,\* 376
- Artois, **10**, 324; **11**, 63  
subject to France, **9**, 254  
province of, ceded to France, **13**, 126
- Artois, count of, favorite of Marie Antoinette, **16**, 39  
closes tennis court to National Assembly, **16**, 49  
settles at Coblenz, **16**, 88  
attempted expedition of, **16**, 190  
in royalist plot (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
Bourbon regent in France, **17**, 362  
policy of, **17**, 383 f.  
endeavors to check Napoleon, **17**, 386 f.  
leader of French clericals, **18**, 119  
violent behavior of, **18**, 122  
secures deposition of liberal ministry, **18**, 126  
*See* Charles X. of France
- Arundel, earl of, impeached by Parliament, **10**, 77

- Arvandus, prefect of Gaul, **6**, 233  
 Arvernii, first war with Rome, **4**, 216  
 Arvernum (Clermont), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Aryan races, **6**, 56 f.  
   theory of European origin of, **6**, 57  
   migration of the, **6**, 57 f.  
   Medes, *see* Medes  
 Aryandes, satrap of Egypt, rebels against Darius I., **2**, 173  
 Aryans, of Europe, occupy southern Russia, **2**, 104  
 Aryans of Asia, leave Europe, **2**, 105  
   appearance of, east of the Zagrus Mountains, **2**, 102  
   route of, from Europe into Asia, **2**, 104  
   settlements in Asia, **2**, 104  
   enter Iran, **2**, 104 f.  
   civilization of, **2**, 105  
 Aryans of India, **2**, 298  
   originally one people with the Iranians, **2**, 300  
   migrate from the northwest into India, **2**, 300  
   spread throughout region of Indus and the Panjab, **2**, 105, 300  
   conquer the Ganges basin, **2**, 300, 305  
   spread as far as Ceylon, **2**, 300 f., 305  
   mingling of, with the original inhabitants of India, **2**, 301  
   language and dialects of (the Sanskrit), **2**, 105, 299, 300, 301 f.  
   literature of, **2**, 302 f.  
   civilization of, **2**, 302 f.  
 Aryenis, daughter of Alyattes, king of Lydia, wife of Astyages the Mede, **2**, 111  
 As, value of, **4**, 53 f., 72 f.\*  
 Asa, king of Judah (956-916 B.C.), seeks to purge the national religion, **2**, 59  
   war of, with Baasha, king of Israel, **2**, 59, 124  
 Asan, battle of, between China and Japan, **20**, 437  
 Asasif, in Egypt, graves of the xxvi. Dyn. at, **1**, 312  
 Asbury, Rev. Francis, Methodist missionary, **22**, 339\*  
 Ascalon, city of Philistines in Syria, **1**, 201 f.  
   taken by Esarhaddon of Assyria, **2**, 93  
   taken by Baldwin III., **9**, 264  
   taken and destroyed by Saladin, **9**, 269  
 Asceticism, rise of, **5**, 242  
   the monastic ideal, **7**, 136  
 Ascetics in the church, **7**, 216 ff.  
 Aschaffenburg, promised to Bavaria, **17**, 303  
 Aesclepius, god of healing, identified with Egyptian Imhotep, *q.v.*, **1**, 52  
 Asculum, in the Social War, **4**, 236 ff.  
 Asdingi, Vandal tribe, join the Suevi, **6**, 205  
 Aseskaf (Asychis), Egyptian king of iv. Dyn., **1**, 64  
   reputed founder of astronomy and geometry, **1**, 65  
   pyramid of, **1**, 105  
 Ashanti war, first phase of (1874), **20**, 381  
   second phase of, **20**, 395  
   third phase of, **20**, 395  
 Ashburton treaty between England and the United States (1842), **23**, 90  
 Ashdod, city of Philistines in Syria, **1**, 201  
   conquered by Sargon II., **2**, 76  
 Ashikaga Taka-uji, Japanese chieftain, **2**, 358  
 Ashley colony, the, **22**, 43  
 Ashley, Lord, proposes factory legislation, **18**, 194  
 Asia, history of, appears to begin later than that of Egypt, **1**, 147  
   early races of southern Asia, **1**, 147 ff.  
   Egyptian rule in, **1**, 267 ff.  
   steppes of, Turks on, **7**, 357  
   the cradle of mankind, **7**, 378  
   central, Mongolians in, **9**, 385  
   Roman province, **4**, 193, 214  
   ally of Mithradates, **4**, 242  
   Sulla's organization of, **4**, 249 f.  
   Augustus's organization of, **5**, 53 f.  
   Portuguese in, **11**, 209 f.  
   *See* the countries of Asia  
 Asia Minor, influence of physical geography on its history, **1**, 247  
   significance of, in history, **1**, 247  
   peoples and monuments of, **1**, 229-247;  
   **2**, 114  
   Phoenician settlements in, **1**, 218 f.  
   Egyptian influence on coast of, **1**, 242  
   campaign of Alexander the Great in, **2**, 217  
   history of, after the death of Alexander the Great, **2**, 237 ff.  
   under Lysimachus, **2**, 221  
   divided into Bithynia, Cappadocia, and Pontus, **2**, 224  
   relations of Ptolemy II. of Egypt with, **2**, 230  
   conquered by Persia, **7**, 358  
   threatened by the Saracens, **7**, 372  
   suffers in Moslem wars, **7**, 375  
   Vikings in, **9**, 365  
   subdued by Mongols, **9**, 393  
   Turkish power in, **9**, 108; **10**, 125  
   Germans in, **20**, 345, 346  
 'Asian' oratory, **3**, 400  
 Asian script, **1**, 244  
 Asiatics, first mention of, in Egyptian history, **1**, 63  
   war of Pepi against, **1**, 69  
   at Tel-el-Amarna in Egypt, **1**, 264  
   as mercenaries in Egypt, **1**, 280  
 Asiento contract, the, **22**, 40  
   clause of the Treaty of Utrecht, **23**, 96  
 Askanien, ducal family of Brandenburg, **10**, 27, 37  
 Asoka, Indian king (263-226 B.C.), patron of Buddhism, **2**, 312  
   inscriptions of, **2**, 304, 310, 312 f.  
   edicts of, **2**, 313  
 Aspahapet dynasty, **2**, 259, 290



Aspar, Gothic patrician at Constantinople, 6, 354; 7, 355  
 as Roman consul surrenders Africa to the Vandals (435), 6, 214  
 Aspasia, attacks upon, 3, 247  
 Aspern and Essling, battle of (May 21, 1809), 17, 121 f.  
 Asprinas, Lucius, Roman legate, 6, 72  
 Aspromonte, battle of (1862), 19, 148  
 Asquith, leader of Imperial Liberals, 20, 305  
 Assa, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., 1, 66  
 Assassination among the Germans, 7, 297 f.  
 Assassins, murderous tribe of, 9, 274, 293  
 destroyed by Mongols, 9, 393  
 Assemblies, popular, among the Germans, 7, 273 f.  
 Assembly, imperial, of Charlemagne, 8, 91 f.  
 Assembly at Nuremberg (1461), 10, 270  
 Assembly of Notables, in France, 10, 304  
 Assembly, French (1787), 16, 40  
 Assembly, National (Constituent), of France, name taken by Third Estate (1789), 16, 47  
 king tries to disperse, 16, 48 f.  
 joined by many of clergy, 16, 49  
 recognized by the king, 16, 49  
 visit of Louis XVI. to, 16, 53  
 votes equality (August 4, 1789), 16, 55  
 labors at a constitution, 16, 56 f.  
 appoints executive committees, 16, 57  
 Paris mob visits at Versailles, 16, 58  
 removes to Paris, 16, 59 f.  
 remodels the country, 16, 61 f.  
 reorganizes the church, 16, 62 ff.  
 abolishes titles of nobility, 16, 66  
 celebrates National Federation, 16, 67  
 suspends the king, 16, 73  
 amends constitution, 16, 74 ff.  
 closes its sittings (September 30, 1791), 16, 75  
 Assembly, Legislative, of France, elected (1791), 16, 77  
 demands dispersal of *émigrés*, 16, 89 f.  
 opposes Austria, 16, 91  
 mob in (June 20, 1792), 16, 96  
 opposes the government, 16, 97 f.  
 indifferent to attack on Tuileries, 16, 99  
 suspends the king, 16, 101  
 despised by commune, 16, 103  
 yields to Convention, 16, 113  
 Assembly, Prussian (1811), 17, 147  
 Assens, battle of (1537), 11, 135  
 Aseola (or Osceola), North American Indian chief, 23, 66\*  
 Asshur, city of Assyria, 1, 147  
 ruins of, 1, 325  
 Assignats, French paper money, origin of, 16, 63  
 different issues of, 16, 70, 76, 125  
 decline of, 16, 123, 156 f.,\* 169  
 reach  $\frac{1}{3}$  of one per cent., 16, 193  
 press and plates burned (1796), 16, 193  
 declared worthless by government, 16, 194

Assizes of Jerusalem, legal code, 9, 120  
*Association Nationale*, in France (1831), 18, 160  
 Associations, trading, 11, 22, 91  
 Assuan, *see* Syene  
 Assumption of Moses, the, 2, 151 f.  
 Assumptionist Fathers, societies of, dissolved, 20, 277, 279  
 Assur, *see* Asshur  
 Assyria, description of, 1, 325  
 cities and ruins of, 1, 325 ff.  
 history of, *see* Assyrians  
 province, 5, 144, cf. 146  
 Assyrian art, the column in, 2, 86  
 Assyrians, origin of, 1, 145, 148  
 language of, 1, 152, 154, 155; *see also* Cuneiform Inscriptions  
 rise and supremacy of, 1, 148  
 in Egypt, 1, 144, 262 n.  
 character of their history, 1, 325  
 beginning of Assyrian kingdom, 1, 327  
 earliest likeness of an Assyrian king, 1, 330  
 decline of Assyrian power under successors of Tiglath-Pileser I., 1, 330  
 Asurnazirpal (884-860 B.C.), wars and buildings of, 1, 346  
 early kings of, 1, 327  
 extension of their sway, 1, 325  
 conflicts with their neighbors, 1, 325  
 earliest seat of, 1, 325  
 names and history of, 1, 327 ff.  
 conquest of Babylonia, 1, 328  
 Tiglath-Pileser I. (about 1130 B.C.), history and conquests of, 1, 328 ff.  
 Shalmaneser II., king of (860-825 B.C.), 2, 61 ff.  
 successors of Shalmaneser II., 2, 69 f.  
 Tiglath-Pileser II., king of (745-727 B.C.), 2, 70 ff.  
 Shalmaneser IV., king of (727-722 B.C.), 2, 73  
 Sargon II., king of (721-705 B.C.), 2, 75-86  
 Sennacherib, king of (705-681 B.C.), 2, 86 ff.  
 Esarhaddon I., king of (681-668 B.C.), 1, 160; 2, 65, 93 ff.  
 Asurbanipal, king of (668-626 B.C.), 2, 89, 90 f., 95 ff.  
 successors of Asurbanipal, 2, 101 ff.  
 Saracus (Sin-shai-ishkun), last king of (621-606 B.C.), 2, 101 f.  
 power and civilization of the empire of, 2, 101  
 misery caused by the empire of, 2, 101  
 exhaustion of Assyria after the conquest of Elam, 2, 101  
 Assyrian empire a mainstay for civilization, 2, 107  
 Assyrian empire destroyed by Babylonians and Medes, 2, 101 f.  
 Assyria falls into hands of the Medes, 1, 148; 2, 157

Assyrians, Assyria conquered by Trajan, **2**, 250  
 Assyria ravaged by Caracalla, **2**, 252  
 Astarte (Hebrew Ashtoreth), Phoenician goddess of love and fertility, **1**, 204  
 identified with the Assyrian Ishtar and the Arabian Attar, **1**, 205  
 as Atargatis, **1**, 205  
 animals sacred to, **1**, 205  
 symbol of, **1**, 205  
 worship and festivals of, **1**, 202, 205 f.  
 as Artemis and Magna Mater, **1**, 205 f.  
 adopted by the Hittites, **1**, 276  
 worshipped in the Nile Delta, **1**, 276  
 representations of, **1**, 276  
 temple of, in Carthage, **6**, 309  
 Astauene, region of Parthia, **1**, 157  
 Asterius, Roman commander in Spain, **6**, 213  
 Asti, partisans of Pertari at, **7**, 42  
 Astor, John Jacob, American merchant, **23**, 107  
 Astorga, battle of (*cir.* 455), **6**, 326  
 Astoria, founded by John Jacob Astor, **23**, 107  
 Astrakhan, revolt in, **14**, 80  
 Astrology, **12**, 59, 93  
 in Babylonia, **1**, 189 f.  
 Astronomers, American, **23**, 265  
 Astronomical observatories in the United States, **23**, 265  
 Astronomy, **13**, 94 ff., 203 f.  
 science of, founded, **3**, 329, 398  
 in Babylonia, **1**, 190  
 in Egypt, **1**, 65, 114 ff.  
 Asturians, resist Moslem invasion of Spain, **7**, 404  
 Asturias, **10**, 336  
 Northern, resists the Moors, **6**, 347  
 rises against Joseph Bonaparte, **17**, 96 f.  
 Asturias, Gothic kingdom of, **8**, 44  
 Asturias, Spanish kingdom, origin of, **9**, 104, 106  
 Asturias, princess of, marriage of, **20**, 327, 328  
 Asturias, prince of, *see* Ferdinand VII.  
 Astyages, king of the Medes (595-559 B.C.), marries Aryenis, a Lydian princess, **2**, 111  
 conquered by Cyrus the Great, **2**, 157  
 Asurbanipal, Assyrian king (668-626 B.C.), **1**, 160; **2**, 95  
 subdues Egypt, **2**, 95  
 allows Necho to rule Egypt as his vassal, **2**, 95  
 takes Thebes, **2**, 95  
 conquers Elam, **2**, 95 ff.  
 reduces Babylon to obedience, **2**, 96  
 plunders Susa, **2**, 96  
 war with the Armenians, **2**, 97  
 library of, **2**, 89  
 palace of, at Nineveh, **2**, 90 f., 94\*  
 Asur-erbi, Assyrian king (1030 B.C.) **1**, 330

Asur-etil-ili, Assyrian king (625-622 B.C.), buildings of, at Calah (Nimrud), **1**, 336, 344  
 rebuilds temple of Nebo in Calah, **2**, 101  
 Asurnazirpal, Assyrian king (884-860 B.C.), inscriptions of, **1**, 208, 331 ff.  
 wars of, **1**, 331 ff.  
 statues and reliefs of, **1**, 331, 332, \*336 ff., 337\*  
 cities founded by, **1**, 333  
 great palace of, at Calah (Nimrud), **1**, 334 ff., 335,\* 337,\* 341\*;  
**2**, 68,\* 69, 90\*  
 temples at Calah, **1**, 342 ff., 343,\* 345,\* 346\*  
 Asuruballit, Assyrian king (about 1410 B.C.), letter of, to Amenhotep IV. of Egypt, **1**, 266  
 Asychis, *see* Aseskaf  
 Asylum, right of, in Frankish churches, **7**, 131  
 Atabegi Road, from Susiana to Media, **1**, 157  
 Atahualpa, anti-Inca, **21**, 176 f.\*  
 seized by the Spaniards, **21**, 178  
 put to death, **21**, 179  
 Atargatis, Syrian goddess, worshipped at Hierapolis near the Euphrates, identified with Astarte, **1**, 205  
 Atawulf, *see* Athaulf  
 Athara, battle of the, **20**, 405  
 Atchinoff, driven from Sagallo, **20**, 59, 176  
 Aten, sun-god worshipped at Heliopolis in Egypt, **1**, 261  
 his worship favored by Amenhotep IV., **1**, 261 ff., 262\*  
 Athabascans, American Indian tribe, **21**, 25  
 Athalaric, Ostrogothic king (526-534), **6**, 370 f.\*;  
**7**, 214  
 Athaliah, queen of Judah, favors worship of Phoenician Baal, **2**, 124  
 slain, **2**, 124  
 Athanagild, Visigothic king (554-567), **6**, 333 f.  
 Athanaric the Balt, king of the Visigoths, **6**, 142, 179, 186 f., 193, 292 f.  
 Athanasians, *see* Arians  
 and Arians, strife of, **6**, 252  
*See* Catholics, Orthodoxy  
 Athanasius, leader of the Catholic party at Nice, **6**, 289  
 bishop of Alexandria (328), **6**, 289  
 approved at Sardica, **6**, 290  
 temporary fall and banishment, **6**, 290 f.  
 his triumph, **6**, 291  
 views of, on various points, **6**, 294; **7**, 216, 218  
 Atharva-veda, *see* Vedas  
 Athaulf, Visigothic king (410-415), **6**, 204 ff.  
 Athelstan, son of Aethelwulf of Wessex, **8**, 164  
 Athena, attributes, **3**, 58,\* 61,\* 69 f., 70\*  
 festival at Athens, **3**, 141, 143, 231

Athena, the Hecatompodon, 3, 142, 231  
 the Parthenon, 3, 231 ff.\* Pl. XIV, XV.  
 temple at Sunium, 3, 229\*  
 Niké, temple at Athens, 3, 235 f.\*  
 Polias, the Erechtheum, 3, 143, 235 ff.\*  
 Promachus, statue of, 3, 230 f.  
 temple at Tegea, 3, 327  
 worshipped with Hephaestus, 3, 230  
 Athenagoras, Christian writer, 5, 182  
 Athens, early government, 3, 103 ff.  
   in seventh and sixth centuries B.C., 3, 125-150  
   ruled by tyrants, 3, 139 ff.  
   second only to Sparta, 3, 147  
   war with Aegina, 3, 147, 171, 175 f., 181, 183, 219 f.  
   population 500 B.C., 3, 150  
     in Pericles's time, 3, 228  
     307 B.C., 3, 390  
   incurs the enmity of Persia, 2, 181; 3, 171  
   attitude in Persian wars, 3, 175-203  
   defeats the Persians at Marathon, 2, 182  
   position after Marathon, 2, 208; 3, 180  
   becomes a naval power, 2, 208; 3, 181 f., 207  
   taken by Xerxes, 2, 208  
   occupied by Persians, 3, 190, 195  
   reduces Lemnos, etc., 3, 203  
   rebuilding of, after Persian wars, 3, 205 ff.  
     map, 3, 207  
     buildings, 3, 228-237\*  
     the Acropolis, 3, 207,\* 219,\* 228-237,\* Pl. XI. ff.  
     the Long Walls, 3, 219 ff., 228  
   dominant in Delian League, 3, 210, 213, 238 ff.  
   mistress of the Mediterranean, 2, 208  
   the leading city of Greece, 2, 208  
   ends alliance with Sparta, 3, 216  
   alliance with Argos, 3, 216  
   alliance with Megara, 3, 216, 219  
   aids Egypt, 2, 210; 3, 219, 222 f.  
   war with Sparta, 455 B.C., 3, 220 ff.  
   war with Corinth and Aegina, 3, 219 f.  
   champion of democracy in Greece, 3, 220  
   at height of its power, 3, 222  
   armistice with Sparta, 3, 223  
   terms of peace with Persia (449 B.C.), 2, 210; 3, 223 f.  
   subdues Euboea, 3, 225  
   Thirty Years' Truce with Sparta, 3, 225  
   in the Age of Pericles, 3, 226-250  
     oratory at, 3, 227, 326  
     study of medicine at, 3, 227  
   yearly revenues, 3, 238, 241  
     by tribute 355 B.C., 3, 342  
     under Lycurgus, 3, 383  
   prepares for a Spartan war, 3, 241  
   military strength at outbreak of Peloponnesian war, 3, 241

Athens, character of the Demos, 3, 242  
 pay of troops and legislators, 3, 246  
 position at outbreak of Peloponnesian war, 3, 250 ff.  
 aids Coreycra, 3, 248  
 war with Potidaea, 3, 248-255  
 plague at, 3, 254  
 peace refused, 3, 263 f., 283, 286  
 makes peace for fifty years, 3, 267 f.  
 Sicilian expedition, 3, 272-277  
 successes in Asia, 3, 279  
 oligarchic conspiracy in, 3, 280 f.  
 victory at Arginusae, 3, 285 f.  
 oligarchy set up by Sparta, 3, 286 ff.  
 conditions imposed on, by Sparta, 3, 287  
 humiliated by Peloponnesian War, 2, 210  
 democracy restored, 3, 293 f.  
 allied to Thebes, 3, 300, 312  
 restored by Conon, 3, 303  
 in the Peace of Antalcidas, 3, 306 f.  
 supports rebellion of Evagoras of Salamis, 2, 213  
 head of anti-Spartan alliance, 3, 312 ff.  
 naval supremacy restored, 3, 313 f.  
 aids Sparta against Thebes, 3, 320 f.  
 war with Philip, 3, 341-357  
 the Social war, 3, 342  
 head of confederacy against Philip, 3, 352, 356  
 confederacy destroyed by Philip, 3, 357  
 revolt against Macedonia, 3, 382 ff.  
 property basis of citizenship, 3, 385, 388  
 under Demetrius Phalereus, 3, 390 f.  
 era of the Diadochi, 3, 388-393  
 garrisoned by Macedonia, 3, 404, cf. 407  
 league with Rome, 4, 126  
 and Philip V., 4, 162 f.  
 after Pydna, 4, 180, 188, 191 f.  
 taken by Sulla, 4, 246  
 Hadrian in, 5, 149 ff.  
 in second century, 5, 175 f.  
 Christianity opposed in, 5, 242  
 rationalism at, 7, 362  
 French rule in, 9, 278  
 Acropolis of, taken by Turks (1827), 18, 76  
 Athletics, cultivated by the Greeks, 3, 88, 90, 91-97,\* Pl. V.  
 Athos, promontory of Chalcidice, wreck of the Persian fleet at, 2, 182  
   canal across, 2, 207  
 Athrina, of Susiana, rebels against Darius I., 2, 171  
 Ati (Teta, in Manetho Othoës), Egyptian king of vi. Dyn., 1, 69  
 Atlanta, battles about, in American Civil War, 23, 201  
   Union army takes possession of, 23, 201  
 Atlantic ocean, first battle on, 4, 283  
 stops stream of migration, 6, 57



Atlantic ocean, pathway of commerce, 11, 21  
ports, 11, 199  
Atlantis, a myth, 21, 18  
Atocha, prior of, 11, 298  
Atreus, treasury of, 3, 40-42,\* 47\*  
Atropatene, in western Media, kingdom of,  
2, 221  
vassal-state of Parthia, 2, 247  
relations of, with Rome and Parthia,  
2, 247 f.  
the native district of Zoroaster, 2, 273  
Atropates, founds the kingdom of Atropa-  
tene, 2, 221  
Attalus I., king of Pergamum (241-197 B.C.),  
2, 238  
Attalus III., king of Pergamum (138-133  
B.C.), 2, 238  
Attalus, German king, 6, 112  
Attalus, twice anti-emperor at Rome (410),  
6, 204, 207  
Attica, before the migrations, 3, 38 f.  
during the migrations, 3, 60 f.  
kings succeeded by nobles, 3, 103 ff.  
political divisions of, 3, 104 f., 125, 145  
debtor's law in, 3, 127 ff.  
Atticus, T. Pomponius, publisher, 4, 300  
Attigny, public confession of Louis the Pious  
at, 8, 112  
Attila the Hun (reigned 433-454), 7, 355  
court of, 6, 174, 223 f.  
plans and ambitions of, 6, 219 ff.  
invades Gaul with 500,000 men, 6, 224  
repulsed by Aëtius, 6, 224 f., 395  
invades Italy, 6, 226  
spares Rome at Leo's request, 7, 206  
his burial, 6, 226 f.  
Atur-Pat, priest charged by Sapor II. of  
Persia with restoring the Avesta, 2, 271,  
272  
Atyades, first royal dynasty in Lydia, 2, 110  
Atys, Lydian god of spring, 2, 110  
Aubigné, Françoise d', *see* Maintenon  
Aubigny, Esmé Stuart, lord of, 11, 370 f.  
Auch, *see* Eilumberum  
Auckland, Lord, rules India, 18, 278  
Audeflada, sister of Clovis, marries Theo-  
doric the Great, 6, 359  
Audiencia, local court in Spanish America,  
21, 195  
Audiffret-Pasquier, head of constitutional  
Orleanists, 20, 31  
life senator, president of Senate, 20, 34  
opposes extreme measures in 1877, 20,  
40  
Aundin, king of the Langobards (*ca.* 550),  
7, 24  
Auersperg, Count Adolf, ministry of, 20, 68  
resignation of, 20, 76  
Auersperg, Count Karlos, ministry of, 19,  
246; 20, 63  
resignation of, 20, 64  
Auerstädt, battle of (1806), 17, 25  
Auerswald, A. von, Prussian minister (1848),  
18, 337

Auerswald, H. A. E. von, murdered by mob  
at Frankfort (1848), 18, 342  
Auerswald, H. J. von, president of the East  
Prussian government (1813), 17, 221 f.  
Auerswald, R. von, Prussian ministry of  
(1848), 18, 370  
on the Left at Erfurt, 18, 394  
Auffenberg, Austrian general, 16, 321  
*Aufklärung*, *see* 'Enlightenment'  
Augereau, general under Napoleon, 16,  
197 f., 202, 209, 323  
commands troops in Paris (18th Fructi-  
dor), 16, 217 f.  
promoted, 16, 218  
assents to Napoleon's plot, 16, 252  
interferes in Batavian Republic, 16,  
283  
at Jena, 17, 23 ff.  
at Eylau, 17, 36 f.  
in Prussia (1812), 17, 188  
commander of French reserves, 17, 304,  
345 f.  
fails to aid Napoleon, 17, 354  
raises the 'true French banner,' 17, 362  
Augsburg, city, Roman arsenal, 6, 66, 83, 85  
besieged by Hungarians, 8, 252  
court of Henry III. at (1040),  
8, 294  
conference of emperor and pope  
at, 9, 36  
imperial city, 14, 163  
congress at (1761), 15, 88  
falls to Bavaria, 16, 280  
remains free city (1803), 16, 281  
Confession, 11, 117, 164, 192 f.  
Diet of (1582), 12, 64 f.  
League of (1686), 13, 230  
Peace of (1555), 12, 19, 21, 54, 71  
its violation by Protestants, 12, 21  
its reclamation by Protestants, 12,  
54, 71  
Augst, base of Roman operations in Gaul,  
6, 133, 139; 7, 142  
Augurate, open to plebs, 4, 94  
Augurs, duties of Roman, 4, 56  
Augusta, princess of Bavaria, marries Eu-  
gene Beauharnais, 16, 334  
Augusta Taurinorum, importance of, 5, 38  
Augusta Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein,  
marriage with Prince William (William  
II.), 19, 406 f.\*  
Augustales, rise of, 5, 38 f.  
Augustenburg, Frederick, hereditary prince  
of, his claims to Schleswig-Holstein, 19,  
189, 192 ff., 203 ff., 216  
Augustine, bishop of Hippo, 5, 269  
list of the popes by, 7, 193  
letter of Gregory the Great to, 7, 226  
the "City of God," by, 8, 96  
his works studied in Spain, 10, 347  
views on the form of the earth, 21, 74  
Augustine, missionary to England, 7, 231  
Augustinian monks, 11, 29 ff., 82  
Augustulus, *see* Romulus

- Augustus, Roman emperor, makes Galatia a Roman province, 2, 239  
 inscription of, at Ancyra (*Monumentum Ancyranum*), 2, 239  
 principate of, 5, 19-73  
 court of, 5, 39 f.  
 in the provinces, 5, 51 ff.  
 German wars of, 6, 21 ff., 66 ff.  
 death, deified, 5, 73, 75\*
- Augustus, an imperial title, 5, 21  
 denied brothers of the Byzantine emperor, 7, 374
- Augustus I., elector of Saxony (1553-1586), establishes Lutheranism in his lands, 12, 37 ff.  
 persecution of crypto-Calvinists, 12, 38 f.  
 subjugation of Grumbach's followers, 12, 41 f.  
 enforces strict Lutheranism, 12, 62 f.  
 death (1586), 12, 69
- Augustus II., the Strong, king of Poland (1694-1733), elector of Saxony (as Frederick Augustus I., 1691-1733), 13, 264 ff.\*; 14, 104, 107 f., 212, 215, 250, 274; 15, 218  
 war with Charles XII., 13, 329-332, 334
- Augustus III., king of Poland (1733-1763), elector of Saxony (as Frederick Augustus II., 1733-1763), 14, 127, 169, 171; 15, 204, 281  
 becomes a convert to Catholicism, 14, 108  
 recognized as king, 14, 174
- Augustus, duke of Anhalt-Köthen, 17, 69
- Augustus, Prussian prince, bravery of, 17, 30
- Augustus, prince of Württemberg, 19, 288\* f., 304
- Aula, Austrian students' society, 18, 345
- Aulic council, 12, 71, 153
- Aumale, Duke d', French general in Morocco, 18, 280 ff.  
 resigns command in Algeria, 18, 309  
 removed from army, 20, 51  
 banished, 20, 54  
 gives Chantilly to France, 20, 54, 55\*
- Auray, massacre of royalists at (1796), 16, 190
- Aurelian, Roman emperor (270-275), 5, 211 ff.\*; 6, 111, 113  
 becomes emperor, 6, 115  
 his wars with the Germans, 6, 115  
 subduces Palmyra and Egypt, 2, 266; 6, 116  
 celebrates a triumph, 6, 116  
 assassinated (275), 6, 116  
 gate of, at Rome, 6, 234
- Aurelian, head of Drapelists in Rumania, ministry of, 20, 355  
 becomes member of Sturdza ministry, 20, 356
- Aurelius, *see* Marcus Aurelius
- Aurelius Symmachus, historical writings of, 6, 182
- Aurelius Victor, Roman historian, 6, 22, 182
- Aurette de Paladines, French general, 19, 329, 331 ff., \* 360
- Aurang-Zeb, Great Mogul, 15, 35
- Auscum, battle of, 4, 105
- Ausgleich* between Austria and Hungary, 20, 69  
 discussion regarding renewal of, 20, 75, 76  
 renewal of (1897), 20, 222, 225  
 extended in 1898 by rescript of the emperor, 20, 226  
 renewed till 1907, 20, 227
- Croatian, 20, 82  
 with Bohemia, terms of, 20, 219, 220
- Ausonians, a Latin race, 4, 23
- Ausonius, D. Magnus, Latin poet and statesman, 5, 250, 263 ff.\*; 6, 157, 252, 257 f.
- Auspices, limited to patricians, 4, 62  
 open to the tribunes, 4, 74
- Aussig, battle of (1424), 10, 181
- Austerfield, Separatists at, 21, 271
- Austerlitz, battle of (December 2, 1805), 16, 327 ff.
- Austin, American settler in Texas, 23, 110
- Austin, Mrs. Jane G., American story writer, 23, 277
- Australia, 20, 370-374  
 aboriginal civilization of, 21, 24
- Australian Commonwealth Bill, passage of, 20, 373
- Austrasia, Frankish kingdom, 6, 403; 7, 77, 103  
 under Childebert II., 7, 82 ff.  
 Avars invade (562-566), 7, 79  
 united with Burgundy, 7, 94  
 growing power of nobles in, 7, 98 f.
- Austrasian Franks, invade Italy, 7, 32, 91  
 troubles of the Merovingians, 7, 83, 85, 88 f., 96  
 national councils of, 7, 118 f., 151 ff.  
 aid in conquering Septimania, 7, 91
- Austria, 10, 283; 11, 127, 169; 15, 204, 295  
 Upper, ornaments found in, 6, 36  
 with additions, becomes a duchy, 9, 147  
 dispute of, with house of Welf, 9, 147  
 feuds in, 9, 181  
 historical literature of, 9, 304  
 acquired by Bohemia, 9, 309  
 surrendered by Ottocar II., 9, 311  
 recognizes Swiss Confederacy, 10, 101  
 invaded by Hussites, 10, 183  
 in the imperial elections, 11, 55  
 government of, 11, 99  
 Don John of, 11, 289, 293 ff., \* 344 ff., 404  
 Joanna of, 11, 460  
 progress of Protestantism in, 12, 22  
 Counter-reformation in, 12, 71  
 Thirty Years' War in, 12, 183  
 under Leopold I., 13, 153 ff.  
 under Charles VI., 14, 50-79, 112-114, 119-123, 171-183

Austria, disastrous losses of, **14**, 187, 207  
 death of Charles VI., **14**, 188  
 accession of Maria Theresa, **14**, 233  
 in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 233-291  
 under Maria Theresa, **14**, 325-330; **15**, 30-33, 42, 45, 213-216  
 in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 46-81, 88-113  
 in the first partition of Poland, **15**, 216, 218, 221-224  
 in the War of the Bavarian Succession, **15**, 230-233  
 under Joseph II., **15**, 255-272  
 foreign relations of (1789-1813), **16**, 79, 84 ff., 91 f., 95  
 forced into war with France (1792), **16**, 93  
 early successes of, **16**, 94, 109 f.  
 relations to Prussia, **16**, 112, 126, 129 ff.  
 defeated at Wattignies (1793), **16**, 178  
 intrigues against Prussia, **16**, 180 f., 187  
 shares in partition of Poland, **16**, 187 f.  
 forms alliance with England and Russia (1795), **16**, 188 f.  
     with Sardinia, **16**, 191  
 defeated in Italy by Napoleon Bonaparte, **16**, 197 ff., 210 f.  
 successful on the Rhine, **16**, 203 f.  
 peace party in, **16**, 207, 212  
 preliminary peace of Leoben, **16**, 212 f.  
 peace of Campo-Formio, **16**, 219  
 as affected by Congress of Rastatt (1797-1799), **16**, 222 ff., 242  
 French demands on, **16**, 230 f., 234  
 prospect of war, **16**, 231, 237 f.  
 joins coalition against France (1798), **16**, 238  
 sends troops against France (1799), **16**, 239  
 defeated in the Grisons, **16**, 241  
 war plans of, **16**, 244, 262 f.  
 distrusts Russian movement, **16**, 246  
 refuses peace, **16**, 260 f.  
 loses Italy at Marengo, **16**, 265 ff.  
 defeated at Hohenlinden, **16**, 270  
 peace of Lunéville, **16**, 267 ff., 271  
 France desires to isolate, **16**, 277 f.  
 relation of, to old empire (1803), **16**, 280, 297  
 recognizes Napoleon's empire, **16**, 307  
 internal affairs, **16**, 307 ff., 314  
 foreign relations, **16**, 311 f.  
 secret treaty with Russia, **16**, 311  
 joins Russo-English alliance, **16**, 314  
 war of 1805, **16**, 319 f.  
 battle of Austerlitz, **16**, 327 ff.  
 humiliated by Napoleon, **16**, 330 f.  
 refuses French alliance (1807), **17**, 37  
 Stadion's reforms in, **17**, 94 ff., 114 ff.  
 aroused by Spanish successes, **17**, 99  
 interest of, at Erfurt, **17**, 104  
 prepares for war, **17**, 116 ff.  
 aids Tyrolese rising, **17**, 128 ff.

Austria, defeated at Wagram, **17**, 131 ff.  
 treaty of Vienna (October 13, 1809), **17**, 136, 141 ff.  
 relations to Napoleon (1810), **17**, 170 f.  
 signs alliance with him (1812), **17**, 172 f.  
 refuses Prussian alliance, **17**, 211  
 Prussian negotiations with, **17**, 226 f., 237 f.  
 refuses to aid Napoleon (1813), **17**, 238 f.  
 alliance of, with Saxony, **17**, 240  
 Prussian army remains near, **17**, 252 f.  
 forced into anti-French alliance, **17**, 256 ff., 265 f.  
 attempted mediation of, **17**, 267 ff.  
 declares war against Napoleon, **17**, 271 f.  
 treaty stipulation concerning, **17**, 301 f.  
 German hegemony of, secured by Metternich, **17**, 303, *see* Metternich  
 share of, in victory of Leipsic, **17**, 324  
 peace proposals of, **17**, 351  
 given possession of Italy, **17**, 362  
 claims of, at Vienna, **17**, 367 ff.  
 makes secret alliance with France and England, **17**, 375  
 territorial form of, after Congress of Vienna, **17**, 377 f.  
 possessions of, in Italy, **17**, 378  
 opposes German federation, **17**, 380 f.  
 conquers Naples, **17**, 391  
 condition of, after 1815, **18**, 21 ff.  
 resists power of Russia, **18**, 21  
 relation of, to German confederation, **18**, 29, 262  
 interferes in Italy, **18**, 50, 174  
 puts down revolution in Naples, **18**, 54  
 fails to aid Servians, **18**, 65 f.  
 attitude of, to Greece, **18**, 76  
     to Eastern Question, **18**, 81 f.  
 opposes Prussian leadership, **18**, 184 f.  
 loses influence in Germany, **18**, 187  
 Jesuitical education in, **18**, 239  
 constitutional agitation in, **18**, 265 ff.  
 Hungary and Kossuth, **18**, 265 ff.  
 threatens to interfere in Switzerland, **18**, 287  
 relation of, to Italian liberals, **18**, 288 ff.  
 plans aggressions in Italy, **18**, 293  
 alarmed by Revolution (1848), **18**, 324  
 effects of Revolution in (1848), **18**, 326  
 overthrow of Revolution of 1848 in, **18**, 343-360  
 constitutional concessions, **18**, 343  
 jealousies of nationalities, **18**, 344 f.  
 power of the revolution in Vienna, **18**, 345  
 power given to Windischgrätz, **18**, 346  
 Slavic Congress at Prague, **18**, 345 f.  
 the Reichstag assemblies, **18**, 346 f.  
 Croatian controversy with Hungary, **18**, 347 ff.  
 open rupture with Hungary, **18**, 340 ff.

Austria, riots in Vienna, **18**, 340 ff.  
 Windischgrätz takes the city, **18**, 351 ff.  
 reconstruction, — Francis Joseph accedes, **18**, 353 f.  
 closing of the Assembly, **18**, 353 f.  
 constitution of March 4, 1849, **18**, 354 f.  
 advance on Hungary, **18**, 355 ff.  
 defeated by Kossuth, **18**, 356 ff.  
 subdues Hungary with Russian aid, **18**, 358 f.  
 Italian war, **18**, 360–368  
   early revolutionary successes, **18**, 360  
   Radetzky holds the fortresses, **18**, 360 f.  
   attempted diplomatic settlement, **18**, 361 f.  
   successes of Radetzky, **18**, 363  
   internal weakness of Italy, **18**, 365 f.  
   battle of Novara, **18**, 367  
   terms of peace, **18**, 368  
 attitude of Frankfort Parliament to, **18**, 372 f.  
 refuses to be bound by it, **18**, 373 ff.  
 growing sentiment in favor of, among German states, **18**, 375  
 scheme of, for German federation (1849), **18**, 377  
 resists Prussian proposal, **18**, 378  
 opposes Prussian hegemony, **18**, 387, 391, 393  
 agrees to overthrow Hessian revolution, **18**, 396 f.  
 reverence of Frederick William IV. for, **18**, 397 f.  
 diplomatic firmness of, at Warsaw conference, **18**, 399  
 throws troops into Hesse, **18**, 400  
 humiliates Prussia, **18**, 401 ff.  
 victories of, in Italy, excite France, **18**, 409  
 ingratitude toward Russia during the Crimean war, **19**, 46, 48 f., 56, 59, 65  
 oppression in Italy, **19**, 108 ff.  
 war with France and Sardinia, **19**, 126 ff.  
 relations with Prussia, **19**, 167 ff., 179 ff.  
 internal condition and reforms, **19**, 182 ff., 208 ff., 244  
 promises to Napoleon III., **19**, 280 ff.  
 Ultramontanes in, **19**, 370 ff.  
 peace with Germany, **20**, 61  
 agitation for federalism, **20**, 62 ff.  
 Hohenwart ministry, **20**, 66  
 victory of dualism, **20**, 68  
 dismissal of Beust, **20**, 69  
 supremacy of Germans in Reichsrat, **20**, 69  
 election law in, April 2, 1873, **20**, 70  
 war with the church, **20**, 71  
 renewal of the *Ausgleich*, **20**, 75  
 Taaffe ministry, **20**, 77, 220  
 renewed federalist agitation, **20**, 78 f.  
 the *Dreikaiserbund*, **20**, 131

Austria, the *Dreikaiserbund*, terminated, **20**, 164  
 the Triple Alliance, **20**, 167, 193  
 her integrity essential to Germany, **20**, 193  
 Windischgrätz ministry, **20**, 221  
 the language decrees, **20**, 221  
 the Körber ministry, **20**, 227  
 obstruction tactics in Reichsrat, **20**, 229  
 condition in 1901, **20**, 230  
 elections of 1901 in, **20**, 373  
*See also* Maximilian, Ferdinand II., Charles V., Hapsburg, and Francis Joseph  
 Austrian Lloyd steamship line, **18**, 253  
 Austrian Succession, War of the, **14**, 233–291; **22**, 65 f.  
 Austro-Russian understanding regarding the Balkans, **20**, 185  
 Austruweel, massacre of Calvinists at, **11**, 337  
 Authari, Langobard king (584–590), **6**, 302; **7**, 32 ff., 232  
   his wars with Byzantines and Franks, **7**, 32 ff.  
   legends of his marriage, **7**, 33 f.  
 Autonomy, of all Greek cities, **3**, 306, 314 f.  
   fostered by Sparta, **3**, 307 ff.  
   fostered by Athens, **3**, 312 f., 317  
   in old Latin cities, **4**, 27  
   in Etruscan cities, **4**, 33  
   in Roman-Latin alliance, **4**, 50  
 Auvergne, resists the Goths, **6**, 234, 263, 328  
   persistence of Roman civilization in, **6**, 258  
   under Chramm, **7**, 76  
   revolt of, **7**, 74  
   under Capetian rule, **9**, 254, 333  
   riots in, **14**, 298  
 Auxerre, bishop of, **7**, 111  
 Auxerre, cathedral of, **7**, 145  
 Avaricum, taken by Caesar, **4**, 287 f.  
 Avaris, fortress of Hyksos in Egypt, siege and capture of, under King Ahmes, **1**, 251 f.  
   worship of Sutekh founded at, by Merenptah, **1**, 276  
 Avars, Finno-Hungarian tribe, **7**, 349, 358  
   appear in Pannonia, **6**, 265  
   relations of, to the Langobards, **7**, 25 f., 36 f., 42 f., 48 f.  
   to the Franks, **7**, 78 f., 94  
   control migratory Slavs, **7**, 99  
   threaten Byzantium, **7**, 221  
   in the Balkan peninsula, **7**, 368  
   plunder suburbs of Constantinople, **7**, 370  
   treasures of, captured by Franks, **8**, 57  
   depredations of, **8**, 57  
   alliance of the, solicited by Thassilo of Bavaria, **8**, 54  
   attacked and conquered by Charlemagne, **8**, 56–58  
   wealth of, **8**, 57



- Avars, spoil of, used to decorate Lateran dining-hall, **8**, 65  
     Christian missions to, **8**, 76  
     gradual disappearance of, **8**, 76  
     on the Danube, **10**, 126  
 Avatar, the incarnation of the Indian god Vishnu, **2**, 328  
 Avaugour, governor of Quebec, **21**, 233  
 Aveiro, noble family of Portugal, **15**, 120  
 Aventicum (Avenches), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Aventine, plebeian citadel, **4**, 222  
 Aversa, capitulation of (1528), **11**, 111  
 Avesta, sacred book of the Persians, **2**, 105  
     169, 170, 183, 184, 186, 241  
     history, composition, and contents of, **2**, 271, 274  
 Avienus, Rufius Festus, Latin writer, **5**, 272 f.  
 Avignon, papal residence at, **8**, 268; **9**, 332; **10**, 24, 49,\* 104  
     sold to popes by Joanna of Naples, **10**, 108  
     visit of Charles IV. to, **10**, 111  
     seized by Saracens, **7**, 116  
     county, **15**, 144  
     papal authority overthrown in, **16**, 87 f.  
     terrorists executed at, **16**, 170  
     ceded to France, **16**, 210  
     residence of Pius VII. at, **17**, 154  
*Avisamente*, document of the German electorate (1456), **10**, 266, 268  
 Avitus, M. Maecilius, Western Roman emperor (455-456), **6**, 230 f., 326 f.  
 Avitus, bishop of Arles, **7**, 210  
 Avitus, bishop of Vienne, **6**, 299, 303, 394, 397 f., 400 f.; **7**, 210  
 Axel, *see* Absalon  
 Ayacucho, battle of (1824), **18**, 61; **22**, 386  
 Ayesha, favorite wife of Mohammed, **7**, 383  
     opposes Ali, **7**, 390 f.  
 Ayllon, Vasquez d', attempts to colonize Virginia, **21**, 206; **23**, 305  
 Aymaras, Indian race, **21**, 162 f.  
 Aynb, sultan of Egypt, **9**, 282 f.  
 Ayubites, Saladin's house, dissensions in, **9**, 282  
 Azarmidokht, Persian queen (631), **2**, 289  
 Azcapotzalco, Mexican city, destroyed by the Aztecs, **21**, 130  
 Azcarraga, ministry of, and marriage of princess of the Asturias, **20**, 327 f.  
     resignation of, **20**, 328  
 Azeglio, Italian minister, **18**, 368; **19**, 111 f.\*  
 Azores, discovered by the Portuguese, **10**, 355  
     faithful to Queen Maria, **18**, 64  
 Azov, Sea of, **13**, 335  
 Aztec confederacy, the, **21**, 127-131  
 Aztecs, Mexican tribe, **21**, 129 ff.  
     social organization, **21**, 131-140  
 Azzahra, Moorish building at Cordova, **9**, 103  
 Azzo, marquis of Este, **9**, 32  
 Azzo VII., marquis of Ancona, Guelf leader in Lombard war, **9**, 206

## B.

**B**AAL, Phoenician god, 1, 204  
 Baal (or Melkarth) of Tyre, 1, 206  
 Baalbec, Syrian city, taken by Saladin, 9, 266  
 Baal-Markod, *see* Bes, 1, 53  
 Baal-Sutekh, Phoenician-Hittite war-god, 1, 236  
 Baalat, feminine form of Baal, temple of, at Byblus in Phoenicia, 1, 208\*  
 Baal-Zéphon, 1, 276  
 Baasha, king of Israel, murders Nadab and usurps the throne, 2, 59  
 resides at Tirzah, 2, 59  
 defeated by Asa, king of Judah, 2, 59, 124  
 attacked by Ben-hadad of Damascus, 2, 59  
 Ba-Azani, in Assyria, tomb of a sheikh at, 1, 213  
 Babel, Tower of, 2, 131\* f.  
 Babel, city in Babylonia, *see* Babylon  
 Babenberg, ducal house of Austria, 9, 147  
 Babeuf, Hébertist conspiracy of (1796), 16, 194 f.  
 Babil, ruins of the temple of Bel at Babylon, 2, 131  
 Babington, Anthony, English conspirator, 11, 386  
 Babylon (Babel), city in Babylonia, name of, in ideographs, 1, 152  
 early history of, 1, 198  
 attains undisputed sovereignty (about 2250 B.C.), 1, 147, 198  
 throws off the Elamite yoke, 1, 159  
 chief city of Mesopotamia, 1, 196  
 later history and fall, 1, 147  
 ruins of, 2, 129\*  
 taken by Sargon II. of Assyria, 2, 76  
 destroyed by Sennacherib, 2, 88, 128  
 rebuilt by Esarhaddon, 2, 128  
 reduced by Asurbanipal, 2, 96  
 remodelled and extended by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 128 ff.  
 ruins of, 1, 170; 2, 129  
 description of, 2, 128 ff.  
 walls of, 2, 128 f., 130  
 palaces of, 2, 130 f.  
 palace of Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 130  
 temple of Bel at, 2, 130, 131  
 Hanging Gardens of, 2, 130  
 Tower of Babel at, 2, 131\* f.  
 trade, commerce, and banks of, 2, 133 f.; 21, 71  
 taken by the Persians, 2, 158 f.  
 Cambyses, viceroy of, 2, 159  
 rebels twice against Darius I. and is twice taken, 2, 171, 172 f.

Babylon, importance of, under Darius I., 2, 177  
 taken by Xerxes I., 2, 207  
 entered by Alexander the Great, 2, 219; 3, 371  
 Alexander's capital, 3, 380  
 Trajan marches against, 2, 250  
 Babylon, city of Egypt, 1, 29  
 Babylonia (Chaldaea), region in southern Mesopotamia, 1, 145  
 divisions of (Akkad and Sumer), 1, 147  
 earliest (non-Semitic) inhabitants of, 1, 146-148  
 Semitic inhabitants of, 1, 146 f.  
 mingling of Semites with earliest inhabitants of, 1, 190 f.  
 Semitic influence finally prevails in, 1, 191  
 early civilization in, 1, 145, 148 f.; 6, 29 f.  
 language and system of writing of, *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions  
 ancient remains in, 1, 161-182  
 religion, mythology, and gods of, 1, 182 ff.  
 early history of, 1, 146  
 Elamite rule in, 1, 159, 193  
 Hammurabi and his house, 1, 147, 196 f.  
 later kings of, 1, 148  
 rulers of Cassite race in, 1, 147, 198  
 Assyrian conquest of, 1, 199  
 later history of, 1, 148  
 food for the dead in, 1, 164  
 lists and chronology of kings of, 1, 191 ff.  
 names and exploits of kings of, 1, 193 ff.  
 relations of Egypt with, 1, 260, 264 ff., 268  
 inhabitants of, defeated by Asurnazirpal of Assyria, 1, 333  
 Marduk-nadin-shum, king of, 2, 64  
 northern Babylonia under suzerainty of Tiglath-Pileser II., 2, 71, 72  
 Merodach-baladan, king of, overthrown by Sargon II. of Assyria, and the land conquered, 2, 76  
 relations of Sennacherib with, 2, 87 f.  
 new empire founded in, by Nabopolassar, 2, 102  
 new empire a Semitic empire, 2, 122  
 irrigation in, 2, 132  
 public works in, 2, 132 f.  
 conquers Upper Mesopotamia, after the fall of the Median kings, 2, 157  
 enters into league against Cyrus the Great, 2, 158

- Babylonia, new empire of, conquered by Cyrus the Great, **2**, 158 f.  
 aqueducts, canals, and public work in, **2**, 132 f.  
*See also* Babylon
- Babylonians, conception of, about future life, **1**, 188 ff.  
 calendar of the, **1**, 190
- Bacchanalia, in Italy, **4**, 173
- Bacchiochi, husband of Elise Bonaparte, given Italian principality, **16**, 314
- Bacchus, worship of, brought to Rome, **4**, 55
- Bach, Alexander, Austrian minister, **19**, 115, 182
- Bach, Johann Sebastian, German musical composer, **14**, 160; **18**, 106
- Bacon, Francis, of Verulam, **11**, 418 f.; **14**, 142  
 banished from the English court, **13**, 22
- Bacon, Nathaniel, Virginian planter, **21**, 342  
 fights Indians, **21**, 343 f.  
 leads rebellion against Berkeley, **21**, 344 f.; **23**, 18
- Bacon, Roger, mediaeval scientist, **21**, 74 f.
- Bactri, people of Asia, **2**, 104
- Bactria, Persian satrapy, **2**, 172, 178  
 rebellion of, after death of Xerxes I., **2**, 209 f.  
 Bessus, satrap of, **2**, 220  
 Alexander the Great in, **2**, 220; **3**, 375 ff.  
 seat of the White Huns, **2**, 276  
 Hellenized, **3**, 402
- Bactria, kingdom of, founded by the satrap Diodotus, **2**, 222  
 influence of, on the history of civilization, **2**, 222  
 rulers of, **2**, 223  
 diminished in extent by the Parthians, **2**, 223  
 coins of, **2**, 223  
 final dissolution of, **2**, 223 f.  
 Greek kings of, conquer parts of north-western India, **2**, 305, 313
- Badajoz, battle of (1812), **17**, 164  
 treaty of (1801), **16**, 272
- Badami, in India, temples at, **2**, 328\* f.
- Baden, below Roman wall, **6**, 84  
 people of, mixed origin of, **6**, 158  
 Reformed confession introduced into, **12**, 22  
 in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 184 ff.  
 margraviate, **15**, 280  
 makes treaties with France, **16**, 204, 280  
 new possessions of (1803), **16**, 281  
 aids French (1805), **16**, 321  
 becomes a kingdom (1805), **16**, 330  
 internal condition of, **17**, 66, 68 f.  
 affected by peace of Vienna, **17**, 143  
 grants a constitution (1818), **18**, 25  
 boundary of, settled (1818), **18**, 33  
 liberal ideas prevail in (1830), **18**, 176  
 enters Zollverein (1832), **18**, 186  
 religious contentions in, **18**, 258
- Baden, revolutionary rising in, **18**, 383  
 sets aside concordat, **19**, 167  
 patriotism of the grand duke, **19**, 172  
 alliance with Prussia (1866), **19**, 239  
 friendly to the North German Confederation, **19**, 244  
 joins Prussia against France (1870), **19**, 285, 288  
 joins German Empire, **19**, 346  
 Ultramontaniam in, **19**, 372
- Baden-in-Aargau, peace of (1714), **13**, 327; **14**, 51
- Badeni, ministry of, in Austria, **20**, 222\*  
 language decrees of, in Reichsrat, **20**, 225
- Baden-Powell, Colonel Robert S. S., at Mafeking, **20**, 413  
 defence of Mafeking, **20**, 416
- Badger, George Edmund, American politician, **23**, 90
- Badwila, *see* Totilas
- Baeda, *see* Bede
- Baetica, Roman province, Vandals in, **6**, 205, 213  
 Suevi in, **6**, 215 f.
- Baffin, William, British sailor, **23**, 304 ff.
- Bagaudae, revolt of, **5**, 215; **6**, 121, 215  
 in Spain, **6**, 228  
 peasant wars of, **6**, 250, 263
- Bagdad, city on the Tigris, **2**, 260, 290; **10**, 245, 248; **21**, 71  
 built by the Arabs, **2**, 260  
 rise of, **8**, 192  
 besieged and taken by Tahir, **8**, 193 f.  
 ruled by Toghrul Bey, **9**, 111 f.  
 subdued by Mongols, **9**, 393
- 'Baglers,' Norwegian clerical party, **9**, 374
- Bagoas, Persian general, **2**, 215  
 poisons Artaxerxes III., **2**, 216
- Bagradas, African vale, former fertility of, **6**, 309
- Bagration, Prince Peter, Russian general, **16**, 324; **17**, 182 ff.  
 at Ansterlitz, **16**, 327 f.  
 in Finland (1809), **17**, 56  
 mortally wounded at Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.
- Bagration redoubt at Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.
- Bahandif, battle of, **2**, 290
- Bähr, Georg, German architect, **14**, 159
- Bahram, Persian viceroy, rebels against Hormizdas IV., **2**, 286 f.  
 defeated by the Romans and assassinated, **2**, 287
- Bahr-el-Ghazal, French in, **20**, 397, 405, 406
- Bailiff, Frankish royal official, **7**, 273
- Bailloud, French general in China, **20**, 449
- Bailly, first president of French National Assembly, **16**, 49  
 elected mayor of Paris, **16**, 53  
 executed, **16**, 149
- Bairaktar, Turkish grand vizier, **17**, 173
- Baisen, Hans von, Prussian noble, **10**, 233 f.



- Bajazet I., Turkish sultan (1389-1403), 10, 126, 242, 245 ff.
- Bajazet II., Turkish sultan (1481-1512), 10, 363 ff.
- Bakenrauf (Bocchoris), Egyptian king of XXIV. Dyn., maintains the royal power, 2, 74  
defeated and killed by the Ethiopians, 2, 74
- Baker, Sir Samuel, on slave trade in Africa, 20, 371
- Baker, Valentine (Baker Pasha), defeat of, 20, 113, 385
- Bakúnin, Russian revolutionist, 18, 382; 19, 325; 20, 92
- Balaklava, battle of (1854), 19, 53
- Balamar, Hunnish khan, 6, 186
- Balas, Persian king (484-488), 2, 277
- Balawat, Assyrian city, destroyed, 2, 107
- Balbinus, D. Caelius, emperor (238), 5, 205
- Balbo, Cesare, Italian liberal, 18, 290 f.
- Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, Spanish cavalier, 21, 124 f.\*  
discovers the Pacific Ocean, 21, 124
- Baldissera, General, replaces Baratieri, 20, 235  
taxes French protégés in Massowah, 20, 169
- Baldred, king of Kent (807-825), 7, 189
- Baldwin I. (Baldwin IX., count of Flanders), Latin emperor of Constantinople (1204-1205), 9, 276, 278, 284 f.\*  
captured by Bulgarians, 9, 285
- Baldwin II., Latin emperor of Constantinople (1228-1261), 9, 285
- Baldwin I. (of Lorraine), king of Jerusalem (1100-1118), 9, 116 f., 120 f.  
imprisoned by Mohammedans, 9, 120
- Baldwin II., king of Jerusalem (1118-1131), 9, 121
- Baldwin III., king of Jerusalem (1143-1162), 9, 121 f.  
victories of, 9, 264
- Baldwin IV., king of Jerusalem (1173-1185), 9, 267 f.
- Baldwin V., king of Jerusalem (1185-1186), 9, 268
- Baldwin V., count of Flanders, French regent (1060-1067), 9, 87
- Baldwin, archbishop of Treves, 9, 322, 331
- Baldwin de Bourg, Crusader, 9, 116
- 'Baldy Smith,' see Smith, William Farrar
- Balearic Isles, possession of, 6, 213, 310, 320  
captured by the Moslems, 7, 400; 9, 261
- Balfour, Arthur James, secretary for Ireland, 20, 286  
becomes premier, 20, 304\*  
administration of, 20, 304 f.
- Balga, castle of Teutonic Order, 9, 379
- Baliol, Edward de, Scotch king (1332-1356), 10, 52
- Baliol, John de, Scotch king (1292-1296, d. 1314), 9, 357, 359
- Balk, Hermann, Teutonic knight, 9, 379
- Balkan Mountains, 6, 111, 189; 10, 257
- Balkan Peninsula, Goths in, 6, 113, 190, 192  
devastated by Attila, 6, 220  
threatened by Slavs, 7, 357  
devastated by wars, 7, 367  
occupied by Avars and Slavs, 7, 368  
Frankish states in, 9, 286
- Ball, John, leads English peasants' revolt, 10, 75
- Ball, Thomas, American sculptor, 23, 279
- Ballot-Beaupré, recommends revision of Dreyfus case, 20, 275
- Balta, Turkish town, 15, 209
- Balta Liman, treaty of (1838), 18, 224
- Baltadshi, Mehemet, grand vizier of Turkey, 13, 334 f.; 14, 51
- Baltic Sea, coasts of, early abode of Germans, 6, 57 f., 61, 104, 219  
Iron Age on, 6, 39  
Islands, Roman culture in, 6, 98  
Hanse cities on, 9, 376  
under German control, 9, 378  
Sweden and Russia contend for, 11, 141  
Swedish control of, 12, 147, 217-220, 229 ff.; 13, 341  
Napoleon's foothold on (1810), 17, 157  
Russian fleet of, in pledge to England, 17, 174
- Baltimore, Lord, see Calvert
- Baltimore, Union troops fired on in, 23, 152
- Baltistan, or Little Tibet, region of Asia, inhabitants and language of, 2, 302
- Balts, the, noble family of the Goths, 6, 119
- Balzac, Honoré de, novelist, father of French realism, 18, 298
- Bamberg, cathedral at, consecrated by Pope Benedict VIII., 8, 284  
tomb of Henry II. at, 8, 286\*  
architecture of, 8, 315 f.  
Counter-reformation in, 12, 68
- Bamberg, bishopric of, 15, 103, 276
- Bamberger, Ludwig, German Progressist, 19, 436\*
- Banat, district of Hungary, conquered from Turkey by Austria, 14, 52  
surrendered to Austria by treaty, 14, 52
- Banca Romana, scandal in connection with, 20, 232
- Bancroft, George, American historian, 23, 272
- Banda, Asiatic island, 11, 209
- Banda, Oriental (Uruguay), country in South America, 23, 318
- Bandelier, Adolph Francis, American ethnologist, 21, 128
- Bandello, Italian *novelle* writer, 11, 228, 447
- Bandiera brothers, revolutionary attempt of, 18, 289
- Banditti in Italy, 10, 364 f.; 11, 452 f.; 19, 110, 146; 20, 231
- Banér, Johan, Swedish general, 12, 238, 241, 293 ff.  
death of, 12, 296 f.\*

- Bánffy, Baron, premier of Hungary, puts through ecclesiastical bill, 20, 224  
 resignation of, 20, 226
- Bangor, British monastery at, 7, 167, 231, 304
- Bank, public, in Lyons, 11, 211
- Bank of England, 13, 245, 259  
 suspends specie payments (February, 1797), 16, 225  
 resumes specie payments, 18, 93  
 charter extended (1833), 18, 194
- Bank of France founded (1800), 16, 259  
 credit of, impaired (1806), 17, 52
- Bank of the United States, 23, 42  
 history of, 23, 59 ff.  
 attacked by President Jackson, 23, 59, 73
- Banking and banks, of Babylon, 2, 133 f.  
 spread from Babylonia to the Phoenicians and to Europe, 2, 134
- Bank-note circulation in Austria, 17, 142\*
- Banks in European cities, 11, 22
- Banks, Nathaniel, in charge of forces in Shenandoah valley, 23, 177  
 in command of Union army in Louisiana, 23, 190
- Bannockburn, battle of (1314), 9, 361
- Bannocks, American Indian tribe, 21, 25
- Bar, duchy of, 10, 311  
 district of, 14, 174  
 confederation of (1768), 15, 208, 219
- Baratieri, Italian general, defeated at Adowa, 20, 234  
 trial and acquittal of, 20, 235
- Barbaczy, Colonel, connected with massacre at Rastatt, 16, 242
- Barbados, British possession, 22, 30; 23, 311
- Barbara, wife of Sigismund, 10, 192, 252
- Barbarian, use of the term, 7, 263
- Barbarism, definition of, 21, 23, 25-31
- Barbarism of the Germans, 7, 296
- Barbarossa, Frederick, 11, 67; *see* Frederick I.
- Barbaroux, Girondist deputy, 16, 77
- Barbary Company, 11, 376
- Barbary States, piracy of, 17, 383; 18, 145; *see* Algiers
- Barbatio, Roman general, fights the Germans, 6, 133 f., 136
- Barberini, pope (Urban VIII.), 13, 85 f.
- Barberton, Boers driven from (1900), 20, 417
- Barbès, French conspirator, 18, 210  
 attempts dictatorship of France, 18, 316
- Barbiano, Alberic of, leader of *condottieri*, 11, 217
- Barca, city in Africa, war of, with Cyrene, 2, 173  
 captured by Amru, 7, 388
- Barcelona, Visigothic capital in Spain, 6, 207, 333  
 Spanish city, taken by Franks, 8, 77  
 Spanish stronghold, 10, 341; 11, 242; 12, 284; 13, 305
- Barcelona, treaty of (1529), 11, 111  
 seized by French, 17, 61  
 reception of Columbus at, 21, 90
- Barclay de Tolly, Prince Michael Andreas, Russian general in allied army (1813-1814), 17, 182 ff., 250, 290, 297, 319  
 retreats from Smolensk, 17, 188  
 superseded, 17, 189  
 at Borodino, 17, 191 f.  
 advanced to command of forces, 17, 253  
 plans of, 17, 256  
 refuses to defend Teplitz road, 17, 287
- Barclay, Robert Heriot, English naval officer, 22, 364
- Bar-Cocheba, leads Jewish revolt against Rome, 5, 151
- Bard, counsellor, summing up of Dreyfus case by, 20, 275
- Bardanes, Philippicus, Byzantine emperor, (711-713), 7, 241 f.
- Bardas, Byzantine regent, 8, 183 ff.  
 refers ecclesiastical dispute to Rome, 8, 187 f.
- Bardengau, German district, 7, 23  
 possessed by the Langobards, 6, 267
- Bardiya, Cambyse's brother, executed, 2, 168
- Bardo, treaty of, between France and Tunis, 20, 167, 378
- Bardowick, German town, taken by Henry the Lion, 9, 172
- Barebone's Parliament, 13, 122
- Barentin, French keeper of the seal, 16, 46
- Barère, Jacobin, in the Convention, 16, 137 ff.  
 leader in Reign of Terror, 16, 148  
 plans of, after Robespierre's fall, 16, 167  
 accused and imprisoned, 16, 168 f.
- Barkal, mountain in Ethiopia, rock-temple on, 1, 316; 2, 93
- Barlaam, Calabrian scholar, 10, 385
- Bar-le-Duc, town in Lorraine, 11, 153
- Barnave, French radical, 16, 56  
 a founder of the Breton Club, 16, 64  
 brings back the king, 16, 73
- 'Barn-burners,' American political party, 23, 123
- Barnet, battle of (1471), 10, 332
- Barneveld, John of Olden-, 11, 384, 385\* f., 440; 12, 194 f.
- Barnwell, Colonel John, defeats Tuscaroras, 22, 47
- Baroche, French premier (1851), 18, 416
- Barodet, elected representative to National Assembly by radicals, 20, 22
- Barras, French revolutionist, opposes Robespierre, 16, 163  
 commands forces against Jacobin insurrection, 16, 166  
 at Paris (13th Vendémiaire), 16, 172  
 member of the Directory (1795), 16, 192  
 appoints Napoleon to army of Italy, 16, 196

- Barras, prepares *coup d'état* (1797), **16**, 215 ff.  
resigns Directorship, **16**, 252
- Barré, Isaac, British officer, **22**, 160,\* 189
- 'Barriades, Day of the,' in Paris (May 12, 1588), **11**, 391
- 'Barrier towns,' seized by Louis XIV., **13**, 284 f.  
re-established by the Peace of Utrecht, **13**, 326
- Barrington, William Wildman (Viscount Barrington), English secretary of war (1765-1778), **22**, 220\*
- Barrot, Odilon, French liberal, **18**, 159, 304 ff.  
vainly seeks to quiet mob, **18**, 307  
opposes Republican movement, **18**, 309  
premier, **18**, 406, 409
- Barry, William Taylor, American statesman, **23**, 50
- Barsanti clubs, in Italy, **20**, 85
- Barsine, daughter of Darius III., **2**, 221
- Bar-sur-Aube, council of war at (Feb. 25, 1814), **17**, 347, Pl. XIV.  
battle of (1814), **17**, 348
- Bartenstein, Johann Christoph, Austrian minister, **14**, 174, 177,\* 271\*; **15**, 31  
secretary of state, **14**, 176, 188  
character of, **14**, 176  
services to Austria, **14**, 250
- Bartenstein, treaty of (1807), **17**, 38 f.
- Barthélemy, French peace commissioner, **16**, 187 f.  
moderate member of Directory (1797), **16**, 215  
arrested by triumvirs, **16**, 217
- Bartholomew of Lucca, church historian, **10**, 21 f.
- Barton, premier of Australian Commonwealth, **20**, 373
- Baruch, Book of, **2**, 151
- Bürwalde, treaty of (1631), **12**, 232 f.
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard, educator, **15**, 242, 273 ff.  
his educational reforms, **15**, 275
- Basel, Roman camp and fort at, **6**, 66, 145  
German town, **6**, 139; **7**, 142; **10**, 313, 317, 321; **11**, 122 f.  
treaty of, **10**, 289  
native city of Euler, **14**, 160  
peace of (1795), **16**, 187 ff.  
French troops in, **16**, 228
- Bashan, Og, king of, fights against Israel, **2**, 27
- Bashkirs, revolt of the, **14**, 80
- Basil I., the Macedonian, Byzantine emperor (867-886), **8**, 184\* ff.; **9**, 106  
his relation to church controversies, **8**, 190
- Basil II., Byzantine emperor (976-1025), **9** 106 f.  
allied by marriage with Russians, **9**, 387
- Basil the Great, monk, at Neo-Caesarea, **7**, 216
- Basil the Great, monastic rules of, **7**, 137
- Basilica, importance of the, in architecture, **7**, 322
- Basiliscus, Byzantine anti-emperor (475-476), denounces Council of Chalcedon, **7**, 207
- Basilius, last consul of the Roman Empire, **7**, 221
- Basque provinces in Spain, **9**, 106  
rise against Spain, **18**, 211
- Basques, tribe in Northern Spain, revolt from the Visigoths, **6**, 336 f., 341 f., 347  
cross the Pyrenees to Vasconia, **7**, 77, 85, 91  
are subjugated by the Franks, **7**, 95, 100  
defeat Charlemagne at Roncevalles, **8**, 41  
country of, borders Spanish March, **8**, 63  
in Charles's kingdom, **8**, 133
- Basra, Arab colony on the Euphrates, **7**, 387, 389 f.  
taken by Ayesha, **7**, 390
- Bassano, subject to Venice, **10**, 117  
battle of (1796), **16**, 203
- Bassano, duke of (Maret), escapes with Napoleon, **17**, 208  
French envoy to Austria, **17**, 258  
peace negotiator for Napoleon, **17**, 268  
*See* Maret
- Bassermann, German liberal, **18**, 263
- Basseville, French agent to Papal States, murdered (1793), **16**, 201
- Bassignano, battle of (1745), **14**, 281
- Bast, Egyptian goddess, identified with Leto, **1**, 38, 40
- Bastarnae, German tribe on Lower Danube (*circ.* 170 B.C.), **6**, 57, 61, 88, 197  
settled in Roman lands by Probus, **6**, 118, 154  
conquered by Constantius (295), **6**, 124
- Bastille, the, in Paris, **10**, 206, 210  
stormed (July 14, 1789), **16**, 52 f.
- Batavi, Celtic tribe, revolt from Rome, **6**, 78 ff.  
settle with Franks on Lower Rhine, **6**, 122, 154
- Batavian cohorts, turn tide of battle at Strasburg, **6**, 134
- Batavian Republic, established by French (1795), **16**, 186  
French exactions from, **16**, 226 f., 259, 283, 294  
opposes English expedition (1799), **16**, 249 f.  
end of (1806), **16**, 333
- Batie, member of Broglie ministry, **20**, 23
- Bath, battle of (legendary), **7**, 166
- Bathildis, Frankish queen and regent, **7**, 105
- Báthori, Gabriel, murdered, **12**, 174
- Báthori, Stephen, chosen voivode of Transylvania, **12**, 47, 48\*

Báthori, Stephen, king of Poland (1575–1586), **12**, 126; **13**, 99  
 endows Jesuit colleges, **12**, 127  
 death of, **12**, 128  
 tomb of, **12**, 129\*

Batnae, in Mesopotamia, conquered by Trajan, **2**, 250

Batthiányi, archbishop-primate of Gran, **15**, 268

Batthiányi, Count L., Hungarian premier, **18**, 343  
 demands subordination of Jellachich, **18**, 347 f.  
 executed for treason, **18**, 360

Battle-maidens, in German ballads, **6**, 20

Batu, Mongol leader, invades Europe, **9**, 207, 386, 390 ff.

Batum, ceded to Russia at Berlin, **20**, 154  
 converted by Russia into naval harbor, **20**, 423

Baudricourt, French commander, **10**, 216

Baukin, *see* Dungi

Baum, Friedrich, German officer in the British service, **22**, 222

Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb, German philosopher, **15**, 191

Baumgarten, Sigmund Jakob, German theologian, **14**, 159, 321

Baumgarten, Austrian general, **19**, 226

Baune, de la, French diplomat, **14**, 174

Baur, Ferdinand Christian, Tübingen professor, **18**, 246

Bauske, battle of (1812), **17**, 209

Bautzen, battle of (1813), **17**, 250 ff.

Bava, Italian general, **18**, 360, 363

Bavaria, **11**, 43, 99, 173; **15**, 103  
 early Celtic race in, **6**, 83  
 German tribe of, **6**, 88  
 aids the Langobards, **7**, 47  
 becomes a duchy, **7**, 109, 113, 254  
 revolt of, from the Franks, **7**, 118 f.  
 dukes of, allied with Authari, **7**, 34  
 Irish missions in, **7**, 139, 143  
 labors of Boniface in, **7**, 150 ff.  
 dioceses of, **7**, 151  
 ecclesiastical partition of, **7**, 245  
 free from the Franks, **8**, 36  
 Charlemagne's wars in, **8**, 62  
 held by Louis the German, **8**, 132, 152  
 Hungarian inroads in, **8**, 224, 226  
 rise of ducal power in, **8**, 225, 233  
 revolts from Otto II., **8**, 262  
 duchy of, degraded by him, **8**, 262  
 given to Leopold IV., of Austria, **9**, 73  
 to Henry 'Jasomirgott,' **9**, 73  
 question of succession to, **9**, 144  
 given to Henry the Lion, **9**, 147  
 royal house of, **9**, 164  
 Lower, taken possession of by Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 36  
 Upper, Palatinate of, given to Otto of Brandenburg, **10**, 47  
 bishops of, refuse to publish the bull *Ersurge Domine*, **11**, 43

Bavaria, dukes of, **10**, 281; **11**, 92 f., 101, 164  
 William, duke of, **11**, 178  
 -Landshut, Louis of, **10**, 269 f.  
 progress of Protestantism in, **12**, 22  
 return to Catholicism, **12**, 50  
 Maximilian I., duke of, **12**, 77  
 member of Catholic League, **12**, 81  
 condition of, **12**, 87 f.  
 in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 179, 258, 309 ff.  
 becomes an electorate, **12**, 187  
 desolation in, **13**, 63, 157  
 Maximilian Emmanuel claims Spain, **13**, 278 ff.  
 attacks Ulm, **13**, 291  
 defeated at Blenheim, **13**, 297  
 partitioned, **13**, 304  
 under Charles Albert, **14**, 127, 234, 241, 243, 247, 270  
 overrun by the Austrians, **14**, 252, 262  
 under Maximilian Joseph, **14**, 270; **15**, 49, 229  
 dispute over control of, **16**, 95, 129  
 sacrificed by Austria, **16**, 224  
 elector of, operates against French in Switzerland, **16**, 242 f.  
 makes treaties with France, **16**, 278 f., 317  
 hesitates between Austria and France, **16**, 319 f.  
 occupied by Austrians, **16**, 320  
 gains territory from Austria (1805), **16**, 330  
 becomes a kingdom, **16**, 330  
 internal affairs of (1799–1808), **17**, 64 ff.  
 hatred of, for Napoleon, **17**, 116  
 fails to join Austria (1809), **17**, 118  
 the Tyrol rebels from (1809), **17**, 128 ff., 137  
 affected by peace of Vienna, **17**, 141 ff.  
 troops of, lost in Russia, **17**, 237  
 enters into negotiations with Prussia, **17**, 237  
 position of, relative to Napoleon and the allies, **17**, 302 f.  
 territory of, enlarged (1814), **17**, 364, 378; **18**, 33  
 king of, at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 366  
 relies upon France, **17**, 368  
 refuses to recognize fully Karlsbad Decrees, **18**, 36  
 liberalism of King Louis I., **18**, 106 f.  
 customs negotiations of, **18**, 112 ff.  
 enters Zollverein (1834), **18**, 186  
 Ultramontanes victorious in, **18**, 258  
 ministerial crisis in (1847), **18**, 263  
 refuses to ratify proposals of Frankfurt, **18**, 381  
 represented at Berlin conference (1849), **18**, 386 f.  
 fails to enter German league, **18**, 387  
 refuses to agree to Prussian hegemony, **18**, 391



- Bavaria, opposes calling Reichstag (1850), 18, 393  
 agrees to put down Hessian Revolution, 18, 396 f.  
 sends troops to Hesse, 18, 400  
 joins Austria against Prussia, 19, 236 ff., 244  
 in the war against France, 19, 285  
 enters German Empire, 19, 342 ff.  
 Ultramontanism in, 19, 371, 411 f.  
*See also* Duke Albert V., Electors Max Emanuel, Charles Albert, Maximilian Joseph, and Bavarian Succession, War of the  
 Bavarian Customs Union, treaty of, with Prussia (1828), 18, 115  
 Bavarian dukes, allied with Anthari, 7, 34  
 Bavarian Succession, War of the, 15, 229-233  
   called the 'Potato War,' 15, 233  
 Bavo-Catholic dynasty of the Langobards, 7, 42 ff.  
 Bavian, in Assyria, reliefs of Sennacherib at, 2, 91, 92\*  
 Bayard, Chevalier de, death of, 11, 68  
 Bayard, Nicholas, New York councillor, 21, 391, 393  
 Bayle, Pierre, French Protestant writer (b. 1647, d. 1706), 13, 256; 14, 48, 219  
 Baylen, Spanish town, French surrender at, 17, 98  
 Bayonne, in hands of the English, 10, 71  
   conference at (1565), 11, 311 f.  
   Spanish royal family deposed by Napoleon at, 17, 62  
   effect of this act on Spain, 17, 96 ff.  
 Bayonne, bishop of, 11, 189  
 Bayreuth, demanded by Austria, 16, 95  
   negotiations over, 16, 126  
   promised to Bavaria, 17, 303  
 Bayreuth, prince of, 11, 93  
 Bayreuth, hereditary prince of, 14, 218  
 Bazaine, French general, in Mexico, 19, 158 ff.; 23, 329  
   in war of 1870, 19, 291, 299 ff., 319  
   surrenders Metz, 19, 328  
   trial and sentence of, 20, 30  
 Bazard, Saint-Armand, French socialist, 18, 297  
 Bazeilles, village near Sedan, 19, 315  
 Beachy Head, French naval victory at (1690), 13, 237; 22, 37  
 Béarn, principality of, 10, 342; 11, 302, 403  
   persecution of Huguenots in, 13, 220  
   riots in, 14, 298  
 Beatrice, wife of Otto IV., 9, 184 ff.  
 Beatrice, French princess, betrothed to Rudolf of Austria, 9, 317  
 Beatrice, daughter of Ferdinand of Portugal and Leonore de Menezes, 10, 352  
 Beatrix, marchioness of Tuscany, 8, 302  
   marries Godfrey of Lorraine, 8, 302 ff.  
 Beauchamp, French envoy to Turkey, 16, 233  
 Beaufort, Margaret, mother of Henry VII. of England, 10, 333  
 Beaugency, battle of (1870), 19, 333  
 Beauharnais, Stephanie, marries prince of Baden, 16, 334  
   *See* Eugene, Hortense, Josephine  
 Beaujeu, Colonel, French officer, 22, 78 f.  
 Beaulieu, peace of (1576), 11, 324  
 Beaulieu, Austrian general, 16, 184, 197 f.  
 Beaumarchais, Caron de, French poet, 15, 310, 311\*; 16, 37  
 Beaumont, Christophe de, archbishop of Paris, 14, 303 f.  
 Beaumont, Francis, English dramatist, 13, 58  
   and Fletcher, 11, 418  
 Beaumont, Napoleon's army collected at, 17, 394  
 Beaune-la-Rolande, battle of (1870), 19, 332  
 Beauregard, Pierre, Confederate general, 23, 158,\* 168  
 Beauvais, bishop of (Pierre Cauchon), secures execution of Jeanne d'Arc, 10, 219  
 Beauvais, bishop of, 14, 44  
 Beauvilliers, duke of, French Ultramontane, 13, 249 f.  
 Bebel, Ferdinand August, German socialist, 19, 427 ff., 430\*  
   dislike of Bismarck for, 20, 198  
   opposes naval bill, 20, 212  
   last of the older social democrats, 20, 215  
   opposes electoral bill in Austria, 20, 221  
 Bebel, Henry, satirist, 11, 27 f.  
 Beccaria, Cesare Bonesano, marquis of, Italian jurist, 15, 151  
 Beccatini, Francesco, Italian historian, 15, 153  
 Becher, Austrian man of letters, executed for revolt, 18, 352  
 Bechuanaland, annexation of, by British, 20, 390, 406, 409  
 Beck, Field-Marshal von, at Sinaia, 20, 194, 357  
 Becker, Nicholas, German song-writer, 18, 248  
 Becker, von, colonel of Württemberg cavalry, 17, 260  
 Becker, Zacharias, German writer, imprisoned by Davout, 17, 152  
 Beckerath of Crefeld, Prussian liberal, 18, 261  
 Bede, Venerable (Baeda), Anglo-Saxon historian, writings of, 7, 159 f., 180, 193, 238, 282, 304  
   translated by Alfred the Great, 8, 168  
 Bedeau, French general, column of, disbands, 18, 307  
   wounded in Paris fight, 18, 318  
   arrested (Dec. 2, 1851), 18, 420  
   temporarily banished, 18, 421  
 Bedford, duke of, English commander in the Hundred Years' War, 10, 214 f., 219, 325  
 Bedja, Cushite tribe of Africa, 1, 19 n.



- Bedouins, Ishmaelitic, of Northern Arabia, 7, 378  
 worship of the Kaaba by, 7, 379  
 aid Crusaders in Egypt, 9, 283
- Bedr, battle of (634), 3, 81
- Bedriacum, battle of (69), 5, 115; 6, 78
- Beecher, Henry Ward, American religious leader, 23, 129
- Beechey Island, in the American polar regions, 23, 306
- Beernaert, leader in Belgium of moderate Catholics, 20, 306\*  
 and annexation of Congo State, 20, 309, 382
- Beersheba, Wells of, 2, 41\*
- Beethoven, Ludwig van, musician, 15, 291; 18, 106
- Behaim, Martin, globe of, 21, 81 f.\*
- Beham, Hans Sebald, illustrations of German life by, 10, 202\* f.\*
- Behbit, in Egypt, temple of Isis in, 2, 237
- Behistun, mountain in Media, relief and inscription of Darius I. on, 2, 174 ff., 175\*  
 monuments of Sapor II. at, 2, 275
- Behring Sea, depth of, 21, 18
- Beirut, Phœnician city, monuments of, 1, 209 f.  
 taken by Baldwin I., 9, 121  
 taken by Conrad of Mayence, 9, 275  
 bombarded by the Powers (1839), 18, 228  
 Turkish massacres at, 19, 80 ff.
- Bek-en-khuns, government architect in ancient Egypt, 1, 28 f.
- Bek-en-ranf, grave of, in Sakkara in Egypt, 2, 128
- Bel (Babylonian form of Baal), god of earth, also name of Marduk, 1, 183  
 seat of, at Nippur in Babylonia, 1, 183  
 temple of, in Babylon, 1, 173; 2, 130 f.  
 destroyed by Xerxes I., 2, 207
- Bel-Marduk driving the dragon, relief from Calah (Nimrud) in Assyria, 1, 343 f.\*  
 attempted plunder of a temple of, by Antiochus the Great, 2, 224
- Bela (Zoar), city on the Dead Sea, 1, 193
- Béla III., King of Hungary (1173-1196), 10, 128
- Béla IV., king of Hungary (1235-1270), 10, 131 f.  
 as crown prince, opposes his father, Andrew II., 10, 130  
 banished, 10, 131  
 driven out by invasion of Mongols, 9, 391; 10, 131  
 repopulates the land after their retreat, 10, 131  
 defeated by Ottocar, 10, 132
- Belcher, Jonathan, colonial governor of Massachusetts (1730-1741), 22, 64\*
- Belcredi, Czech minister, 19, 208 f., 244 f.
- Belfort, siege of (1870-71), 19, 330, 348 ff.
- Belgae, resist Cimbri and Teutones, 6, 62
- Belgian East India Company, 14, 59 f., 73, 78, 110, 121  
 dissolved, 14, 121, 126
- Belgians, 11, 338, 440
- Belgium under Charles, son of Louis the Pious (837), 8, 125  
 under Charles VI., 14, 59, 121  
 in the War of the Austrian Succession, 14, 262, 290  
 in the Seven Years' War, 15, 50, 67, 107  
 under Joseph II., 15, 258 ff., 293  
 plans for disposal of, 16, 95  
 invaded by French, 16, 121 ff.  
 incorporated with France, 16, 125  
 rises against French, 16, 126  
 French campaign in (1794), 16, 184 ff.  
 proclaimed annexation of, to France, 16, 190  
 negotiations over, 16, 207  
 abandoned by Austria, 16, 213, 219  
 effect of the Revolution of July in, 18, 161 ff.  
 independence of, secured, 18, 163 f.  
 fortresses of, demolished, 18, 166 f.  
 prosperity of, under Leopold I., 18, 168 f.  
 quieted by King Leopold (1848), 18, 323  
 Ultramontanism in, 19, 372 f., 419  
 the franchise question in, 20, 306  
 revision of constitution (1893), 20, 308  
 later elections, 20, 308 f.  
*See* Spanish Netherlands
- Belgrade, Servian city and fortress, 10, 255, 257, 270; 11, 114; 13, 214, 235, 237  
 battle of (1717), 14, 52  
 besieged by the Turks, 14, 179
- Belgrano, Manuel, Argentine general, 22, 383 f.\*
- Bel-ikisha, king of Gambul, 1, 160
- Belisarius, Byzantine general, 6, 316 ff., 372-386; 7, 215, 219  
 conquers the Vandals in Africa, 6, 316 ff., 321  
 first campaign against the Ostrogoths, 6, 372 ff.  
 fights the Persians, 2, 278; 6, 379 ff.  
 second campaign in Italy, 6, 381 ff.  
 traditional blinding of, 7, 364, 365
- Belknap, William Worth, American secretary of war, impeached, 23, 225
- Bel-kudur-usur, Assyrian king (about 1260 B.C.), 1, 328
- Bell, Alexander Graham, and the electric telephone, 23, 260,\* 261
- Bell, Andrew, English educator, 18, 90
- Bell, John, American politician, 23, 90  
 candidate for presidency of United States, 23, 144
- Bellarmino, Cardinal, writes on the papal power, 11, 453 f.
- Bellay, Guillaume du, French general and diplomat, 11, 215

- Bellay, Jean du (brother of Guillaume), French cardinal and diplomat, **11**, 215
- Bellay, Joachim du, French writer, **11**, 213
- Bellegarde, Austrian general, **16**, 239, 270; **17**, 118, 121 f., 132
- operations of, against Viceroy Eugene in Italy, **17**, 330
- Belle Isle, island off Breton coast, **15**, 88
- Belle-Isle, Charles Louis Fouquet, marquis of, French marshal and minister, **14**, 244\*-248, 261; **15**, 75
- replaced in command by Broglie, **14**, 251
- restored, **14**, 259
- in Provence, **14**, 286
- Bellerophon, myth of, **2**, 117
- Bellerophon, British warrior, receives Napoleon's surrender, **17**, 405
- Belliard, French general in Egypt, **16**, 275
- Belling, Prussian colonel, **15**, 90
- Bellomont, earl of, colonial governor of New York, **21**, 397 f.\*
- relations with Captain Kidd, **21**, 398 ff.
- 'Belly,' the, French party in the Convention, **16**, 114
- Belmont, battle of, between Grant and Polk (1861), **23**, 157
- Belmont, battle of, in Anglo-Boer war (1899), **20**, 415
- 'Beltraneja,' Spanish princess, **10**, 342
- Belveder, Spanish colonel, **17**, 110
- Belzoni's Tomb, the rock-tomb of Seti I. at Biban-el-Moluk in Egypt, named from its discoverer, **1**, 319 f.
- Bem, Józef, Polish general, carries on partisan warfare for Hungarians in Transylvania, **18**, 357
- in command of Austrian mobile troops (1848), **18**, 351
- escapes to Turkey, **18**, 359
- Bembo, Pietro, Italian writer, **11**, 228
- Benaiah, commander of Cherethites and Pelethites, in time of David, **2**, 42
- Benedek, Ludwig von, Austrian commander, **19**, 130, 132, 184, 214, 222\*
- in the campaign of Sadowa (1866), **19**, 220-232
- dismissed from command, **20**, 233
- Benedetti, Count Vincent, French ambassador, **19**, 215, 227, 257
- at Nikolsburg, **19**, 234 f.
- at Ems, **19**, 275 ff.
- Benedict I., pope (574-578), **7**, 32, 223
- Benedict II., pope (683-685), **7**, 239
- Benedict IV., pope (900-903), **8**, 248
- Benedict V., pope (964-965), **8**, 256
- Benedict VI., pope (972-974), **8**, 264
- Benedict VII., pope (975-983), **8**, 264, 266
- Benedict VIII., pope (1012-1023), **8**, 283 ff.
- Benedict IX., pope (1033-1045), **8**, 297 ff.
- Benedict X., pope (1058-1059), **9**, 25
- Benedict XI., pope (1303-1304), moderate course of, **9**, 342
- Benedict XII., pope (1334-1342) (Avignon), **10**, 32 f.
- Benedict XIII., Avignonese pope (1394-1424), **10**, 143
- Benedict XIII., pope (1724-1730), **14**, 133, 189 f., 193
- Benedict XIV., pope (Prospero Lambertini) (1740-1758), **14**, 199; **15**, 138
- his liberalism, **14**, 322
- Benedict, abbot of Wearmouth, **7**, 177
- Benedict of Mayence, historical collections of, **8**, 141
- Benedict of Nursia founds monastic order, **7**, 140, 152, 218
- Benedictines, the, origin of, **7**, 140, 218
- given asylum by Pelagius II., **7**, 224
- prosecute learned studies, **7**, 312
- 'Beneficiary system,' in realm of Charles the Bald, **8**, 135
- Beneficium*, German land title, **7**, 279; **8**, 94
- Beneventans, depredations of, **7**, 35 ff., 58 f.
- Benevento, Italian town, captured by Totilas, **6**, 381
- battle of (1266), **9**, 217 f.
- Langobard duchy of, in Italy, **7**, 27, 37, 40, 45, 53, 61 f., 248
- dukes of, **7**, 47, 51, 59, 253
- relations of Charlemagne to, **8**, 50 ff.
- restored to the church, **9**, 217
- Beneventum, battle of (275 B.C.), **4**, 105
- Benha, city of Egypt, ruins at, **1**, 39
- Ben-hadad of Damascus, **2**, 59, 62 ff.
- Beni-Hassan, in Egypt, rock-tombs at, **1**, 37, 76\*, 116, 124\*-129\*, 316
- Benin, district in Africa, **20**, 396
- Benkendorf, Prussian colonel, takes Fürstenwalde, **17**, 234 f.
- defends Breda, **17**, 330
- Bennigsen, Count Alexander Levin, Hanoverian minister, **18**, 387
- Bennigsen, Count Levin August Theophil, Russian general, plots against Paul I., **16**, 273
- commands Russian troops, **16**, 327; **17**, 36, 304
- at Eylau, **17**, 37
- inactive after Eylau, **17**, 39
- fails to relieve Dantzic (1807), **17**, 40
- defeated at Friedland, **17**, 42
- insubordinate to Barclay, **17**, 188
- becomes chief of general staff, **17**, 189
- arrives at Teplitz, **17**, 307
- approaches with reinforcements, **17**, 319
- Bennigsen, R. von, German statesman, **19**, 171 f., 257, 405
- Bennington, battle of (1777), **22**, 222
- Bennu, sacred heron of Osiris, **1**, 50, 56
- Bennu, the planet of Venus, **1**, 50
- Bensington, battle of (779), **7**, 187
- Bentham, Jeremy, English jurist and reformer, **18**, 89
- Bentheim, Count, German noble, **14**, 107
- Bentinck, Lord, rules India, **18**, 278

- Bentivoglio, Guido, Italian cardinal, **13**, 92 f.
- Bentley, Richard, English philologist, **14**, 161
- Benton, Thomas Hart, American statesman, **23**, 54, 64 f.
- Benzo, bishop of Alba, historical writings of, **9**, 21
- Beorhford, battle of, **7**, 186
- Beorhtic, king of Wessex, **7**, 187, 189
- Beorn, great-earl of Northumbria, **7**, 185
- Beorwulf, king of Mercia, **7**, 189 f.
- Beowulf, Anglo-Saxon poem, **6**, 275
- Bera, king of Sodom, **1**, 193
- Beraldo of Cabrera, *justiza* of Aragon, **10**, 339
- Béranger, French popular poet, **18**, 129, 137, 297
- Berber tribes, attacked by Amru, **7**, 388  
     oppose Moslems, **7**, 399  
     join them under Musa, **7**, 400  
     in Africa, at strife with Arabs, **7**, 402 ff.
- Berbers, people of North Africa, **1**, 19 n.  
     physical type of, **1**, 20  
*See also* Libyans
- Berchtesgaden, imperial province, near Salzburg, **14**, 166
- Berend, Prussian radical, **18**, 337
- Berengarius, margrave of Friuli, king of Italy, **8**, 163  
     crowned emperor by Pope John X. (915), **8**, 248
- Berengarius, marquis of Ivrea, acknowledged king by Conrad, **8**, 249 f.  
     overpowered by Otto I., **8**, 253 ff.
- Berengarius of Tours, scholastic, **9**, 127
- Berenice, city on the Red Sea, lines of traffic to, **1**, 35
- Beresford, Lord, governor of Portugal, **18**, 48
- Beresina, Russian river, Napoleon's crossing of (1812), **17**, 204 ff.
- Berg, duchy, **14**, 107, 114, 126, 183, 226  
     given to Murat, **16**, 333  
     transferred to Louis Napoleon, **17**, 144  
     territory taken from (1810), **17**, 156
- Berg, Christen, Danish political leader, death of, **20**, 313\*
- Bergamo, Langobard duchy of, **7**, 35, 37  
     Italian city, taken by Arnulf, **8**, 221  
     in Lombard league, **9**, 159  
     surrendered to Venice, **10**, 372  
     Soranzo, bishop of, **11**, 254  
     occupied by Napoleon, **16**, 200, 209
- Bergen, in Germany, battle of (1759), **15**, 71
- Bergen, in Holland, battle of (1799), **16**, 249 f.
- Bergen, in Norway, settlement of, **9**, 374  
     Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 377
- Bergen Book, statement of Lutheran principles, **12**, 63
- Bergen-op-Zoom, captured by Marshal Saxe, **14**, 288
- Bergues, Belgian fortress, **13**, 145
- Berhtfrid, ealdorman, regent of Northumbria, **7**, 184
- Berkeley, Lord, of Stratton, joint grantee of New Jersey, **21**, 375 f.  
     lord proprietor of Carolina, **22**, 42
- Berkeley, Sir William, governor of Virginia, **21**, 267, 336  
     compelled to resign, **21**, 338  
     restored by Charles II., **21**, 340  
     quarrels with the people and assembly, **21**, 340-345  
     views concerning free schools, **21**, 347  
     lord proprietor of Carolina, **22**, 42
- Berkel, van, Dutch pensionary, **15**, 338
- Berkwald, archbishop of Canterbury, **7**, 181
- Berlaymont, viscount of, Flemish statesman, **11**, 339, 343
- Berlichingen, Götz von, German knight, **11**, 23
- Berlin, under Frederick William I., **14**, 99, 168  
     under Frederick II., **14**, 321; **15**, 17, 25, 57, 108, 160  
     plundered by the Russians, **15**, 81  
     French architects in, **13**, 200  
     anti-French sentiment in, **16**, 297  
     taken by the French (1806), **17**, 29 f.  
     university founded in, **17**, 93  
     evacuated by French, **17**, 105  
     royal residence removed to (1809), **17**, 144  
     French troops in, **17**, 172  
     entertains French army (1812), **17**, 175  
     French troops in (1813), **17**, 219  
     delivered from the French, **17**, 234  
     danger of, from Napoleon, **17**, 249 f.  
     Oudinot's operations against (1813), **17**, 278 ff.  
     German art at, **18**, 106  
     festival at, **18**, 250 f.  
     beautified by Frederick William IV., **18**, 255  
     constitutional agitation in (1848), **18**, 328  
     accidental shot causes riot, **18**, 329 f.  
     continued disturbances in, **18**, 337  
     soldiers occupy, **18**, 371  
     conference at (1849), **18**, 386 f.  
     strikes in, **20**, 198  
     Socialist strength in, **20**, 215
- Berlin, Congress of (1878), **20**, 153 ff., Pl. V.
- Berlin, Treaty of (1732), **14**, 170; (1795), **16**, 187
- Berlin, Treaty of (1878), **20**, 153 ff.  
     difficulty in carrying out its conditions, **20**, 76  
     and Panslavists, **20**, 92
- Berlin, University of, religious liberty in, **18**, 243  
     case of Dr. Aron, **20**, 210
- Berlin Decree (November 21, 1806), prohibits commerce with England, **17**, 54; **22**, 351, 353
- Berlin Memorandum (May, 1876), **20**, 136

Berlin Conference (1884-1885), **20**, 381  
 proposed by Portugal, **20**, 381  
 and 'Congo Act', **20**, 381  
*Berlin Gazette*, official newspaper, **17**, 221  
 Bern, Swiss city, **10**, 317, 320; **11**, 122, 126 ff., 275  
 joins Swiss confederation (1353), **10**, 100  
 opposes French occupancy of Switzerland, **16**, 228 ff.  
 becomes capital of Switzerland, **18**, 288  
 Bernadotte, crown prince of Sweden (1810-1818; king, as Charles XIV., 1818-1844), **17**, 259, 263 ff.\*  
 French ambassador to Austria, offensive conduct of, **16**, 230 f.  
 removed from command (1799), **16**, 241  
 war minister, reorganizes army, **16**, 246  
 refuses to join Napoleon's plot, **16**, 252  
 general under Napoleon, **16**, 321 ff.  
 becomes prince of Pontecorvo, **16**, 333 f.  
 in Prussia, **17**, 23 ff., 31, 36  
 threatens Denmark, **17**, 57  
 at Wagram, **17**, 132  
 chosen crown prince of Sweden, **17**, 157  
 alliance of, with Russia (1812), **17**, 174  
 leads Swedish troops in war against Napoleon, **17**, 272  
 inactivity of, in defence of Berlin, **17**, 278 ff., 298 ff.  
 claims glory of Dennewitz, **17**, 301  
 supports Blücher's crossing of the Elbe, **17**, 305 ff.  
 shows renewed reluctance to advance, **17**, 309 ff., 315, 318  
 tardily engages in battle of Leipsic, **17**, 320 ff.  
 gains Norway from the Danes, **17**, 325  
 warns against invasion of France, **17**, 328  
 appears on the Rhine, **17**, 350  
 cedes Swedish Pomerania to Prussia, **17**, 377  
 Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux, **9**, 64, 66, 69 f., 128, 130  
 letters of, **9**, 24  
 champions high-church cause, **9**, 74  
 preaches Second Crusade, **9**, 123  
 benefactor of Knights Templars, **9**, 343  
 Bernard, son of Albert the Bear, made duke of East Saxony, **9**, 164 ff.  
 Bernhard, son of Pepin of Lombardy, **8**, 101 f.  
 proclaimed king of Italy, **8**, 102, 109 ff.  
 blinded and killed for revolt, **8**, 111  
 Bernhard, count of Barcelona, chamberlain for Louis the Pious, **8**, 117 ff.  
 put to death by Charles, **8**, 135  
 Bernhard, duke of Saxe-Weimar, **12**, 247  
 in command of the Swedes, **12**, 253-262  
 in coöperation with the French, **12**, 275 f.\*

Bernhard, duke of Saxe-Weimar, in pay of France, **12**, 278 ff.  
 death of, **12**, 282  
 Bernhard, duke of Saxony, member of council of regency for Otto III., **8**, 271  
 Bernhard, prince of Weimar, defends Quatrebras, **17**, 396  
 Bernhard, natural son of Charles the Fat, **8**, 158, 162, 219  
 Berni, Francesco, Italian poet, **11**, 226  
 Bernicia, old English kingdom, **7**, 167, 173  
 Bernini, Lorenzo, Italian artist, **13**, 97, 187, 209  
 Bernis, Cardinal, French minister, **15**, 39,\*  
 41, 49, 70  
 urges peace, **15**, 63  
 dismissed, **15**, 69  
 Berno of Burgundy, founds monastery of Cluny, **8**, 253  
 Bernold of Reichenau, annals of, **9**, 21  
 Bernoulli, Jean, mathematician, **14**, 160  
 Bernstorff, Count Johann Hartwig, Danish minister, **14**, 317; **15**, 242 ff.  
 befriends Basedow, **15**, 274  
 Bernstorff, Count Andreas, Danish minister, **15**, 247  
 Bernstorff, Count A. von, represents Prussia in German Confederation, **18**, 37, 57  
 upholds German constitutions, **18**, 99  
 defends Prussian tariff, **18**, 111  
 Bernward, bishop of Hildesheim (903-1022), **8**, 272  
 church reformer, **8**, 278  
 biography of, **8**, 212  
 Berosus, Babylonian priest and historian (time of Alexander the Great), **1**, 191  
 fragments of his works preserved in later writings, **1**, 191  
 his list of Babylonian kings, **1**, 191  
 Berquin, Louis de, French scholar, **11**, 215  
 Berre river, battle of the, **7**, 117  
 Berrien, John Macpherson, American statesman, **23**, 50  
 Berry, province, subject to France, **9**, 254  
 ravages of Black Prince in, **10**, 62  
 reformed administration of, **16**, 35  
 Berry, Caroline, duchess of (b. 1798, d. 1870), gives birth to a son (1820), **18**, 127\* f.  
 courage of (August, 1830), **18**, 151  
 attempts legitimist rising (1832), **18**, 206  
 arrested by Thiers, **18**, 206 f.  
 Berry, Charles Ferdinand, duke of (b. 1778, d. 1820), in royalist plot (1804), **16**, 298  
 assassinated (1820), **18**, 126  
 Berry, Charles, duke of (b. 1446, d. 1472), **10**, 206, 304 f.  
 Berry, Marie, duchess of (b. 1695, d. 1719), **14**, 44 f., 47  
 Berryer, French liberal, **18**, 301  
 Berseenyi, Count Nicholas, Hungarian insurgent, **13**, 292, 315  
 Berstedt, minister of Baden, **18**, 112



- Bertha, Christian Frankish princess, marries Aethelberht of Kent, **6**, 304; **7**, 187, 231
- Bertha, daughter of Charlemagne, mistress of Angilbert, **8**, 33 f., 97
- Bertha of Burgundy, wife of Robert of France, **9**, 86
- Bertha of Flanders, wife of Philip I., **9**, 87
- Bertha of Susa, first wife of Henry IV., **8**, 304; **9**, 32, 34, 38
- Berthar, mayor of the palace in Paris, **7**, 109
- Berthier, Louis Alexandre, French general, in Italy, **16**, 197
- occupies Sant' Angelo at Rome, **16**, 228
- commands French army, **16**, 264 f.
- executes German bookseller, **16**, 338
- tactical mistakes of (1809), **17**, 118 f.
- proxy of Napoleon at marriage with Maria Louisa (1810), **17**, 152
- in Russia (1812), **17**, 186, 192
- death of, **17**, 394
- Berthier de Sauvigny, Louis Bénigne François, victim of the Paris mob, **16**, 53 f.
- Berthold, Swabian messenger of the exchequer, **8**, 228
- Berthold, duke of Bavaria, slighted by Otto I., **8**, 241
- Berthold of Henneberg, **10**, 276, 283
- Berthold of Reichenau, annals of, **9**, 21
- Berthold of Zähringen, duke of Carinthia and margrave of Verona, **9**, 29
- count of Burgundy, **9**, 64
- receives Western Burgundy, **9**, 143
- gives up claims on Swabia, **9**, 53
- Bertin, minister of Louis XV., **15**, 77
- Berton, general, French conspirator, **17**, 130
- Bertrada, widow of Pepin, **8**, 36
- Bertrade of Anjou, married by Philip I., **9**, 87
- Bertram, German art patron, **18**, 105
- Bertrand de Deux, cardinal, overthrows Rienzi, **10**, 107
- Bertrand, French general in Napoleon's wars, **17**, 244 f., 279 ff., 307, 313
- envoy to king of Prussia, **17**, 37
- at Dennewitz, **17**, 299 f.
- loses Wartenburg to Blücher, **17**, 308
- fortifies Lindenau, **17**, 317
- assigned van of retreat, **17**, 318
- Berwick, James Fitzjames, duke of, illegitimate son of James II., **13**, 301, 304 f., 311
- Berwick, pacification of (1639), **13**, 37
- Berwick, Maine, Indian massacre at, **22**, 61
- Bes, Egyptian god, identified with Phœnician Baal-Markod, **1**, 53
- Bés, Sardinian general (1849), **18**, 367
- Besançon, conquests of Burgundians around, **6**, 396
- Beshorodko, Count, Russian minister, **15**, 254 f.\*
- Besenal, Colonel, commander in Paris, **16**, 50
- Bessarabia, given to Russia (1795), **16**, 187
- ceded by Russia to Austria (1856), **19**, 65
- Russia destroys fortresses of, **19**, 69
- given to Russia at Berlin (1878), **20**, 153
- Rumanian view regarding cession to Russia, **20**, 157
- Bessarion, cardinal legate to Germany, **10**, 269, 362
- Bessières, French marshal, commands Young Guard, **17**, 97, 121, 245
- Bessus, satrap of Bactria, kills Darius, **2**, 220
- Bestuzheff-Riumin, Count Alexei, Russian chancellor, **14**, 182, 272, 288; **15**, 32, 53, 62, 95
- Bethel, in Palestine, state altar erected by Jeroboam I. at, **2**, 58
- Bethlehem given to Christians (1229), **9**, 281
- Bethlen-Gabor, prince of Transylvania, (1613-1629), **12**, 174, 177 f.,\* 179 f.
- makes peace (1622), **12**, 183 f.
- renews war, **12**, 192, 202
- Beulé, member of Broglie ministry, **20**, 23
- Beurnonville, French war minister, **16**, 126 f.
- Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von, Saxon (later Austrian) minister, **19**, 180 f., 199, 201 f., 239, 245 f., 247,\* 258 f., 280 ff.
- chancellor at Vienna, **20**, 61
- at Gastein, **20**, 62
- dismissal of, **20**, 69
- and friendly relations with Germany, **20**, 132
- Beuth, German educator, **18**, 108
- Beverley Robinson House, **22**, 254\*
- Beverly, Robert, Virginia colonial writer, **22**, 124
- Bex, battle of (574), **7**, 30
- Beyer, G. F. von, Prussian general, **19**, 330
- Beyme, Prussian privy councillor, **17**, 20, 34 f.
- desires university in Berlin, **17**, 93
- minister, dismissed, **17**, 107, 146; **18**, 39
- Beza, Theodore of, **11**, 280, 305, 307
- 'Bezaleel,' academic name of Einhard, **8**, 96
- Bezbiern, Polish usurper, **8**, 288
- Béziers, Frankish town, punished by Charles Martel, **7**, 117
- Waldensers in, **9**, 252
- razed by Crusaders, **9**, 252
- Bhikshu, members of a mendicancy order founded by Buddha, **2**, 308
- Biahmu, in Egypt, ruins of, **1**, 120
- Bianca Sforza, wife of Maximilian I., **10**, 282, 375
- natural daughter of Filippo Visconti, **10**, 373
- Biarritz, Napoleon III. and Bismarck at, **19**, 210



- Biban-el-Moluk, in Egypt, **1**, 2, 318
- Bibars, Emir, commander of Mameluke cavalry, **9**, 283
- Mameluke sultan of Egypt (1260-1277), **9**, 284
- takes Syrian cities, **9**, 284, 286
- Bibbiena, Cardinal, blasphemy of, **11**, 31
- Bible, the, **2**, 19-60, 124-126, 135-153
- figurative exegesis of, **5**, 268 f.
- story of, in classical form, **5**, 270; **13**, 57
- as the basis of authority, **10**, 376; **11**, 82, 95, 125, 272
- first printed (1456), **10**, 387
- revival of study of, in France, **11**, 215
- printing of editions not sanctioned by the church forbidden by Council of Trent, **11**, 257
- study of, promoted by Calvinism, **21**, 290
- translations of, **5**, 269
- Algonquin, of Eliot, **21**, 315
- Anglo-Saxon, **7**, 181
- German, **11**, 201
- Gothic, of Ulfilas, **6**, 158, 180, Pl. XX.
- Spanish, **11**, 282
- Swedish, **11**, 138
- Vulgate, of Jerome, **5**, 269 f.; **7**, 202
- declared only authorized version by Council of Trent, **11**, 256 f.
- Bible societies, German, **18**, 247
- Biblical criticism, *see* Hebrew Literature
- Bibraete, Helvetian defeat at, **4**, 280
- excavations at, **6**, 51
- Bibulus, consul, **4**, 277
- Pompey's admiral, **4**, 294 f.
- Bicocea, battle of (1522), **11**, 67
- Biddle, Nicholas, President of the Bank of United States, **23**, 61\*
- Biel, Gabriel, German humanist, **11**, 22
- Bienville, Celoron de, French explorer, **22**, 70 f.
- Bienville, LeMoynes de, founds New Orleans (1718), **22**, 55\*
- Bierstadt, Albert, American painter, **23**, 278
- Biester, Johann, German writer, **15**, 176
- 'Bigelow Papers,' Lowell's, and the Mexican war, **23**, 121
- Bigot, intendant of Canada, **22**, 93
- Bila, von, Prussian general, **17**, 30
- Bilmer, Gothic general in the Roman army, **6**, 233 f.
- Billard-Varennes, a leader of the proletariat, **16**, 105
- appointed to Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 146
- expelled from Jacobin Club, **16**, 164
- plans of, after Robespierre's fall, **16**, 167
- accused and imprisoned, **16**, 168 f.
- Billing, Hermann, Saxon general, **8**, 241 f., 259
- Billing, made duke of Saxony, **8**, 245; **9**, 29
- defeats the Wends, **8**, 247
- Billot, General, declares the Dreyfus case closed, **20**, 270
- Bingen, gap in Roman defences at, **6**, 139
- Binger, Captain, French explorer, expedition of, **20**, 395
- 'Birchlegs,' Norwegian national party, **9**, 374
- Birejik, on the Euphrates, Hittite antiquities at, **1**, 228
- Birger, Swedish jarl, **9**, 375
- Birger II., Swedish king (1290-1317), **9**, 373, 375
- Birmingham, England, great popular meeting at, **18**, 193
- Birney, James, American political leader, **23**, 115
- Biron, Duke de, governor of Burgundy, **11**, 425
- traitorous conspiracy of, **11**, 425
- executed (1602), **11**, 425
- Biron, Ernst Johann von, duke of Courland, **14**, 125, 177, 180
- exiled to Siberia, **14**, 181
- Biron, French general, **16**, 94, 142
- Birs river, battle of the (1444), **10**, 224
- Birs Nimrud, the ruins of the Tower of Babel, **2**, 131 f.
- Birsha, king of Gomorrah, **1**, 193
- Biscay, immigrants from, into Chile, **23**, 324
- Biscaya, Basque province, **10**, 383
- Bischoffwerder, Colonel, favorite of Frederick William II., **16**, 83 f.
- Bisharin, Cushite tribe of Africa, **1**, 20 n.
- Bishopric of Rome, first appearance of, **7**, 199
- Bishoprics, Frankish, become hereditary, **7**, 145
- German, importance of, **8**, 307
- Bishops, in the church, **6**, 282
- Burgundian, **6**, 399
- Frankish, **7**, 21, 84, 90, 124, 144
- Langobard, **7**, 29
- Irish-Scotch, itinerant, **7**, 146
- letters of Leo I. to, **7**, 204
- appointed by the German emperor, **8**, 87
- German, cited to Rome (1074), **9**, 35
- Catholic, restored in England, **11**, 352 ff.
- the Seven, under James II., **13**, 229
- See also* Investiture, Papacy
- Bishops' College, Quebec, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Bishops' War, First, **13**, 37
- Bishops' War, Second, **13**, 38
- Bison, first pictured by Hempepin, **22**, 25
- Bismarck, Otto von, member of Landtag (1848), **18**, 337\*
- at the Frankfort Diet, **19**, 23,\* 165, 167 f.
- enters Prussian ministry, **19**, 176, 180
- the Schleswig-Holstein question, **19**, 195, 197, 199, 203 ff.

- Bismarck, escapes assassination, **19**, 208  
 founds the North German Confederation, **19**, 211,\* 241 ff.  
 his Austrian diplomacy, **19**, 212, 225  
 the Luxemburg affair, **19**, 255 ff., 286  
 the Ems telegram, **19**, 278 f., 284  
 at Sedan, **19**, 315, 318 ff.  
 peace negotiations with Thiers, **19**, 323, 328 f., 355 ff.  
   with Favre, **19**, 348\* ff., 365  
 founds German Empire at Versailles, **19**, 343 ff., 347\*  
 created prince, **19**, 365\*  
 parliamentary life, **19**, 388 ff.  
 intrigued against, **19**, 403 ff.  
 social legislation, **19**, 432 ff.  
 and Count von Arnim, **20**, 29  
 and French army law (1875), **20**, 33  
 makes advances to Austria, **20**, 61, 62  
 on relations with Austria, **20**, 73  
 and Carlist insurrection, **20**, 125  
 treatment of France by, in treaty of Frankfort, **20**, 130  
 attitude of, toward Austria, **20**, 130  
 and Carthagena republicans, **20**, 132  
 forms 'league of three emperors,' **20**, 132  
 and Belgian archbishops, **20**, 132  
 and Russia's warlike preparations, **20**, 140  
 declares for congress to revise treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 152  
 and Bulgarian question, **20**, 162  
 forms alliance with Austria, **20**, 165  
 proposes meeting of three emperors, **20**, 166  
 and Schnaebale incident, **20**, 168  
 speech of, on February 6, 1888, **20**, 171  
 pro-Russian policy of, **20**, 173  
 attitude of, toward England, **20**, 183  
 publishes terms of Germano-Russian treaty of 1884, **20**, 183  
 opinion of, regarding Frederick III., **20**, 197  
 and social democrats, **20**, 198  
 resigns post as Prussian minister of commerce, **20**, 199  
 elections of 1890 and, **20**, 200  
 resignation of, as chancellor, **20**, 201  
 resentment of, after resignation, **20**, 201  
 reconciliation of, with the emperor, **20**, 204, 205  
 on Anglo-Portuguese agreement of 1891, **20**, 378  
 outgenerals British Foreign Office, **20**, 379  
 colonial policy of, **20**, 379  
 and German attempt to possess St. Lucia Bay, **20**, 380  
 completion of colonial plans of, **20**, 381  
 at Berlin Conference, **20**, 381  
 death of, **20**, 201
- Bithynia, history of, after death of Alexander the Great, **2**, 238
- Bithynia, comes into the power of Rome, **2**, 238  
   and Mithradates, **4**, 241 f., 261 f.  
   willed to Rome, **4**, 261  
   Goths in, **6**, 112
- Bithynians, people of Asia Minor, Thracian origin of, **1**, 246
- Bitonto, battle of (1734), **14**, 172
- Bixio, Italian revolutionist, **19**, 140
- Bizot, French general, **19**, 60
- Bjarni, voyage of, **21**, 65
- Bjornson, H., on question of absolute veto, **20**, 117, 118  
   radical leader in Norway, **20**, 315
- Blacas, Count de, favorite of Louis XVIII., **17**, 383  
   becomes minister, **17**, 388
- Blacas Papyrus, the, **2**, 304
- Blackbeard, pirate, **22**, 49  
   slain, **22**, 49
- Black death, in France, **10**, 60  
   in Germany, **10**, 42  
   in Greenland, **23**, 304  
   *See* Pestilence
- 'Black Eagle,' Cuban secret political society, **23**, 339
- Black Flags, attack of, on French in Tonquin, **20**, 428, 429  
   continued contest of French with, **20**, 430
- Black Forest, the, becomes German, **6**, 83, 122  
   German insurgents flee to, **18**, 384
- Black Hawk, North American Indian chief, **23**, 68\*
- 'Black Hole' of Calcutta, **15**, 61
- Black Prince, the (Edward, prince of Wales, b. 1330, d. 1376), at Crécy, **10**, 59  
   invades Southern France, **10**, 60  
   ravages France, **10**, 62  
   surrounded by French, **10**, 62  
   at battle of Poitiers, **10**, 62  
   captures King John, **10**, 62  
   aids Peter of Castile, **10**, 67, 338  
   levies imposts on Gascony, **10**, 69  
   sickness and death of, **10**, 69\*
- Black Sea, **10**, 254  
   Germans on, **6**, 109, 160, 219  
   empires of Byzantines, **9**, 285  
   made neutral, **19**, 66  
   *See also* Russia and Crimean war
- Black stone of the Kaaba, **7**, 379 f.,\* 382\*  
   split by the fire, **7**, 395
- 'Blacks,' German student liberal league, **18**, 34
- Blackstone, William, settles at Shawmut, **21**, 275
- Blackwater, battle of the (1598), **11**, 419
- Blad, puts royalists to death (1796), **16**, 190
- Blaesilla, Roman maiden, **5**, 269
- Blaine, James Gillespie, American statesman, **23**, 226  
   appointed secretary of state, **23**, 236  
   candidate for the presidency, **23**, 238

- Blair, Francis Preston, American statesman, 23, 53, 67, 153,\* 261
- Blair, James, Virginian clergyman, 21, 346 f.
- Blair, Montgomery, member of Lincoln's cabinet, 23, 154
- Blake, Joaquin, Spanish general, 17, 97, 110
- Blake, Joseph, governor of Carolina, 22, 46
- Blake, Robert, English admiral, 13, 122, 124
- Blanc, Louis, French journalist, 18, 298 ff.\*  
extorts money from government for laborers, 18, 310  
heads commission of laborers, 18, 312  
uses proletariat as a threat, 18, 313 f.
- Blanche, princess of Navarre, 10, 341
- Blanche of Castile, wife of Louis, French prince, 9, 242; 10, 351  
regent, 9, 253
- Blanco, Ramon, governor-general of Cuba, 23, 348
- Bland, Richard Parks, American politician, 23, 233
- Blankenburg, von, Prussian leader of irregulars, 17, 256
- Blenqui, French conspirator, 18, 210; 19, 363  
leads popular demonstration in Paris, 18, 314 f.
- Blau, Jacobin in Mayence, 16, 120
- Bleda, joint king of the Huns with Attila, 6, 219 f.
- 'Bleeding Kansas,' 23, 137
- Blekingen, Swedish province (1361), 10, 82  
Danish province (1522), 11, 132
- Bleniyes, African tribe, 1, 19 x.
- Blenheim (Höchstädt), battle of (1707), 13, 298 f.; 22, 37
- Block, Adrian, Dutch voyager, 21, 356
- Blockade of Gibraltar (1779-1782), 15, 338 f.  
of the Continent by England, during the Napoleonic wars, 17, 54  
of the American coast, by England, in the War of 1812, 22, 359  
of the Prussian coast, by Denmark, in 1848, 18, 339  
in 1864, 19, 197  
of the Russian coast, in the Crimean War, 19, 50  
of Confederate ports (1861-1865), 23, 196  
of Crete by the Powers (1897), 20, 343
- Blois, French court at, 11, 315, 395
- Blomberg, Barbara, mistress of Emperor Charles V., 11, 295
- Blood-vengeance in the Heroic Age, 3, 76  
opposed at Delphi, 3, 96
- 'Bloody chasm, the,' in American politics, 23, 237
- 'Bloody shirt,' in American politics, 23, 237
- Blücher, Prussian general, 17, 342 ff.  
heroic retreat of, 17, 29, 31  
forced to surrender at Ratkau, 17, 31  
exchanged for Victor, 17, 37
- Blücher, rising courage of, 17, 39, 42, 69 f.  
at Paris, diplomacy of, 17, 101  
favors war with Napoleon, 17, 123 f.  
recalled from Kolberg, 17, 170  
impatient at French occupancy, 17, 218  
given command of troops in Silesia, 17, 231 f.  
characteristics of, 17, 231 f.\*  
appeals to the Saxons, 17, 239  
occupies circle of Kottbus, 17, 240  
advances upon Dresden, 17, 241  
commands left wing at Lützen, 17, 245 ff.  
at Bautzen, 17, 251 ff.  
plans ambushade of Haynau, 17, 251  
commands army of Silesia, 17, 274  
operations of, against Napoleon (August, 1813), 17, 277 ff.  
defeats Macdonald, 17, 292 ff.  
retreats before Napoleon, 17, 297  
advises allies, 17, 301, 305 f.  
advances on Dresden, 17, 304  
makes flanking movement, 17, 307  
joins Schwarzenberg, 17, 312  
position of, before Leipsic, 17, 313  
engages Marmont at Möckern, 17, 315 ff.  
at Leipsic, 17, 319 ff.  
seeks to cut off Napoleon's retreat, 17, 321 ff.  
appointed field marshal, 17, 323 f.  
pursues Napoleon, 17, 324  
urges invasion of France, 17, 328  
crosses Middle Rhine, 17, 330  
captures Toul, 17, 335  
occupies Brienne, 17, 335  
urges advance on Paris, 17, 336  
surprised by Napoleon at Brienne, 17, 336 ff.  
defeats him at La Rothière, 17, 338  
separated from Bohemian army, 17, 339  
defeated in detail by Napoleon, 17, 342 ff.  
rehabilitates his army, 17, 345  
advances on Paris, 17, 346 ff.  
forms junction with Bülow, 17, 350  
defeated by Napoleon at Craonne, 17, 351  
ill at Laon, 17, 352 f.  
quarrel of his subordinates invites defeat, 17, 352 f.  
falls on Napoleon's rear, 17, 355  
made prince of Wahlstatt, 17, 364 f.  
commander-in-chief of Prussian forces (1815), 17, 388  
rejoices at Napoleon's return, 17, 392  
at Liège, 17, 392  
supports Wellington, 17, 393 f.  
apprises Wellington of his plans, 17, 396  
defeated by Napoleon at Ligny, 17, 397 ff.  
concentrates at Wavre, 17, 400  
march of, on Waterloo, 17, 402 ff.  
at Paris, 17, 406 f.

- Blücher, attitude of, to the Bourbons, **17**, 406  
 Blum, R., Saxon deputy, found among Vienna revolutionists, **18**, 352\*  
 executed for treason, **18**, 353  
 Blume, Bartholomew, mayor of Marienburg, **10**, 234  
 Blumenau, battle of (1866), **19**, 232  
 Blumenbach, anatomist, **15**, 285  
 Blumenthal, Prussian general, **19**, 293,\* 315  
 Boabdil, king of Granada, **10**, 347\* ff.  
 Board of Magnates, Hungarian legislative body, **18**, 23; **20**, 81, 224  
 Bobadilla, enemy of Columbus, **10**, 356; **21**, 95, 97  
 Bobbio, monastery in the Apennines, founded by St. Columban, **7**, 38 f.; **8**, 275  
 charter privileges of, **7**, 41, 234  
 Bobersk, Russian headquarters at, **17**, 219  
 Bobo, duke of the Friesians, **7**, 116  
 Bobrikoff, General, governor of Finland, activity of, **20**, 253  
 Bocage, region of the Vendée, taken by republicans, **16**, 152  
 Boccaccio, Italian *novelle* writer, **11**, 228  
 Charles IV., patron of, **10**, 41  
 Boccacini, Italian writer, **13**, 92 f.  
 Boechus and Jugurtha, **4**, 227 ff.  
 Boeholt, battle of, **8**, 45  
 Boelund, Anglo-Saxon freehold, **7**, 165  
 Boeskey, Stephen, Transylvanian nobleman, **12**, 73  
 Bodelschwingh, Prussian minister, **18**, 261  
 Bodley, Thomas, founds Bodleian Library, **13**, 59  
 Bodmer, Jakob, Swiss writer, **14**, 151, 154\* ff.  
 Boeckh, A., German classical philologist, **18**, 102, 256  
 Boemund I., archbishop of Treves, **9**, 317  
 Boeotia, united by the Arnaeans, **3**, 56 f.  
 under the rule of nobles, **3**, 103  
 ally of Persia, **3**, 189  
 bound to Athenian alliance, **3**, 222  
 democracy in, **3**, 222, 224 f.  
 confederacy destroyed by Philip, **3**, 357  
 supports Macedonia, **3**, 384  
 Boers, defeat British at Majuba Hill, **20**, 106  
 refuse equal rights to Uitlanders, **20**, 180  
 sympathy of German people for, **20**, 192  
 emigration of, from Cape Colony, **20**, 389  
 victory of, over British in 1880, **20**, 390  
 and Uitlanders in Johannesburg, **20**, 410, 411  
 Young, cause of, injured by Jameson raid, **20**, 411  
 arming of the (1895-1898), **20**, 412  
 proclaim annexation of British colonies in South Africa, **20**, 414  
 guerilla warfare of, **20**, 417  
 ancestors of, come to South Africa, **21**, 354  
 Boëthius, Latin writer, **6**, 364 f., 368  
 writings of, translated by Alfred, **8**, 168  
 Bogardus, pastor of New Amsterdam, **21**, 362, 364  
 Boghaz-keui, village of Cappadocia, Hittite memorials and reliefs found in, **1**, 232,\* 233,\* 237\*  
 Bogolepoff, minister of public instruction in Russia, policy of, **20**, 247  
 assassination of, **20**, 254  
 Bogomiles, church reformers, **9**, 132  
 Bogos, African tribe, **1**, 19 n.  
 Boguslaw XIV., duke of Pomerania, **12**, 293  
 Böhme, Hans, Franconian communist, **11**, 23  
 Bohemia, **10**, 154 ff., 202, 265, 272, 358;  
**11**, 24, 114 f.  
 rich in burial relics, **6**, 52  
 Cimbri pass through, **6**, 61, 69  
 Slavs in, **7**, 99  
 reduced by Henry I., **8**, 235  
 acknowledges supremacy of Henry III., **8**, 294  
 at war with Lothair II., **9**, 64  
 German influence in, restored, **9**, 69  
 feuds in, **9**, 181  
 historical literature of, **9**, 305  
 power of (1273), **9**, 309  
 regency of, given to Otto of Brandenburg, **9**, 311 f.\*  
 national party triumphant in, **9**, 319  
 Charles IV.'s administration of, **10**, 42, 47  
 Golden Bull for, **10**, 42, 44  
 falls to Wenceslaus, **10**, 50  
 the Reformation in, **10**, 169-189  
 serfdom in, **10**, 176  
 Protestant rising in, **11**, 183 ff.  
 Matthias's attempt to secure control of, **12**, 76  
 Protestant nobles of, **12**, 80, 84 f.  
 Matthias crowned king, **12**, 85, 159 f.  
 beginning of Thirty Years' War in, **12**, 160-170  
 Thirty Years' War in, **12**, 171-183,  
 241 ff., 256, 306 f., 314 f.  
 in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 56, 248, 251, 253, 256  
 Jews expelled from, **14**, 328  
 in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 46, 52, 71  
 in the War of the Bavarian Succession, **15**, 232  
 base of allied army, **17**, 274  
 army of, advances into Saxony, **17**, 283, 309  
 through Switzerland, **17**, 330  
 Slavic agitation in, **18**, 268  
 special ministry for, granted (1848), **18**, 344  
 invaded by Prussia (1866), **19**, 220 ff.  
 received self-government in 1848, **20**, 62  
 negotiations of, with emperor, **20**, 67  
 proposed constitution (1871), **20**, 67 f.



- Bohemia, outbreaks in (1880-1883), **20**, 78  
 elections of 1883 in, **20**, 78  
 situation in (1884), **20**, 79, 80
- Bohemians, struggle of Germans with, **8**, 23  
 tributary to Charlemagne, **8**, 81  
*See* Czechs
- 'Bohemian Islands,' enclaves, **10**, 47
- Bohemond of Tarentum, Norman Crusader, **9**, 116
- Böhmer, Jacobin, in Mayence, **16**, 120
- Böhmisch Brod, battle of (1434), **10**, 188
- Boii, settle near Bologna, **4**, 79  
 subjugated, **4**, 124 f., 160
- Boila, battle of (legendary), **6**, 353
- Boileau, French poet, **13**, 181 ff., 183,\* 194, 200
- Boisguillebert, French economic writer, **13**, 256  
 points out dangers of French corruption, **16**, 24
- Boissérée brothers, German art patrons, **17**, 91; **18**, 105
- Bokhara, Asian city, **7**, 394  
 conquered by Turks, **9**, 111  
 khanate of, annexation of, to Russia, **20**, 419
- Boldekow, Prussians surrender at, **17**, 30
- Boleslas I., of Bohemia, revolts, **8**, 241  
 does homage to Otto I., **8**, 247
- Boleslas II., of Bohemia, converted, **8**, 247
- Boleslas III., of Poland, **8**, 283
- Boleyn, Anne, **11**, 145 ff., 356
- Bolingbroke, Henry, duke of Lancaster, **10**, 78  
*See* Lancaster, Henry IV.
- Bolingbroke (Henry St. John), English politician and writer, **13**, 318 ff., 323, 325, 338 f.; **14**, 136; **15**, 126
- Bolívar, Simon, South American liberator, **18**, 46; **22**, 381 ff., 386-389  
 successes of (1817), **18**, 47; **22**, 382\*  
 president of Colombia, **18**, 60; **22**, 383  
 abdicates South American dictatorship, **18**, 61; **22**, 388
- Bolivia, South American republic, **18**, 60; **22**, 386 f.; **23**, 381
- Bologna, Italian city, **10**, 384; **11**, 112, 151, 184, 258 f.  
 founded by Etruscans, **4**, 25  
 old graves found at, **6**, 33, 35  
 recognizes rule of Visconti, **10**, 116 f.  
 Napoleon occupies papal legation of, **16**, 201  
 ceded to France, **16**, 210  
 revolution in (1831), **18**, 173
- 'Bomba,' King (Ferdinand II. of Naples), **19**, 139 ff.
- Bombay, city and presidency, **15**, 34
- Bona of Savoy, regent of Milan, **10**, 375
- Bonald, de, French clerical leader, **18**, 119, 233
- Bonaparte, Charles, father of Napoleon, **15**, 302; **16**, 172
- Bonaparte, Charles Louis, *see* Napoleon III.
- Bonaparte, Laetitia (Ramolino), mother of Napoleon (Madame Mère), **16**, 172; **17**, 158
- Bonaparte, Élise, wife of Bacchiochi, **16**, 314
- Bonaparte, Jerome, *see* Jerome, king of Westphalia
- Bonaparte, Joseph, possibly younger than Napoleon, **16**, 172  
 French ambassador at Rome, **16**, 218  
 demands passports, **16**, 228  
 intrigues at villa of, **16**, 278  
 declared heir of Napoleon, **16**, 302  
 given title of grand elector, **16**, 304  
 rejects kingdom of Italy, **16**, 307  
 recalled to France, **17**, 331  
 flees from Paris, **17**, 337  
*See* Joseph
- Bonaparte, Louis, made heir of Napoleon, **16**, 302  
 given title of grand constable, **16**, 304  
 rejects kingdom of Italy, **16**, 307  
 made king of Holland, **16**, 333  
*See* Louis
- Bonaparte, Lucien, aids in revolution of 18th Brumaire, **16**, 250 ff.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, *see* Napoleon I.
- Bonaparte, Pauline, marries Prince Borghese, **16**, 333  
 receives principality of Guastalla, **16**, 333
- Bonaparte, Prince Pierre, **19**, 264
- Bonaparte kingdoms in Europe, **16**, 333 f.
- Bonapartism, French, joins liberalism, **18**, 136  
 during Monarchy of July, **18**, 214 f.  
*See* Louis Napoleon
- Bonapartist literature, follows death of Napoleon, **18**, 136
- Bonapartists, discredit the first restoration, **17**, 385  
 attempt to rise at Grenoble, **18**, 121  
 in France, attack on Thiers, **20**, 21, 22  
 visit of, to Prince Imperial, at Chislehurst, **20**, 30  
 plans of, for restoration of Napoleon III., **20**, 27  
 oppose Orleanists, **20**, 28
- Bonchamp, Vendéan leader, **16**, 151 f.
- Boncompagni, Italian patriot, **19**, 127
- Bonde, Charles Cnudson, Swedish commander (later Charles VIII.), **10**, 239, 241
- Bonds, the, American astronomers, **23**, 265
- Boniface I., pope (418-422), divides Gaul into ecclesiastical provinces, **7**, 205
- Boniface II., pope (530-532), **7**, 213 f.
- Boniface III., pope (607), **7**, 234
- Boniface IV., pope (608-615), **7**, 234
- Boniface V., pope (619-625), **7**, 234\*
- Boniface VII., pope (974-975, 984-985), **8**, 261, 268
- Boniface VIII., pope (1294-1303), **8**, 25; **9**, 317 f., 336  
 character of, **9**, 336  
 extravagant claims of, **9**, 336



- Boniface VIII., pope, peacemaker between France and England, **9**, 334, 336, 338  
 issues bulls against royal taxation, **9**, 337, 339 f.  
 strife with the Colonnas, **9**, 338  
 acknowledged lord by Albert of Germany, **9**, 338  
 celebrates jubilee and issues indulgences (1300), **9**, 338  
 claims imperial dominion, **9**, 338  
 attempts to intimidate Philip IV., **9**, 339 f.; **10**, 142  
 holds council (1302), **9**, 339 f.  
 the outrage at Anagni, **9**, 341 f.  
 decrees of, annulled, **9**, 349  
 interferes in Danish troubles, **9**, 373  
 decides Hungarian succession strife, **10**, 132  
 Boniface IX., Roman pope (1389-1404), **10**, 143, 148  
 Boniface, marquis of Montferrat, Crusader, **9**, 276  
 Latin king in Thessaly and Macedonia, **9**, 278  
 Boniface, Roman courtier, **6**, 209  
 governor of Africa, **6**, 213 f.  
 Boniface (Winfrid), Anglo-Saxon missionary to the Germans, **7**, 113, 123, 149 ff., 242, 245, 304  
 works in Thuringia and Hesse, **7**, 149  
 made bishop and papal legate, **7**, 149 ff.  
 labors of, in Bavaria, **7**, 150  
 reforms the Frankish church, **7**, 151 ff.  
 dies in disfavor with Rome, **7**, 155 ff.  
 his influence on the Frankish church, **7**, 157 f.  
 letters and poems of, **7**, 180, 292  
 Bonin, A. von, German general, **18**, 389  
 Bonin, E. von, Prussian general, **19**, 223 ff.  
 Bonizo, bishop of Sutri, writings of, **9**, 23  
 Bonn, gap in Roman defences at, **6**, 83, 139  
 German city, **11**, 175  
 university of, **15**, 277, 285  
 occupied by French (1794), **16**, 186  
 Bonnal, General, in Berlin, **20**, 193  
 Bonnier, French ambassador at Rastatt, murdered, **16**, 222, 242  
 Bonnier, Colonel, entry of, into Timbuctu (1893), **20**, 396  
 Bonneval, Count, Turkish general, **14**, 179  
 Bonneville, Captain, American traveller, **23**, 107  
 Bonnavet, Admiral de, favorite of Francis I. of France, **11**, 54 f., 68  
 Bononia, Roman colony, **4**, 160  
 Book of the Dead, the Egyptian, **1**, 42, 46, 52, 56, 57, 62, 64  
 copy of, in coffin, **1**, 284  
 Book of Kings, Persian work containing the legends and history of the Persians, **2**, 285 f.  
 Book of Mormon, scripture of the Mormons, **23**, 249  
 Books of Kings, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Boone, Daniel, American pioneer, **22**, 294\*  
 Booth, Edwin, American actor, **23**, 280, 281  
 Booth, Felix, sheriff of London, **23**, 305  
 Booth, John Wilkes, assassin of President Lincoln, **23**, 209  
 Booth expedition for Arctic exploration, **23**, 305  
 Bopp, Franz, founds comparative philology, **18**, 101  
 Borchardt, Egyptologist, **1**, 13, 102, 136  
 Bordeaux, Frankish town, **6**, 330; **7**, 80  
 taken by Saracens, **7**, 114  
 in hands of English, **10**, 62, 71  
 sides with Catholicism, **11**, 309  
 riots in (1675), **13**, 196  
 upholds Girondists, **16**, 140  
 Reign of Terror in, **16**, 147  
 French National Assembly at, **19**, 355  
*See* Burdigala  
 Bordeaux, duke of, born after Berry's assassination, **18**, 128  
 Charles X.'s abdication in favor of, **18**, 151  
 pilgrimage of, to London, **18**, 300  
*See* Chambord  
 'Border Ruffians' in Kansas and Missouri, **23**, 136  
 Bordes, Mercier des, French philologist, **11**, 434  
 Borelli, Italian physicist, **13**, 208  
 Borgia, Cesare, **10**, 379  
 Borgia, Lucrezia, **11**, 220\*  
 Borgo, Pozzo di, Corsican leader, **16**, 175  
 advocates overthrow of Napoleon, **17**, 329, 334  
 Borgu, district in Africa, **20**, 396  
 Boris, Bulgarian prince, conversion of, **8**, 189  
 Boris, *see* Godunof  
 Borisoff, French retreating army at, **17**, 205  
 Börne, German liberal writer, **18**, 176  
 Bornholm, island, **6**, 98; **11**, 132  
 Bornhöved, battle of (1227), **9**, 203, 371  
 Borodino, bloodiest battle of modern times, **17**, 189 ff.\*  
 Boromini, Francesco, Italian architect, **13**, 97  
 Boroughbridge, battle of (1322), **9**, 361  
 Borowsky, bishop of Königsberg, **18**, 243  
 Borromeo, Carlo, archbishop of Milan, **11**, 450  
 Borromeo, League of, **12**, 70  
 Borsippa, in Babylonia, ruins of the temple of Nebo in, **2**, 222  
 Borstett, Prussian general, **17**, 222, 232, 282  
 insubordination of, **17**, 298  
 aids Bülow at Gölsdorf, **17**, 300  
 Boscawen, English admiral, **15**, 74; **22**, 82  
 Bosch, van der, Dutch governor in the Indies, **18**, 168  
 Bose, Prussian general, **19**, 288, 294\* ff.  
 Bosnia, **10**, 242, 245  
 submits to the Turks, **10**, 126  
 given to Austria (1795), **16**, 187

- Bosnia, nobles of, embrace Islam, **18**, 65  
in treaty of Berlin, **20**, 154
- Bosnians, aid Servians against Turks, **10**, 125
- Boso, Burgundian count, **8**, 152  
becomes king of Burgundy, **8**, 153,  
155 f., 158
- 'Bosporic kingdom,' in the Crimea, **6**, 160
- Bosporus, harried by Gothic pirates, **6**,  
111 f.
- Bosquet, French general in Crimean war,  
**19**, 53\* f.
- Bossuet, French theologian, **13**, 188,\* 191,  
221, 251 f.
- Boston, settlement of (1630), **21**, 279  
in 1757, **22**, 102\*  
public library of, **23**, 263
- Boston Massacre, the, **22**, 179
- Boston Tea Party, the, **22**, 181-188
- Boston Port Bill, the, **22**, 189
- Bostra, Syrian stronghold, **7**, 386
- Bosworth Field, battle of (1485), **10**, 334
- Botanical gardens in the United States,  
**23**, 265
- Botany, science of, **14**, 318
- Botha, General, continues struggle of Boers,  
**20**, 417
- Bothfelde, in the Harz, royal palace at,  
**8**, 238
- Bothmer, Bavarian general, **19**, 293
- Bothwell, James, earl of (duke of Orkney),  
**11**, 366 ff.
- Botta, marquis of, Austrian diplomat, **14**, 266
- Botts, John Miner, American politician,  
**23**, 88
- Boucher, court painter, **16**, 37
- Boucicault, Marshal, **10**, 244 f.
- Boufflers, general of Louis XIV., **13**, 244,  
293, 312 ff.
- Bouillé, French commander of eastern prov-  
inces, **16**, 71  
attempts to deliver Louis XVI. from  
Paris, **16**, 72  
flees from France, **16**, 73
- Bouillon, duke of, **12**, 285
- Boulanger, French general, enters third  
Fréycinet cabinet, **20**, 53, 54\*  
and Duc d'Aumale, **20**, 54  
in Goblet's cabinet, **20**, 55  
rejected by Rouvier, **20**, 56  
at time of Grévy's resignation, **20**, 58  
elected to Chamber, **20**, 58, 59  
prosecuted by Constans; flight, and  
death of, **20**, 59, 60  
policy of, **20**, 168  
improves discipline of army, **20**, 168
- Boulé, Athenian, Solon's reorganization,  
**3**, 136  
reorganized by Clisthenes, **3**, 145 f., 149  
fines imposed by, **3**, 218  
pay of members, **3**, 246
- Boulogne, under Capetian rule, **9**, 254  
peace of (1573), **11**, 321  
French army at (1805), threatens Eng-  
land, **16**, 316
- Bouquet, Colonel Henry, British officer, **22**,  
95,\* 99
- Bourbaki, French general, **19**, 291, 333,  
337, 349 ff., 352\*
- Bourbon, French province, under Capetian  
rule, **9**, 254
- Bourbon, French royal family, **11**, 381 ff.,  
443
- Bourbon, Antoine of, king of Navarre, **11**,  
302 ff., 309
- Bourbon, Charles, duke of (Constable Bour-  
bon), **11**, 68, 81, 109
- Bourbon, Charles, cardinal of, **11**, 302 ff.,  
382, 396
- Bourbon, Peter de, of Beaujeu, **10**, 306
- Bourbon, Louis I. of, first prince of Condé,  
**11**, 302 ff., 309 ff., 324 f.; **12**, 161, 166
- Bourbon, Louis II. of, *see* Condé
- Bourbon, Louis Henry, duke of, French  
minister, **14**, 47, 74 f., 114 f.
- Bourbon, Louis Joseph of, *see* Condé
- Bourbons, *émigrés* plot to restore (1804),  
**16**, 298 ff.  
reinstatement of, desired by French  
royalists, **17**, 331 f., 359 ff.  
first restoration of (1814), **17**, 362 ff.  
second restoration of (1815), **18**, 117 ff.  
weakness and blunders of, **17**, 383 ff.;  
**18**, 118  
expelled from Naples, **19**, 139-145  
*See* France, Naples, Spain; Henry IV.,  
Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Louis XV.,  
Louis XVI., Louis XVIII., Charles  
X., *of France*; Ferdinand IV. (I.)  
Francis I., Ferdinand II., Francis II.,  
*of Naples*; Philip V., Ferdinand VI.,  
Charles III., Charles IV., Ferdinand  
VII., Isabella II., Alfonso XII., Al-  
fonso XIII., *of Spain*; Bordeaux, duke  
of, Chambord, count of, Legitimists,  
*and* Family Compact
- Bourdonnaye, Mahé de la, governor of  
Bourbon, **15**, 35
- Bourdonnaye, de la, French clerical leader,  
**18**, 119  
minister of the interior (1828), **18**, 143 f.
- Bourgeois, ministry of, **20**, 264,\* 265
- Bourgeoisie*, deprived of offices under French  
government (1793), **16**, 146
- Bourges, French city, **11**, 271  
taken by the Visigoths, **6**, 328  
district of, in Frankish Burgundy, **7**,  
77, 85, 113, 125 f.
- Bourguignons, **10**, 209 ff.
- Bourinot, Sir John, Canadian historian, **23**,  
302
- Bourlamaque, French officer, **22**, 87
- Bourmont, French royalist leader, **16**, 260  
made French war minister (1828), **18**,  
143 f.
- Bournonville, imperial general, **13**, 165
- Bourrienne, witnesses mob in Tuileries, **16**,  
97  
French agent at Hamburg, **17**, 152

- Bouvines, battle of (1214), **9**, 179, 249  
 Bovianum, taken by Romans, **4**, 94  
 Bowdoin, James, American statesman, **22**, 290  
 Bowling Green, American Union army at, **23**, 165  
 Bowring, British governor of Hong Kong, **19**, 91  
 Boxers, uprising of, in China, **20**, 445  
   turn back Admiral Seymour's expedition, **20**, 446; **23**, 383  
   surround legations in Peking, **20**, 447  
 Boyacá, battle of (1819), **22**, 382  
 'Boyars,' Russian aristocracy, **12**, 139  
 Boycott, Captain, and Irish tenantry, **20**, 108  
 Boyen, Leopold Hermann Ludwig von, Prussian war minister, **18**, 39, 249  
 Boyne, Irish defeat at the battle of the (1690), **13**, 238  
 Bozzaris, Markos, sets up standard of Greek independence, **18**, 69  
   defeats Turks (1822), **18**, 73  
 Bozzaris, Notis, defends Missolonghi, **18**, 75 f.  
 Brabant, feuds in, **9**, 181  
   'Joyous Entrance' of, **10**, 57  
   Flemish province, **10**, 293; **11**, 328, 340 f., 346, 440  
 Brabant, Edward Yewd, British general in South Africa, **20**, 416  
 Bracciani, Braccio, leader of *condottieri*, **11**, 217  
 Braddock, Edward, English general, **22**, 78  
   defeated and slain by French and Indians, July 9, 1755, **22**, 78 f.\*  
 Bradford, William, Separatist, **21**, 272  
   in the Plymouth colony, **21**, 273,\* 356  
 Bradford, William (the younger), New England major, **21**, 319  
 Bradshaw, John, regicide, **13**, 54  
 Bradstreet, Mrs. Ann, New England colonial poet, **22**, 119  
 Bradstreet, John, British general, captures Fort Frontenac (1758), **22**, 85  
 Bradstreet, Simon, governor of Massachusetts, **21**, 322\*  
 Braga, Galician capital, captured by Visigoths, **6**, 326  
   archbishop of, **10**, 350  
 Bragadino, Marc Antonio, Venetian commander, flayed alive by the Turks, **11**, 457  
 Braganza, duchess of, claims Portuguese throne (1580), **11**, 378  
 Bragg, Braxton, Confederate leader, **23**, 179,\* 192 ff.  
 Brahe, Tycho, astronomer, **12**, 59, 92 f.  
 Brahma, Indian god, **2**, 306, 328  
 Brahmanas, writings connected with the Vedas, **2**, 303  
 Brahmans and Brahmanism, **2**, 308, 310, 311, 323, 328  
   buildings of, **2**, 315  
   priesthood of, **2**, 300  
 Brahmans and Brahmanism, images of gods of, **2**, 322  
   temples of, **2**, 323 ff.  
 Brahmaputra, river of India, **2**, 297  
 Bramante, Italian architect, **11**, 230  
 Branch, John, American statesman, **23**, 50  
 Brandenburg, see of, established, **8**, 247  
   reverts to son of Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 27  
   the Wittelsbach house of, **10**, 39  
   the pseudo-Waldemar episode, **10**, 39  
   united with Bohemia, **10**, 47, 50  
   resists Polish attacks, **10**, 87  
   electors of, **10**, 266 ff.; **11**, 93, 107, 164 ff., 190, 442  
   New Mark of, **10**, 229  
   Cardinal Albert of, **11**, 93\* f.  
 -Kulmbach, Albert, margrave of, **11**, 188, 192  
   prosperity in, **12**, 85  
   facsimile of a printer's license, **12**, 87\*  
   Calvinistic elector in, **12**, 155  
   claims to Pomerania, **12**, 293 f., 318 f.  
   acquisitions by the Peace of Westphalia, **12**, 318 f.  
   desolation in, **13**, 63  
   Frederick William, elector in, **13**, 155 ff.  
   aids Dutch against the French, **13**, 162 f.  
   war with Sweden, **13**, 166, 171 f.  
   war with Louis XIV., **13**, 230, 234  
   prosperity under the Great Elector, **13**, 267 ff.  
   acquisition of the crown, **13**, 269 f.  
   Frederick III. (I. of Prussia) of, **13**, 269 ff., 271,\*  
   abolition of hereditary servitude in, **17**, 80 ff.  
   patriotic committees in (1808), **17**, 99  
   French troops in, **17**, 219  
   threatened by Oudinot (1813), **17**, 278  
   *See* Prussia  
 Brandenburg, Count, Prussian premier, **18**, 371, 376, 389, 393  
   favors concessions to Austria, **18**, 397  
   confers with Nicholas and Schwarzenberg at Warsaw, **18**, 398 f.  
   advises peaceful attitude, **18**, 399 f.  
 Brandt, Enevold, Danish minister, **15**, 245 f.  
 Brandt, Sebastian, of Strasburg, satirist, **11**, 27 f.  
 Brandt, von, represents chancellor of East Prussia at the diet, **17**, 222  
 Brandywine, battle of the (1777), **22**, 225, 227  
 Branicki, Jan Klemens, Polish general, **15**, 205  
 Brant, Joseph, Indian chief, **23**, 286\*  
   *See* Thayendanegea  
 Brantôme, French writer, **11**, 297  
 Brasidas, Spartan general, **3**, 265 ff.  
 Bratiano, Rumanian minister, **20**, 157\*  
   resignation of, **20**, 159  
   influence of, in Rumania, **20**, 354  
   death of, **20**, 355

- Braunau, affair of, **12**, 159 ff.  
 Braunsberg, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 Braye, Lord, English noble, **20**, 302  
 Brazil a possession of Portugal, **11**, 378  
   Portuguese court in, **17**, 60; **18**, 47  
   independence of, secured (1825), **18**, 62  
   discovery of, **21**, 107  
   Tupi-Guarani race dominant, **21**, 158,\*  
     190  
   first European settlers Jews, **21**, 189  
   becomes a penal settlement for Portugal, **21**, 189  
   settlement of, **21**, 189 f.  
   the country parcelled out into cap-  
   taincies, **21**, 190  
   negro slaves imported, **21**, 190  
   unites with Uruguay and Paraguay, **23**, 322  
   its vast extent, **23**, 331  
   history of, since 1500, **23**, 331  
   its relation to Portugal, **23**, 332 f.  
 Brazza, Count Pierre de, French explorer  
   (d. 1905), **20**, 375, 376, 377\*  
   work of, on north bank of Congo, **20**, 378  
   rivalry between, and Stanley, **20**, 378  
 Bréa, General, made prisoner in Paris, and  
   murdered, **18**, 319  
 Brébeuf, Jean de, Jesuit priest, **21**, 224, 230\*  
   tortured by the Iroquois, **21**, 230 f.  
 Breckinridge, John Cabell, candidate for  
   presidency of United States, **23**, 144  
 Breda, captured by Spinola, **12**, 273  
   peace of (1667), **13**, 144  
   effort of French to retake, **17**, 330  
 Brederode, Viscount, Flemish adventurer,  
   **11**, 335 ff.  
 Bredow, Adalbert von, Prussian general,  
   **19**, 301 f.  
 Bregenz, Roman grain dépôt at, **6**, 139, 148  
   image-worship at (612), **6**, 178  
   Columban preaches at, **7**, 142  
   royal conference at (1850), **18**, 396  
 Breisach, encampment of Otto I. at, **8**, 242 f.  
   Alsatian city, **10**, 313  
   captured by the French, **12**, 281  
   ceded to France, **12**, 317  
 Breitenfeld, battle of (1631), **12**, 237 f.;  
   (1642), **12**, 299  
 Breitinger, Jakob, Swiss poet, **14**, 151, 155\* f.  
 Brember, ex-mayor of London, executed,  
   **10**, 76  
 Bremen, trade of, **9**, 377  
   bishopric of, ceded to Sweden, **12**, 318  
   to Hanover, **13**, 341  
   remains free city (1803), **16**, 281  
   execution of rebels from Napoleon in,  
   **17**, 244  
   American line of steamers from, **18**, 253  
   enters Zollverein, **20**, 198  
 Brenckenhoff, Franz Balthasar von, Prus-  
   sian official, **15**, 168 f.,\* 296  
 Brennus, Gallic chief, takes Rome (388 B.C.),  
   **4**, 81; **21**, 33  
 Brennus, Gallic chief, in Greece (279-278  
   B.C.), **3**, 395  
 Brent, Richard, American senator, **23**, 71  
 Brentano, Clemens, German writer, **17**, 91  
 Bresci, assassinated King Humbert, **20**, 240  
 Brescia, Italian city, held by Alachis, **7**, 44  
   favors Lothair II., **9**, 67  
   revolts from Frederick I., **9**, 152  
   in Lombard League, **9**, 159  
   besieged by Frederick II., **9**, 205  
   punished by Henry VII., **9**, 327  
   battle of (1402), **10**, 149  
   occupied by Napoleon, **16**, 200  
   treaty of (1796), **16**, 201  
 Breslau, Silesian city, **10**, 232; **14**, 157, 240,  
   247,\*; **15**, 73, 79  
   threatened by Mongols, **9**, 391  
   peace of (1742), **14**, 256 ff., 280  
   battle of (1757), **15**, 55  
   taken by French (1807), **17**, 39  
   journey of Frederick William III. to,  
   **17**, 223  
   meeting of monarchs at (1813), **17**, 230  
   occupied by French, **17**, 259  
 Bresson, French count, suicide of, **18**, 303  
 Breteuil, French royalist, **16**, 71, 91  
 Bretigny, peace of (1360), **10**, 65  
 Bretislav, duke of Bohemia, **8**, 294; **9**, 59  
 Breton Club, French radical organization,  
   **16**, 56  
   becomes the Jacobin Club, **16**, 64  
 Bretons, Celtic race, **6**, 328; **7**, 93, 137 ff.; **8**,  
   125, 133; **9**, 81  
   independence of, **8**, 163  
   *See* Brittany  
 Brettone, leader of Italian mercenaries, **10**,  
   109  
 Bretwalda, Anglo-Saxon royal title, **7**, 166,  
   173, 175, 177  
 Breughel, Peter, Dutch painter, **13**, 77  
 Brewster, William, English squire, **21**, 272  
   emigrates to Holland, **21**, 272  
   to America, **21**, 273  
 Briand, French partisan leader (1870), **19**,  
   337  
 Brie, county of, **10**, 304  
 Brie, Jean de, writer on agriculture, **10**, 72  
 Briel, Dutch seaport, **11**, 340  
 Brienne, Napoleon educated at, **16**, 172  
   Blücher's march to, **17**, 336  
   battle of (1814), **17**, 336 ff.  
 Brienne, Loménie de, archbishop of Tou-  
   louse, French finance minister, **16**,  
   40 f.  
   dismissed from office (1788), **16**, 42 f.  
 Bright, John, English statesman, **20**, 284;  
   **23**, 194  
 Brindisi, seized by Beneventans, **7**, 45  
 Brinton, Daniel Garrison, American eth-  
   nologist, **21**, 129; **23**, 275  
 Brinvilliers, Marquise de, 'inheritance pow-  
   ders' of, **13**, 194



- Brissac, governor of Paris (1594), **11**, 400  
 Brisson, first president of Parlement, hanged (1591), **11**, 397  
 Brisson, Eugène Henri, elected by radicals president of Chamber of Deputies in France, **20**, 263  
     resignation of, **20**, 274  
 Brisot, French republican, **16**, 73  
     urges war against Europe, **16**, 89  
 Bristow, Benjamin Helm, American politician, **23**, 226  
 Britain, the La-Tène period in, **6**, 50  
     Caesar in, **4**, 284  
     Roman province, **5**, 95 f.  
     Claudius in, **5**, 95  
     Agricola in, **5**, 128 ff.  
     Hadrian in, **5**, 148 f.\*  
     wall of Antoninus, **5**, 155  
     in second century, **5**, 157  
     Severus in, **5**, 198  
     joins Carausius, **5**, 216, 218  
     Constantius in, **5**, 223  
     Theodosius in, **5**, 249  
     North, Roman wall in, **6**, 85  
     grain supplies of, **6**, 137 f.  
     Roman dissensions in, **6**, 113, 195  
     afflicted by savage races, **6**, 140  
     Angles and Saxons settle in, **6**, 212  
     Christians in, **6**, 282  
     emperor of, *see* Bretwalda  
     *See* Anglo-Saxons  
 Britannicus, and Agrippina, **5**, 93 f.  
     murdered, **5**, 100  
 British America, history of, **23**, 284 ff., 311  
 British Central Africa, **20**, 409  
 British church (old), influence of, **7**, 178 f., 231 f.  
 British East Africa, **20**, 189, 387, 392, 393  
 British East Africa Company, **20**, 387  
     difficulties in Uganda, **20**, 392  
     surrenders its charter, **20**, 393  
 British Isles, once part of continent, **21**, 18  
     early occupation of, by Celts, **6**, 57  
 British Museum founded, **14**, 306  
     papal documents in, **7**, 192  
 British South Africa Company, **20**, 407, 411  
 British weapons, early, **6**, 36  
 Brito, Anton de, Portuguese navigator, **11**, 209  
 Britons, Romanization of, **6**, 162  
     call in Saxons against Picts and Scots, **6**, 212; **7**, 163  
     are driven back and dispossessed by them, **6**, 212, 269; **7**, 163, 167, 187, 189  
     writings of, **7**, 159  
 Brittany, Celts in, **7**, 77  
     Irish church system in, **7**, 69  
     independent of the Franks, **7**, 72, 78  
     loosely held by Charlemagne, **8**, 50, 82  
     conquered by Normans, **9**, 82  
     under Capétian rule, **9**, 254  
     French-English quarrel over, **10**, 58  
     succession wars in, **10**, 63  
     duke of, **10**, 302, 305 f., 310  
 Brittany, fortresses of, **11**, 414  
     peasants' war in (1675), **13**, 196  
     upholds Girondists, **16**, 140  
     insurrection in, suppressed, **16**, 151 f.  
     at peace with the Convention (1795), **16**, 168  
     royalist rising in (1796), **16**, 189  
     insurrection in, put down by Napoleon, **16**, 260  
 Brixen, bishopric of, falls to Austria, **16**, 277  
     synod of (1080), **9**, 44  
 Brock, Sir Isaac, British general, **22**, 359, 362 f., 363\*  
     governor of Upper Canada, **23**, 290  
 Brockhausen, Prussian ambassador to France, recalled, **17**, 144  
 Brodrick, William St. John Fremantle, becomes war minister in Salisbury cabinet, **20**, 299, 303  
 Brody, commercial town, **17**, 167  
 Broglie, Achille Charles, duke of (b. 1785, d. 1870), French minister of foreign affairs, **18**, 156, 206, 208  
     warns Louis Philippe of Thiers, **18**, 213  
 Broglie, Charles François, count of (b. 1719, d. 1781), French diplomat, **15**, 40, 47, 203  
 Broglie, François Marie, duke of (b. 1671, d. 1743), French marshal (1742), **14**, 251, 253, 259, 261 f.  
 Broglie, Jacques Victor Albert, duke of (b. 1821), leader of the monarchists in France (1871), **20**, 21  
     head of French ministry, **20**, 23\*  
     ministry, policy of, **20**, 23, 24  
     cabinet, resignation of, **20**, 28  
     failure of, in elections, 1876, **20**, 34  
     and MacMahon, 1877, **20**, 37  
     second ministry of, **20**, 38  
     and speech of Gambetta, **20**, 39  
     second resignation of, November 23, 1877, **20**, 40  
 Broglie, Prince Maurice de (b. 1766, d. 1821), bishop of Ghent, **18**, 162  
 Broglie, Victor François, duke of (b. 1718, d. 1804), French marshal, in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 71, 74 f., 83, 91, 101  
     commands foreign mercenaries in France (1789), **16**, 50  
 Broke, Sir Philip, British naval officer, **22**, 357\*  
 Brömsebro, peace of (1645), **12**, 307  
 Bronze, use of, in Egypt, **1**, 79, 83 ff.  
     among the Assyrians and Babylonians, **1**, 85  
     bronze canephors, **1**, 177\*  
     bronzed doors in Assyrian buildings, **1**, 340 f.  
     Armenian bronzes, **2**, 100  
 Bronze Age, the, **6**, 29 f., 33, 35, 37 ff.; **21**, 31  
     in Greece, **3**, 54  
     in Italy, **6**, 33, 35



- Bronze Age, in Middle Germany, **6**, 36, 54  
 in Mycenae and Troy, **6**, 32 f.  
 lingers in Scandinavia, **6**, 56  
 clothing from the, **6**, 41 f.  
 earthenware in, **6**, 40
- Brooke, Lord, grant of land to, **21**, 285, 291
- Brooklyn, American armored cruiser, **23**, 356, 364, 365
- Brooks, Phillips, American religious leader, **23**, 269
- Brooks, Preston, Southern politician, attacks Charles Sumner, **23**, 137 f.
- Brosses, Charles de, his opinions of Rome and Venice, **14**, 191
- Brothers of the Sword, Livonian order, **9**, 371, 382
- Brotherhoods, Roman, form adopted by early church, **6**, 281  
 in the church, **7**, 216; **10**, 141  
 in the Peruvian religion, **21**, 170 f.  
 Brethren of the Common Life, **10**, 141; **11**, 24  
 of Mercy, **11**, 238
- Barnabites, the, **11**, 240
- Brotherhood of Boniface, **19**, 370  
 of Vincent, **19**, 370
- Capuchin monks, **11**, 238
- Dominicans, **19**, 375; **21**, 120, 122
- Fathers of Sommasquo, **11**, 240
- Knights of the Golden Fleece in the Netherlands, **11**, 333  
 of St. John, **10**, 243 ff.; **11**, 114, 293
- Lazarists, **19**, 414
- Order of Christ, **10**, 351, 355  
 of St. James of Compostella, **10**, 346, 350  
 of Alcantara, **10**, 346  
 of Calatrava, **10**, 346
- Priests of the Holy Ghost, **19**, 414
- Recollet friars, **21**, 226
- Redemptorists, **19**, 414
- Society of Jesus, **11**, 240 f., 249 f.; **19**, 414; **21**, 224 ff.  
 of Pius, **19**, 370  
 of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, **19**, 414
- Templars, **10**, 351
- Theatins, the, **11**, 238 f., 243, 247, 260
- 'Unity of Brethren,' in Bohemia, **11**, 24
- See also* Benedictines, Franciscans, Jesuits
- Brougham, Henry, English reform Whig, **18**, 91  
 defends Queen Caroline, **18**, 92  
 reform minister, **18**, 192  
 elevates public school system, **18**, 198
- Broughton, Lieutenant, British sailor, **23**, 107
- Brown, Benjamin Gratz, American politician, **23**, 223
- Brown, Charles Brockden, American writer, **23**, 84,\* 94, 276
- Brown, George, American statesman, **23**, 295
- Brown, Jacob, American general, **22**, 364 f.
- Brown, John, American abolitionist, **23**, 104  
 in Kansas, **23**, 137  
 seizure of Harper's Ferry on Potomac, **23**, 144  
 capture and death, **23**, 144
- Brown, Robert, English Separatist, **21**, 270
- Brown University, founding of (1764), **22**, 117
- Browne, Count, Austrian field-marshal, **14**, 286; **15**, 46
- Browne, William, English poet, **13**, 56
- Brownists, followers of Robert Brown, **21**, 270
- Bruce, David, king of Scotland, **10**, 52  
 flees to France, **10**, 52  
 incites Scotch revolt, **10**, 58
- Bruce, Robert, Scotch king, **9**, 359, 361 f.
- Bruck, Austrian minister, **19**, 24\* f.  
 commits suicide, **19**, 182
- Brueteri, the, German tribe, **6**, 72, 81, 87
- Bruetix, French admiral, **16**, 251
- Bruets, French admiral, commands fleet of Egyptian expedition, **16**, 231  
 defeated and killed by Nelson, **16**, 232
- Bruges, **10**, 281, 322  
 'Flemish Vespers' at, **9**, 336  
 Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 378  
 exchange in, **10**, 55  
 French-English peace commissioners at, **10**, 71
- Brühl, Count Heinrich von (1700-1763), Saxon minister, **14**, 324, 326\*  
 intrigues against Frederick the Great, **15**, 45
- Brühl, Count, Prussian envoy to Austria, **18**, 377
- Brunaire, 18th and 19th (November 9, 10, 1799), make Napoleon first consul, **16**, 251 ff.
- Brunanburh, battle of (973), **9**, 89
- Brundisium, Roman colony, **4**, 106  
 treaty of, **4**, 317
- Brune, commands French troops in Switzerland, **16**, 228 ff.  
 submits to consulate, **16**, 257  
 puts down rising in Brittany, **16**, 260  
 perishes before mob in Avignon, **18**, 117
- Brunehilde, Gothic princess, marries Sigebert I., **7**, 79 f., 230  
 becomes a Catholic, **6**, 305, 334  
 marries Merovech, **7**, 82  
 regent of Austrasia, **7**, 84 f., 90 ff.  
 put to death by Clotaire II., **7**, 96  
 legends of, **6**, 275
- Bruesberg, battle of (775), **8**, 42
- Bruneil, diet at, **7**, 98
- Brünn, family agreement of, **10**, 47
- Brünnow, Prussian lieutenant, **17**, 126
- Bruno, archbishop of Augsburg (1008-1029), **8**, 285

- Bruno, brother of Otto I., archbishop of Cologne, **8**, 212, 245  
 education of, for an ecclesiastical career, **8**, 237  
 governor of Lorraine, **8**, 251, 254  
 builds churches, **8**, 315
- Bruno, Saxon cleric, histories of, **9**, 21
- Bruno, Giordano, burning of, at stake, **11**, 446  
 monument to, **11**, 446; **20**, 86
- Brunswick, German city, **11**, 173  
 besieged by Frederick I., **9**, 164  
 retained by Henry the Lion, **9**, 164  
 dismantled, **9**, 172  
 taken by Prussians, **17**, 305
- Brunswick, duchy of, sells troops to England, **15**, 185  
 becomes part of Westphalia, **17**, 49  
 alliance of, with Austria (1809), **17**, 127  
 revolution in (1830), **18**, 175  
 enters Zollverein (1841), **18**, 186  
 question of succession, **19**, 407
- Brunswick, hereditary prince of (1760), **15**, 83
- Brunswick, Charles William Ferdinand, duke of, commander-in-chief of Prussian armies, **16**, 109 ff.\*  
 attacks French at Weissenburg, **16**, 178  
 favors French alliance, **16**, 317  
 commands Prussian corps (1805, 1806), **16**, 325; **17**, 22 ff.  
 envoy to Russia, **17**, 19  
 dissuades from war (1806), **17**, 21  
 mortally wounded at Auerstädt, **17**, 25, 33
- Brunswick, Christian of, *see* Christian
- Brunswick, Frederick William, duke of, in Bohemia, **17**, 124  
 raises independent corps against Napoleon, **17**, 127  
 deserted by Austria (1809), **17**, 134  
 his popularity, **17**, 134  
 marches his army to England, **17**, 134 f.  
 continues struggle in Spain, **17**, 135
- Brunswick, Henry and Erich, dukes of, **11**, 164 f., 173
- Brunswick-Hanover, Ernest Augustus, elector of, **13**, 264  
*See* Hanover
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, dukes of, **12**, 184, 206; **13**, 156, 289
- Brusa, Turkish capital, **9**, 395; **10**, 122, 245, 249
- Brussels, **10**, 293; **11**, 195, 335 ff., 348, 384  
 Union of (1577), **11**, 344  
 entered by the French, **16**, 122  
 Wellington at (June 15, 1815), **17**, 395  
 popular rising in, **18**, 162 f.  
 conference (1889-1890), results of the, **20**, 390, 391
- Bruttians, join Hannibal, **4**, 143
- Bruttium, scourged by Langobard dukes, **7**, 35 f.
- Brutus, L. Junius, leader in expelling Tarquins, **4**, 57
- Brutus, Decimus, Caesar's legate, **4**, 283  
 assassin of Caesar, **4**, 308  
 in Cisalpine Gaul, **4**, 310 ff.
- Brutus, M. Junius, assassin of Caesar, **4**, 308\*  
 after the murder, **4**, 310, 312  
 at Philippi, **4**, 315
- Bryan, William Jennings, candidate for the American presidency, **23**, 251, 384
- Bryant, William Cullen, American poet, **23**, 86,\* 94, 276
- Bryn Mawr College in Pennsylvania, foundation of, **23**, 264
- Brytenwealda, *see* Bretwalda, **7**, 166
- Brzesé, 'Eternal Peace' at (1435), **10**, 232  
 battle of (1794), **16**, 183
- Buade, Louis de, *see* Frontenac, Count
- Bubastis, in Egypt, **1**, 39, 40, 41
- Bubenberg, Adrian von, **10**, 320
- Bubna, Bohemian noble, **12**, 256
- Bubna, Count, Austrian diplomat and general, **17**, 105, 135, 226 f., 257; **18**, 55
- Bucer, Martin, German theologian, **11**, 162 f., 166 f., 175, 349
- Buchanan, James, American president, **23**, 140, 143
- Bucharest, peace of (May 28, 1812), **17**, 175; **18**, 66
- Buck, Dudley, American musical composer, **23**, 280
- Bükeburg, customs-union of, with Hanover, **18**, 186
- Buckingham, George Villiers, duke of, **12**, 220; **13**, 22-28
- Buckingham, Henry Stafford, duke of, **10**, 333
- Buckner, Simon Bolivar, candidate for the American vice-presidency, **23**, 253
- Bucquoi, military leader, **12**, 169, 173-183
- Bucrania, in Egypt, **1**, 9, 23\*, 125 f.
- Buda, peace of (1478), **10**, 272  
 captured by Solymian I., **11**, 166  
 stormed by Hungarians, **18**, 358
- Buddha (name given to Siddhartha, the founder of Buddhism), life of, **2**, 308  
 legends of, **2**, 307  
 moral code of, **2**, 309  
 teachings of, **2**, 309  
 image of, **2**, 309  
 relics of, **2**, 309, 315, 319  
 representations of, in Indian temples, **2**, 317, 320  
 in a temple in Kabul, **2**, 319  
 in Indian monasteries, **2**, 322  
 in the Avesta, **2**, 271  
 Vishnu born as, **2**, 329
- Buddhism, **2**, 305, 329  
 sacred books of, **2**, 309 f.  
 missionaries of, **2**, 310, 312  
 ritual of, represented in Indian temple-sculptures, **2**, 315, 316\*  
 diffusion of, **2**, 224, 271, 305, 309, 310 f., 312

Buddhism, decline of, **2**, 310  
 influence of, on Indian architecture, **2**, 315 ff.  
 introduced into China, **2**, 343  
   into Japan, **2**, 356  
 Buddhists, inscribed pillars of the, **2**, 320  
 Buell, Don Carlos, Union general, **23**, 163 f.\*  
 178  
 Buena Vista, battle of (1847), **23**, 120  
 Buenos Ayres, revolution in, **18**, 46  
   recognized by England, **18**, 61  
   settlement of, **21**, 189  
   largest city in South America, **23**, 317  
 Buffet, elected president of National Assembly in France, **20**, 21  
   cabinet of, and policy of, **20**, 32  
   failure of, in elections (1876), **20**, 34  
   resignation of, **20**, 34  
 Buffon, count of, naturalist, **15**, 136  
 Bugeaud, Marshal, puts down Paris riots (1834), **18**, 208  
   defeats Algerians, **18**, 216 f.\*  
   governor-general of Algiers, **18**, 280  
   receives command of French troops (Feb., 1848), **18**, 307  
 Bugenhagen, friend of Luther, **11**, 136  
 Bujids, Persian Shiite dynasty, **9**, 111  
 Bulavin, Kondrati, hetman of the Cossacks, **14**, 80 f.  
 Bulgaria, **10**, 242, 258  
   occupied by Russians (1827), **18**, 82  
   Panslavic agitation in, **18**, 269  
   and treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 151  
   atrocities in, **20**, 137, 138  
   description of, in the *London Daily News*, **20**, 138  
   question of, **20**, 160 ff.  
   documents forged (1888), **20**, 171  
   election of 1901 in, **20**, 365  
 Bulgarians, settled in South Italy by Grim-  
   oald, **7**, 28, 43  
   threaten Byzantium, **7**, 349  
   make alliance with Persians, **7**, 370  
   wars of, against Byzantium, **7**, 325; **8**, 79; **9**, 106, 277  
   recover lands from Franks, **8**, 114  
   conversion of, **8**, 189  
   church of, in contention between Ro-  
   mans and Greeks, **8**, 191  
   capture Baldwin I., **9**, 285  
   defeated by Russians, **9**, 387  
   made tributary to Turks, **10**, 125 f.  
 Bull, Golden, for Bohemia (1355), **10**, 42,  
 44  
   for Germany (1356), **10**, 44 ff., 50  
   regulation of the coronation cere-  
   mony, **10**, 45  
   for Hungary (1222), **10**, 130 f.  
 Bull Run, battle of (1861), **23**, 159  
   second battle of (1862), **23**, 180  
 Bulla, gathering of Gelimér's forces at, **6**,  
 319  
 'Bulldozing' in American politics, **23**, 219

Buller, Sir Redvers, leads British reinforce-  
 ments to Natal, **20**, 414  
 attacks the Boers, **20**, 415  
 enters Orange Free State, **20**, 416  
 Bullinger, Zwinglian theologian, **11**, 278  
 Bulls, papal:  
   as a source of history, **7**, 192  
   *Ad providam Christi vicarii* (1312), **9**,  
   350  
   *Aeterni patris* (1869), **19**, 377  
   *Ausculat filii* (1301), **9**, 333  
   *Clericis laicis* (1296), **9**, 337, 342  
   *Exsurge Domine* (1520), **11**, 42, 44\* f.,\*  
   86  
   *Ineffabilis amoris dulcedine* (1296), **9**,  
   337  
   *Licet ab initio* (1542), **11**, 254  
   *Multiplies inter* (1566), **11**, 450  
   *Omne datum optimum* (1163), **9**, 343  
   *Pastor aeternus* (1870), **19**, 364  
   *Salvator mundi* (1301), **9**, 339  
   *Unan sanctum* (1302), **9**, 340  
   *Unigenitus* (1713), **13**, 343  
   *Vincam Domini* (1705), **13**, 342  
   *Vox in excelso* (1312), **9**, 350  
 Bulls and bull-sphinxes, in Assyrian art, **2**,  
 83, 84,\* 89  
   in Persian art, **2**, 189, 191, 192  
   sacred bulls in Egypt, *see* Apis  
 Bülow, Bernhard, Count, upholds naval bill,  
**20**, 212, 213  
   becomes imperial chancellor of Ger-  
   many, **20**, 214\*  
   speech of, disclosing attitude of govern-  
   ment toward Agrarians, **20**, 214  
   on Anglo-German agreement, **20**, 451  
   declares that it is not concerned  
   with Manchuria, **20**, 451  
 Bülow von Dennewitz, Friedrich Wilhelm  
 von, Prussian general, **17**, 221 f.,  
 232, 274  
   defends Berlin, **17**, 249, 279 ff.,\* 298  
   campaign of, against Oudinot, **17**, 256  
   commands army corps, **17**, 271  
   co-operates with Blücher, **17**, 307,  
   310 f.  
   arrives at battle of Leipsic, **17**, 320  
   conquers Holland (December, 1813),  
   **17**, 330  
   joins Blücher's command, **17**, 347, 350,  
   352  
   made a count (1814), **17**, 364  
   march of, to Waterloo **17**, 398, 402 f.  
 Bülow, L. F. V. H., finance minister in  
 Westphalia, **17**, 68  
 Bulwer, English novelist, **18**, 271  
 Bulwer, Sir Henry, English envoy to Spain,  
**18**, 284  
 Bünaui, Heinrich, Count, historian, **14**, 161  
 Bunder Abbas, Persian seaport, **20**, 425  
 Bundesrat, or Federal Council, **19**, 242, 345  
 'Bundschuh,' rising of (1493-1502), **11**,  
 24  
 Bunker Hill, battle of (1775), **22**, 200

- Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias, Baron von, Prussian statesman and diplomat, 18, 240 ff., 377, 390; 19, 21
- Buol, von, Austrian general (1809), 17, 130
- Buol-Schauenstein, J. R., Count, Austrian statesman, 18, 29, 35
- Buol-Schauenstein, Karl Ferdinand, Count, Austrian diplomatist, 19, 59, 66 ff., 115, 125, 169\* f.
- Buraburg, made ecclesiastical capital of Hesse, 7, 151
- Buran, Persian queen (631), 2, 289  
restores the Holy Cross to the Roman emperor, 2, 287
- Burdett, Francis, English reform Whig, 18, 91
- Burdigala (Bordeaux), city of Gaul, 6, 253
- Burdinus, archbishop of Braga, 9, 61  
*See* Gregory VIII.
- Bureau, Jean, French artilleryist, 10, 226
- Bureaucracy, among German peoples, 7, 274  
in Byzantium, 7, 350 f.  
in Canada, 22, 18  
in France, 9, 224; 16, 24  
established by Napoleon, 16, 259  
of Sicilian code, 9, 197 ff.
- Büren, Maximilian von, imperial general, 11, 180
- Bürger, Gottfried August, German poet, 15, 287
- Burgess class, condition of, improved by Crusades, 9, 297
- Burgh, Anglo-Saxon fortified town, 7, 165
- Burghers in England, 11, 142  
Danish, 11, 135
- Burgos, Spanish city, chastised by Soult, 17, 110
- Burgoyne, John, British general. 22, 218 f.\*  
his Saratoga campaign, 22, 221 f., 227, 232
- Burgundian dynasty, 10, 202
- Burgundians, German tribe, 6, 88, 268, 274, 361  
early wars of, 6, 118, 121 f., 140, 144  
customs and religion of, 6, 161, 178, 296 f., 301 f., 396  
settled in Gaul, 6, 206, 209 ff., 229, 269 f.  
auxiliary to the Romans, 6, 221, 224, 231, 357  
law-book of (501), 6, 266, 397  
kingdom of, 6, 394-403  
historical sources, 6, 394  
the kingdom in Gaul (443-532), 6, 394-403  
Rome cedes Savoy (443), 6, 394 f.  
Attila's inroads, 6, 395  
civil strife, 6, 395 ff.  
conquests of, around Besançon, 6, 396  
reign of Gundobad, 6, 398  
wars with the Visigoths, 6, 397 f.; 7, 70
- Burgundians, kingdom of, in Gaul, crime of Sigismund, 6, 400  
Franks subdue the kingdom, 6, 401 ff.; 7, 74 f.
- Burgundy, 10, 293-325; 11, 68, 81, 102, 111, 403  
Frankish kingdom of, 7, 77 ff., 106  
reign of Guntram, 7, 79 ff.  
united with Austrasia, 7, 94  
war with Neustria, 7, 85  
the mayor of the palace, growing power of, 7, 98  
relations of the pope with, 7, 147  
*See* Franks  
under Carloman, 8, 36  
High, given to Lothair, 8, 133  
becomes kingdom under Boso, 8, 153  
given to the Northmen for winter residence, 8, 159  
independence of, 8, 163  
relations of Otto I. with, 8, 247  
claims of Henry II. on, 8, 285  
inherited by Conrad II., 8, 288 f.  
does homage to Henry III., 8, 294  
union of, with Germany, 8, 308 f.  
investiture in, 9, 62  
lost to France, 9, 81  
duke of, Crusader, 9, 282  
conflict over, 9, 314  
dowry of Princess Beatrice, 9, 317  
united to France, 9, 254, 356  
seized by Charles IV., 10, 48  
given to Prince Philip, 10, 66  
plundered by English, 10, 65  
*See* Arles, Philip the Good, Charles the Bold
- Burgundy, Louis, duke of, 13, 249 f., 312
- Burial, Christian, sarcophagi, 5, 160,\* 229\*  
tombs, 5, 181 f.\*  
Egyptian, *see* Mummies  
Etruscan, a stele, 4, 34\*  
laying out the dead, 4, 38\*  
German, 6, 24, 27, 41 f., 44, 55, 101, 168 ff.\*; 7, 342 ff.  
Greek, Phoenician influence, 3, 31, 40  
a sacred duty, 3, 286  
procession at Athens, 3, 148\*  
a grave-relief, 3, 302,\* cf. 307\*  
Indian, 21, 170  
Roman, sarcophagus, 4, 100\*  
tomb of Scipios, 4, 171\*  
tombs, 4, 301\*  
tombstones, 5, 71,\* 152\*  
ceremonies, 5, 168  
objects from Gallo-Italian tomb, 4, 217\*
- Burial-places, primeval, 6, 19
- Bürling, Berlin merchant, 15, 170
- Burke, Edmund, British statesman, 15, 327  
enters parliament, 15, 333  
supports reforms in finance, 15, 337; 16, 213 f.\*
- Burkersdorf, heights of, 15, 94 f.  
battle at (1762), 15, 99



Burkhard II., duke of Swabia (916-926),  
8, 252  
Burkhard, bishop of Worms (1000-1025),  
biography of, 8, 212, 281  
Burkhard, bishop of Würzburg (742-754),  
missionary to the Germans, 7, 121 f., 150  
Burkhard, Austrian captain of horse, 16,  
242  
Burkhard of Halberstadt, conspires against  
Henry IV., 9, 30  
Burkhard of Ursperg, chronicler, 9, 140  
Burleigh, Lord, English statesman, 11, 418;  
*see also* Cecil  
Burlingame, Anson, leads Chinese embassy  
to the West, 20, 433  
Burna, 19, 92  
conquest of, by Great Britain, 20, 422  
annexation of, consequence of, 20, 426  
Burnaburiash, Babylonian king, letters of,  
to Amenhotep IV. of Egypt, 1, 265 f.  
Burnet, William, colonial governor of New  
York, 22, 62\* f.  
Burning at the stake:  
of John Badby, 21, 47 f.  
of Bruno, 11, 446  
of Carnesecchi, 11, 451  
of Cranmer, Latimer, and Ridley, 11,  
353  
of heretics, motive of, 21, 47  
by the Inquisition in Mexico, 21,  
204  
of Hooper, 21, 269  
of William Hunter, 21, 47  
of Hurons by Iroquois, 21, 231  
of Huss, 10, 174 f.\*  
of Indians by Spaniards, 21, 119\*  
of Jerome of Prague, 10, 174  
of Jeanne d'Arc, 10, 220 f.  
of Lollards, 10, 205; 21, 267  
the statute *De hæretico comburendo*,  
10, 80; 21, 267  
of Lutherans, 11, 86, 289  
of Sir John Oldcastle, 10, 205  
of Protestants in England, 11, 354; 21,  
271  
in France, 11, 216, 303  
in Ireland, 11, 354  
in the Netherlands, 11, 333  
in Scotland, 11, 362  
of Savonarola, 10, 379  
of Servetus, 11, 279  
of Valeario, 11, 451  
of whites by Indians, at Exeter (1709),  
22, 38  
of witches in Germany, 12, 102  
at Würzburg (1749), 14, 323  
never a mode of execution in the New  
England colonies, 22, 31 f.  
*See also* Executions  
Burns, Anthony, affair of, in Boston, 23,  
129  
Burns, John, leader of labor movement,  
20, 290\*  
a Liberal in Parliament, 20, 291

Burns, Robert, Scottish poet, 15, 329  
Burnside, Ambrose, American general, in  
command of Army of the Potomac  
(1862), 23, 184, 197  
enters Paris as peace envoy from Bis-  
marck (1871), 19, 328  
Burr, Aaron, American politician, 22, 324 f.  
Burroughs, John, American writer, 23, 277  
Burrus, Nero's minister, 5, 93 ff., 101  
*Burschenschaft*, reform association of Ger-  
man students (1815), 18, 30 f.  
prohibited at Karlsbad (1820), 18, 36  
adopts the Revolution, 18, 179 f.  
Prussian persecution of, 18, 184  
Bur-Sin, king of Ur, 1, 164  
Burton, with Speke, discovers Lake Tan-  
ganyika, 20, 375  
Busaco, battle of (1810), 17, 164  
Busento river, grave of Alaric in, 6, 204  
Bushnell, Horace, American theologian, 23,  
269  
Bushy Run, battle at (1764), 22, 95  
Bute, John Stuart, earl of, English minis-  
ter, 15, 85 ff., 92, 101, 103, 105, 329 ff.  
Buteneff, Russian envoy at the Porte, 18,  
279  
Butlin, Alamannian duke, 6, 392 f.  
Butler, Carolingian court official, 8, 90  
German official, 7, 271  
Butler, Andrew Pickens, American states-  
man, 23, 137  
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, of New York,  
American politician, 23, 79  
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, of Massachu-  
setts, lawyer and general, 23, 169, 198  
Greenback candidate for American  
presidency, 23, 239  
Butler, John, American Tory commander,  
21, 241  
Butler, Walter, assassinates Wallenstein,  
12, 259 f.  
Butler, Walter, American Tory, 21, 241  
Buto, name for the Egyptian goddess Isis,  
1, 40  
Buturlin, Russian field-marshal, 15, 88  
Buxhöyden, Russian general, 16, 324; 17,  
36  
at Ansterlitz, 16, 327 f.  
invades Finland, 17, 56  
Buzot, French radical, 16, 56  
miserable end of, 16, 149  
Byblus (Gabal, modern Jebel), Phœnician  
city, 1, 207 f.  
in the Osiris myth, 1, 46  
connection of, with the myth of Adonis,  
1, 46, 206  
coin of, 1, 208\*  
monuments of, and temple of Baaltis  
at, 1, 208\*  
siege of and capture by the Amorites  
and the fleets of Aradus, 1, 268  
Bylandt-Rheydt, Arthur, Count, Austrian  
minister of war, report of, on language in  
the Austro-Hungarian army, 20, 80

Byllinge, Edward, Quaker, joint proprietor of West Jersey, **21**, 377, 381 f.  
 Byng, English admiral, **14**, 42  
 tried by court-martial and shot, **15**, 42  
 Bynner, Edwin Lasseter, American novelist, **23**, 277  
 Byrd, William, Virginia colonial writer, **22**, 124  
 Byron, Lord, English poet, influence of, **18**, 90 f.\*; **19**, 374  
 dies in defence of Greek freedom (1824), **18**, 76  
 Byron, John, English commodore, **15**, 326  
 Byzacena, African province, **6**, 301  
 occupied by Moors, **6**, 316  
 Byzantine Annals of Milan, **7**, 20  
 Byzantine Empire, claims universal overlordship, **6**, 234, 271 ff., 358  
 Vandal wars, **6**, 316 ff.  
 Ostrogoth wars, **6**, 372-386, 389  
 Persian wars, **6**, 379 ff.  
 Langobard wars, **7**, 24 f., 32-59, 61, 91  
 relation of, to the Franks, **6**, 400; **7**, 76, 89, 91, 126, 249  
 relations to Theodorie, **6**, 353, 360  
 rule of, in Italy, **6**, 302, 379; **7**, 26  
 Visigothic wars in Spain, **6**, 333 ff.  
 ecclesiastical strife with Rome, **7**, 225, 228, 235 ff., 241 ff., 249 ff., 254 ff.  
 later weakness and perils of, **7**, 224, 235, 244 f., 246, 249  
 wars of, against Bulgarians, **7**, 325; **8**, 79; **9**, 106, 277  
 (395-741), **7**, 349-377  
 inhabitants, Roman origin of, **7**, 352  
 diplomacy, **7**, 352  
 technique highly developed in, **7**, 352  
 culture of, **7**, 353  
 at its height under Justinian, **7**, 357  
 silkworm introduced into, **7**, 362  
 degeneration of, **7**, 364, 366, 368  
 internal strife, **7**, 373  
 Moslem wars of, **7**, 374, 385 f., 388  
 exhausted by Persian wars, **7**, 385  
 withdraws from control of Egypt, **7**, 388  
 influence of, on the East, **8**, 23  
 possessions of, in Italy, **8**, 50  
 church and state in, **8**, 64  
 relations of, to Charlemagne, **8**, 77 ff.  
 in the Carolingian period, **8**, 170-191  
 the image controversy, **8**, 170-175

Byzantine Empire in the Carolingian period, pays tribute to the califate, **8**, 175 f., 180  
 Irene's intrigues, **8**, 175-179  
 disordered condition under Nicephorus and Michael I., **8**, 179 ff.  
 Leo V., iconoclast, emperor, **8**, 181  
 tolerance of Michael II., **8**, 181  
 Theodora, empress, **8**, 182 ff.  
 Michael II., and Bardas, **8**, 183 ff.  
 Basil the Macedonian, **8**, 185 ff.  
 separation of Roman and Greek churches, **8**, 187 ff.  
 civilization of, **8**, 197 f.  
 plots and wars of, in Lower Italy, **8**, 303; **9**, 45, 69  
 influence of, on court of Otto III., **8**, 277  
 (888-1152), **9**, 106 ff.  
 papal plans to succor, **9**, 114  
 hostile to Frederick I., **9**, 159  
 Roman influence on, **9**, 189  
 oppose Palestinian colonies, **9**, 264  
 designs of, on Egypt, **9**, 266  
 resists Third Crusade, **9**, 270, 276 ff.  
 the Latin Empire of, **9**, 278 f.  
 Roman church introduced, **9**, 277 f.  
 supported by the papacy, **9**, 281 f.  
 fall of, **9**, 284 ff.  
 influence of, on Arabians, **9**, 282  
 on the West, **9**, 293  
 pays tribute to Russia, **9**, 387  
 degeneracy of, **9**, 395; **10**, 122 ff.  
 list of emperors of (395-1453), **9**, 396 f.  
 decline of, after 1389, **10**, 242  
 under John VIII., **10**, 254 ff.  
 fall of, **10**, 259-262  
 scholars, fugitives to Italy, **10**, 385  
 art at Ravenna, **7**, 313, 315 f.\*  
 architecture, **7**, 326  
 Byzantium, taken by Greeks, **3**, 208  
 taken by Spartans, **3**, 282  
 retaken by Alcibiades, **3**, 283  
 freed from Athens, **3**, 321  
 Philip at, **3**, 352 f., 358  
 loses autonomy, **5**, 124  
 site of Constantinople, **5**, 233  
 transfer of Roman capital to, **6**, 129, 181, 228, 372; **7**, 201  
 surprised by Goths, **6**, 113  
 drives back the Huns, **6**, 227  
 See Constantinople

## C.

- 'CABAL' ministry in England, **13**, 159  
 Cabarnus, Thérèse de, sweetheart of Tallien, imprisoned, **16**, 164  
 Cabeza de Vaca, journey of, **21**, 207  
 Cabiri, Phoenician gods, **1**, 52, 207  
 Cable, George Washington, American novelist, **23**, 277  
 Caboche, Simonet, the demagogue of Paris (1410), **10**, 209  
 Cabochiens, **10**, 209 ff.  
 Cabot, George, American statesman, **23**, 26  
 Cabot, John, English navigator, **21**, 95 f., 99 f.  
 Cabot, Sebastian, English navigator, **21**, 188  
 Cabral, Pedro de, Portuguese navigator, **21**, 106 f.; **23**, 331  
 Cabrera, Basque general, **18**, 211  
   cruelty of, **18**, 282  
 Cabye, Gothic concentration at, **6**, 190  
 Cacaunt, French envoy to Rome, **16**, 288  
 Cadan, peace of (1534), **11**, 153  
 Cade, Jack, Irish adventurer, **10**, 327  
 Cadesia, battle of (635), **2**, 290; **7**, 387  
 Cadiz, plundered by Essex (1596), **11**, 403  
   French fleet at, surrenders (1808), **17**, 98  
   Central Junta flees to, **17**, 162  
   Spanish hold out at, **17**, 162 f.  
   siege of, raised, **17**, 163  
   revolution breaks out at, **18**, 47 f.  
 Cadiz, duke of, marries queen of Spain, **18**, 284  
 Cadmus, name for the Phoenician god Melkarth, **1**, 206  
   regarded as one of the Cabiri, **1**, 207  
 Cadondal, Georges, Breton royalist leader, **16**, 152, 190, 260  
   in royalist plot (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
 Cadwallon, Welsh king, **7**, 172 f.  
 Cacciaia Metella, tomb of, **4**, 301\*  
 Caccilius, comic poet, **4**, 201  
 Caccina, Roman legate, joins Germanicus, **6**, 73  
 Caedmon, Anglo-Saxon poet, **7**, 179 f., 306  
 Caedwalla, king of Wessex, **7**, 177 f., 179, 181 f., 186, 240  
 Caecehus, Egyptian king of II. Dyn., introduces various forms of worship, **1**, 44  
 Caere, commercial importance of, **4**, 29, 44  
   rights of, under Rome, **4**, 88  
 Caesar, an imperial title, **5**, 22  
 Caesar of Arles, monastic rules of, **7**, 137  
 Caesar, C. and L., adopted by Augustus, **5**, 54\*  
 Caesar, C. Julius, early career, **4**, 271 f.  
   governor of Spain, **4**, 275, 277  
   Crassus, **4**, 277 f.\* 285  
   in Gaul, **4**, 279-286  
   army organization of, **4**, 282, 306  
   in Germany, **4**, 284, 287; **6**, 63 f.  
   his bridge over the Rhine, **6**, 64 f.\*  
   in Britain, **4**, 284  
   and the senate, **4**, 290 ff.  
   in Civil War, **4**, 293 ff.  
   rules Egypt, **2**, 230  
   and Cleopatra, **4**, 297, 320  
   administration of, **4**, 304 ff.\*  
   reform of the calendar by, **1**, 115; **4**, 306  
   colonies of, **4**, 305  
   at Munda, **4**, 306 f.\*  
   magnanimity as ruler, **4**, 308  
   murder of, **4**, 308 f.  
   deified, **5**, 25  
 Caesar, L. Julius, in Social War, **4**, 237 f.  
 Caesarea, captured by the Persians, **7**, 369  
   taken by Baldwin I., **9**, 121  
 Caesarion, son of Julius Caesar and Cleopatra, **2**, 235  
 Caesarius of Arles, doctrines of, **7**, 214  
 Caesar's chair in Paraguay, **23**, 319  
 Caesars, family of, cameo, **5**, 86\*  
 Caesars, history of the (by so-called *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*), **5**, 262; **6**, 22  
   Illyrian, sources for history of, **6**, 22  
 Caffarel, General, traffic of, in crosses of Legion of Honor, **20**, 57  
 Caffarelli, French general in Spain, **17**, 164  
 Cagliari, crusading fleet at, **9**, 286  
   Sardinian court at, **16**, 239  
 Cagliostro, Count (Giuseppe Balsamo), adventurer, **15**, 279; **16**, 39  
 Cahors, claimed by Brunehilde, **7**, 80  
 Caillé, French explorer, at Timbuctu, **20**, 374  
 Cairnes, John Elliott, English economist, **23**, 34, 195  
 Cairo, city of Egypt, **1**, 29, 30, 74, 94; **10**, 249  
   seat of government to-day, **1**, 38  
   grain trade of, **7**, 364  
   taken by Napoleon, **16**, 232  
   retaken by Kléber, **16**, 275  
 Cairolì, Italian radical, **19**, 308  
 Caius (Caligula), emperor, **5**, 87 ff.\*  
   character of, **5**, 85 ff.  
   worship of, death, **5**, 89  
 Calabria, province, ravages in, **6**, 372, 392; **7**, 40  
   churches of, claimed by Rome, **8**, 188  
   wasted by Barbarossa, **11**, 167

- Calabria, prince of, regent in the Two Sicilies, **18**, 54
- Calah (modern Nimrud, the Larissa of Xenophon), ruined city of Assyria, on the Tigris, **1**, 326, 336
- palace of Asurnazirpal at, **1**, 334 ff., 335,\* 337,\* 341\*
- reliefs from this palace, **1**, 335,\* 336 ff., 337,\* 339; **2**, 68,\* 69, 90\*
- decorations of, **1**, 339 ff., 341\*
- palace of Esarhaddon at, **2**, 93
- ziggurat (stage-temple) and other temples at, **1**, 342-346,\* 343,\* 345\*;  
**2**, 101
- destruction of, **2**, 107
- Calahorra, bishop of, **11**, 405
- Calais, city, **10**, 329; **11**, 169, 289, 356
- in hands of English, **10**, 60, 71
- Calas, Jean, French Protestant, **15**, 122 f.
- Calcutta, **15**, 61
- 'Black Hole' of, **15**, 61
- Caldas, Francisco José de, Colombian naturalist, **23**, 314\*
- Calderon, Spanish poet, **11**, 208; **13**, 82, 206
- Caledonians, afflict Britain, **6**, 118, 140
- Calef, Robert, Boston merchant, **22**, 33
- Calendar, of the Babylonians, **1**, 188
- of the Egyptians, **1**, 115 f.
- reform of, under Ptolemy III., **1**, 116
- of the Persians, **2**, 184
- Julian, **1**, 115; **4**, 306
- Gregorian, **11**, 452
- reintroduced into France (1804),  
**16**, 304
- of revolutionary France, **16**, 149
- Calenzana, battle of (1731), **14**, 197
- Cales, founded by Rome, **4**, 90
- Calhoun, John, American statesman, **22**, 354; **23**, 34 ff., 68
- Calicut, reached by Vasco da Gama, **10**, 355
- Calif (Chalifatu Rassul Allah), title assumed first by Abu-Bekr, **7**, 385
- Califate, the, rise of, **7**, 352, 385 ff.
- conquests of Abu-Bekr, **7**, 385
- the Omayyads, **7**, 389
- the fall of Ali, **7**, 390
- set up by the Kharijites, **7**, 392
- Keis and Kelb, **7**, 393
- unity of, destroyed by the elevation of the Abbassides, **7**, 406
- of Bagdad, at peace with Theodora, **8**, 183
- weakness of, **8**, 191
- Caligula, **5**, 85 ff.; *see also* Caius
- Calixtines, sect of Hussites, **10**, 176, 178, 183, 188
- Calixtus II., pope (1119-1124), **9**, 61 ff.
- makes the Concordat of Worms, **9**, 62 f.
- makes peace between France and England, **9**, 87
- Calixtus III., imperial anti-pope (1168), **9**, 161
- Calixtus III., pope (1455-1458) (Alfonso Borgia), **10**, 226, 362
- Callao, last Spanish stronghold in South America, **18**, 61
- Callicrates, Achaean traitor, **4**, 176, 179
- Callieratidas, Spartan admiral, **3**, 285
- Callimachus, inventor of Corinthian style of architecture (fl. 407-395 B.C.), **3**, 327
- Callimachus, librarian and poet (d. *cir.* 235 B.C.), **3**, 399
- Callirrhoe, fountain, walled and piped, **3**, 141
- Callisthenes, Greek philosopher, **3**, 377
- Callistratus of Aphidnae, **3**, 312 f., 317, 324
- Calonne, French finance minister, **16**, 36\* f.
- fall of (1787), **16**, 39 f.
- impeached by Parlement, **16**, 41
- flees to England, **16**, 41
- forms ministry of *émigrés* at Coblenz, **16**, 89
- Calpe, rock of (Gibraltar), taken by Tarik, **6**, 347
- Calpurnius, L., Bestia, in Numidia, **4**, 225 f.
- Calvert, Benedict, fourth Lord Baltimore, **21**, 352
- Calvert, Cecilius, second Lord Baltimore, **21**, 332-338, 348 ff.\*
- Calvert, Charles, third Lord Baltimore, **21**, 350, 352
- Calvert, Charles, fifth Lord Baltimore, **21**, 352
- Calvert, Frederick, sixth Lord Baltimore, **21**, 352
- Calvert, George, first Lord Baltimore, **21**, 330 ff.\*
- Calvert, Leonard, governor of Maryland, **21**, 333, 335 ff.
- Calvin, John, **11**, 271-281, 300, 311, 349
- early life, **11**, 271 ff.\*
- at Geneva, **11**, 274 ff., 276
- at Strasburg, **11**, 276
- relations to Servetus, **11**, 279
- his influence on Geneva, **11**, 280
- characteristics of, **11**, 281
- Calvinism contrasted with Lutheranism and Zwinglianism, **11**, 272
- in Poland, **12**, 115
- in Brandenburg, **12**, 155
- recognized in peace of Westphalia, **12**, 323
- influence of, on education, **11**, 280; **21**, 290
- on the study of the Bible, **21**, 290
- See also* Protestants, Huguenots, and Counter-reformation
- Calvinists, in England, **11**, 360 ff.
- in France, **11**, 300-327, 400
- characteristics of, **11**, 312
- in Germany, **11**, 194, 397
- in the Netherlands, **11**, 332 ff., 345 ff.
- schism with Lutherans, **12**, 28 ff.
- preachers persecuted, **12**, 38 f.
- Camara, Spanish admiral, **23**, 365
- Camares ware, **3**, 417 f.
- Camas, Countess, friend of Frederick the Great, **15**, 87, 107



- Cambacérès, consul with Napoleon, 16, 258  
on codifying committee, 16, 290  
given title of lord high chancellor, 16, 304
- Cambodia, government of, 20, 430, 431
- Cambon, member of French Convention, 16, 122  
boldly attacks Robespierre, 16, 164
- Cambrai, Frankish struggles for, 7, 68, 71  
desired by Charles the Bold, 10, 309  
treaty of (1529), 11, 111, 153  
Spain and, 11, 382, 414
- Cambridge, Massachusetts, settlement of, 21, 279 f.
- Cambridge, Adolphus Frederick, duke of, viceroy in Hanover, 18, 175
- Cambrome, French general, 17, 404
- Cambyses, Persian ruler in Susiana, father of Cyrus the Great, 2, 157
- Cambyses, Persian king (529-522 B.C.), as viceroy of Babylon under his father, 2, 159  
conquers Egypt, 2, 165 f.  
other African conquests of, 2, 166 f.  
alleged fanatical deeds of, 2, 167  
attitude of, toward the Egyptian gods, 2, 166  
his execution of Bardiya, 2, 168  
rebellion of False Smerdis against, 2, 168  
suicide of, 2, 168  
religion of, 2, 182
- Cambysu-tamieia, city on the Nile, founded by Cambyses, 2, 166
- Camden, English historian, 11, 418; 13, 58
- 'Camel, battle of the,' 7, 390 f.
- Cameos, Babylonian, 1, 182\*  
*See Art*
- Camerino, demanded by Victor II., 8, 302
- Cameron, Simon, secretary of American war department, 23, 171
- Camillus, career of, at Rome, 4, 80 ff.  
'Camisards,' revolt of, 13, 292, 301
- Camorra, in Naples, 20, 82
- Camp Jackson, capture of, from American secessionists, 23, 155
- Campanella, Thomas, Italian philosopher, 11, 413, 446 ff.; 13, 93  
imprisoned, 11, 446  
his "City of the Sun," 13, 93
- Campania, Sabellians in, 4, 78  
subject to Rome, 4, 89 f.  
Romans settled in, 6, 384  
ravaged by Franks, 6, 392  
parts of, given to the pope, 8, 50
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, leader of Liberal party, 20, 296 f.\*  
on Lawson motion, 20, 296
- Campe, voted freedom of France, 16, 117
- Campeggi, papal legate, 11, 92  
influences German princes, 11, 92  
at Augsburg, 11, 117  
in England, 11, 145
- Camperdown, battle of (1797), 16, 226
- Camphausen, L., Prussian premier, 18, 336  
envoy to Frankfort, 18, 376 f.
- Camphausen, Otto, Prussian minister, 19, 403\*
- Campi Raudii, near Vercellae in Italy, Cimbri destroyed by Marius on (101 B.C.), 6, 62 f.
- Campo Santo at Cologne, plan for, 18, 255
- Campobasso, Nicolo, military adventurer, 10, 321
- Campo-Formio, peace of (October 17, 1797), 16, 218 f.
- Campomanes, Spanish economist, 15, 143, 148
- Campos, General Martinez, proclaims Alfonso as king of Spain, 20, 124,\* 125  
and Cuban war, 20, 128  
Spanish governor-general of Cuba, 23, 344
- Camposanto, battle of (1743), 14, 263
- Campsae, surrendered to Narses by the Goths, 6, 393
- Camulodunum (Colchester), capital of Roman Britain, 5, 95 f.
- Camus, French deputy, 16, 69
- Canaan, ancient name for Palestine, first sojourn of Israel in, 2, 20 f.  
*See also Canaanites*
- Canaanites, ancient inhabitants of Palestine, 1, 146, 222 ff.  
their kings combine against Israel, 2, 27 f.  
their civilization superior to that of Israel, 2, 28  
enemies of Israel, 2, 29 f.  
gradually coalesce with Israel, 2, 29  
in the Delta of the Nile, 1, 276  
in Harran, 1, 327
- Canada, meaning of the word, 21, 220  
legislative independence of, 18, 277  
under the old régime, 22, 17-20  
bounties for large families in, 22, 19  
'delenda est,' 22, 38  
growth of population of, 23, 284  
as a commercial power, 23, 285  
history of, since 1764, 23, 285 ff.  
union of (1840), 23, 290 f.  
constitution of, 23, 299
- Canadian Pacific Railway, 23, 298
- Canals:  
in Babylonia, 2, 132  
in Egypt, 1, 21, 25, 32, 37, 39, 46, 94  
from Mediterranean to Red Sea, projected by Rameses II., 2, 123  
continued by Necho, 2, 123  
completed by Darius I., 2, 123, 173  
built between Alexandria and the Red Sea, 7, 388
- Elbe-Baltic, projected by Wallenstein, 12, 218
- Elbe-Trave, opening of (June, 1900), 20, 212  
across Mount Athos, 2, 207  
North Baltic, construction of, 20, 195

## Canals:

- North Baltic, opening of, **20**, 207 f.
- Panama, **20**, 258 ff.; **23**, 385-388
- Rhine-Elbe, William II.'s plan for, **20**, 211, 212
  - new bill providing for, **20**, 214
- built by Drusus between Rhine and North Sea, **6**, 67
- Suez, **19**, 90; **20**, 382 f.
- Canaries, islands, discovered, **10**, 354
- Canaris, Greek naval hero, **18**, 73 f.\*
- Cancrin, Russian finance minister, **18**, 113
- Candaules, Lydian king (689 B.C.), **2**, 110
- Candia, city and island, **11**, 223
- Candidus, Greek historian, **6**, 307
  - papal legate to the Franks, **7**, 230
- Cañete, Marquise de, governor of Peru, **21**, 185
- Caninefates, Celtic tribe, revolt of, **6**, 80
- Canisius, Peter, Dutch Jesuit, **11**, 247
- Canitz, von, Prussian envoy to Austria, **18**, 388
- Cannae, battle of (216 B.C.), **4**, 141 f.
- Canning, Lord Charles John, governor-general of India, **19**, 93
  - viceroy, **19**, 95
- Canning, George, becomes English foreign minister, **17**, 38; **18**, 59; **22**, 398 f.
  - frustrates plans of Holy Alliance, **18**, 61 ff.
  - aids Portuguese government, **18**, 63\* f.
  - recognizes Greeks as belligerents, **18**, 77 f.
  - resigns from English ministry, **18**, 92
  - favors Catholic emancipation, **18**, 95 f.
  - introduces anti-slavery legislation, **18**, 195
  - death of (1827), **18**, 64, 81
- Canning, Sir Stratford (Lord Redcliffe), English ambassador at Constantinople, **18**, 79, 279; **19**, 37, 39\* ff.
  - negotiates in favor of Greeks, **18**, 79 ff.
- Cannstadt, Romano-German city, **6**, 85
- Canobus, decree of, on the reform of the Egyptian calendar, **1**, 116, 141
  - aid in deciphering hieroglyphics, **1**, 141
- Canon of the Buddhists, **2**, 309 f.
  - of Ptolemy, **1**, 192
- Canopus, battle of (1801), **16**, 272
- Canosa, vase of, **2**, 181 f.
- Canossa, humiliation of Henry IV. at, **9**, 39
  - battle of (1092), **9**, 52
- Canovas del Castillo, Spanish statesman, **20**, 125, 127\*; **23**, 347
  - supporting Alfonso XII., **20**, 125, 128
  - resignation of, and return of, to power, **20**, 129
  - resignation of, 1892, **20**, 324
- Canrobert, French marshal, in command at Sebastopol, **19**, 51\* f.
  - mission to Stockholm, **19**, 65
  - in Franco-German war, **19**, 291, 301 f., 305, 328

- Cantacuzene, ministry of, in Rumania, **20**, 356
- Cantacuzenus, John, Byzantine major domo, **10**, 122
- Cantemir, Prince, historian, **15**, 150
- Canterbury, in Kent, archbishopric of, **7**, 176, 178, 181 f., 240
  - Catholic mission at, **7**, 231
  - made chief see of England, **7**, 234, 245
  - troubles over, **9**, 234 f.
- Cantillon, economist, **15**, 134, 138
- Canton, China, Portuguese settlement near, **11**, 210
- Canton, French administrative division, **16**, 61 f.
- Cantons, in ancient Egypt, in antagonism with one another, **1**, 31
  - deities of, **1**, 31
  - (*gaue*), in old Germanic states, **8**, 84
  - in Saxony, **8**, 39
  - forest, of Switzerland, **11**, 122, 126, 129
- Canuleius, C., law on intermarriage, **4**, 75
- Canute II., the Great, ruler of Denmark (1014-1035), Norway (1028-1035), and England (1016-1035), **8**, 288; **9**, 91 ff., 368
- Canute VI., Danish king (1182-1202), **9**, 166, 172, 370
  - opposes Hohenstaufens, **9**, 370
  - subjugates Pomerania, **9**, 370
- Canute, son of Magnus, Danish pretender, **9**, 369
- Canute Laward, Danish prince, **9**, 368 f.
- Cape Colony, early history of, **20**, 389
  - wrested from Dutch by England, **16**, 272; **20**, 374
- Cape Finisterre, naval battle of (1805), **16**, 316
- Cape of Good Hope, discovered by Bartholomew Diaz, **10**, 355
- Cape Verde Islands, discovered by the Portuguese, **10**, 355
- Capello, Bianca, Venetian lady, **11**, 460
- Capetian dynasty accedes in France, **8**, 270; **9**, 83 ff.
  - wide sway of, **9**, 254
  - policy of, **10**, 66
  - branch line, kings of Portugal, **9**, 104
- Capistrano, John of, Italian monk, **10**, 270, 362
- Capital cases, under consul's jurisdiction, **4**, 60 f.
  - tried by tribunes, **4**, 66
  - confined to *comitia centuriata*, **4**, 72 f.
- Capito, C. Ateius, founder of school of law, **5**, 41 f.
- Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius, German reformer, **11**, 127
- Capitoline Hill, the citadel of Rome, **4**, 50 f.
  - temple, burned, restored, **5**, 118, 124
- Capitulare de Villis*, of Charlemagne, **8**, 93
- Capitularies, bearing on history, **7**, 67, 259
  - of Carolingian period, **8**, 34
  - decrees of imperial assembly, **8**, 92

- Cappadocia, Hittite antiquities in, 1, 229 ff.  
 art of, 1, 236 n.  
 starting-point of Hittite power, 1, 236  
 races of, 1, 236 f.  
 cuneiform writing of, 1, 237  
 refuge of the Hittites, 2, 78  
 ravaged by the Cimmerians, 2, 78  
 colonized by a Persian (Aryan) people, 2, 78  
 history of, in Macedonian period, 2, 239  
 Archelaus, king of, 2, 239 f.  
 made a Roman province, 2, 240  
 becomes independent, 4, 169  
 Mithradates in, 4, 241  
 Roman province, 5, 79  
 Goths in, 6, 112  
*See also* Cappadocians
- Cappadocians, of Aryan (Persian) origin, 1, 247; 2, 78  
 conquer the Hittite Khammanu, 1, 247  
 art of, 1, 247  
 their religion of Syrian origin, 1, 247
- Cappel, first peace of (1529), 11, 127  
 battle of (1531), 11, 129  
 second peace of (1531), 11, 129
- Capraria, monastery at, 6, 283
- Caprivi, von, reveals Bismarck's pro-Russian policy, 20, 173 f.  
 speech of (April 14, 1890), 20, 201  
 succeeds Bismarck as chancellor, 20, 201  
 supports education bill, 20, 202  
 resignation of, as head of Prussian ministry, 20, 203  
 as chancellor, 20, 296\*
- 'Caps,' Swedish faction, 14, 110, 248, 317; 15, 234, 237
- Capua, founded, 4, 33  
 Etruscans lose, 4, 78  
 subject to Rome, 4, 89 f.  
 joins Hannibal, 4, 143, 145  
 taken by Romans, 4, 147 f.  
 fall of the Ostrogoths at, 6, 393  
 taken by Langobard dukes, 7, 36, 40  
 Henry II., 8, 284  
 given to the Normans, 9, 148  
 captured by Conrad IV., 9, 215  
 siege of (1734), 14, 174  
 (1860), 19, 145
- Caracalla, Roman emperor (211-217), 5, 201 ff.\*; 6, 109  
 ravages Assyria, 2, 252  
 baths of, 5, 202 f.  
 private law dating from days of, 6, 150
- Caracas, in South America, revolutions at, 18, 46; 23, 315\*
- Caraccioli, Gianni di, favorite of John II. of Naples, 10, 358
- Caraffa, Count, imperial field-marshal, 14, 172
- Caraffa, Giovanni Pietro, 11, 239 f., 243, 247, 253 f.
- Caraffa, Carlo, Cardinal, 11, 287  
*See* Paul IV.
- Carausius, clears North Sea of pirates and is saluted Caesar in Britain, 6, 122
- Carbo, C. Papirius, supporter of C. Gracchus, 4, 214  
 and Sulla, 4, 250 ff.
- Carbonari, secret society, 18, 51 f.  
 in Sardinia, 18, 54  
 in France, 18, 130
- Carcassonne, withstands the Franks, 6, 332  
 battle of, 6, 337  
 battle of (793), 8, 62
- Carchemish, on the Euphrates, chief city of the Hittites, 1, 226, 267  
 hieroglyphic writings found at, 1, 226  
 Hittite sculpture and inscriptions at, 1, 227  
 attacked by the general of Thothmes III. of Egypt, 1, 258  
 first mentioned in Assyrian history, 1, 330
- Cardinals, college of, origin of 9, 27  
 moderate spirit in, 9, 66
- Cardwell, army measure of, 20, 102
- Caretene, Burgundian queen, 6, 304
- Carey, James, informer, slain near Delagosa Bay, 20, 110
- Carey's Rebellion in North Carolina (1711), 22, 46
- Carians, people of Asia Minor, origin and language of, 1, 246; 2, 108 f.  
 inscriptions of, 2, 109  
 gods of, 2, 109  
 rebel against Darius I. of Persia, 2, 181
- Caribs, Indian tribe, 21, 92, 158  
 their success in navigation, 21, 158 f.
- Carignan-Salieres, French regiment, in Canada, 22, 22
- Carinthia, Langobard raid into, 7, 49  
 acquired by Bohemia, 9, 309  
 revolts from Ottocar II., 9, 311  
 agreement concerning, 10, 31  
 attempts of Louis the Bavarian on, 10, 36  
 Turkish inroads in, 10, 274  
 given to Archduke Charles (1564), 12, 32  
 progress of Protestantism in, 12, 60 ff.  
 united with Austria, 13, 154
- Carinus, claims imperial honors, 6, 121
- Carleton, Sir Guy, British general, 22, 203  
 defeats Arnold on Lake Champlain, 22, 210  
 dissatisfaction with, 22, 218
- Carlisle, Indian school at, 21, 44
- Carlists, in Spain, 18, 210 ff., 282 ff.; 19, 269  
 engage in civil war (1874), 20, 124  
 finally defeated, 20, 126  
 fiasco of, in 1899, 20, 326  
 and Azcarra, 20, 327  
 and marriage of princess of the Asturias, 20, 327, 328
- Carloman the Frank, mayor of the palace for Austrasia, 7, 58, 117 ff.

- Carloman the Frank, withdraws to convent of Monte Cassino, **7**, 119 f.  
 raises claims of his son, **7**, 123  
 Carloman, son of King Pepin, **7**, 126, 251  
 Carloman, brother of Charlemagne, **8**, 36 f.  
 Carloman, son of Charles the Bald, **8**, 142 ff.  
 blinded by his father, and escapes, **8**, 146  
 Carloman, son of Louis the German, **8**, 144 ff.  
 becomes king of Lombardy, **8**, 149 ff.  
 Carloman, son of Louis the Stammerer, West-Frankish prince, **8**, 153, 155  
 becomes king of the West Franks, **8**, 158  
 Carlos I., king of Portugal, marries (while crown prince) daughter of Count of Paris, **20**, 54  
 succession of, to throne, **20**, 332\*  
 Carlos, Don, son of Philip II., **11**, 284, 289, 296\* ff.  
 death of (1568), **12**, 47  
 Carlos, Don (1788-1855; pretender to the Spanish throne as Charles V., 1833-1845), Spanish heir apparent, **18**, 58  
 set aside as heir to throne of Spain, **18**, 210  
 rouses civil war, **18**, 210 ff.  
 surrenders to English, **18**, 211  
 joins Basque rising, **18**, 211  
 fails to make head with insurrection, **18**, 282 f.  
 Carlos, Don (1818-1861; pretender to the Spanish throne as Charles VI., 1845-1861), eldest son of the preceding, **20**, 119  
 Carlos, Don (1848-; son of Don Juan, pretender to the Spanish throne, 1861-1868; pretender since 1868), nephew of the preceding, **20**, 119,\*  
 327  
 insurrection of, **20**, 121  
 driven into France, **20**, 126  
 Carlotta, Spanish queen, plans revolt, **18**, 58 f.  
 Carlotta, queen of Portugal, plots of, **18**, 62  
 Carlowitz, peace of (1699), **13**, 263; **14**, 51  
 Servian assembly in (1848), **18**, 344  
 Carlsruhe, revolutionary rising in, **18**, 383  
 Carlyle, Thomas, his place in British literature, **18**, 270; **23**, 267  
 Carmagnola, Bussone of, **10**, 372  
 Carmel, promontory of Palestine, **1**, 202, 216  
 Carmer, von, Prussian minister of justice, **15**, 170, 174 f.; **16**, 84  
 Carneades, at Rome, **4**, 188  
 Carnesecchi, Pietro, burning of, at stake, **11**, 451  
 Carniola, acquired by Bohemia, **9**, 309  
 surrendered by Ottocar II., **9**, 311  
 Turkish inroads in, **10**, 274  
 given to Archduke Charles (1564), **12**, 32  
 progress of Protestantism in, **12**, 60 ff.  
 united with Austria, **13**, 154  
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas, creates French army system, **16**, 163, 166, 167 ff.\*  
 campaign plans of (1794), **16**, 184; (1796), **16**, 196  
 member of the Directory (1795), **16**, 192 ff.  
 becomes Moderate, **16**, 215  
 flees from triumvirs, **16**, 217  
 opposes the empire, **16**, 302  
 defends Antwerp, **17**, 354  
 Carnot, Marie François Sadi, French president, telegrams of, to Alexander III., **20**, 176 f.  
 assassination of, **20**, 261  
 Carnutum, Roman Illyrian town, **6**, 83, 147  
 'Carolina,' German law code, **12**, 92  
 Carolina, queen of Naples, deposed by Napoleon (December 27, 1805), **16**, 333  
 Carolinas, settlement in, **22**, 42-57  
 Caroline of Brunswick, consort of George IV., of England, **18**, 92  
 Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark, **15**, 242 f.,\* 245 f.  
 Caroline Islands, sale of, **20**, 321  
 award of, to Spain by pope, **20**, 324  
 insurrection in, **20**, 325  
 Carolingian dynasty, of the Franks, **8**, 19-205  
 documents of the period, **8**, 34  
 Charlemagne, *see* Charlemagne  
 Louis the Pious, *see* Louis  
 the quarrel between his sons, **8**, 128 ff.  
 Louis II., **8**, 137, 146 f.  
 Louis the Stammerer, **8**, 151  
 German branch gains ascendancy, **8**, 152  
 West Frankish strifes, **8**, 152 ff.  
 union in Charles the Fat, **8**, 155 ff.  
 Arnulf the Carinthian, **8**, 162  
 disorders in the west, **8**, 162  
 fall of the house, **8**, 162 ff.  
 survey of the age, **8**, 197-205  
 last kings of, **9**, 83  
*See* Lothair, Louis the German, Charles the Bald  
 Carolingians, Frankish mayors of the palace, **7**, 98  
 rise of Pepin of Heristal, **7**, 109 ff.  
 Charles Martel, **7**, 111 ff.  
 Carloman and Pepin, **7**, 117 ff.  
*See* Charlemagne  
 Carp, leader of dissenting Conservatives in Rumania, ministry of, **20**, 356  
 resignation of, **20**, 356  
 Carpathian mountain range, **6**, 162, 219  
 Carpenters' Hall, Philadelphia, **22**, 170\*  
 'Carpet-bag' régime after the American civil war, **23**, 224  
 Carr, Dabney, American patriot, **22**, 181  
 Carr, Sir Robert, commissioner, **21**, 313 f.  
 Carracciolo, Neapolitan admiral, hanged, **16**, 246  
 Carrara, uprising of anarchists at, **20**, 233



- Carrel, becomes French republican, 18, 203 f.  
condones political murder, 18, 209
- Carrhae, battle of (53 B.C.), 2, 246; 4, 286
- Carrier, member of French Convention, 16, 134  
butchers inhabitants of Nantes, 16, 152  
executed after 9th Thermidor, 16, 168
- Carroll, Charles, American patriot, 22, 155\*
- Carstens, Jakob Asmus, German painter, 15, 291
- Cartagena, destroyed by the Vandals, 6, 213  
taken by the Suevi, 6, 216  
burned by Drake, 11, 373  
in hands of Irreconcilables, 20, 122  
fall of, 20, 124
- Cartagena, city in Spanish America, unsuccessfully attacked by the English, 14, 233
- Carteaux, commands army before Toulon, 16, 151
- Cartel, union of parties in Germany, 20, 195  
failure of, in 1890, 20, 199, 200
- Carteret, Sir George, lord proprietor of Carolina, 21, 42  
joint grantee of New Jersey, 21, 42
- Carthage, Phoenician city in Africa, 1, 19; 6, 308 f.; 7, 352  
relations of, with Cambyzes, 2, 166  
Persia's ally in Sicily, 3, 182, 192 ff.  
wars with Syracuse in fourth century B.C., 3, 337 f.  
treaty with Rome, 4, 88  
allied with Rome against Pyrrhus, 4, 105  
and Rome at Tarentum, 4, 105 f.  
wars with Rome, 4, 109 ff., 123, 134-155, 183 ff.  
power and government, 4, 110 ff.  
in mercenary war, 4, 123  
compared with Rome, 4, 135 f.  
rise of, after Zama, 4, 166  
Roman oppressions, 4, 173 f., 182 f.  
map of, 4, 183  
Gracchus's colony at, 4, 220 f.  
colonized by Caesar, 4, 305  
capital of 'Africa,' 5, 50  
in second century, 5, 166  
remains of, 4, 186 f.\*  
taken by the Vandals, 6, 214, 229, 233, 268 f., 310  
taken by Belisarius, 6, 318 ff.  
battle of (533), 6, 319 f.  
synod of (401), requests temple destruction, 6, 285  
Arianism in, 6, 301  
synod at, on papal authority, 7, 204  
archbishop of, 7, 215  
falls before the Moslems, 7, 399 f.
- Carthaginians, in Spain, 4, 129-151
- Carthago Nova, founded, 4, 130  
taken by Scipio, 4, 149
- Carthusian monks, re-established in France, 18, 235
- Cartier, Sir George Étienne, French Canadian politician, 23, 295
- Cartier, Jacques, Breton voyager, 21, 40, 211 f.\*  
ascends the St. Lawrence, 21, 212  
second voyage of, 21, 213 f.
- Cartularius, German freedman, 7, 266
- Cartwright, Edmund, English inventor, 15, 324; 18, 86
- Cartwright, George, commissioner, 21, 313 f.
- Cartwright, Thomas, professor in Cambridge, 11, 360
- Carus, emperor, 5, 214; 6, 121
- Carvajal, Spanish statesman, 15, 140
- Caryatides, porch of, 3, 236\*
- Casa, Roman satirist, 11, 447
- Casale, Italian fortress, 13, 211 f., 245, 313
- Casaubon, Isaac, French philologist, 11, 434
- Caserna, Spanish general, 18, 61
- Caserta, Count of, marriage of, 20, 327, 328
- Casimir III., the Great, king of Poland (1333-1370), 8, 294; 10, 88 ff.\*  
makes truce with Germans, 10, 89  
wise rule of, 10, 90 f.
- Casimir IV., king of Poland, 10, 234, 236, 268, 270
- Casimir, John, 11, 313 f., 324, 347
- Casimir-Périer, Jean Paul Pierre, ministry of, 20, 261  
elected president of French republic, 20, 262\*  
resignation as president, 20, 262
- Caspian Gates, 2, 242
- Caspian Sea, Heruli appear on, 6, 219  
seat of the Avars, 7, 358  
races, subdued by the Moslems, 7, 399  
steppes of, 10, 249; 11, 376
- Cass, Lewis, American statesman, 23, 52, 122 f.
- Cassagnac, Paul Granier de, 19, 274
- Cassander, king of Macedonia (309-297 B.C.), 2, 222  
peace with Athens, 3, 388  
murders young Alexander, 3, 389  
assumes royal title, 3, 392  
treaty with Demetrius Poliorcetes, 3, 392  
death, 3, 393
- Cassandra, siege of, by the Goths, 6, 114
- Cassation, French court of, 18, 206  
opposes Directory, 16, 215  
in the Dreyfus case, 20, 274 ff.
- Cassel, *see* Hesse-Cassel
- Cassel, taken by Czernicheff, 17, 305
- Cassian, monastic rules of, 7, 137
- Cassini, Italian astronomer, 13, 208
- Cassino, Mount, temple of Apollo on, 6, 286  
Benedictine monastery on, 6, 286; 7, 218; 9, 52
- Cassiodorus Senator, historical collections of, 6, 323, 351, 364 ff., 394; 7, 193, 215, 218
- Cassiterides, islands mentioned by Strabo, 6, 40

- Cassites, people northeast of Babylonia, **1**, 147 f., 156 f.
- Cassite rulers in Babylonia, **1**, 148, 159, 198 f.
- combine with other Asiatic peoples to overthrow Egyptian supremacy in Asia, **1**, 268
- Cassius, C., Longinus, saves Syria, **4**, 286
- assassin of Caesar, **4**, 308
- after the murder, **4**, 310, 312, 315
- Cassius, Dio, Roman historian, **5**, 258; **6**, 22; **7**, 20
- Cassius, Sp., friend of plebs, **4**, 68
- Castafios, Spanish general, **17**, 98, 110 f., 162
- Casteggio, battle of (1800), **16**, 266
- Castelar, leader of republicans, **20**, 121
- member of Figueras ministry, **20**, 122
- invested with dictatorial power, **20**, 122, 123\*
- resignation of, **20**, 123
- Castellidardo, battle of (1860), **19**, 144
- Castelnau, French general, **19**, 318
- Castelnaudari, battle of (1632), **12**, 271 f.
- Castiglione, battle of (1796), **16**, 202
- Castile, Spanish kingdom, origin of, **9**, 104
- disintegration of (1157), **9**, 259
- defeats Moors (1212), **9**, 261
- growing power of, **9**, 261 f.
- revolt in, **10**, 67
- allied with France (1369), **10**, 69
- kingdom of, **10**, 336 ff., 341, 344 ff.; **11**, 49 f., 165
- reluctantly accepts new constitution, **17**, 97
- aims at government of Spain, **17**, 110
- Castillon, battle of, **10**, 328
- Castinus, Roman commander in Spain, **6**, 213
- Castlereagh, Lord, English minister of foreign affairs, **17**, 38, 334; **18**, 53
- represents England at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366, 371 f.
- demands peace, **17**, 376
- meets Metternich in Hanover, **18**, 77
- suicide of, **18**, 59 f.,\* 92
- Castor, temple at Rome, **4**, 58
- Castries, de, French general, **15**, 83
- Castro, Inez de, mistress of Pedro of Spain, **10**, 351
- Caswell, Colonel Richard, American officer, **22**, 205
- Catacombs at Rome, **7**, 194 ff.\*
- described by Prudentius, **5**, 271
- art in, **7**, 311\* f.
- Catalaunian Fields, battle of (450), **6**, 224 f.
- Catalonia, invaded by Charlemagne, **8**, 44
- city life in, **9**, 263
- Mediterranean trade of, **9**, 263
- remnant of Arabian rule in, **10**, 336
- rises against Alfonso V., **10**, 341
- rebellion in, **12**, 283 f.; **13**, 113, 321, 327
- Catania, battle of (1196), **9**, 179
- Catania, region in southern Cappadocia, Hittite (?) memorials in, **1**, 238
- Catargi, leader of conservatives in Rumania, **20**, 354
- Catawbas, Indian tribe, **22**, 39, 156
- Cateau-Cambrésis, peace of (1559), **11**, 262, 289, 459
- battle of (1794), **16**, 184
- Cathari, church reformers, **9**, 132
- See Waldenses
- Catharine I., czarina (1725-1727), **14**, 82, 94\*
- early life, **14**, 91
- becomes wife of Peter the Great, **14**, 91
- character and education, **14**, 93
- death of, **14**, 119, 123
- Catharine II., czarina (1762-1796), **14**, 266, 314; **15**, 95, 127, Pl. XII.
- proclaimed czarina, **15**, 96,\* 97,\* 100,\* 102\*
- in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 99
- tolerates the Jesuits, **15**, 147
- her enlightened aims, **15**, 198 f.
- her foreign policy, **15**, 199-212, 216-226, 234, 244
- attempts to restrict serfdom, **15**, 247 f.
- schemes against Turkey, **15**, 250, 255, 258
- influence in Germany, **15**, 251, 253, 255
- in the Armed Neutrality, **15**, 338
- foreign relations of, **16**, 79, 86, 112, 128 f.
- shares in division of Poland, **16**, 94, 127, 181, 187
- dies (November 17, 1796), **16**, 234
- betrays Greeks, **18**, 65
- makes rules to protect neutrals, **22**, 245 f.
- Catharine, princess of Württemberg, marries Jerome Bonaparte, **17**, 68
- Catharine, daughter of Philip II., **11**, 299, 408
- Catharine of Aragon, wife of Henry VIII., **10**, 383; **11**, 143 ff., 352
- Catharine of France, wife of Owen Tudor, **10**, 333
- Catharine of Hohenstaufen, dies a nun, **9**, 222
- Catharine of Lancaster, queen of Henry III. of Castile, **10**, 338
- Catharine de' Medici, Queen Regent of France, **11**, 305 ff., 311\*, 317, 391
- Catharine of Valois, **11**, 297
- Catharine Jagellon, wife of John III. of Sweden, **12**, 106 f., 128
- Cathcart, Lord, English ambassador, **17**, 265
- advocates restoration of Bourbons, **17**, 334
- Cathelinean, Vendéan leader, **16**, 151
- Catholic Association in Ireland, **18**, 95 f.
- Catholic League, **12**, 80 f., 153, 177, 184, 218, 223, 227
- Catholic (Roman Catholic) Church:
- struggle of, with Arianism, **6**, 190, 192, 229, 289, 301, 314
- with the old British church, **7**, 168, 171, 173, 175 ff., 237
- gains ascendancy at Rome, **6**, 276

## Catholic (Roman Catholic) Church :

- gains ascendancy among Burgundians, 6, 209, 396, 398
- among the Visigoths, 6, 276, 337 ff.
- among the Langobards, 7, 37, 41 f.
- in Thuringia, 7, 144
- powerful organization of, 6, 303
- influence of crusades on, 9, 277 f., 294 ff.
- corruption of the clergy in, 11, 282
- as reformed by the Council of Trent, 11, 258 f., 267 ff.
- intolerance of, 11, 270
- debt of, to Philip II., 11, 414 ff.
- social opposition to, 11, 27
- reform movements within, 11, 237 f.
- return of Bavaria to, 12, 50
- progress of, *see* Counter-reformation
- disturbed by Jansenism, 13, 189 ff.
- in England under Charles II. and James II., 13, 224 ff.
- in Ireland, 13, 236
- attitude of Napoleon to, 16, 287 ff.
- suffers by new order in Germany, 16, 281
- emancipation in England, endeavors of Pitt for, 16, 277
- in England, 18, 95; 19, 86 f.
- resists Anglican tithes in Ireland, 18, 196
- loses temporal power, 18, 231 f.
- reactionary influence of, 18, 232 f.
- in France, reaction in, 18, 234 ff.
- in Germany, intolerance in, 18, 237
- tolerance of, in Protestant states, 18, 236, 238
- reactionary victory in, 18, 242
- Ultramontaniam in, 18, 258
- independent movement in, 18, 258 f.
- in Switzerland, defeat of, 18, 286
- Ultramontaniam in, 18, 233 ff.
- emancipation in England, 18, 95 f.
- influence in France, 19, 101 f.; 20, 24
- relations with Italy (1855), 19, 113 f.
- friendly to Austria, 19, 116
- overthrow of the temporal power, 19, 309
- the Vatican Council (1870), 19, 369-387
- the immaculate conception, 19, 375
- papal infallibility, 19, 375-386
- the Old Catholic movement, 19, 386 f.
- the conflict with the new German empire, 19, 408-421
- relations with Italy since 1878, 20, 85 f., 241 f.
- in Mexico, 23, 328
- See* Church, Christianity, Orthodoxy, Ari-anism, and Bulls, papal
- Catholic parties:
  - at Augsburg, 11, 117 ff., 193 f.
  - in Belgium, 19, 373; 20, 306-309
  - in England, 11, 146 f., 349-373, 391, 423

## Catholic parties:

- in France, 11, 52, 300-317
- in Germany, 11, 113 f., 164, 175, 190; 19, 408-421; 20, 203
- in Ireland, 11, 369
- in the Netherlands, 11, 336, 380; 18, 161 f.
- in Norway, 11, 133
- in Scandinavia, 11, 135 f., 138 f.
- in Scotland under Mary, 11, 362
- in Spain, 11, 208, 290
- in Switzerland, 11, 126
- Catholics, Greek, controversies of, with the Monophysites, 7, 360, 372
- Catiline, conspiracies of, 4, 271 ff.
- Catinat, French general, 13, 211 f., 237 f., 241, 286 f.
- Cato the elder, character of, 4, 172 f.
  - in Spain, 4, 161
  - censor, 4, 173
  - opposes expansion, 4, 173, 178, 180
  - hatred of Carthage, 4, 182 f.
  - his writings, 4, 182
- Cato the younger, in the Catiline case, 4, 274
  - opposes Caesar, 4, 277 ff.
  - in Africa, 4, 296, 299
- Cato Street conspiracy in London, 18, 89
- Catullus, Roman poet, 4, 301
- Catulus, C. Lutatius, at Aegates islands, 4, 118
- Catulus, Q. Lutatius, defeats Cimbri, 4, 231 f.; 6, 21
- Catwolda, subordinate German chief, 6, 75 f.
- Caub, passage of the Rhine at, 17, 331
- Caucasus, origin of the tribes of, 1, 148
- conquered by Russia, 19, 84 ff.
- mountains, the, 6, 58, 160, 185
- Cauchon, Pierre, bishop of Beauvais, 10, 219 ff.
- Caudine Forks, Roman defeat at, 4, 92
- Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis de, duke of Vicenza, French ambassador to Russia, 17, 75, 166 f.
- recalled, 17, 167
- escapes with Napoleon, 17, 208
- envoy of Napoleon to Alexander, 17, 258
- represents Napoleon at Prague (1813), 17, 269 ff.
- peace envoy for Napoleon, 17, 329, 340 ff.
- urges Napoleon to accept peace, 17, 352
- negotiates at Châtillon, 17, 353, 360
- Cautinus, bishop of Clermont, crime of, 7, 131
- Cavagnari, Sir Louis, murder of, in Afghan-istan, 20, 421
- Cavaignac, Eugène Louis, French general, suppresses insurrection in Paris (June, 1848), 18, 318 f.
- made dictator, 18, 318 f.

- Cavaignac, Eugène Louis, president of the council, 18, 319  
 administration of (1848), 18, 405  
 defeated for president (1848), 18, 406  
 arrested (December 21, 1851), 18, 420
- Cavaignac, Godefroy, French socialist, 18, 207
- Cavaignac, Godefroy, son of Eugène Louis Cavaignac, 19, 261
- Cavaignac, French minister of war (1898), 20, 273 f.
- Cavalier, Jean, leader of the 'Camisards,' 13, 292, 301
- Cavaliers, English, 13, 42, 44, 46  
 emigration of, to Virginia, 21, 337 ff.; 22, 122
- Cave-bears, extinct animals, 6, 26
- Cave-dwellers, the, 6, 25  
 implements of, 6, 25
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick Charles, murdered by Invincibles, 20, 110, 111\*
- Cavour, Italian statesman, his Russian policy, 19, 56  
 at the Congress of Paris, 19, 66 f.  
 rise to power, 19, 111\* f.  
 works toward Italian unity, 19, 116 ff., 145 f.  
 guides war with Austria, 19, 126 ff.  
 resigns, 19, 134  
 re-enters office, 19, 138  
 death, 19, 146
- Cayenne, French political prisoners at, 16, 253; 18, 421; 20, 269, 275
- Cayla, countess du, favorite of Louis XVIII., 18, 129
- Cayugas, Indian tribe, 21, 40
- Cazales, Captain de, French royalist, 16, 56, 68
- Cawlin, king of Wessex, 7, 166
- Cecil, Sir Robert, 11, 418 f., 423
- Cecil, Sir William, Lord Burleigh, adviser of Queen Elizabeth, 11, 360, 369  
*See* Burleigh
- Cedar Run, battle of, 23, 200
- Cedd, British bishop, leaves Essex, 7, 175
- Celestine III., pope (1191-1198), 9, 173, 181  
 crowns Henry VI., 9, 173  
 recognizes Tancred, 9, 175
- Celestine V., pope (1294), 9, 336
- Celibacy of the clergy, 7, 154, 216, 246; 9, 35; 11, 82, 123, 133, 185, 266, 349  
 rejected by the Protestants, 11, 82, 101  
 by the Old Catholics (1878), 19, 387
- Cellamare, prince of, Spanish diplomat, 14, 41 f.
- Celle, branch of the Brunswick family, 13, 156
- Cellini, Benvenuto, Italian goldsmith and sculptor, 11, 230, 459
- Celtiberians, Spanish race, 4, 161
- Celtis, Conrad, German humanist, 11, 25
- Celts, Aryan race, invasion of Greece, 3, 395  
 settle in N. Italy, 4, 79; 6, 33
- Celts, Aryan race, capture of Rome, 4, 80 f.  
 inroads of, 4, 85, 88, 96 f.  
 war of 225 B.C., 4, 124 f.  
 allies of Hannibal, 4, 132 ff.  
 join Hasdrubal, 4, 151  
 uprising in 201 B.C., 4, 160  
 in Galatia, subjugated, 4, 170  
 of Noricum, Romans and, 4, 225  
 civilization of, 4, 281 f.  
 relics of, 6, 33, 47, 55  
 in the Bronze Age, 6, 40 f.,\* 52, 56  
 migrations of, 6, 57 f.  
 early history of, in Gaul, 6, 62 f., 79  
 early seats of, 6, 83, 142  
 territories of, in Frankish kingdom, 7, 77 f.  
 monasteries of, 7, 168 f.  
 influence of, on Anglo-Saxon religion, 7, 178 f.  
 inhabit Brittany, 8, 50  
 in France, 9, 76 ff., 78  
*See* Batavi, Bavaria, Bretons, Britons, Brittany, Picts, Scots, and Welsh
- Celts (axe-heads) in Ireland, 6, 36
- Cemetery Ridge occupied by Union army, 23, 188
- Cenomani, settle near Verona, 4, 79  
 allies of Rome, 4, 124 f., 136  
 uprising of, 4, 160
- Canon, Arabian account of battle of Poitiers at, 7, 115
- Censitaires, Canadian feudal tenants, 22, 17 f.
- Censor (Roman), duties of, 4, 75 f.
- Censorinus, Roman grammarian, 5, 258
- Censorship, open to plebs, 4, 87 f.  
 restricted by Sulla, 4, 255  
 renewed, 4, 264  
 in the empire, 5, 27
- Censorships, press, under Napoleon, 17, 51 f.
- Census, Roman, every fourth year, 4, 61
- Centenarii*, lesser officials of the empire, 8, 84
- Cento, degenerate method of poetizing, 6, 257
- Central Administration, German (1813-1814), functions of, 17, 326
- Central America, federal republic of (1823), 23, 328
- Centre, German political party, 19, 390, 409 ff.
- Centuries, instituted by Servius, 4, 54  
 reform in third century B.C., 4, 119
- Centurions, office of, 5, 46
- Ceobric, king of Wessex, 7, 166
- Ceolwulf, king of Mercia, 7, 189
- Ceolwulf, king of Northumbria (729-737), 7, 184
- Ceorl*, Anglo-Saxon folk term, 7, 165
- Cerberus in Egyptian belief, 1, 56, 57
- Cerdano, Juan Ximenes, justiciary of Aragon, 10, 339
- Cerdic, king of Wessex (519-534), 7, 166
- Cerealis, Petilius, Roman leader, 6, 81
- Ceres, goddess of sprouting crops, 4, 56



- Cerro Gordo, battle of (1847), 23, 120  
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, Spanish writer, 11, 410  
 Cervera, Spanish admiral in Spanish-American war, 23, 361  
   resignation of, 20, 324  
   fleet of, destroyed, 20, 325  
 Cesarini, Julius, cardinal, 10, 183 f., 189, 191  
 Cesena, Italian fortress, 7, 53  
 Cespedes, Carlos de, Cuban patriot, 23, 340  
 Cestius, tomb of, 4, 302\*  
 Cetewayo, Zulu chief, defeat and death of, 20, 389, 390  
 Centa, African city, 7, 400, 404  
   fall of, before the Moors, 6, 346  
   Visigothic attempts on, 6, 333  
 Cevallos, Spanish statesman, 17, 97  
 Ceylon, races and language of, 2, 300  
   Thuparamaya stupa in, 2, 319\*  
   taken by England, 16, 269, 274  
 Chaboras (Araxes), tributary of the Euphrates, 1, 327; 2, 19  
 Chabrias, Athenian leader, 3, 306, 313, 342  
 Chachabuco, battle of (1816), 22, 385  
 Chaeronea, battle of (338 B.C.), 3, 356  
   Sulla's victory at (86 B.C.), 4, 247 f.  
 Chaibonians, German tribe, destroyed by Maximian, 6, 121  
 Chains, battle of the (legendary), 7, 386  
 Chaitya, *see* Grotto-temples (in India)  
 Chalais, count of, executed, 12, 267  
 Chalcedon, city, 7, 372, 374  
   taken by Goths, 6, 112  
   murder of Maurice at, 7, 368  
   captured by the Persians, 2, 287; 7, 369  
 Chalcedonian decrees, recognized in Byzantium (518), 7, 211  
   amended by Justinian, 7, 220  
 Chalcis, war with Eretria, 3, 88  
   garrisoned by Philip, 3, 357 f.  
 Chaldaea, proper use of term, 1, 145  
   *See also* Babylonia  
 Chaldees, new Babylonian Empire of, 1, 147  
   *See also* Babylonia  
 Chalier, Jacobin of Lyons, execution of, 16, 140  
 Challemel-Lacour, French politician, libel suit of, 20, 42  
   member of second Ferry cabinet, 20, 51  
 Châlons-sur-Marne, battle of (367), 6, 142  
 Chalotais, La, father and son, members of parlement, 15, 303 f.  
 Chalukya dynasty, in India, temples of, 2, 323  
 Chamavi, German tribe, 6, 87, 136  
 Chamber, imperial (*Reichskammergericht*), 11, 58  
 Chamber of Deputies, French, refuses to recognize Napoleon, 17, 405  
   acrid debate in, 18, 301 ff.  
   revolution in (1848), 18, 308 f.  
   under the Republic, *see* Constituent Assembly  
 Chamberlain, German official, 7, 271  
   Carolingian court official, 8, 90 f.  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, in Gladstone cabinet, 20, 106  
   upholds cause of agricultural laborer, 20, 112  
   resignation of, as president of Board of Trade, 20, 283\*  
   comment on land purchase bill, 20, 284  
   one of leaders of Liberal Unionists, 20, 284  
   enters Salisbury cabinet, 20, 294  
   attacked by Liberals, 20, 305  
   and the Jameson Raid, 20, 411  
   reiterates claims of suzerainty over Transvaal, 20, 412  
   demands unconditional surrender of Boers, 20, 417  
   new fiscal plan of, 20, 305  
 Chambersburg, burned by Confederates, 23, 200  
 Chambord, count of, Legitimist plots for, 18, 412; 19, 103  
   Legitimist pretender, 20, 24  
   refuses to renounce flag of the Bourbons, 20, 26  
   death of, 20, 53  
   *See* Bordeaux, duke of  
 Chambres de Réunion of Louis XIV., 6, 147; 13, 210 f., 215  
 Champ de Mai, convened by Napoleon, 17, 390  
 Champ-de-Mars, French national federation celebrated at (1790), 16, 66 f.  
 Champagne, occupied by Attila, 6, 224  
   French county, 10, 304, 311; 11, 443  
 Champagny, French peace commissioner, 17, 135  
 Championet, French general at Naples, 16, 239  
 Champlain, Samuel de, French explorer, 21, 40, 43, 218 f.  
   second voyage of, to Canada, 21, 219 f.  
   discovers Lake Champlain, 21, 221  
   fights the Mohawks, 21, 221\* f.  
   attacks the Onondagas, 21, 223 f.\*  
   governor of Quebec, 21, 226  
   death of, 21, 226  
   character of, 21, 226 f.  
 Chancellor, German official, 7, 271  
   in Carolingian court, 8, 91  
 Chancellor, Richard, English explorer, 11, 376; 12, 94  
 Chancellorsville, battle of (1863), 23, 185\*  
 Chandernagore, French settlement in Bengal, 15, 61, 307  
 Chandler, Zachariah, American politician, 23, 228  
 Chandragupta, *see* Sandrocottus  
 Chang Chih Tung, viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, issues "Essays on Exhortation to Study," 20, 443, 453

- Chang Chih Tung, becomes member of Chinese commission to treat with the allied powers, 20, 451 f.  
attitude of, 20, 452
- Changarnier, French general, defeats Socialists in Paris, 18, 315  
commands troops in Paris, 18, 411  
removal of, in interests of Louis Napoleon, 18, 416 ff.  
arrested (Dec. 2, 1851), 18, 420  
temporarily banished, 18, 421  
elected life-senator (1875), 20, 34
- Channing, William Ellery, American divine, 23, 268 f.
- Chanzy, Antoine Eugène Alfred, French general, 19, 361  
retreats behind the Loir, 19, 332 f.  
defeated at Le Mans, 19, 339\* f.  
elected life-senator (1875), 20, 34
- Characene, region in Lower Babylonia, 2, 243
- Chararic, Frankish king, 7, 71
- Charax, Parthian city, 2, 242
- Charenton, plot against Girondists at, 16, 137
- Chares, Athenian general, 3, 342, 352, 355 f.
- Charette, Vendéan leader, 16, 151, 168  
taken and shot, 16, 190
- Charibert I., Frankish king of Aquitania, with Paris (561-567), 7, 76, 78 f.
- Charibert II., son of Clotaire II., 7, 100\*
- Charietto, Frankish general, defeated and killed by the Alamanni, 6, 141, 155
- Charisius, Latin grammarian, 5, 266
- Charlemagne (Charles I.), Frankish king, 7, 20, 59 ff., 126  
relations of, to minor states, 7, 185, 187, 189, 251, 257 f.  
visits Rome (Easter, 781), 7, 254  
conquers the Langobards, 7, 60 ff., 252 f., 290  
condemns adoptionism, 7, 255 ff.  
founder of the German-Roman Empire, 8, 19-105  
legends of, 8, 29  
annals and histories of, 8, 30 f.  
king of the Franks and Lombards (768-800), 8, 36-61  
inherits Eastern Franks and Neustria, 8, 36  
marries Lombard princess, 8, 36 f.  
sole king on Carloman's death, 8, 37  
Saxon war of, 8, 38  
invades Italy, 8, 40  
besieges Pavia, 8, 40 f.  
spends Easter at Rome (774), 8, 40  
confirms temporal power of the pope, 8, 40 f., 50  
acknowledged king of the Lombards, 8, 41  
renews Saxon war, 8, 42  
quells Lombard revolt (776), 8, 42 f.  
invades Saxony and holds a diet at Paderborn (777), 8, 43
- Charlemagne (Charles I.), invades Spain (778), 8, 44  
defeated at Roncevalles, 8, 44  
again invades Saxony, 8, 45  
third journey to Italy, 8, 45  
the 'Bloody Assizes' of Verden, 8, 47 f.  
Saxon war renewed, 8, 48 ff.  
relations of, to Benevento, 8, 50 ff.  
subdues Thassilo of Bavaria, 8, 52 ff.  
conquers the Avars, 8, 56 ff.  
reduces the Saxons, 8, 59 ff.  
restores the Western Empire (800-814), 8, 62-98  
character of his wars, 8, 62  
attempts to use ecclesiastical authority, 8, 64  
receives homage from Pope Leo III., 8, 64 f.  
welcomes him at Paderborn, 8, 67 f.  
follows him to Rome (800), 8, 68 ff.  
tries him on charges, 8, 70 ff.  
receives keys of Jerusalem, 8, 72  
crowned emperor in St. Peter's, 8, 72  
banishes enemies of Leo, 8, 72 f.  
returns to Paris, 8, 73  
internal reforms of, 8, 73 ff.  
subdues the Saxons, 8, 74 ff.  
wars against Danes, Slavs, Moslems, 8, 76 f.  
relations of, to Byzantium, 8, 77 ff.  
seeks hand of Empress Irene, 8, 78  
acknowledged emperor, 8, 80  
extent of his power, 8, 81  
as an administrator and organizer, 8, 82 ff.  
personal appearance of, 8, 87 ff.\*  
lack of education, 8, 89  
character, 8, 89  
court of, 8, 89 ff.  
hunting a favorite pastime of, 8, 89\*  
administrative system of, 8, 91 ff.  
care for learning, 8, 96 f.  
his wives, 8, 97 f.  
his ideas of the succession, 8, 99 ff.  
of the imperial office, 8, 100 f.  
his death and burial, 8, 102 f.\*  
canonization of, 8, 103 ff.\*  
sarcophagus of, 8, 103\*  
tomb of, at Aix, opened by Otto III., 8, 278  
corpse of, honored by Frederick I., 9, 159  
economic conditions of Germany after, 8, 306  
Napoleon claims to be successor of, 16, 303; 17, 153
- Charlemont, capture of, 11, 345
- Charleroi, taken by French (1794), 16, 186
- Charles I., emperor (800-814), *see* Charlemagne
- Charles II., the Bald, son of Louis the Pious, emperor (875-877; as king of France, reckoned as Charles I.), 8, 113 f.

Charles II., the Bald, king of Alamannia, Alsace, and Raetia, 8, 116 f., 119  
 receives Aquitania, 8, 119  
   western half of the empire, 8, 125 ff.  
 his wars against Lothair, 8, 128 f.  
 divides the empire with Louis the German, 8, 131 ff.  
 'beneficiary system' in realm of, 8, 135  
 reign of, 8, 135 ff., 145\*  
 seizes kingdom of Lothair II., 8, 137 f.  
 children of, engage in strife, 8, 139, 142 f.  
 resists papal encroachments, 8, 144  
 claims imperial honors, 8, 147  
 crowned by the pope, 8, 147  
 attempts to subdue Germany, 8, 149  
 marches against the Arabs, 8, 151  
 dies (877), 8, 151  
 his character, 8, 151  
 has histories written, 8, 34

Charles III., the Fat, son of Louis the German, emperor (881-887; as king of France, reckoned as Charles II.), 8, 144 ff., 149  
 receives Italy and the imperial office, 8, 152  
 besieges Vienne, 8, 155  
 crowned at Rome, 8, 156  
 king of the East Franks, 8, 157  
 fails to conquer Northmen, 8, 157  
 receives West Frankish kingdom, 8, 157 f.  
   Provence, 8, 158  
 yields to Northmen's demands, 8, 159  
 deposed and displaced by Arnulf, 8, 160 ff.; 9, 76  
 orders history of Charlemagne's reign written, 8, 29

Charles IV. (of Moravia), emperor (1346-1378), 10, 37 ff., 139, 144, 146  
 plots against Louis the Bavarian, 10, 27  
 elected anti-king, 10, 37  
 enfeoffs Pseudo-Waldemar, 10, 39  
 diplomatic skill of, 10, 39 ff.\*  
 character of, 10, 41\* ff.  
 administration of Bohemia, 10, 42 f.  
 crowned emperor at Rome, 10, 43 f.\*  
 issues the Golden Bull, 10, 44 ff.  
 opposed by the Wittelsbachs, 10, 46  
 power of, 10, 47  
 crowned king of Arles, 10, 48  
 expedition of, to Italy, 10, 48 ff.  
 division of his property, 10, 43 f.  
 his attitude to the papacy, 10, 52  
   urges pope to return to Rome, 10, 111  
   wounded at Crécy, 10, 59  
   autobiography of, 10, 19

Charles V., emperor (1519-1557), 10, 322, 384; 11, 49-81, 207 ff., 218 ff., 240, 246, 255, 258 ff., 282 ff., 288 f., 292, 328 ff.  
 birth and inheritance (1500), 11, 49

Charles V., becomes Charles I. of Spain, 11, 37, 52  
 early life and election (1519), 11, 52 ff.  
 appearance and characteristics, 11, 56  
 condemns Luther at Worms, 11, 58 ff.  
 at war with Francis I., 11, 65 ff.  
 captures Francis I., 11, 69, 80, 151 ff.  
 early reign of, 11, 101-121  
 again at war with him, 11, 109 ff.  
 also at war with Clement V., 11, 109 ff.  
 makes treaty at Barcelona, 11, 111  
 crowned by the pope, 11, 112\*  
 makes the Religious Peace at Nuremberg (1532), 11, 121  
 drives back the Turks, 11, 121  
 plans for a general council, 11, 151 f.\*  
 his triumph over Francis I., 11, 151 ff.  
 destroys Turkish pirates, 11, 159  
 at war with Francis I., 11, 160 ff.  
 subdues and punishes Ghent, 11, 165  
 his expedition against Algiers, 11, 166  
 makes assurances to the Protestants at Ratisbon, 11, 167  
 conquers and humiliates Francis I., 11, 169  
 calls Council of Trent, 11, 175 ff.  
 and the Reformation, 11, 173 ff.  
 his war against the Smalcaldic League, 11, 180 ff.  
 abdicates the crown of the Netherlands, 11, 185 f., 195  
 at war with Henry II. of France, 11, 189 ff.  
 allows the Peace of Augsburg, 11, 193  
 retires to the convent of St. Yuste, 11, 196\*; 12, 19-22  
 dies, Sept. 21, 1558, 11, 196  
 his relation to the Jesuits, 11, 246  
 feared by Paul III., 11, 258 ff.  
 the Netherlands under him, 11, 328 ff.

Charles VI., emperor (1711-1740), as archduke, 13, 294, 304  
 as 'Charles III.' of Spain (1703-1714), 13, 305,\* 308 ff.  
 elected emperor, 13, 321 ff.  
 and the Peace of Utrecht, 13, 326 f.  
 Belgium under, 14, 59, 121  
 relations with the maritime powers, 14, 50-79, 119-123  
 condition of Germany in his time, 14, 150-188  
 death of, 14, 231

Charles VII., emperor (1742-1745), elector of Bavaria (as Charles Albert, 1726-1745), 14, 127, 234, 243, 244, Pl. XX.  
 seizes Passau, 14, 248  
 coronation, 14, 250  
 misfortunes, 14, 251 ff., 262  
 an 'imperial vagrant,' 14, 262  
 participates in the union of Frankfurt, 14, 267  
 death, 14, 270

Charles I., king of England (1625-1649), brother-in-law of Louis XIII., 12, 297

Charles I., king of England, and the Spanish marriage, **13**, 22 ff.  
 character of, **13**, 24\*  
 first struggle with Parliament, **13**, 24-29  
 defeat at the isle of Ré, **13**, 25 ff.  
 government without Parliament, **13**, 29-38  
 his court, **13**, 30 f.\*  
 flight from London, **13**, 42  
 delivered by the Scotch to the Parliamentarians, **13**, 50 f.  
 at the Isle of Wight, **13**, 51 ff.  
 execution, **13**, 54  
 Charles II., king of England (1660-1685), **13**, 53 f.  
 war with Cromwell, **13**, 120  
 in Holland, **13**, 122  
 restored, **13**, 133,\* 141 f.,\* 144  
 signs treaty of Dover, **13**, 159 f.  
 war with the Dutch, **13**, 160 ff.  
 favors to English Catholics, **13**, 165  
 and the peace of Nimwegen, **13**, 169 ff.  
 literature and science under, **13**, 202 ff.  
 his character and folly, **13**, 224 f.  
 death, **13**, 226  
 attitude of, toward New England, **21**, 310 ff.\*  
 Charles I., king of France, *see* Charles II., emperor  
 Charles II., king of France, *see* Charles III., emperor  
 Charles III., the Simple, king of France (898-929), **8**, 158, 163, 221; **9**, 82\*  
 Charles IV., the Fair, king of France (1322-1328), **9**, 356, 362  
 Charles V., king of France (1364-1380), **10**, 48, 51, 66, 205 ff.\*  
 economy of, **10**, 66  
 renews the English war, **10**, 69  
 truce (1375), **10**, 71  
 renews war in Brittany, **10**, 71  
 dies (1380), **10**, 71 f.  
*See* Dauphin  
 Charles VI., king of France (1380-1422), **10**, 148, 206 f., 214, 244  
 negotiates with Richard II., **10**, 77  
 Charles VII., king of France (1422-1461), **10**, 192, 211 f., 214-226, 275, 293 ff., 325  
 Charles VIII., king of France (1483-1498), **10**, 323 f., 375 ff.; **11**, 217  
 Charles IX., king of France (1560-1574), **11**, 305 ff., 313 ff., 319,\* 322, 341  
 Charles X., king of France (1824-1830),  
 coronation of (1825), **18**, 134 f.  
 ministerial changes under, **18**, 142 f.  
 refuses to yield to liberal demands, **18**, 144  
 attempts to overthrow constitutional government, **18**, 147 ff.  
 weak attempts of, to hold the throne, **18**, 151  
 abdicates, **18**, 151

Charles X., king of France, departs for England, **18**, 152  
 civil list of, **18**, 201  
 Charles I. (of Anjou) made king of Naples and Sicily (1260-1284), **9**, 217, 324  
 conquers the country, **9**, 218 f.  
 defeats Ghibellines at Scurcola, **9**, 221  
 on Crusade, **9**, 283, 286  
 claims of, on Jerusalem, **9**, 287  
 revolt against, **9**, 324  
 French claims of, **9**, 333 f.  
 Charles III., the Small (of Durazzo), becomes king of Naples (1381-1386), **10**, 113, 241  
 conflict of, with Urban VI., **10**, 113 f.  
 Charles VII., king of Naples and Sicily, *see* Charles III. of Spain  
 Charles II., the Bad, king of Navarre (1349-1387), French relations of, **10**, 60, 62 ff.  
 Charles III., king of Navarre (d. 1425), **10**, 341  
 Charles I., prince, later king of Rumania, **19**, 272  
 attitude of, at opening of Russo-Turkish war, **20**, 142,\* 143  
 leads attack on Plevna, **20**, 147  
 consents to cession of Bessarabia, **20**, 157  
 coronation of, **20**, 158  
 at Abbazia, **20**, 353, 357  
 visits Francis Joseph of Austria (1895), **20**, 355  
 receives von Beck at Sinaia, **20**, 357  
 Charles I., king of Spain, *see* Charles V., emperor  
 Charles II., king of Spain (1665-1700), **13**, 143, 171  
 question as to his successor, **13**, 278 ff.  
 his testament, **13**, 282  
 his death, **13**, 283  
 Charles III., king of Spain (1759-1788),  
 Infant of Parma (1730-1738), king of Naples and Sicily (as Charles VII., 1738-1759), **14**, 40  
 as Infant, **14**, 43, 76, 112, 121, 123, 127, 177  
 as king of Naples, **14**, 174, 198 ff., 261  
 as king of Spain, **15**, 77, 87, 92, 103, 141, 142\*-145, 149, 307  
 Charles III., claimant to the Spanish throne (1703-1714), *see* Charles VI., emperor  
 Charles IV., king of Spain (1788-1808),  
 relations of, to Napoleon, **16**, 294 f.; **17**, 60 ff.  
 abdicates (March 19, 1808), **17**, 61  
 humiliated at Bayonne, **17**, 62  
 Charles VIII., king of Sweden, *see* Bonde  
 Charles IX., king of Sweden (1604-1611),  
 receives Södermanland, **12**, 104 ff.  
 champions Lutheranism, **12**, 109, 133  
 trouble with Sigismund III., **12**, 132-137  
 chosen king of Sweden, **12**, 136 f.  
 portrait, **12**, 135\*



- Charles IX., king of Sweden, aids Russia against Poles, 12, 144  
war with Denmark, 12, 145  
death, 12, 146
- Charles X., Gustavus, king of Sweden (1654-1660), war with Poland, 13, 130 f.
- Charles XI., king of Sweden (1660-1697), breaks his alliance with France, 13, 212  
establishes absolute monarchy in Sweden, 13, 273 f.
- Charles XII., king of Sweden (1697-1718), 11, 140  
character, 13, 274  
marches into Russia, 13, 310  
invades Denmark, 13, 329 f.\*  
war with Poland, 13, 329 ff.  
war with Peter the Great, 13, 332 ff.  
flight to Turkey, 13, 334 f.  
death, 13, 340
- Charles XIII., accedes to throne of Sweden (1809), 17, 57  
makes peace with Russia, 17, 57  
succession to, 17, 157
- Charles XIV., king of Sweden, *see* Bernadotte
- Charles, archduke of Austria, general in French wars, 16, 126, 181, 203 f.  
defeats Jourdan (September, 1796), 16, 205  
opposes Napoleon in Italy, 16, 210 ff.\*  
in South Germany (1799), 16, 239 ff.  
praised as Austria's deliverer, 16, 242 f.  
aggressive movement of (1799), 16, 246  
favors peace, 16, 267  
reforms the army, 16, 309, 314, 319  
against Masséna in Italy, 16, 323  
retreats to Hungary, 16, 323, 327  
peaceful inclinations of, 16, 330; 17, 37  
promotes reforms, 17, 94 f.  
proposed for Spanish king, 17, 110  
defeats Napoleon at Aspern and Essling (1809), 17, 117 ff., 121 f.  
defeated at Wagram, 17, 131 ff.  
represents Napoleon at marriage of Maria Louisa, 17, 152  
military genius of, 17, 272 f.
- Charles, prince of Bavaria, commands Bavarian troops in 1866, 19, 237
- Charles, duke of Brunswick, deposition of (1830), 18, 175
- Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy (1467-1477), 10, 270, 274 f., 308,\* 293-324
- Charles, duke of Durazzo (1348), Neapolitan courtier, 10, 103  
relations of, to the Roman republic, 10, 106  
assassinated, 10, 107
- Charles IV., duke of Lorraine (1624-1675), 12, 269 ff.\*
- Charles V., duke of Lorraine (1675-1690), imperial general, 13, 214 f.
- Charles, duke of Lower Lorraine (d. 991), 9, 83
- Charles, duke of Orleans, *see* Orleans
- Charles II., duke of Palatinate-Zweibrücken (1775-1795), 15, 231, 293
- Charles III., duke of Savoy (1504-1553), 11, 224
- Charles, archduke of Styria (1564-1590), youngest son of Ferdinand I., receives Styria, Carinthia, and Carniola, 12, 32  
toleration of Protestants, 12, 60 f.  
death, 12, 61
- Charles, son of Charlemagne (d. 811), 8, 49, 97  
assists in government of Neustria, 8, 99 f.  
crowned king by Leo III. (800), 8, 72, 99  
dies (811), 8, 101
- Charles, son of Charles the Bald (d. 865), 8, 198
- Charles, son of Lothair I. (d. 863), rules in Provence, 8, 136
- Charles, son of Robert of Naples, 9, 332
- Charles of Bourbon, of the Neapolitan line, 20, 327
- Charles of Bourbon, *see* Bourbon
- Charles of Hesse, commander at Orleans, organizes massacre, 16, 107
- Charles of Valois, French regent, candidate for emperor (1308), 9, 322, 353
- Charles of Viana, Spanish prince (d. 1461), 10, 341, 360
- Charles Albert, prince of Carignan, joins the Carbonari, 18, 54  
king of Sardinia (1831-1849), 18, 288 f.\*  
leads Italian Nationalists, 18, 291 ff.  
joins war against Austria, 18, 360  
Italian jealousy of, 18, 362  
defeated by Radetzky, 18, 363  
abdicates after Novara (1849), 18, 367  
dies of a broken heart (July 26), 18, 367
- Charles Alexander, prince of Lorraine, 14, 256, 260,\* 268 f., 273, 277 f., 285; 15, 52, 55, 62
- Charles Alexander, duke of Württemberg (1733-1737), 14, 167; 15, 182
- Charles Anthony, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen (1848-1849), 19, 166, 276 f.
- Charles Augustus, duke (later grand duke) of Saxe-Weimar (1758-1828), 15, 287, 293  
forgiven by Napoleon, 17, 28  
grants constitution (1816), 18, 25  
refuses to suppress liberal ideas, 18, 32
- Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart, (Young) Pretender to the throne of England, 14, 264, 284\*  
lands in Scotland, 14, 277, 282  
seizes Edinburgh, 14, 282  
victorious at Prestonpans, 14, 282  
invades England, 14, 282 f.  
retreats, 14, 283

- Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart, defeated at Culloden, **14**, 284  
 flight through the Highlands, **14**, 285  
 escapes to the Continent, **14**, 285  
 visits London (1750), **14**, 308  
 later life, **14**, 308
- Charles Edzard, prince of East Friesland, **14**, 266
- Charles Emmanuel I., duke of Savoy (1580–1630), **12**, 167–174, 220–228  
 aids democratic revolt in Genoa, **13**, 87
- Charles Emmanuel II., duke of Savoy (1637–1675), minority of, **12**, 282; **13**, 91
- Charles Emmanuel I., king of Sardinia (1730–1773), **14**, 195 f., 255, 263, 277, 281, 239
- Charles Emmanuel IV., king of Sardinia (1796–1802), **16**, 230  
 made prisoner to French, **16**, 230  
 flees to Cagliari, **16**, 239
- Charles Eugene, duke of Württemberg (1737–1793), **14**, 167; **15**, 182, 273 f.\*  
 sells mercenaries, **15**, 75, 183 f., 282  
 his debaucheries, **15**, 182  
 quarrels with the estates, **15**, 182 f., 279  
 acknowledges his errors, **15**, 184
- Charles Felix, king of Sardinia (1821–1831), **18**, 54
- Charles Frederick, margrave, later grand duke of Baden (1738–1811), **15**, 280, 293  
 restores university of Heidelberg, **17**, 91
- Charles Frederick, duke of Holstein-Gottorp (1702–1739), **14**, 94 f.
- Charles John, crown prince of Sweden, *see* Bernadotte
- Charles Leopold, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1713–1747), **14**, 164 f.
- Charles Louis of Lucca, becomes duke of Parma (1847), **18**, 293
- Charles Louis of the Palatinate, created eighth elector, **12**, 319
- Charles Martel, Frankish mayor of the palace, **7**, 48, 111 ff.  
 wins undisputed power at Vinçy, **7**, 111 f.  
 makes conquests in Germany, **7**, 113, 116 f.  
 drives the Saracens from Septimania, **7**, 113 ff., 116 f.  
 his great victory near Poitiers (732), **7**, 114  
 character of, **7**, 118  
 his relations to the church, **7**, 145 f., 149 ff., 245  
 relation of, to the church, **8**, 43
- Charles Martel of Naples, anti-king of Hungary, **10**, 132
- Charles Philip, elector of the Palatinate (1716–1742), **14**, 165
- Charles Philip, son of Charles IX., claims to Russia, **12**, 145  
 receives Södermanland, **12**, 146
- Charles Robert, king of Hungary (1310–1342), **10**, 132 ff.
- Charles Theodore, elector of the Palatinate (1743–1799), and of Bavaria (1777–1799), **15**, 229 ff.\*  
 his extravagance, **15**, 277  
 negotiates with Joseph II., **15**, 293  
 death of, **16**, 238
- Charles William Ferdinand, duke of Brunswick, commander-in-chief of Prussian army, **16**, 109 ff.\*  
*See* Brunswick, duke of
- Charleston, S. C., founding of, **22**, 43
- Charlotte, wife of Maximilian of Mexico, empress of Mexico, **19**, 156, 161\* f.; **23**, 329
- Charlotte, princess of England, death of (1817), **18**, 92
- Charlotte, princess of Prussia, marries Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia, **18**, 28
- Charlotte, princess of Wolfenbüttel, wife of Alexis, **14**, 81 f.
- Charlottenburg, alliance of (1724), **14**, 107
- Charney, Geoffrey de, executed, **9**, 350 f.
- Charon, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 57
- Charras, French colonel, arrested (December 2, 1851), **18**, 420
- Charter, Danish, of 1320, **9**, 373 f.  
 German Golden Bull, **10**, 44 ff.  
 Golden Bull of Hungary, **10**, 130 ff.  
 of Kallundborg, **10**, 82  
 Priests', of Switzerland, **10**, 101  
 the 'Privilege of Union,' in Aragon, **10**, 339  
 of Swiss Confederation, **10**, 100  
*See* Magna Charta
- Charter Oak, the, **21**, 324
- Charters, collections of, **7**, 67, 259
- Chartism in England, **18**, 274, 323
- Chartres, Cathedral of, **9**, 257\*
- Chartres, Louis Philippe de, general in French army, **16**, 126
- Chase, Salmon Portland, secretary of the Treasury of the United States, **23**, 170\*  
 presides at impeachment of Andrew Johnson, **23**, 215
- Chase, Samuel, American jurist, **22**, 154\*, 191
- Chassé, commandant of citadel of Antwerp (1830), **18**, 163  
 capitulates, **18**, 168
- Chasseurs, volunteer, of Prussia, **17**, 224, 233
- Chastel, French assassin, **11**, 403
- Chasteler, Austrian general, in the Tyrol, **17**, 128 ff.
- Château d'Eau, in Paris, hot conflict over (February, 1848), **18**, 307
- Château Rouge, Liberal banquet at, **18**, 304

- Châteaubriand, French poet and diplomatist, 18, 56  
 clerical leader, 18, 119  
 deposed from French ministry, 18, 122 f.\*  
 goes over to the opposition, 18, 137
- Châteauroux, duchess of, mistress of Louis XV., 14, 264, 270, 293
- Châtillon, family of:  
 Francis of Andelot, 11, 302  
 Admiral Gaspard de Coligny, 11, 302, 309 ff., 315 ff.  
 Cardinal Odet of Châtillon, 11, 302
- Châtillon, battle of (1453), 10, 226  
 peace negotiations at, 17, 340 f., 351 f.
- Chattanooga, important Confederate point, 23, 178  
 occupied by Bragg, Confederate general, 23, 192  
 evacuated by Confederates, 23, 192  
 Federal army returns to, 23, 193  
 battle of, 23, 194\*
- Chatti, German tribe, struggles of, with the Romans, 6, 68, 72, 79, 81, 85, 88  
 cross the Danube (162), 6, 106
- Chatti, *see* Hittites
- Chauci, free North German tribe, 6, 77, 87  
 settle on Lower Rhine, 6, 140
- Chaumette, elected *procureur* of Paris, 16, 114
- Hébertist, executed, 16, 154
- Chaumont, alliance concluded at, 17, 351
- Chaussée, Nivelle de la, French poet, 14, 148 f.
- Chauvelin, French agent in London, 16, 125
- Chauvin, Pierre, French explorer, 21, 219
- Chazars, Turkish tribe, 7, 375 f.  
 subjugated by Russians, 9, 387
- Chedorlaomer, king of Elam, defeats Canaanite kings in vale of Siddim, 1, 193
- Cheibar, Arabian city, 7, 379
- Cheladdin, Khwarismian leader, 9, 386
- Chelles, religious house at, 7, 105
- Chelsea, synod of (789), 7, 187 f.
- Chelmsford, Lord, defeat of, by Zulus at Isandula, 20, 389
- Chemmis, in Egypt, necropolis of, 1, 36
- Chemnitz, destruction of Saxon army at (1639), 12, 294
- Chemnitz, Martin, Lutheran theologian, 12, 62
- Chemnitz, Matthæus Friedrich, German song writer, 18, 265
- Chemnitz, Philip Bogislav, German publicist, 12, 296
- Chénier, Marie Joseph de, dramatist of first empire, 16, 306
- Cheops, *see* Khufu
- Chephren, *see* Khafra
- Cherbourg, Louis Napoleon at, 18, 415
- Cherokees, Indian tribe, 22, 47 f.  
 and Nullification, 23, 53
- Cherry Valley, massacre of (1778), 22, 242
- Chersonese, reduced by Athens, 3, 203
- Chersonesus, Germans at, 6, 160
- Cherubim, Babylonian origin of, 1, 185  
 in the temple at Jerusalem, 2, 51
- Cherusci, German tribe, 6, 65, 67 ff., 87  
 revolt of, under Arminius, 6, 70 f., 73  
 dissensions among, 6, 75 ff.  
 fall of, 6, 76
- Cheseldyn, Kenelm, speaker of Maryland House, 21, 350
- Chesnelong, Legitimist member of the National Assembly, 20, 26
- Chester (England), destroyed, 7, 167
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, earl of, 14, 308  
 ambassador to Spain, 14, 96, 113  
 letters to his son, 14, 313
- Chétardie, N. Trotti de La, French diplomat, 14, 181, 272
- Chevreuse, Madame de, banished by Napoleon (1807), 17, 52
- Chiabrera, Gabriele, of Savona, Italian poet, 13, 92
- Chiari, Piero, Italian poet, 14, 202
- Chicago, city of, in 1832, 23, 80\*  
 University of, library of, 23, 263  
 foundation of, 23, 264
- Chickahominy river, dangerous crossing by Union force, 23, 176
- Chickamauga, battle of (1863), 23, 193  
 Union forces at, 23, 193  
 camp at, in Spanish-American War, 23, 356
- Chieh Kwei, king of China, 2, 337
- Chierasco, peace of, 12, 227
- Chiers, treaty of (980), 8, 263
- Chieti, bishop of, *see* Caraffa
- Chièvres, *see* Croy
- Chi-foo, convention of, between England and China (1876), 20, 434
- Chi Hsin, punishment of, demanded, 20, 453  
 execution of, 20, 453
- Child, Francis James, American scholar, 23, 275
- Childebert, Frankish king of Neustria (-558), 6, 274; 7, 72 ff.,\* 223  
 drives Visigoths from Gaul, 6, 332; 7, 74, 76  
 invades Burgundy, 6, 401 f.  
 supports Saxon revolt, 7, 76
- Childebert II., Frankish king of Austrasia (575-596), 7, 33, 82-94  
 family feuds, 7, 82 ff.  
 king of Burgundy (593-596), 7, 94  
 effect of his death on Frankish politics, 7, 94
- Childebert III., Frankish king (695-711), 7, 36, 110
- Childebert, son of Grimoald, Frankish usurper, 7, 104
- Childebrand, completes an edition of Frederar's chronicles (752), 7, 66
- Childeric I., Frankish king (457-481), 7, 68  
 his grave at Tournai, 7, 68\*

- Childeric II., Frankish king in Austrasia (661-673), 7, 105 ff.\*  
 sole king after death of Clotaire III., 7, 106
- Childeric III., Frankish king (-751), 7, 119
- Chile, revolution in, 18, 46  
 French relations of, 18, 216  
 Pedro de Valdivia takes possession (1540), 21, 185  
 founding of Santiago and Valparaiso, 21, 185  
 Araucanians attack Spanish settlements, 21, 185, 186\*  
 Garcia de Mendoza succeeds Valdivia (1549), 21, 186  
 the Araucanians make a treaty with the Spaniards (1640), 21, 186, 187  
 history since the Spanish liberation, 23, 323
- Chillingworth, English theologian, 13, 55
- Chilon, Spartan statesman, 3, 120
- Chilperic I., Frankish king of Armorica and the Salic lands (561-584), 7, 79-86  
 family feuds, 7, 78 ff.  
 loses his children through crimes of Fredegunde, 7, 83  
 forms alliance with Austrasia, 7, 85  
 defeat and death, 7, 85 f.  
 character and literary labors of, 7, 86
- Chilperic II., Frankish king (715-720), 7, 111 f.
- Chimaera, hot-springs in Lycia, 2, 116
- Chimaera, myth of, 2, 117
- China, 10, 249; 11, 210  
 early history of, 2, 333-352  
 the Hiongnu in, 6, 184  
 silk trade with, 7, 362, 387  
 conquered by Jenghiz Khan, 9, 386  
 British opium war in, 18, 277  
 opened to the world, 18, 277  
 exploitation by Russia, 19, 85  
 troubles with England and France, 19, 90 f., 96  
 history of, since 1834, 20, 433; 23, 382 f.
- China-Japan war, map of, 20, 438
- Chinese pilgrims in India, 2, 321  
 trade at Rome, 5, 104
- Ching, Prince, signs agreement with England regarding Wei-Hai-Wei, 20, 441  
 authority of, to treat with allied powers, 20, 451
- Chioggia, Genoese camp at, 10, 117
- Chios, settled by Ionians, 3, 62  
 ally of Sparta, 3, 277 ff.  
 island of, 10, 295
- Chippewa, battle of (1813), 22, 365
- Chirius Fortunatianus, C., Latin rhetorician, 5, 266
- Chitral campaign, 20, 426, 427
- Chiusi, Italian city, 6, 376  
 duchy of, 7, 61
- Chivalry, international spirit of, 8, 308
- Chivalry, high development of, in Burgundy, 8, 308 f.
- Chlodobald, son of Chloio, 6, 211
- Chlodwig, *see* Clovis
- Chloio, Salic Frankish king, 6, 211; 7, 68 f.
- Chlopicki, Polish dictator (1830), 18, 170 f.\*
- Chlothachar, *see* Clotaire
- Chlotosvinda, first wife of Alboin, 7, 25
- Chnodomar, king of the Alamanni, 6, 132, 135
- Choate, Rufus, American lawyer, 23, 129  
 advises the people to obey the Fugitive Slave Law, 23, 129
- Choiseul-Stainville, duke of, French minister, 15, 69\* f., 74, 77, 88, 91, 105 f., 139 f., 143, 145, 148, 212, 234 f., 266, 301-304, 307 f., 315, 323; 22, 92\*
- Cholet, battle of (1793), 16, 152
- Chorasmii, people of Asia, 2, 104
- Chosroes, Parthian king (112-127), 2, 250 f.
- Chosroes I., king of Armenia (196-244), 2, 259, 270
- Chosroes II., king of Armenia (344-353), 2, 270
- Chosroes I., Nushirvan, Persian king (531-578), 2, 280 ff.  
 destroys kingdom of White Huns, 2, 280  
 comes into collision with Turks, 2, 280  
 conquers Antioch and procures peace from the Romans, 2, 280  
 settles his prisoners at Ctesiphon, 2, 280  
 second war against Justinian, 2, 280  
 his power extends to Yemen, 2, 280  
 revolt of his son, 2, 280  
 relations with Armenia, 2, 280  
 last war of, with the Romans, 2, 280  
 fortifications built by, 2, 280 f.  
 land-tax introduced by, 2, 281  
 capitation tax imposed on Christians and Jews, 2, 281  
 carpet manufactured for, 2, 282 f.  
 palace of, at Ctesiphon, 2, 283,\* 284  
 crown of, 2, 284  
 uprightness of, 2, 284  
 patron of Greek learning and of native literature, 2, 284 ff.  
 wars of, with Justinian, 6, 379  
 silver coin of, 7, 358\*
- Chosroes II., Parviz, Persian king (590-628), rebels against his father, 2, 287  
 aided by the Emperor Maurice against Bahram, 2, 287  
 war of, with the Romans, 2, 287 f.  
 income from taxes under, 2, 281  
 coin of (in the text ascribed to Chosroes I.), 2, 284\*  
 captures Jerusalem, 7, 235
- Chotusitz, battle of (1742), 14, 256
- Chonans, insurgents in Brittany (1793), 16, 152, 168, 190
- Chow, Chinese dynasty, 2, 338
- Chow-Sin, king of China, 2, 338



Chramm, Frankish prince, 6, 274; 7, 76 f.  
 Chremonides, Greek leader against Macedonia, 3, 404  
 Christ, early conceptions of, 6, 279 ff., 292; 7, 130  
   doctrines of his person in controversy at Nice, 6, 288 f.  
   in early Christian art, 7, 313 ff.\*  
   Zwingli's teaching concerning, 11, 126  
 Christian I., king of Denmark (1448-1481), 10, 241; 11, 130  
 Christian II., king of Denmark (1513-1523), 11, 130-139  
 Christian III., king of Denmark, 11, 135  
 Christian IV., king of Denmark (1588-1648), war with Sweden, 12, 146  
   in the Thirty Years' War, 12, 195 f.,\* 200-223  
 Christian VI., king of Denmark (1730-1746), 14, 316  
 Christian VII., king of Denmark (1766-1808), 15, 242-247; 17, 57  
 Christian VIII., king of Denmark (1839-1848), 18, 264, 338  
   chosen king of Norway, forced to resign in favor of Bernadotte, 17, 377  
 Christian IX., king of Denmark (1863-), 19, 189, 192, 202  
   upholds constitution, 20, 312\*  
   attempted assassination of, 20, 312  
   summons Liberal ministry in Denmark, 20, 314  
 Christian, prince of Anhalt-Bernburg, 12, 74  
   proposes a 'Union' of Protestants, 12, 76  
   joins league of Heilbronn, 12, 79  
 Christian I., duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, 12, 184-188  
   thaler of, 12, 185\*  
   death of, 12, 205  
 Christian, prince of Glücksburg (afterward Christian IX., 1863), in Danish succession, 18, 402  
 Christian I., elector of Saxony (1586-1591), 12, 69  
 Christian II., elector of Saxony (1591-1611), regency, 12, 69  
 Christian VIII., Danish ship, destroyed by Prussians, 18, 389  
 Christian Augustus of Holstein, crown prince of Sweden, dies, 17, 157  
 Christian Louis, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1747-1756), 14, 164  
 Christianity, influenced by an Egyptian theosophy, 1, 49  
   tolerated by Yezdigerd I. of Persia, 2, 275 f.  
 Seneca's spirit of, 5, 100  
   the sermon, 5, 176  
   spread of, 5, 178 ff.  
   toleration of, 5, 209  
   a power in the state, 5, 220  
   war of dogmas, 5, 231 f., 237 f., 242, 246, 248, 250, 254 f.

Christianity, legally established, 5, 224 ff.  
   in the fourth century, 5, 242  
   the state religion, 5, 246  
   under Julian, 5, 247  
   persecution of heretics, 5, 250, 254 f.  
   in the Roman empire, 6, 152, 158  
   among the Germans, 6, 179 f., 221, 275 f.; 7, 141  
   the clergy encourage morality, 6, 257  
   influence of, on Roman empire, 6, 259  
   diffused by Charles Martel, 7, 113 ff.  
   in Anglo-Saxon kingdoms, 7, 166, 171  
   effect of, on monarchy, 7, 269  
   early art of, 6, 255; 7, 312 ff., 326  
   music of, 7, 317 f.  
   of the twentieth century, 23, 370  
   in Arabia, 7, 378  
   influence of, on Mohammedanism, 7, 383, 385  
   forcibly introduced into Saxony by Charlemagne, 8, 38 f., 43, 45 f., 61, 75  
   object of Charlemagne's wars, 8, 62  
   championed by Henry I., 8, 237  
   presses back Islam, 9, 102  
   intolerance of high-church movement, 9, 112  
   among the Germans, 9, 365  
   in Scandinavia, 9, 368  
   introduced into Russia, 9, 387 f.  
   and Islam (1150-1300), 9, 259-288  
   ecclesiastical orders, 9, 259 ff.  
   successes in Spain, 9, 261 ff.  
   loss of Palestinian colonies, 9, 264 ff.  
   war with Saladin, 9, 268 ff.  
   overthrow of Jerusalem, 9, 269  
   Third Crusade (1189-1192), 9, 270 ff.  
   free access of pilgrims gained, 9, 275  
   loss of interest in Crusades, 9, 276 f.  
   Fourth Crusade (1202-1204), 9, 276 f.  
   Children's Crusade (1212), 9, 280  
   expedition of Andrew II. of Hungary, 9, 280  
   Fifth Crusade (1228-1229), 9, 281 ff.  
   Guefs and Ghibellines in Palestine, 9, 282  
   Sixth Crusade (1248-1254), 9, 283 f.  
   coast fortresses hold out, 9, 284 ff.  
   Seventh Crusade (1270-1271), 9, 286 ff.  
   loss of Palestine, 9, 287 f.  
   in Lithuania, 10, 93  
 See Church, Catholics, Arianism, Papacy, and Crusades  
 Christians at Antioch, 2, 222  
   of Armenia, persecute followers of Zoroaster, 2, 270  
   of Persia, persecuted by Sapor II., 2, 270  
   persecuted by Varahran V., 2, 276  
   persecution of, 5, 103, 187, 206, 208, 221 f.  
   revengeful factions of, 5, 228  
   early, use of bells by, 7, 320  
   of Spain, freedom of, from Mohammedan yoke, 8, 44

- Christians, persecuted by Mohammedans, 8, 195  
 toleration shown by the Moors, 9, 103  
 oppressed by the Turks, 18, 65  
 in Turkey, hopes of, 18, 68  
 subjects of the sultan, 19, 31 ff., 80 ff.  
 in Japan, 19, 99 f.
- Christiania, riots in (1848), 18, 323
- Christina, queen of Sweden (1632-1654), 12, 253  
 abdicates, 13, 129 f.
- Christinos in Spain, 18, 282 f.
- Christison, Wenlock, Quaker, 21, 309
- Christitch, Servian premier, ministry of, 20, 359
- Christophe, Henri, negro general, 16, 285; 22, 376
- Christopher, pope (904), 8, 248
- Christopher I., Danish king (1252-1259), 9, 372
- Christopher II., Danish king (1320-1326 and 1329-1333), 9, 373; 10, 81
- Christopher III., count palatine, king of Scandinavia (1440-1448), 10, 241
- Christopher, duke of Württemberg, 12, 36, 86
- Christophorus, papal official (767), 7, 250 f.
- Chrodegang, bishop of Metz (742-766), 7, 153
- Chrodoald, Bavarian Agilofing, 7, 99
- Chronicle of the Emperors, German writing, 9, 24
- Chronicles, Books of, *see* Hebrew Literature
- Chronicles, character of mediæval, 6, 21  
 of Anglo-Saxon times, 7, 160  
 bearing on history, 9, 140  
 of the Slavs, 9, 139 f.  
 of the princes, 9, 304  
 of St. Peter's at Erfurt, 9, 305  
 of Ottocar, 10, 20
- Strasburg, of Fritsche Cloener, 10, 21
- Chronological tables of ancient Greek history, 5, 283-294  
 of ancient Oriental history, 5, 275-282  
 of ancient Roman history, 5, 295-317  
 of Byzantine emperors, 9, 396 f.  
 of Roman emperors and popes, 8, 317-324  
 of Eusebius, revised and extended by Jerome, 5, 270
- Chronology, of the Assyrians and Babylonians, 1, 191 f., 193 f.; 2, 133 f.  
 of the Egyptian kings, 1, 59, 61  
 of India, 2, 313 f.
- Chrysippus, Stoic philosopher, 3, 401
- Chrysoloras, Greek teacher, 10, 385
- Chrysostom, John, patriarch of Constantinople, 6, 295; 7, 353
- Chrzanowsky, Adalbert, commands Sardinian forces, 18, 366 f.
- Chu Fu-tze, Chinese sage, 2, 334, 347
- Chu Yuan-chang, emperor of China, 2, 348 f.
- Chuang, Prince, punishment of, demanded, 20, 450
- Chubb, Thomas, English writer, 14, 314
- Chung, first emperor of China, 2, 340
- Church, the, in the third and fourth centuries, 5, 259 ff., 267 ff.  
 Roman official paganism, 6, 279  
 early converts, 6, 279 ff.  
 development of organization, 6, 281 f.  
 Eastern and Western, 6, 282, 290  
 numbers of converts in fourth century, 6, 282 ff.  
 disorganizing influence of, 6, 283  
 and state, relations of, 6, 283, 286 f., 348 ff.; 7, 127  
 destroys idol worship, 6, 284 ff.  
 humanitarian influence of, 6, 287; 7, 279, 296 ff.  
 triumph of, 6, 287 ff.  
 Arianism and Orthodoxy in, 6, 288-306  
 in Africa, 6, 310  
 among the Visigoths, 6, 338, 348 ff.; 7, 274 f.  
 among the Franks, 7, 68, 71 f., 98, 122, 127  
 Frankish, sabbath-keeping in, 7, 132  
 national, attitude of, to Rome, 7, 241  
 land-holdings of, 7, 285  
 vestments in the, 7, 318  
 architecture among the Franks, 7, 132 ff.\*  
 mediæval, influence of, on historical writings, 6, 21  
 buildings, shelter in German forays, 6, 251  
 position of, in Western civilization, 8, 20  
 and state, relations of, 8, 21 f.  
 decay of, in thirteenth century, 8, 22  
 rise of national churches, 8, 27  
 importance of, in Charlemagne's reign, 8, 86, 101  
 gains large power over Louis the Pious, 8, 107 ff.  
 deserts him, 8, 116 f., 120 f.  
 profits by his reinstatement, 8, 125  
 as influenced by the division of Verdun, 8, 134 f.  
 developing independence of, 8, 139 f.  
 takes the side of feudal nobles, 8, 153 ff.  
 separated into Greek and Roman, 8, 186 ff.  
 power of, in reign of Louis the Child, 8, 223 f.  
 reforms of Otto I., 8, 244 f.  
 decay of (about 1000), 8, 268 ff., 306  
 power of, restored under Gregory V., 8, 274  
 power of, over Henry II., 8, 281 f.  
 indebtedness of, to Henry III., 8, 300  
 source of culture in, 8, 306  
 favors Norman conquest of England, 9, 94  
 predominance of, in civilization (1056-1152), 9, 124  
 in architecture, 9, 125 ff.\*  
 in scholasticism, 9, 126 f.  
 reform movements in, 9, 130 ff.

Church, the, reaction against, 9, 133  
 interference of, foiled by Teutonic order, 9, 382  
 growth of sects in, 10, 111  
 authority of, broken by Luther, 16, 19  
 Anglican, 13, 23 f.  
   Laud's innovations in, 13, 29, 32 ff.  
   under James II., 13, 226 ff.  
   influence on politics, 13, 257 f.  
   supremacy of, in Ireland, 18, 95  
   draws income from Catholic Irish, 18, 196  
 Anglo-Saxon, humbles monarchy, 9, 89  
   Romanized after Norman conquest, 9, 96  
   relations of, to William Rufus, 9, 98  
 Austrian, in the Tyrol, fosters rising, 17, 128  
   subjection of, to government, 18, 22  
   relations to the state, 19, 186, 370 ff.  
 old British, 7, 137 ff., 168  
   finally overthrown in Ireland, 9, 226  
 the Byzantine, 7, 351 ff.  
   claims right to anoint kings, 7, 355  
 Gallican (French), 13, 188 f., 249  
   early influence of, 8, 230  
   strives for independence from Rome, 8, 270  
   relations of, to royalty, 9, 84  
   lacks temporal power, 9, 85  
   reform movements rise in, 9, 85  
   under Louis IX., 9, 255 f.  
   national character of, 9, 336  
   complaints of royal taxation, 9, 336 f.  
   under old régime, 16, 21, 25  
   property of, seized by revolutionists, 16, 63, 88, 149  
   reorganized (July 12, 1790), 16, 63 f.  
   restoration of liberty of (1795), 16, 168 ff.  
   Napoleon at peace with, 16, 260  
   reestablished by Napoleon (1801), 16, 287 f.  
   reorganized by Pius VII., 16, 288 f.  
   Napoleon's attitude to, 17, 52, 112 f., 153 f.  
   reactionary policy of, 18, 119, 139 f.  
   restoration of property to, 18, 121  
   profits by royalist reaction, 18, 128  
   under the third Republic, 20, 23 f.  
 German, retains independent control, 8, 135  
   early power of, 8, 227  
   deserts Otto III., 8, 278  
   opposes proposed reforms of Henry II., 8, 284 ff.  
   triumphs, after his death, 8, 286 f.  
   conflict of, with lay nobility, 8, 295  
   submits to Henry III., 8, 300  
   resents papal encroachments, 9, 29  
   parish clergy support Henry IV., 9, 41 f., 50 ff.

Church, the, German, declares independence of Rome, 9, 44  
   profits by Frederick I., 9, 165 f.  
   supports Louis the Bavarian, 10, 32  
   affected by new order, 16, 281  
   disestablished in Bavaria and Württemberg, 17, 65 f.  
   relations of Catholics and Protestants, 17, 381; 18, 236 ff.  
   Ultramontanism and mixed marriages, 18, 240 f.  
   the Protestants, 18, 243 ff.  
   Protestant exaltation of reason, 18, 257 f.  
   Catholic Ultramontanism, 18, 258 f.  
   Norwegian, claims of, 9, 374  
*See also* Counter-reformation, Papacy, Christianity, Catholic Church, Councils, and Franks, kingdom of  
 Church, General, English Philhellenist, 18, 76  
 Churchill, John, *see* Marlborough  
 Churchill, Lord Randolph, resignation of, 20, 286  
 Churchill, Winston, American novelist, 23, 277  
 Chushanrishathaim, king of Aramæa, makes Judah tributary, 2, 29  
 Chusor, Phœnician god, chief of the Cabiri, 1, 207  
 Chwang-tze, Chinese philosopher, 2, 340  
 Cialdini, Italian general, 19, 128 f.,\* 144 f., 233  
 Cicero, M. Tullius, impeaches Verres, 4, 263, 272  
   character, 4, 272 f.\*  
   consulship of, 4, 273 f.  
   banishment and recall, 4, 278, 284  
   hostile to Caesar, 4, 308  
   and Antony, 4, 311 f.  
   murder of, 4, 314  
   as a writer, 4, 300 f.  
 Cicero, Q., Caesar's legate, 4, 287  
 Ciceruacchio, popular hero in Rome, 18, 294  
 Cid Campeador, Spanish hero, 9, 105  
 Cilicia, a Hittite state, 2, 78  
   Hittite memorials in, 1, 238 ff.  
   plundered by Shalmaneser II., 2, 65  
   relations of, with the Assyrians and Persians, 2, 78  
   submits to Persian supremacy, 2, 158  
   rebels against Persia, 2, 213  
   becomes a Roman province, 2, 240; 4, 240, 249  
 Cilician Gates, Crusaders pass, 9, 118  
 Cimbri, German tribe, wars with Rome, 4, 229 ff.  
   mentioned by Rufus, 6, 21, 83, 87  
   wanderings and wars of, in Europe, 6, 61 ff., 161  
   destroyed by Romans (101 B.C.), 6, 62 f.  
 Cimmerians, ravages of, 1, 148; 2, 78

Cimmerians, pass through Thrace into Asia Minor, 2, 104  
 invade Lydia, 2, 110, 111  
 in eastern Cappadocia, 2, 110  
 dispersed or annihilated, 2, 78, 105 f., 108  
 Cimon, Athenian statesman, 3, 210-223, 228 ff.  
     friendly to Sparta, 3, 211 ff., 216, 223  
     policy toward Delian league, 3, 213 f.  
 Cineas, Pyrrhus's minister, 4, 104  
 Cinna, L. Cornelius, career, 4, 245 ff.  
 Cinq-Mars, marquis of, favorite of Louis XIII., 12, 285  
     conspiracy of, 12, 285  
 Cintra, in Portugal, French capitulation at (1808), 17, 98 f.  
 Ciompi, popular party in Florence, 10, 115  
 Circeii, colony renewed, 4, 78  
 Cirencester, taken by Ceawlin, 7, 166  
 Circus, Flaminian, 4, 129  
 Circus Maximus, at Rome, 4, 52, 128\*  
 Circus, games of, under the Empire, 5, 31 f.  
     the, at Treves, ruins of, 6, 158  
     Roman, among the Germans, 7, 294  
 Cirta, Roman African town, 6, 214, 244  
 Cisalpine Republic, constituted by treaty of Campio-Formio, 16, 219  
     French dictation to, 16, 227 f.  
     wrecked by Savaroff's appearance (1799), 16, 243 f.  
     restored by Napoleon, 16, 265  
     Napoleon president of, 16, 283 f.  
     becomes Italian republic, 16, 284  
 Cisneros, Salvator, Cuban political leader, 23, 340, 344  
 Cissei, resignation of, 20, 31, 32  
 Cissia, region about Susa, 1, 156  
 Cistercians, austere rules of, 9, 64 ff., 74, 85  
 Cîteaux, monastery near Dijon, 9, 64 f.\*  
 Cities, growing wealth of, in the Roman empire, 6, 151  
     among the Germans, 7, 285 f.  
     Spanish, 9, 263  
         growing political and commercial importance of, 10, 265, 322, 356 ff.; 11, 90 f.  
     leagues of, 10, 144 ff., 233, 336, 344; 11, 119  
     Castilian, 10, 344  
     American, their rapid growth, 23, 80  
     English, 11, 142; 13, 20  
     Flemish, 10, 206  
     French, growing power of, 9, 89, 255  
         misrule of, 10, 60, 206  
         oppose nobility, 10, 61, 212, 302  
     German, support Henry IV., 9, 42  
     importance of, 9, 215  
     form league for protection, 9, 219 f.  
     aid Albert of Austria, 9, 318  
     favor Louis of Bavaria, 9, 331  
     decline of, after discovery of America, 10, 356 f.

Cities, German, industrial changes in, 11, 22  
     oppose the imperial council of Charles V., 11, 90 f.  
 Hanseatic, 9, 376; 10, 357  
 Hungarian, unfavorable condition of, 10, 135  
     their privileges enlarged by Sigismund, 10, 251 f.  
 imperial, deprived of power, 9, 201 f.  
     in Swabia, 10, 279, 281  
 Italian, independence of, 10, 111  
     in national league, 10, 112  
     decline of, after discovery of America, 10, 356  
 Lombard, development of, 9, 149 f.  
     at war with Frederick II., 9, 204 ff.  
     of North Netherlands, 11, 341  
     Portuguese, 10, 350, 357  
     Westphalian, 11, 154  
 Citium, in Cyprus, necropolis and monuments of, 1, 217 f.  
 "City of God," work by St. Augustine, 6, 21  
 City-state, the Greek, 3, 86  
 City-states in Italy, 7, 29  
 Ciudad Real, battle of (1809), 17, 160  
 Ciudad Rodrigo, battle of (1812), 17, 164  
 Cividale, captured by Avars, 7, 37  
 Civil Rights Bill, in American Congress, 23, 213  
 Civil service, corruption of, in the United States, 23, 219  
     reform of, in the United States, 23, 221, 237, 241  
         and war, 23, 353  
     in China, 2, 343, 345; 20, 444, 454  
 Civil War in England, the First, 13, 42-53  
     the Second, 13, 53 ff.  
 Civil War, the, in the United States, 23, 149-208  
 Civilis, Claudius, heads Gallic revolt, 5, 117 ff.; 6, 79 f.  
 Civilization, early, 1, 1-18; 6, 29 ff.  
     in the German states, 7, 282-306  
         fusion of German and Roman life, 7, 282  
         domestic life, 7, 282 f., 292 f., 294 ff.  
         land-holding, 7, 283 f.  
         cities, growth of, 7, 285 f.  
         handicraft, 7, 287 f.  
         commerce, 7, 288 ff.  
         coinage, 7, 289 ff.  
         pastimes, 7, 293 f.  
         war, 7, 294  
         influence of the church, 7, 296 f.  
         savage customs, 7, 297 ff.  
         literature and learning, 7, 301 ff., 305 f.  
         language and legend, 7, 304 f.  
     spread of, in Middle Ages, 8, 22 f.  
     south-eastern, 8, 198  
     western, 8, 198 f.  
         under the Carolingians, 8, 198 f.



- Civilization, western, separation of Germans and Romance peoples, 8, 199  
 German legendary poetry, 8, 201  
 illumination of manuscripts, 8, 202  
 architecture, 8, 202 ff.  
 in Saxony, 8, 237  
 survey of (888-1056), 8, 305 ff.  
   strength of the German people, 8, 305 f.  
   decadence of Germany, 8, 306  
     checked by Henry I., 8, 306  
   municipal and industrial development, 8, 307  
   German national spirit, 8, 308  
   international chivalric tendency, 8, 308  
   influence of France and Italy, 8, 308 f.  
   secular and ecclesiastical influences, 8, 310  
   Latin and German languages, 8, 310 ff.  
   monastic life, 8, 310 ff.\*  
   exuberancy of life, 8, 313  
 Arab (888-1152), 9, 102 ff.  
 survey of (1056-1152), 9, 124-133  
   predominance of ecclesiastical interests, 9, 124  
   literature, 9, 124 f.  
   architecture, 9, 125 ff.\*  
   scholasticism, 9, 126 f.  
   leadership of France, 9, 128 ff.  
   reform movements, 8, 130 ff.  
 western, as influenced by the Crusades, 9, 289 ff.  
   influence of Orientals, 9, 290 ff.\*  
   borrowed grains, fruits, and manufactures, 9, 293  
   contact of nations and races, 9, 293 f.  
   development of nationality, 9, 294  
     of poetry, 9, 294  
     of science, 9, 294 f.  
   knowledge of Eastern tongues, 9, 285  
     of geography, 9, 285  
   liberalizing tendency, 9, 295 f.  
   loss of ecclesiastical power, 9, 296 ff.  
   scepticism, 9, 298 f.  
   education, 9, 300  
 directions of nineteenth century development of, 18, 231  
 at the dawn of the twentieth century, 20, 465-468  
 stages of (Morgan's classification), 21, 23,\* 24,\* 25,\* 26, 27,\* 28, 29,\* 30,\* 31, 32,\* 33, 34 ff.\*  
*See Culture*  
 Civita Vecchia, Byzantine troops perish at, 6, 386  
 Civitate, battle of (1053), 8, 301  
*Civitates, see Municipalities*  
 Claiborne, secretary of state of Virginia, 21, 334  
 quarrels with the Calverts, 20, 334-338  
 Clain, river near battlefield of Poitiers, 7, 115 f.  
 Clam, Major du Paty de, examination of Dreyfus by, 20, 269  
   accused by Zola, 20, 272  
   dismissal of, 20, 274  
 Clam-Gallas, Austrian general, 19, 129, 220 ff.  
 Clam-Martinitz, leader of Czechs, 20, 64\*  
   in conference with Hohenwart, 20, 66  
 Clarence, George, duke of, younger brother of Edward IV. of England, 10, 331 f., 335  
 Clarence, Lionel, duke of, second son of Edward III., 10, 203  
 Clarendon, Constitutions of (1164), 9, 227, 229  
 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, earl of, minister of Charles II., 13, 159  
   impeachment of, 13, 159  
   lord-proprietor of Carolina, 22, 42  
 Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers, earl of, English minister, opposes Russia in the Crimean war, 19, 35, 41  
   at the Congress of Paris, 19, 66 ff.  
 Clarendon colony, the, 22, 42, 45  
 Clark, Captain William, American traveller, 23, 100  
 Clark University, foundation of, 23, 264  
 Clarke, George Rogers, American commander, 22, 243\* f.; 23, 285  
 Clarke, John, Baptist clergyman, 21, 305 f.  
 Clarke, Walter, governor of Rhode Island, 21, 325  
 Clarke, French envoy in Etruria, 16, 284  
 Clary and Aldringen, Carlos, count of, Austrian premier (1899), 20, 227  
 Classical studies in the Christian church, 5, 267, 269  
   in Irish monasteries, 7, 168  
   of English clergy, 7, 177  
   in France, 11, 434  
   in Germany, 12, 92  
 Classis, seaport of Ravenna, lost to Longobards, 7, 51  
 Claudianus, Claudius, Latin poet, 5, 273 f.; 6, 182  
 Claudius Pulcher, P., at Drepana, 4, 117  
 Claudius I., emperor (41-54), 5, 89 ff.\*  
   and the senate, 5, 91 f.  
   marries Agrippina, 5, 92\*  
   in Britain, 5, 95  
   gives up strong places on the Rhine, 6, 84  
 Claudius II. (Gothicus), emperor (268-270), 5, 210 f.  
   defeats the Germans at Brenner pass, 6, 113  
 Claudius, Matthias, German poet, 15, 287  
 Clausewitz, author of militia project, 17, 222  
*Clausula de Pippino*, extract from St. Denis, 7, 66  
 Clavière, Étienne, French revolutionist, dismissed from ministry, 16, 96

- Clavière, Étienne, accused by Paris Commune, **16**, 139  
 suicide of, **16**, 149
- Clay, Henry, American statesman, **22**, 354  
 and War of 1812, **23**, 26  
 a strict constructionist, **23**, 30, 37,\* 62, 67, 76  
 his quarrel with President Tyler, **23**, 86, 115 f.  
 Omnibus Bill of, **23**, 126
- Clearchus, leader of the Ten Thousand Greeks, **2**, 212  
 in Cyrus's service, **3**, 296
- Clemence, French queen, **9**, 354
- Clémenceau, Eugène, French politician, attacks Gambetta, **20**, 46  
 and elections of 1885, **20**, 54
- Clémenges, Nicholas de, French religious reformer, **10**, 142
- Clemens, Frankish itinerant bishop, **7**, 154
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, American author, *see* Twain, Mark
- Clement I., bishop of Rome, epistle to the Corinthians of, **7**, 199
- Clement II., pope (1046-1047), **8**, 299, 301
- Clement III., Henry IV.'s anti-pope, **9**, 45, 47  
 consecrated in Rome (1084), **9**, 48  
 crowns Henry IV., **9**, 48
- Clement III., pope (1187-1191), preaches Third Crusade, **9**, 170, 173, 270
- Clement IV., pope (1265-1268), **9**, 217 f.
- Clement V., pope (1305-1314), **9**, 322, 352; **10**, 24  
 promises to crown Henry VII., **9**, 324  
 supports Robert of Naples, **9**, 328  
 subservient to Philip IV., **9**, 342  
 reviews and condemns acts of Boniface VIII., **9**, 343  
 condemns and dissolves Knights Templars, **9**, 346 ff.
- Clement VI., pope (Avignon) (1342-1352), **10**, 36 f., 104, 146  
 mediates between English and French, **10**, 58  
 holds jubilee (1350), **10**, 108
- Clement VII., Avignonese pope (1378-1394), **10**, 113, 143
- Clement VII. (Medici), pope (1523-1534), **11**, 68\*, 102, 109 ff., 145, 151 f., 218, 225, 238 f., 450
- Clement VIII., pope (1592-1605), **11**, 400, 403, 407 f., 439, 455, 461
- Clement IX., pope (1667-1669), relations with the Gallican church, **13**, 190
- Clement XI., pope (1700-1721), **13**, 284, 313; **14**, 27 f.  
 issues the bulls *Vincem Domini* and *Unigenitus*, **13**, 342 f.  
 declares a crusade against the Turks, **14**, 51  
 strife with Savoy, **14**, 193
- Clement XII., pope (1730-1740), **14**, 190, 199
- Clement XIII., pope (1758-1769), **15**, 120, 188, 275  
 defends the Jesuits, **15**, 139, 144  
 as an administrator, **15**, 153
- Clement XIV., pope (1769-1774), **15**, 191 f.\*  
 dissolves the Jesuits, **15**, 145, 147  
 dies under suspicious circumstances, **15**, 147
- Clément, Jacques, Dominican monk, **11**, 395, 455
- Clement, British general, **20**, 416
- Clement Wenceslaus, electoral archbishop of Treves (1768-1802), **15**, 188, 275, 277
- Cleomenes III., reforms of, at Sparta, **3**, 408 f.
- Cleon, Athenian demagogue, **3**, 246, 254 f., 260  
 character of, **3**, 257 f.  
 at Sphacteria, **3**, 263 f.  
 killed at Amphipolis, **3**, 267
- Cleopatra, queen of Egypt (51-30 B.C.), **2**, 230, 235  
 and Caesar, **4**, 297, 320  
 and Antony, **4**, 316 f., 320 ff.  
 at Actium, **4**, 321 f.  
 death, **4**, 324\*
- Cleopatra's Needles, *see* Obelisks
- Clerfayt, Austrian general, **16**, 111 f., 186  
 defeated by French (1794), **16**, 184 f.: (1796), **16**, 190  
 removed from command, **16**, 203
- Clergy, dress of, **7**, 318  
 the cultivated class in Middle Ages, **11**, 19  
 in Austria, **19**, 116  
 of France, **19**, 101 f.  
   attitude of, to Third Estate, **16**, 47  
 in Italy, **19**, 111, 113 f.  
 in Spain, **10**, 346; **11**, 207
- Clericals, agitation of, in France (1873-1874), **20**, 28, 29  
 of France, and Bismarck, **20**, 29  
 renew their agitation in 1877, **20**, 35, 36  
 attack on, by Gambetta, **20**, 37
- Clermont, capital of Auvergne, **6**, 328  
 taken by Pepin, **7**, 125  
*See* Arvernium
- Clermont, count of, French abbot and general, **15**, 63, 67
- Clery, General, in Anglo-Boer war, **20**, 414
- Cleveden, the Chew house, Germantown, Pa., **22**, 226\*
- Cleveland, Grover, American president, **23**, 239 f.  
 message of, on Venezuela question, **20**, 182  
 his second term as president, **23**, 246 f.  
 advocates intervention in Cuba, **23**, 347
- Cleves, progress of Counter-reformation in, **12**, 52, 67  
 question of succession in, **12**, 81-84, 155 ff.  
 Murat seeks to enlarge, **17**, 20

Cleves, John William, duke of, 11, 441 f.  
 Cleves, William, duke of, 11, 165 ff.  
 Clichy, convention at, 7, 99 f.  
 Cliff-dwellings in the Cordilleras, 21, 59  
 Clinchant, French general, 19, 354  
 Clinton, DeWitt, American statesman, 23, 37\*  
 Clinton, George, American statesman, 22, 318\*  
 Clinton, Sir Henry, British officer, 22, 204  
   repulsed from Charleston, 22, 210  
   in command at New York, 22, 225  
   opposes Washington, 22, 235 f.\*  
   captures Charleston (1780), 22, 248  
 Clisthenes of Athens, 3, 145 f.  
 Clisthenes, tyrant of Sicily, 3, 119  
 Clive, Sir Robert, English commander, at  
   Arcot, 15, 36  
   victorious at Plassey, 15, 61  
*Cloaca maxima*, 4, 51  
 Clodius Albinus, aims at the throne, 5, 194 ff.\*  
 Clodius, P., tool of Caesar, 4, 278  
   mob leader, 4, 284, 286  
 Clodomir, Frankish king in the Southeast  
   (-524), 6, 401; 7, 72 ff.  
 Clodosinda, sister of Childebert II., marries  
   Reccared, 7, 92  
 Clolfesho, synod of (803), 7, 188  
 Cloomtz, Anacharsis (Baron Klotz), leads  
   deputation of all nationalities (July  
   14, 1790), 16, 66  
   expelled from Jacobin Club, 16, 153  
 Closter-Seven, convention of (1757), 15, 54,  
   60  
 Clotaire I. (Chlothachar) (-561), Frankish  
   king in the North, 7, 72 ff.  
   invades Burgundy, 6, 401 ff.  
   inherits Austrasia, 7, 86  
   at the grave of St. Martin, 7, 130 f.  
 Clotaire II., Frankish king of Armorica and  
   the Salic Lands (584-628), 7, 88 ff.  
   under Guntram's guardianship, 7, 88 ff.  
   conquers Austrasia and Burgundy, 7,  
   95 ff.  
   sole Frankish king (613-628), 7, 97 ff.\*  
   gives up Rhenish Austrasia to Dago-  
   bert I., 7, 99  
   his relation to the church, 7, 118, 141 f.  
 Clotaire III., Frankish king (657-671), 7,  
   105 f.  
 Clotaire IV., Frankish king, 7, 112  
 Clotilda (Chrotechilde), Burgundian prin-  
   cess, marries Clovis, 6, 298, 396  
   effects his conversion, 6, 298  
   three sons of, overrun Burgundy with  
   war, 6, 401; 7, 74  
 Clotilda, daughter of the preceding, Visi-  
   gothic queen, 6, 304 f., 332  
 Clovis (Chlodwig, Ilodowech), Frankish  
   king (481-511), 6, 253, 271, 329 ff.,  
   361, 396 ff.; 7, 69 ff., 223  
   conquers the Visigoths, 6, 329 ff., 361,  
   397 f.; 7, 69 f.

Clovis (Chlodwig, Ilodowech), his conver-  
   sion, 6, 298 f.; 7, 70 f.  
   baptism of, 6, 298  
   his part in Burgundian troubles, 6,  
   396 f.; 7, 70  
   power and character of, 7, 71 f.  
 Clovis II., Frankish king (639-656), 7,  
   103 ff.  
 Clovis III., Frankish king (691-695), 7,  
   110  
 Clovis (III.), Frankish pretender, 7, 108  
 Clovis, son of Chilperic I., 7, 79  
 Clugny, French minister, 15, 323; 16, 33  
 Cluniacs, ecclesiastical reform party, 8,  
   253 ff., 272; 9, 85  
   favored by Henry II., 8, 282  
   resisted by German clergy, 8, 284 ff.  
   influence of, on Conrad II., 8, 287 ff.  
   under Henry III., 8, 295, 297  
   seek to reform the church, 8, 299,  
   313  
   power of, 8, 300; 9, 25  
   discipline of, in Italy, 9, 28  
   advanced by Gregory VII., 9, 35  
   French origin of, 9, 128  
 Cluny, abbey of, 6, 403; 8, 253 f.\*  
 Clossus, discoveries of Mr. A. J. Evans at,  
   3, 52, 411-418  
 Cnut, *see* Canute  
 Coahuila, Mexican state, 23, 110  
 Coalitions:  
   against Louis XIV. (1673), 13, 164-171  
     (1689), 13, 233-246  
     (1701; the Grand Alliance), 13,  
     286-328  
   against France (1798), 16, 238 f., 243 ff.  
     (1801), 16, 271  
     (1805), 16, 310 ff.  
     (1806), 17, 121 ff.  
     (1812), 17, 174  
   against Napoleon (1813), 17, 271  
     jealousies in, 17, 327  
     campaign plans of, 17, 330  
     dissensions in, during French cam-  
     paign, 17, 339  
     restores the Bourbons, 17, 359 ff.  
     renewed (1815), 17, 388 ff.  
     preparations for war of, 17, 391  
 Cobbett, William, English proletariat agi-  
   tator, 18, 88  
 Cobden, Richard, English free-trader, 18,  
   274; 19, 151\* f.  
 Cobenzl, Count, Austrian minister and dip-  
   lomast, 15, 254; 16, 95, 128 f., 187,  
   231, 269 ff.  
   peace commissioner (1797), 16, 218 f.  
   at Rastatt, 16, 222  
   mistakes of, 16, 279 f.  
   moderate views of, 16, 311, 324 f.  
   removed (1805), 17, 94  
 Cobham, Lord, English noble, 11, 376, 422  
 Coblenz, becomes centre of plots of *émigrés*,  
   16, 88 f.  
   occupied by French (1794), 16, 186

- Coburg, prince of, commands Austrians against French, 16, 126 ff.  
 issues manifesto denying desire of conquest, 16, 127, 130 f.  
 defeated by Jourdan, 16, 178  
 fails to receive supplies, 16, 181  
 in Belgium (1794), 16, 184 ff.
- Cocceji, Samuel von, Prussian minister of justice, 15, 26 f.,\* 174
- Cochin China, government of, 20, 430, 431
- Cochrane, Lord, British naval commander, commands Chilean fleet, 18, 47; 22, 385 ff.
- Philhellenist, 18, 76  
 reform Whig, 18, 91
- Cockburn, Sir Alexander, report of, 20, 103
- Code Civil*, of Napoleon, 16, 290  
 used in Westphalia, 17, 67
- Codex* of Theodosius, 6, 285 f.
- Codex Carolinus* on Frankish history, 7, 67
- Codex Juris Fridericiani*, 15, 27, 175
- Codex Justinianus*, 7, 359  
*See* Law, 7, 357
- Codrington, English admiral at Navarino, 18, 81
- Codrus, repels Dorians from Attica, 3, 60  
 not the last Attic king, 3, 103
- Coeloesyria, conquered by Jeroboam II. of Israel, 2, 70
- Coenred, king of Mercia, 7, 186, 240  
 king of Northumbria, 7, 184
- Coenwulf, king of Mercia, 7, 188 f.\*
- Coercion in Ireland, first bill, attacked by Home Rulers, finally passed, 20, 108 f.  
 put in force, 1881, 20, 109  
 rouses opposition in England, 20, 110  
 second bill, passed (1882), 20, 111  
 Irish crimes act (1887), 20, 286
- Coeur, Jacques, French banker, 10, 223,\* 295; 11, 22
- Cognac, Huguenot fortress, 11, 314  
 treaty of (1526), 11, 102
- Cohen, attempts Bismarck's life, 19, 208
- Coimbra, Portuguese city, 10, 351
- Coinage of the Egyptians, 1, 36\*  
 of Paphos, 1, 205\*  
 of Byblus, 1, 208\*  
 invented by the Lydians, 2, 111 f.  
 of the Lydians, 2, 112  
 of the Persians, 2, 179 f., 181,\* 259,\* 260, 269,\* 284,\* 289\*  
 of the Bactrians, 2, 223\*  
 of the Indo-Scythians, 2, 224  
 of the Parthians, 2, 241,\* 243,\* 244,\* 248,\* 260  
 of the Armenians, 2, 244\*  
 of the princes of Persis, 2, 253, 254\*  
 of India, 2, 313  
 Roman, found in India, 2, 318  
 of Abdullah bin Hazim, governor of Merv, 2, 318\*  
 Phidon's system, 3, 107  
 Spartan, 3, 120  
 Solon's reforms at Athens, 3, 130
- Coinage, in the Achaean league, 3, 407  
 in Etruria, 4, 30  
 Roman, early, 4, 53 f., 72 f.\*  
 silver adopted, 4, 54, 106\*  
 copper money, 4, 72 f.\*  
 of Rome's allies, 4, 97  
 Greek influence on, 4, 106  
 in Roman provinces, 4, 120  
 in Greece, 4, 164  
 of Italian league, 4, 237  
 of Caesar, 4, 304  
 imperial, bimetalism in, 4, 306; 5, 26, 168  
 debased, 5, 104, 206  
 Aurelian's reform, 5, 212  
 Constantine's reform, 5, 227 f.  
 as bearing on early German history, 6, 20
- Celtic, 6, 56  
 golden, of early times, 6, 43\*  
 gold, reserved for Roman emperor, 6, 272 f.  
 of the Visigoths, 6, 335\* f.  
 of Theodoric, 6, 358 f.\*  
 Langobard, 7, 22 f.\*  
 Byzantine, in Southern Gaul, 7, 89  
 Anglo-Saxon, 7, 163  
 of the German states, 7, 289 ff.\*  
 German bishops enjoy right of, 8, 245  
 debasement of, in Germany, 13, 62\*
- Coinwalch, king of Wessex, 7, 175
- Coke, Sir Edward, English jurist, 11, 418; 13, 27
- Colbert, French minister, 13, 136-139; 22, 17  
 visits the Gobelins, 13, 140\*  
 commercial and agricultural reforms, 13, 145 ff.\*  
 death (1683), 13, 195
- Colchians, people of Asia Minor, 1, 237, 329  
 defeated by Tiglath-Pileser I., 1, 329
- Colehis, conquered by Persia, 7, 358
- Cold Harbor, battle of (1864), 23, 198
- Col de l'Assiette, battle of the (1747), 14, 286
- Colden, Cadwallader, colonial governor of New York, 22, 98\*
- Colenso, battle of (1899), 20, 415
- Coligny, attempts to found Protestant settlements in America, 21, 215  
*See also* Châtillon
- Collatinus, leader against Tarquins, 4, 57
- Collège de France (Royal College), 11, 215
- Collegium Romanum* of the Jesuits, 11, 246
- Collegium Germanicum*, of the Jesuits, 11, 246  
 influence of, on German Catholic Church, 18, 239
- Colleton, Sir John, lord-proprietor of Carolina, 22, 42, 45
- Colletta, Neapolitan war minister, 18, 54 f.
- Colley, General, slain by Boers at Majuba Hill, 20, 390
- Colli, Sardinian general, 16, 191, 197
- Colline Gate, battle of the (82 B.C.), 4, 252



- Collini, dwellers on the Quirinal, **4**, 43 f.
- Colloredo, Count Francis, favorite of Francis II. of Austria, **16**, 129; **17**, 304 minister, **16**, 269; **17**, 94
- Collot-d'Herbois, Jean Marie, French proletarian leader, **16**, 105
- elected to the Convention, **16**, 107
- moves abolition of French monarchy, **16**, 113
- appointed to Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 146
- directs butchery at Lyons, **16**, 150
- Hébertist sympathies of, **16**, 153, 162
- attempt to assassinate, **16**, 159
- expelled from Jacobin Club, **16**, 164
- plans of, after Robespierre's fall, **16**, 167
- accused and imprisoned, **16**, 168 f.
- Colman, British Christian, at synod of Streonshall, **7**, 176
- Colmar, Alsatian city, **7**, 295
- annals of, **9**, 305
- Cologne, Roman camp at, **6**, 66
- Roman struggles over, **6**, 80 ff., 112 f.
- Rhine bridged at, **6**, 127
- Romans and Germans struggle for, **6**, 132 ff.
- Frankish rule in, **6**, 195; **7**, 68, 112
- archbishopric of, **7**, 154; **10**, 274, 310 f.; **11**, 182; **18**, 238
- captured by Philip of Swabia, **9**, 183
- Hanse city, **9**, 376
- English trade of, **9**, 377
- elector of, **10**, 266; **11**, 175
- theological faculty of, **11**, 26
- archbishop of, **11**, 175 f., 182
- application of ecclesiastical reservation to, **12**, 65 f., 71
- Counter-reformation in, **12**, 65 f.
- opened to the French, **13**, 162, 231
- occupied by the allies, **13**, 291
- occupied by French (1794), **16**, 186
- restoration of cathedral at, **18**, 254, 256, 337 f.
- Cologne Gazette*, discloses object of Alexander III.'s visit to Berlin, **20**, 171
- Colomb, Ferdinand von, Prussian leader of irregular troops, **17**, 255
- Colombia, South American republic, **18**, 47; **23**, 314
- under Bolivar, **18**, 60
- recognized by England, **18**, 61
- Colon, Spanish warship, **23**, 365
- Coloni*, in the Roman empire, **6**, 248 ff.
- of German blood, **6**, 153; **7**, 266
- join Vandal raids, **6**, 202, 269
- Colonies, Heracles's connection with, **3**, 33
- Greek, **3**, 83 ff.
- established by Alexander, **3**, 371
- Roman, **4**, 90 f., 93, 96 ff., 103, 105 f., 217
- in north Italy, **4**, 132, 160
- of Julius Caesar, **4**, 305
- founding of, in the Empire, **5**, 24
- of Augustus, **5**, 35 ff., 50
- Colonies, Roman, Nerva's, in Italy, **5**, 132
- in Germany, **6**, 83 ff.
- of Arabs in Persia, **7**, 387
- British, in Africa, **20**, 386 ff., 406-418
- in Asia, **15**, 34 ff., 75, 83; **19**, 91-96; **20**, 421-428
- in Australasia, **19**, 90; **20**, 369-374
- in North America, **21**, 234-352, 369-401; **22**, 29-207; **23**, 284-303
- in the West Indies, **23**, 312
- Danish, **23**, 312
- Dutch, in the East Indies, **20**, 310; **21**, 354
- in North America, **21**, 353-373
- in the West Indies, **23**, 312
- French, **13**, 147, 346 f.; **20**, 397
- in North America, **21**, 210-233; **22**, 17-41, 58-100
- in the West Indies, **23**, 312
- German, in Africa, **20**, 113, 379 f., 389, 393 f.
- in Oceanica, **20**, 326
- Italian, in Africa, **20**, 86, 87, 88, 233 f., 401
- failure to secure, in China, **20**, 237 f.
- Portuguese, **10**, 355; **18**, 62; **20**, 331 f., 376 ff., 381 f.; **21**, 91, 106; **23**, 331 ff.
- Spanish, **10**, 355 f.; **18**, 60 ff.; **20**, 324 ff.; **21**, 87-209; **22**, 371-400; **23**, 337-366
- Swedish, in North America, **21**, 367 f.
- contrast between English and Spanish, **23**, 313
- American policy with respect to, **23**, 375
- Colonna, noble family of Rome, **9**, 326; **10**, 189, 362 f.; **11**, 107, 221
- at strife with Boniface VIII., **9**, 338
- restored by Benedict XI., **9**, 342
- agitation of Rienzi against, **10**, 104
- defeat Rienzi, **10**, 109
- Colonna, Cardinal Giacomo, Ghibelline leader in Rome, **9**, 207;
- Colonna, Sciarra, anti-papal plot of, **9**, 341 f.
- Colonna, Stephen, and republican rule in Rome, **10**, 104
- arrested by Rienzi, **10**, 106 f.
- Colonna, Prosper, Roman general, **11**, 65
- Colonna, Vittoria, Italian writer, **11**, 228
- Colosseum, begun, **5**, 124, 125\*
- Colquhoun, A. R., administrator, British South Africa Company, **20**, 408
- Columba, Irish missionary to Scotland, **7**, 169
- Columban, Irish monk, missionary to the Germans, **6**, 178; **7**, 139 f., 142
- Columbanian houses, **7**, 140, 145
- Columbia river in Oregon, **23**, 106 f.
- Columbus, Bartholomew, voyages of, to America, **21**, 94 ff.
- Columbus, Christopher, early life of, **21**, 79
- portraits, **10**, 355\*; **21**, 80,\* 84,\* 93,\* 97,\* Pl. VI.

Columbus, Christopher, not a corsair, 21, 79  
 youth, 21, 80\*  
 corresponds with Toscanelli, 21, 81 f.  
 plans to reach Asia by sailing west, 21, 82  
 probably ignorant of Vinland, 21, 83  
 his purposes, 21, 84  
 goes to Spain, 21, 85  
 supported by Queen Isabella, 21, 86  
 first voyage to America, 21, 86 f.  
 lands on Guanahani, 21, 88  
 returns to Spain, 21, 89 f.  
 second voyage, 21, 92 ff.  
 third voyage, 21, 94 f.  
 fourth voyage, 21, 95-98  
 death of, 21, 98  
 Columbus, Diego, in command at Hispaniola, 21, 92  
 viceroy of the Indies, 21, 98 f., 124 f.  
 Columbus, Ferdinand, son of Christopher, 21, 96 ff.  
 library of, 21, 111  
 Column, in Assyrian art, 2, 86  
 Doric, 1, 125  
 Egyptian, 1, 125 ff.  
 in Indian temples, 2, 320  
 in Persian art, 2, 190 f.  
 the *Columna Rostrata* of Duilius, 4, 114  
 Trajan's, 5, 136\* f., Pl. VII.-IX.  
 Colve, Anthony, governor of New Netherlands (1673-1674), 21, 373  
 Combes, French premier, 20, 281\*  
 Comedy, Greek, license of, 3, 245, 258  
 of every-day life, 3, 326  
 the new Attic, 3, 390  
 Roman, 4, 201  
 Hrotsuit writes Latin comedies, 8, 211  
 Bibbiena imitates Terence, 11, 224  
 the *commedia erudita*, 11, 225  
 the *commedia dell' arte*, 11, 227 f.  
 German, in the English style, 12, 91  
 of Shakespeare, 13, 57 f.  
 of Massinger, 13, 58  
 of Calderon, 13, 82  
 of Molière, 13, 185 f.  
 decline of, in France, 13, 256  
 elevation of, in England, 13, 260  
 Italian, in the eighteenth century, 14, 202 f.; 15, 155  
 English, in the eighteenth century, 15, 329  
 Comenius, John Amos, German educator, 13, 71 f.  
 Comes (count), Roman local official, 7, 273  
 Comitatus, see Counties  
 Comitæ, see Counts  
 Comitia, deterioration in 4, 97 f.  
 in Caesar's government, 4, 304  
 in the Empire, 5, 24 f.  
 meet in Septa Julia, 5, 35  
 seventeen days' notice of bills, 4, 234  
 consent of senate in, 4, 245  
 Comitia Centuriata, functions of, 4, 55, 61  
 court of appeal, 4, 61, 73

Comitia Centuriata, inequality in, 4, 69 f.  
 democratic reform in, 4, 119  
 Sulla's changes, 4, 245  
 Comitia Curiata, in regal period, 4, 47  
 confers imperium, 4, 62  
 ratifies laws, 4, 70 f., 74  
 restricted by Hortensius, 4, 99  
 Comitia Tributa, development of, 4, 69 f., 74  
 held in Forum, 4, 211  
 Comitium, early assemblies in, 4, 52  
 Commagene (Kummukh), region south of Cataonia, 1, 228  
 relations of, with the Assyrian kings, 1, 329 ff., 334; 2, 61, 78  
 ruled by Antiochus XIII. as a vassal of Rome, 2, 229  
 transferred to his son Mithradates, 2, 229  
 annexed to Syria, 2, 229  
 granted to an Antiochus Epiphanes, 2, 229  
 later rulers of, 2, 229  
 mortuary monument in, 2, 229 f.  
 under Roman rule, 5, 79  
 Commandments, the Ten, promulgation of, at Sinai, 2, 23 f.  
 Commendone, papal nuncio to Poland, 12, 120, 125 f.  
 Commerce, 14, 21  
 of Egypt, 1, 37, 84  
 of the Phoenicians, 1, 220; 6, 30 f.  
 of Babylon, 2, 133  
 Hebrew, under King Solomon, 2, 46, 55, 300  
 Tyrian, under King Hiram, 2, 46 f.  
 early, in Europe, 6, 33, 39 f., 43, 52  
 Roman, in Germany, 6, 150, 158  
 under Theodoric, 6, 362  
 in the German states, 7, 288 f.  
 under Justinian, 7, 362  
 grain-trade between Egypt and Constantinople, 7, 364  
 Moslem, under Walid, 7, 400  
 of Mediterranean cities, 9, 113  
 Arabic words in, 9, 292  
 of Hanseatic League, 9, 376 ff.  
 as affected by great discoveries, 10, 355 ff.; 11, 21, 205  
 European, 13, 326 f.  
 affected by the Napoleonic wars, 17, 54 f.  
 in America, affected by the Napoleonic wars, 22, 351-354  
 in Austria, 14, 58 f., 327; 15, 216, 264  
 in Belgium, 15, 260  
 in England, 11, 149; 14, 62, 64 f., 307; 15, 324 ff.  
 importance of (1839), 18, 199, 276  
 rivalry with other powers, 20, 192 f.  
 condition of (1901), 20, 305  
 expansion of, 20, 369 f.  
 in France, 11, 211 f.; 14, 129; 15, 105, 318 f.; 19, 150 ff.

- Commerce, in Germany, 12, 94-98; 13, 64 f.; 14, 164; 15, 291; 19, 178 f., 394 f., 434 ff.  
 commercial towns, 7, 288 f.  
 measures to stimulate, 18, 108 ff.  
 growth of, 18, 253  
 expansion of (1870-1895), 20, 208  
 exploitation of Asia Minor, Syria, and Mesopotamia, 20, 346  
 in Ireland, 14, 68; 15, 339 ff.  
 in Italy, 14, 192, 198; 15, 151 f., 154  
 in the Netherlands, 13, 127; 14, 60; 15, 258 f.  
 in Poland, 15, 203  
 in Portugal, 15, 115, 120 f., 150; 20, 333  
   first commercial high school founded by Pombal, 15, 121  
 in Prussia, 14, 99, 229; 15, 167 f.  
 in Russia, 14, 86 f.; 19, 85  
 in Scotland, 14, 71, 307  
 in Spain, 14, 37, 184; 15, 140, 148 f.  
 in Sweden, 15, 234, 239  
 treaties of, between Germany and Russia, 20, 178, 202 ff.  
   of Germany with other countries, 20, 202, 313  
   of Greece, 20, 349  
     with Turkey, 20, 353  
     with Rumania, 20, 353  
 and renewal of triple alliance, 20, 245  
   of Russia with other countries, 20, 249  
   of Napoleon III., 19, 151; 20, 18, 257  
     between Italy and France, 20, 237  
     between Cuba and the United States, 23, 369  
 restrictions on, in the Spanish colonies, 21, 196 ff.  
   of Canada and the United States, 23, 285  
*See* Belgian East India Company; East India Company; Dutch, English, French  
 Comminges in the Pyrenees, fortress of, 7, 89  
 Commission, Electoral, in the United States (1877), 23, 229 ff.  
 Committee of Insurrection, of the Jacobins, 16, 138  
 Committee of General Security, appointed by French Convention, 16, 135 f., 146  
   opposes Robespierre, 16, 163  
   members of, arrested after 9th Thermidor, 16, 168  
 Committee of Public Safety, appointed by French Convention, 16, 135 f.  
   in hands of the Mountain, 16, 138, 140, 142, 146  
   struggle of, with Commune, 16, 152 f.  
   dictatorial power of, 16, 155, 163  
   diplomatic successes of, 16, 184, 188 f.  
 Committee of Safety, in Massachusetts, 22, 193 f.
- Committee of Twelve, appointed by French National Convention, 16, 138 f.  
 Committees of Correspondence in the American colonies, 22, 180 f.  
 Commodianus, Latin poet, 5, 259 f.  
 Commodus, emperor, 5, 191 f.\*; 6, 108  
 Common Prayer, Book of, 11, 351  
 Commons, English House of, first meets (1265), 9, 246 f.  
   power of, encroached on by nobles, 9, 360 f.  
   'spokesman' of, 10, 53  
   opposition of House of, to James I., 13, 21 ff.  
     to Charles I., 13, 24 ff., 38 ff.  
   civil war against Charles I., 13, 42 ff.  
     at odds with the army, 13, 46 ff.  
   purged by Pride, 13, 53 f.  
   abolishes the House of Lords, 13, 55  
   political parties in, 13, 257 f.  
   supports William III., 13, 285 f.  
   under Queen Anne, 13, 319 ff.  
 Commons, Canadian House of, 23, 300  
 Commonwealth Bill of Australia, passage of, by British Parliament, 20, 373  
 Commune, French administrative division, 16, 62  
 Commune of Paris, first organization of (July 30, 1789), 16, 54  
   sends Lafayette to Versailles, 16, 58 f.  
   triumph of (August, 1792), 16, 99, 103  
   Robespierre's leadership of, 16, 103 f.  
   aims of, under Marat, 16, 105 f.  
   massacres under (September 2-7, 1792), 16, 106 f.  
   threatens renewed massacre, 16, 117  
   advocates taxes on the rich, 16, 132 ff.  
   makes forced loan, 16, 136  
   Girondist investigation of, 16, 138  
   demands arrest of Girondists, 16, 139  
   initiates Reign of Terror, 16, 145 ff.  
   wages war on religion, 16, 149  
   changes the calendar, 16, 149  
   insubordinate to Committee of Public Safety, 16, 152  
   defeat of, in fall of Danton, 16, 155  
   rights of military requisition given to, 16, 156  
   supports Robespierre, 16, 164, 166  
   crushed by the Convention, 16, 166, 168  
   remnant of, attempts revolution (1796), 16, 194 f.  
 Commune of Paris (1871), 19, 357 ff.  
   overthrown, 20, 18  
   pardon of Communists, 20, 34, 41, 43  
 Communes, Flemish and French, 11, 19  
 Communion, in both kinds, 10, 174, 188; 11, 349  
 Communism, taught by Mazdak, 2, 277  
   solidarity of German socialism with, 19, 428 ff.  
   discredited in Virginia, 21, 259

- Comneni, Byzantine family, emperors of the East, **9**, 108 ff.  
 emperors of Trebizond, **9**, 285  
 hold out in Epirus, **9**, 284
- Como, lake of, Kuninkpert retreats to, **7**, 45
- Como, Italian city, imperial party at, **9**, 145, 151
- Comonfort, Ignacio, Mexican political leader, **23**, 327
- Compact, *see* Treaties
- Company, British South Africa, aids Uitlanders at Johannesburg, **20**, 181  
 powers of, **20**, 407  
 privileges of, curtailed, **20**, 409 f.
- Company, British East Africa, **20**, 387, 393
- Company, German East African, founding of, by Peters, **20**, 387
- Company, National African, founding of, in 1881, **20**, 388  
 buys out French companies in Niger country, **20**, 388  
 transformation of, into Royal Niger, **20**, 388 f.
- Company, Royal Niger, charter of, **20**, 388, 389  
 work of, **20**, 396 f.  
 surrender of charter by, **20**, 397
- Compiègne, battle of (715), **7**, 111  
 Frankish assembly at (757), **7**, 124, 249  
 synod of (833), **8**, 122  
 battle of (1430), **10**, 219  
 treaty of (1635), **12**, 264
- Compromise, Missouri (1820), **23**, 27, 31
- Conant, Roger, settles at Cape Ann, **21**, 275  
 removes to Naumkeag (Salem), **21**, 276
- Concert, European, and Slavic uprising, **20**, 135  
 transformation of, **20**, 178  
 and Armenian question, **20**, 185, 186, 340 ff.  
 and Cretan question, **20**, 186, 187, 342 f.  
 and Greece (1897), **20**, 187, 352  
 and preservation of peace, **20**, 188  
 at Peking, **20**, 194  
 and Switzerland, **20**, 322  
 and Luxemburg, **20**, 336  
 and Cretan question, **20**, 342 f.  
 and Greece, **20**, 352  
 and Morocco, **20**, 399 ff.  
 Japan becomes member of, **20**, 436  
 and Chinese question, **20**, 450  
 in China, members of, **20**, 452 f.
- Concilia*, provincial assemblies, **4**, 120
- Concini, marquis of Ancres, **12**, 164 ff.
- Concord, temple of, **4**, 84 f.\* 223
- Concordat of Francis I. (1516), **11**, 52
- Concordat of July, 1801, **16**, 288 f.
- Concordat of 1855, **19**, 371 f., 385
- Concordat of Worms (1122), **9**, 62, 64, 143 f., 163, 174, 184  
 disregard of, **9**, 151 f.
- Concilium Germanicum* (742), **7**, 152
- Condamine, Charles Marie de La, French naturalist, **14**, 130, 132
- Condé, Henry I. of Bourbon, prince of (b. 1552, d. 1588), **11**, 321, 382 f., 391
- Condé, Henry II. of Bourbon, prince of (b. 1588, d. 1646), **11**, 403, 442; **12**, 164, 166
- Condé, Louis I. of Bourbon, prince of (b. 1530, d. 1569), *see* Bourbon
- Condé, Louis II. of Bourbon, prince of (the Great Condé, b. 1621, d. 1686), **12**, 303 ff.; **13**, 114 ff.  
 victory at Seneffe, **13**, 165
- Condé, Louis Joseph of Bourbon, prince of (b. 1736, d. 1818), commands army of *émigrés*, **16**, 89  
 in Russian service, **16**, 235  
 mysterious death of, **18**, 201
- Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de, French philosopher, **15**, 136
- Condorcet, French rationalist, **16**, 28  
 Girondist deputy, **16**, 77, 91  
 suicide of, **16**, 149
- Condottieri, Italian mercenaries, **10**, 109 ff.\*; **11**, 20
- Conduriotis, Greek opponent of Capo d'Istria, **18**, 84
- Conestoga Indians, massacre of (1764), **22**, 96 f.
- Confederacy of Delos, organized, **3**, 209 f.  
 defection in, **3**, 213 f., 240  
 substitutions for personal service, **3**, 213, 238 f.  
 treasury moved to Athens, **3**, 223  
 Athens supreme in, **3**, 238 ff.  
 finances and courts, **3**, 238 ff.  
 number of members, **3**, 240  
 taxes in, **3**, 282 f.
- Confederacy (of Southern States), organized, **23**, 146  
 its rights recognized by England and France, **23**, 162  
 its days ended in the Shenandoah, **23**, 200  
 the horrors which it encountered, **23**, 204
- Confederates (*fédérés*), proposed Jacobin militia, **16**, 95 f.  
 march to Paris, **16**, 97 f.  
 lead insurrection, **16**, 98 f.  
 sack Tuileries, **16**, 101  
 march to Orleans, **16**, 106
- Confederation of the Rhine (1658), **13**, 127  
 makes France and Sweden powerful in Germany, **13**, 153
- Confederation of the Rhine (1806), **16**, 336 f.  
 Saxony joins (1806), **17**, 33  
 power of Napoleon in, **17**, 64, 66 ff.  
 represented at Erfurt (1808), **17**, 102  
 French levy on, **17**, 99, 109, 114, 167, 188  
 as affected by Peace of Vienna, **17**, 143 f.  
 French tyranny in, **17**, 152  
 loses faith in Napoleon, **17**, 159



- Confederation, German, organized (1815), 17, 380 ff.  
 dissolved (1866), 19, 216
- Confederation, North German (1867), 19, 241 ff.
- Conferences:  
 of Protestants at Smalcald (1537), 11, 119  
 at Brussels (1876), convened by Leopold II., 20, 376  
 at Constantinople (December 23, 1876), 20, 140  
     close of, 20, 141  
 at Constantinople, to regulate Greek frontiers (1881), 20, 156  
 at Constantinople, to regulate Bulgarian question (1885), 20, 161 f.  
 at Berlin (1885), to discuss African questions, 20, 381 f.  
 at Brussels, regarding African slave trade (1890), 20, 390 f.  
 of labor at Berlin (1890), 20, 199, 202  
     French deputies to, 20, 257  
 international, to consider measures for the repression of anarchy (1898), 20, 237  
 at The Hague (1899), 20, 190, Pl. VI.
- Confession, auricular, in the church, 7, 141  
 opposed by Wycliffe, 10, 74
- Confession of Faith of Melancthon, 11, 117  
*See also* Creeds
- Confirmatio Chartarum* of Edward I. of England, 9, 368
- Conflans, battle of (1465), 10, 299, 302 ff.
- Conflict, constitutional, in Prussia, 19, 204 f., 208, 240 f.
- Confucianism, Chinese religion, 2, 339 f., 361
- Confucius, Chinese sage, 2, 334, 339  
     leaves sixty books, 2, 334  
     his code of morals, 2, 339
- Congo Act, agreed upon at Berlin Conference, 20, 381 f.
- Congo Free State, proposed annexation of, to Belgium, 20, 309, 382  
     work of Stanley in, 20, 377, 378  
     boundaries and flag of, 20, 382, 391  
     later history of, 20, 391, 392
- Congo river, discovery of the, 21, 79
- Congregation of regular priests, 11, 239
- Congregation, the, French clerical organization, 18, 119  
     influence of, 18, 139
- Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle (1818), 18, 33  
     of Berlin and Italy, 20, 167  
     of Frankfort (1863), 19, 187 f.  
     of Laibach, 18, 39, 55  
     of Paris (1856), 19, 66 ff., 124  
     of Prague (1813), 17, 269 ff.  
     of Rastatt (1797-1799), 16, 222 ff.  
     of Troppau (1820), 18, 53  
     of Verona (1822), 18, 56  
     of Vienna (1814), 17, 366-383  
     proposed (1866), 19, 214
- Coni, battle of (1744), 14, 270
- Conjoint Note, terms of, 20, 452  
     presented to Chinese commissioners, 20, 451
- Conkling, Roscoe, American politician, 23, 236 f.
- Connecticut, founding of (1639), 21, 286  
     royal charter of, 21, 312  
     constitution of, 1818, 23, 22
- Connecticut Compromise, the, 22, 305 ff.
- Connecticut Courant, The*, founded 1754, 22, 110\*
- Conon, Athenian general, 3, 285 f.  
     victory at Cnidus, 3, 302  
     restores Athens, 3, 303  
     opposes Antalcidas's scheme, 3, 305
- Conon, pope (686-687), 7, 239
- Conrad I. (of Franconia), East Frankish king (911-918), 8, 227 ff.\*
- Conrad II. (of Franconia), elected emperor, 8, 287  
     his reign (1024-1039), 8, 287 ff., 293  
     German policy of, 8, 288 ff.  
     assumes crown of Burgundy, 8, 288 f.  
     spread of feudal system under, 8, 289  
     seeks to establish hereditary succession, 8, 290 f.  
     introduces reforms in Italy, 8, 291
- Conrad III. (Hohenstaufen of Swabia), emperor (1138-1152), 9, 63, 71 ff., 369  
     elected anti-king, 9, 64  
     in Italy with Lothair II., 9, 70  
     elected emperor, 9, 71 f.\*  
     defeats the Welfs, 9, 73, 142, 144  
     Italian affairs under, 9, 73 f.  
     goes on Second Crusade, 9, 74 f., 123  
     civil strife under, 9, 75
- Conrad IV. (Hohenstaufen), emperor (1250-1254), 9, 195, 214 ff.\*  
     chosen successor to Frederick II., 9, 204  
     fights against Henry Raspe, 9, 211  
     heir to throne of Jerusalem, 9, 282
- Conrad, king of Burgundy (937-993), 8, 163, 249
- Conrad, duke of Bavaria (1049-1053), exiled by Henry III., for rebellion, 8, 302 f.
- Conrad the Red, duke of Lorraine (944-953), makes peace with Berengarius for Otto I., 8, 250  
     joins Ludolf at Mayence, 8, 251
- Conrad, duke of Masovia (1210-1247), 9, 379
- Conrad, archbishop of Mayence (1161-1165, 1183-1200), Crusader, 9, 209, 275
- Conrad, duke of Swabia (982-997), member of council of regency for Otto III., 8, 266, 271
- Conrad, son of Frederick I., heir of Rotenburg, 9, 171
- Conrad, son of Henry IV., chosen his successor, 9, 34, 45  
     rebels, 9, 52 f.
- Conrad of Carinthia, candidate for emperor (1024), 8, 287

- Conrad of Hohenburg, Sicilian regent (1254), **9**, 216
- Conrad of Montferrat, defends Tyre, **9**, 269 f. claims crown of Jerusalem, **9**, 273 f.
- Conrad of Urslingen, duke of Spoleto (1195), regent in Sicily, **9**, 176 f.
- Conrad of Wettin, margrave of Meissen, **9**, 71
- 'Conrad, Poor,' peasants' rising (1514), **11**, 24
- Conradin, son of Conrad IV., **9**, 216 called to Italy, **9**, 218, 221 beheaded at Naples, **8**, 24; **9**, 221
- Consalvi, Cardinal, negotiates for pope with Napoleon, **16**, 288 f. refuses to attend Napoleon's marriage (1810), **17**, 152
- Consensus Sandomiriensis*, **12**, 121, 127
- Consensus Tigurinus*. See Zurich
- Consorteria*, coalition of party leaders in Italy, **20**, 83
- Constance, lake of, seat of the Alamanni, **6**, 132, 138; **7**, 142 Roman fleet on, **6**, 148 peasantry of, **11**, 96
- Constance, imperial city, **4**, 127 Swabian nobility assembled at, **8**, 295 f. agreement of, between Eugenius III. and Frederick I., **9**, 143
- Constance, bishopric of, **11**, 125 arbitrarily divided by the pope, **18**, 237
- Constance of Aragon, wife of Frederick II., **9**, 187, 193
- Constance of Sicily, bride of Henry VI., **9**, 168 f. crowned queen of Germany, **9**, 169 f.\* heir of Sicily, **9**, 173 empress, made regent in Sicily, **9**, 176 plots against Henry VI., **9**, 178 f.
- Constans I., Roman emperor (337-350), **5**, 239, 243 f.; **6**, 131 selects Germans as civil officers, **6**, 155 supports Athanasius, **6**, 290
- Constans II., Byzantine emperor (641-668), **7**, 236 f. fails in attempt to reconquer Italy, **7**, 43, 372\* f.
- Constans, Jean Antoine Ernest, member of first Freycinet cabinet, **20**, 44 in Girard cabinet, **20**, 59\* actions against Déroulède, Atchinoff, and Boulanger, **20**, 59
- Constant, Benjamin, French independent, **18**, 123, 159
- Constantia, Byzantine empress, **7**, 228
- Constantine I. the Great, Roman emperor, (306-337), **6**, 22, 125 ff., 289 rise of, **5**, 222 f. emperor of the West, **5**, 224-231 his wars with Franks and Goths, **6**, 126 ff., 147 reign of, **5**, 231-239; **6**, 101 f., 129 ff., 240 transfers his capital to Constantinople, **6**, 129
- Constantine I., murders his son and wife, **5**, 232 f. his administration, **5**, 234 ff. courts of, **5**, 235 character of, **5**, 238 establishes Christianity, **5**, 225 f., 228, 231 f., 238 f.; **6**, 152, 283 f., 289; **7**, 201 f. summons Council of Nice (325), **6**, 289; **7**, 202 dies an Arian and is deified, **5**, 239; **6**, 289 Basilica and Arch of, **5**, 225\* Column of, **5**, 233\* so-called 'Donation' of, **7**, 247; **8**, 41
- Constantine II., Roman emperor (337-340), **5**, 239, 243 f.; **6**, 129, 131
- Constantine IV., Pogonatus (668-685), Byzantine emperor, **7**, 373 f. favors Vitalian, **7**, 237 ff.
- Constantine V., Copronymus, Byzantine emperor (741-775), **7**, 126, 245, 247; **8**, 172 f. favors the Iconoclasts, **8**, 172 f.
- Constantine VI., Porphyrogenitus, Byzantine emperor (780-797), **8**, 174\*, 179
- Constantine X., Ducas, Byzantine emperor (1059-1067), **9**, 107
- Constantine XI. (1448-1453), Byzantine emperor, **10**, 259 ff.
- Constantine, anti-emperor in Gaul, **6**, 202, 206
- Constantine I., pope (708-715), **7**, 241 f.
- Constantine II., pope (767-768), **7**, 250
- Constantine, crown prince of Greece, assumes command of the Greek navy (1900), **20**, 353
- Constantine, uncle of Catharine II., **15**, 250, 257
- Constantine Nicolaevitch, Russian grand duke (b. 1827), viceroy of Poland, **19**, 76, 78
- Constantine Pavlovitch, grand duke of Russia (b. 1779, d. 1831), at Ansterlitz, **16**, 328 insubordinate to Barclay, **17**, 188 advocates peace, **17**, 198 commands Russian reserve, **17**, 274 Russian heir apparent, declines the throne, **18**, 78 viceroy in Poland, **18**, 169, 172
- Constantine, African city, French expeditions against, **18**, 217 f.
- Constantinople, founded, **5**, 233 f. becomes imperial residence, **6**, 129, 151 threatened by Visigoths, **6**, 190, 192 by Huns, **6**, 198 f., 219 by Theudebert I., **7**, 76 paganism in, **6**, 285 patriarchate of, **6**, 282, 360; **7**, 202, 241 ff.; see also Patriarchs Roman ecclesiastical strife with, **7**, 224, 235 ff., 241, 249 ff., 254 ff. besieged by Persians, **7**, 235

Constantinople, besieged by Moslems, 7, 238  
 city, 7, 350  
 importance of, 7, 350, 352  
 'Blue' faction in, 7, 357, 362, 364, 368;  
 8, 184  
 patriarch of, 7, 351  
 parties in, 7, 356 f.  
 threatened by Slavs, 7, 357; 8, 184  
 rises against Maurice, 7, 368  
 suburbs of, plundered by Persians and  
 Avars, 7, 369  
 siege of, 7, 370  
 straits of, 7, 375 f.  
 taken by insurgents (698), 7, 375  
 besieged by Maslama, 7, 376  
 council at (754), 8, 173  
 synod of (861), 8, 188  
 Crusaders at, 9, 116 f., 123  
 threatened by Crusaders, 9, 179 f.  
 taken by Crusaders, 9, 277 f.  
 Latin empire in, 9, 282  
 threatened by Turks, 9, 395  
 relation of Venice to, 10, 117  
 popular rising in, 10, 123  
 in the decline of the Byzantine Empire,  
 10, 242, 245, 249 ff., 254  
 fall of (1453), 10, 261 f.,\* 266, 362  
 Turkish capital, 11, 441  
 treaty of (1784), 15, 257  
 British fleet before, 17, 38  
 Russia's desire for, 17, 165  
 Russo-English trouble over, 17, 173 f.  
 Russian designs on, 18, 222  
*See Byzantine Empire and Byzantium*  
 Constantius I., Chlorus, Roman emperor,  
 (305-306), 5, 216 ff., 222; 6, 124 f.  
 appointed by Diocletian Western re-  
 gent, 6, 123  
 defeats Carausius and the Alamanni, 6,  
 123  
 British campaigns of, 6, 126  
 Constantius II., Roman emperor (337-361),  
 5, 239, 243 ff.; 6, 131 ff.  
 wars with the Germans, 6, 132, 136 f.  
 at strife with Julian, 6, 133, 138 f.  
 opposes Athanasius, 6, 289 f.  
 Constantius, Roman commander, 6, 206  
 drives Athaulf into Spain, 6, 207  
 Constituent Assembly of French Republic,  
 assemblies (1848), 18, 315, 405-421  
 popular molestation of, 18, 316  
 makes Cavaignac dictator, 18, 318  
 suppresses national workshops, 18, 318  
 completes the constitution (November,  
 1848), 18, 405  
 conflict of authority with president, 18,  
 406 ff.  
 closed by troops (January, 1849), 18,  
 408  
 victory of Right in new election, 18,  
 408  
 Thiers denounces the Left, 18, 412  
 confidence of the Right, 18, 412 f.  
 educational law (1850), 18, 413

Constituent Assembly of French Republic,  
 Radical victories in by-elections, 18,  
 413 f.  
 restricts suffrage, 18, 414  
 plans for revising constitution, 18, 417  
 indignant at Louis Napoleon's re-  
 proaches, 18, 417 f.  
 menaces rights of the president, 18, 419  
 sixteen deputies imprisoned (Dec. 2,  
 1851), 18, 420  
 dissolved by Louis Napoleon, 18, 420  
 the Left attempts revolution, 18, 421  
 Constitution, first written, for Greeks, 3, 113  
 American, 22, 301-320  
 amendments to, 23, 212 f.  
 first federal, of Australia (1891), 20, 372  
 second federal, of Australia (1897), 20,  
 372  
 amended (1898), 20, 372  
 sent to England for passage, 20, 373  
 Austrian, of March 4, 1849, 18, 354 f.  
 influence of, on Frankfort Assem-  
 bly, 18, 379  
 Austro-Hungarian, 19, 245 ff.  
 Bavarian, 17, 65 f.  
 Belgian, of 1831, workingmen demand  
 revision of, 20, 307  
 revision of, 20, 308  
 of 1848, revision of, 20, 319  
 British, beginnings of, 9, 248  
 blessings of, 10, 53 f.  
 Bulgarian, of 1879, 20, 160, 363  
 Confederate, its differences from origi-  
 nal Constitution of United States,  
 23, 146 f.  
 its improvements upon Federal  
 Constitution of United States,  
 23, 147  
 Cretan, of 1899, 20, 188, 344  
 French, of 1791, 16, 56 f., 74  
 sworn to by National Guard,  
 16, 67  
 of June 25, 1793, 16, 140, 142  
 proclaimed at Toulon (1793),  
 16, 144  
 suspended during Reign of  
 Terror, 16, 146  
 revised (1795), 16, 171  
 demanded by Communists  
 (1796), 16, 194  
 of year VIII., adopted, 16, 258  
 amended by Napoleon, 16, 291  
 manipulated by him (1804),  
 16, 303  
 constitutional charter of 1814, 17,  
 363; 18, 118 f.  
 amendments of (1830), 18, 152  
 of the Second Republic, 18, 405  
 of the Third Republic, discussion  
 of, 20, 21, 31  
 adopted, 20, 31, 32  
 revision of, 20, 52  
 German, attitude of Frederick Wil-  
 liam IV. to, 18, 250 ff., 259 ff.

- Constitution, German, constitutional development in German states, **18**, 174 ff.  
 attempted by Frankfort Parliament, **18**, 372-384  
 of the German Empire, **19**, 345 f., 388 ff.  
 Greek, of Epidaurus (1822), **18**, 73  
 of Troezen, **18**, 80  
 of the North German Confederation, **19**, 242 ff.  
 Prussian, of Dec. 5, 1848, **18**, 371 f.  
 proclaimed (1850), **18**, 394  
 remains, **18**, 403 f.  
 conflict over the, **19**, 174, 204 f., 208, 240 f.  
 Rumanian, revision of, **20**, 158  
 Servian, of 1869, **20**, 359  
 of 1888, **20**, 159 f., 359  
 of 1901, **20**, 361  
 Spanish, of 1869, **20**, 118  
 of 1876, **20**, 127  
 Turkish, of 1876, **20**, 138, 140  
 Constitution, American war-vessel, **22**, 352,\* 355\* ; **23**, 360  
 Constitution Act, Canadian (1791), **23**, 287, 299  
 Constitutional Association in Belgium, **18**, 162  
 Constitutionals, French moderate party, **16**, 56  
 complete constitution, **16**, 74  
 'Consul of God,' title in epitaph of Gregory I., **7**, 233  
 Consulate, French, *see* Revolution, Napoleon  
 Consulate, Roman, open to plebians, **4**, 84 ff.  
 re-election to, in ten years, **4**, 87 f.  
 limited to one term, **4**, 199  
 in the Empire, **5**, 20  
 under Diocletian, **5**, 219  
 expires in 541, **7**, 221  
 Consuls (Roman), powers of, **4**, 59 ff., 65  
 as provincial governors, **4**, 120 ; *see* Proconsuls  
 Consuls in Paraguay, **23**, 319  
 Contades, Louis Georges Erasme, marquis of, French marshal, **15**, 67, 71, 74 f.  
 Contarini, Gasparo, cardinal, **11**, 166 f., 252 f.  
 Conti, Louis François, prince of, French general, **14**, 270, 275 ; **15**, 39  
 Conti, Torquato, imperial general, **12**, 230 f.  
 Continental Army, the, organization of (1776), **22**, 198  
 Continental Congress, the, assembling of (1776), **22**, 197  
 character of, **22**, 288  
 accepts the Constitution, **22**, 314  
 Contract system introduced, **11**, 22  
*Contrat Social*, work of Rousseau, influence of, **15**, 130 f. ; **16**, 28, 49 f.  
 Convention, French National, calling of, **16**, 101  
 anticipation of, by the Commune, **16**, 105 f.  
 Convention, French National, opening of (September 21, 1792), **16**, 113 f.  
 conflict of parties in, **16**, 114 ff.  
 trial and execution of Louis XVI., **16**, 114 ff.  
 votes aid to all revolutions, **16**, 117, 122  
 declares free navigation of the Schelde, **16**, 123  
 war against England and Spain, **16**, 125  
 deposes Dumouriez, **16**, 126 f.  
 considers a constitution, **16**, 132  
 taxation schemes of, **16**, 133 f.  
 creates Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 135 ff.  
 limits price of corn, **16**, 136  
 Girondists accused before, **16**, 137  
 adopts constitution (August, 1793), **16**, 140  
 continues in power, **16**, 142, 146  
 inaugurates Reign of Terror, **16**, 145 ff.  
 subservient to Robespierre, **16**, 155 f.  
 confiscates property, **16**, 156 f.  
 attempts to found system of education, **16**, 158  
 decrees state religion, **16**, 159  
 restive under Robespierre's tyranny, **16**, 162 f.  
 throws off his yoke, **16**, 163 ff.  
 overthrows tyranny of committees, **16**, 167 ff.  
 Jacobin attempts to overawe, **16**, 169 f.  
 revises the constitution, **16**, 170 f.  
 puts down royalist insurrection (13th Vendémiaire), **16**, 171 f.  
 dissolution of (October 26, 1795), **16**, 192  
 Convention of Dresden (June 30, 1813), **17**, 268  
 Convention of Tauroggen (December 30, 1812), **17**, 213, 217  
 Conventual bishops in Gaul, **7**, 140  
 Coode, John, leads revolution in Maryland (1689), **21**, 350  
 Cook, Ebenezer, Maryland colonial poet, **22**, 124  
 Cook, Captain James, navigator, **15**, 284, 326 ; **23**, 305  
 Cooke, John Esten, American novelist, **23**, 277  
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, *see* Shaftesbury, earl of  
 Cooper, James Fenimore, American novelist, **23**, 276  
 Coote, Eyre, English colonel, **15**, 75, 83  
 Conway Cabal, the, **22**, 234  
 Conway, Thomas, general in the American service, **22**, 234  
 Cop, Guillame, French physician, **11**, 215  
 Cop, Nicolas, professor of medicine, **11**, 271 f.  
 Cope, Edward Drinker, American man of science, **23**, 266



- Cope, Sir John, English general, defeated at Prestonpans, **14**, 282
- Copenhagen, Danish city, **11**, 132, 135; **14**, 316; **15**, 212, 216
- Hanseatic trade at, **9**, 377
- taken by Hanse towns, **10**, 83
- battle of (1801), **16**, 272 f.
- bombarded by English (1807), **17**, 57
- Copernicus, Nicholas, astronomer, **11**, 201, 446; **12**, 92 f.; **13**, 94 ff.
- Copley, Sir Godfrey (d. 1709), bequest of, **22**, 135
- Copley, John Singleton (1737-1815), American painter, **22**, 134\*; **23**, 277
- ‘Copperheads,’ Northern sympathizers with the Confederates, **23**, 150
- Coppet, commands army before Toulon, **16**, 151
- Coptos, city in Upper Egypt, **1**, 35, 65, 69, 105
- excavations at, in 1894, **1**, 20 n. 1
- temple of Khem at, **1**, 35
- Copts, the, in Egypt, **7**, 388
- language and literature of, **1**, 109
- Corbie, monastery of, Desiderius at, **7**, 61, 105
- educates Saxons, **8**, 75
- Corbière, French clerical deputy, **18**, 119
- Corbineau, French general, **17**, 205
- Corbinianus, conventual bishop in Bavaria, **7**, 143
- Corbridge, synod of (786), **7**, 187 f.
- Corbulo, Roman general, defeats the Armenians, **2**, 250; **5**, 97 f.
- Corecra, relations with Corinth, **3**, 118, 248
- civil war in, **3**, 260 f., 264
- subject to Athens, **3**, 314, 324
- allied to Rome, **4**, 126
- Corday, Charlotte, assassinates Marat, **16**, 140 f.\*
- Cordeliers, French revolutionary club, **16**, 65 f.
- anarchistic boasts of, **16**, 73
- stir up the masses (June 20, 1792), **16**, 96 f.
- attack the Tuileries, **16**, 99
- Cordilleras, cliff-dwellers in the, **21**, 59
- Cordova, Spanish city, taken by Leovigild, **6**, 334
- Moorish architecture at, **9**, 103
- taken by Castile (1236), **9**, 261
- Moors driven from, **10**, 336
- French chastisement of, **17**, 98
- Cordova, califate of, **9**, 102 ff.
- broken up, **9**, 103 f.
- Cordova, Francisco de, discovers Yucatan, **21**, 125 f.
- Cordova, Gonsalvo de, Spanish general, **10**, 379; **11**, 217
- Corfinium, capital of Italians, **4**, 237
- Corfu, island, held by Venice, **10**, 117 f.
- Corinth, Doricized, **3**, 59
- kings succeeded by nobles, **3**, 106
- under tyrants, **3**, 115, 118, 122
- relations with Sparta, **3**, 123 f.
- Corinth, friendly to Athens, **3**, 147, 241
- war with Athens, **3**, 219 f.
- with Corecra, **3**, 248
- with Athens a cause of Peloponnesian war, **3**, 248 f.
- union with Argos, **3**, 304, 307
- excavations by the American School, **3**, 118 n.
- congress of (338 B.C.), **3**, 358
- destroyed, **4**, 190 f.
- colonized by Caesar, **4**, 305
- capital of Achaia, **5**, 50
- canal begun, **5**, 105
- bishop of, claims equality with the pope, **7**, 204
- Corinth, Mississippi, Confederate forces concentrated at, **23**, 167, 178
- fall of, in American Civil War, **23**, 178
- Corinthian War, the (395-387 B.C.), **3**, 300-306
- Coriolanus, story of, unhistorical, **4**, 68
- Corn law of C. Gracchus, **4**, 219
- Corn-Laws, English, change of, **18**, 93 f.
- repeal of, **18**, 274 f.
- Corna, battle of, **7**, 45
- Cornbury, Lord, colonial governor of New York, **21**, 399,\* 400\* f.
- Corneille, French dramatist, **12**, 288-291; **13**, 180
- Cornelius, German artist, **18**, 105 f., 255
- Cornell University, foundation of, **23**, 264
- Corneto, necropolis of, in Italy, **6**, 33
- Cornwall, in Britain, Phoenician commerce with, **1**, 220
- early source of metals, **6**, 36, 39
- British in, **7**, 167
- early mining in, **11**, 142
- Cornwall and York, duke of, opens first Australian Parliament, **20**, 372
- Cornwallis, Lord Charles, British officer, **22**, 211, 217\*
- at the Brandywine, **22**, 225
- in the Carolinas, **22**, 248, 250, 259, 262 f.
- in Virginia, **22**, 264 ff.
- Coronado, Francisco de, expedition of, **21**, 208
- Coronea, Athenian defeat at (447 B.C.), **3**, 225
- Spartan victory at (394 B.C.), **3**, 301
- Corpus Catholicorum*, **12**, 323
- Corpus Evangelicorum*, **12**, 247, 323; **14**, 165 f.; **15**, 184
- Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, Italian painter, **11**, 232
- Corsica, island of, subject to Carthage, **4**, 110
- ruled by Genseric, **6**, 310
- taken possession of by Belisarius, **6**, 320
- left to the Vandals, **6**, 359
- held tributary by Totilas, **6**, 388
- added to papal states, **7**, 252
- abandoned by Christians, **8**, 77

- Corsica, taken by French and Turks, **11**, 192  
 revolts against Genoa, **11**, 461; **14**,  
 196-198; **15**, 302  
 occupied by France, **15**, 47, 302  
 Jesuits deported to, **15**, 143  
 Napoleon's relation to, **16**, 172 f.  
 Paoli places island under English rule,  
**16**, 174 f.  
 evacuated by English, **16**, 201  
 Corte, peace of (1732), **14**, 197  
 assembly at (1735), **14**, 197  
 Cortenuova, battle of (1237), **9**, 205  
 Cortes, Spanish estates, **9**, 263  
 meets (September, 1810), **17**, 162 f.  
 liberal ideas of, **18**, 45  
 acts of, **18**, 48 f.  
 Cortes, Portuguese, dissolved by Dom Mi-  
 guel, **18**, 64  
 Cortes of Castile and Aragon, **10**, 338 f.;  
**11**, 49, 63, 165  
 Cortes, Hernando, Spanish commander, **21**,  
 143  
 invades Mexico, **21**, 143 f.  
 enters Tenochtitlan, **21**, 148  
 overcomes Spaniards sent to arrest him,  
**21**, 149  
 driven from Tenochtitlan, **21**, 151 f.  
 recovers the ascendancy, **21**, 152\* f.  
 as governor of Mexico, **21**, 198 f.  
 returns to Spain, **21**, 200  
 captain-general of Mexico, **21**, 201  
 death of, **21**, 201  
 Coruuna, English troops land at, **17**, 98  
 British defeated at (1809), **17**, 111  
 Corupedion, battle of, **2**, 221  
*Corrêe*, French seigneurial privilege, **16**,  
 22 f.  
 Corvei, Saxon monastery, founding of, **8**, 34,  
 75, 107 f.  
 Saxon annals of, **8**, 210  
 Corvinus, Matthias, king of Hungary, **10**,  
 270 f., 275  
 Corvulus, duke of Frinli, **7**, 46  
 Coscia, Nicolo, cardinal, **14**, 190  
 Cosmas of Prague, Bohemian historian, **9**,  
 22  
 Cosmas Indicopleustes, Egyptian monk and  
 geographer, **21**, 74  
 Cosmo III., grand duke of Tuscany (1670-  
 1723), **14**, 74  
 Cosmology of the Babylonians, **1**, 186 f.  
 legends of the Creation, **1**, 186  
 legend about the Flood, **1**, 187 f.  
 of Gilgamesh and Ishtar, **1**,  
 187 f.  
 of the Egyptians, **1**, 44-53  
 of the Greeks, **3**, 29  
 of the Hindus, **2**, 295  
 of the Japanese, **2**, 354 f.  
 of the Mexicans, **21**, 141  
 of the Peruvians, **21**, 171  
 Cossa, Balthasar, cardinal, **10**, 152  
 schismatic pope, as John XXIII., **10**,  
 153  
 Cossacks, settlement on the Dnieper, **12**, 113  
 rebellion of, **12**, 131 f.; **13**, 99 f.  
 under Russian suzerainty, **13**, 275, 333  
 revolt, **14**, 80 f.  
 serfdom introduced among, **15**, 248  
 threaten Napoleon's person, **17**, 200  
 harass French retreat, **17**, 206 f.\*  
 Cossaeans, people of Asia, **1**, 156 f., 193  
 conquered by Sennacherib, **2**, 87  
*See* Cassites  
 Cosseir, city on the Red Sea, line of traffic  
 to, **1**, 35  
 Costanzo, Angelo de, Neapolitan poet, **11**,  
 447  
 Costume, German, **7**, 337  
 Roman, **7**, 342  
 articles of, borrowed from the East, **9**,  
 293  
 of the Egyptians, **1**, 81,\* 83, 323  
 of the Medes and Persians, **2**, 193, 195  
*See* Dress  
 Côte-d'Or, mountains in Burgundy, **10**, 307  
 Cotta family, the, **11**, 28  
 Cottureau, Jean, Breton royalist leader, **16**,  
 152  
 Cottian Alps, papal jurisdiction over, **7**,  
 47, 49  
 Cotton, John, New England clergyman, **21**,  
 279,\* 301, 306  
 Cotton (or Coton), Pierre, confessor of  
 Henry IV. of France, **11**, 426  
 Cotton, its importance in the United States,  
**23**, 98, 161  
 Cotton-gin, effect of invention of, **23**, 98  
 Coulmiers, battle of (1870), **19**, 329 f.  
 Councils:  
 church, regal power in, **7**, 128  
 the great councils, **8**, 26; **10**, 142-  
 199, 265, 346, 385; **11**, 151,  
 175 ff., 255-267  
 German national, **8**, 285  
 fifth ecumenical, **7**, 221 f.  
 sixth ecumenical (754), **7**, 238 f.,  
 374; **8**, 173 f.  
 general, views of Luther on, **11**, 42  
 national of Austrasia (742), **7**, 118  
 of Basel, **10**, 183-199, 221, 268  
 French, at Bourges (1438), **10**, 192  
 of Chalcedon (451), **7**, 139, 205 ff.,  
 356, 360  
 of Clermont (1095), **9**, 87, 114  
 of Constance, **10**, 159-174, 232,  
 255, 266, 268; **11**, 61, 109  
 of Constantinople (381), **6**, 291  
 of Epao (Albon), **6**, 398 f.  
 anti-, of Ferrara, **10**, 255  
 of Guastalla, **9**, 59  
 of Höchst (1024), **8**, 285  
 Lateran (1139), **9**, 132  
 (1215), **9**, 189 ff.  
 of Julius II., **10**, 383  
 (1517), **11**, 32  
 of Lyons (1245), **9**, 210; **10**, 350 f.  
 planned for Mantua, **11**, 163

## Councils:

- church, of Nice (325), **6**, 289, 399; **7**, 202  
 second (787), **7**, 255  
 of Orleans (511), **7**, 71  
 of Paris (614), **7**, 97 f.  
 of Pavia (1160), **9**, 153, 156 (1423), **10**, 183  
 of Piacenza (1095), **9**, 114  
 of Pisa, **10**, 144, 152 ff., 383  
 of Prague, **10**, 169  
 of Ravenna (967), **8**, 257  
 French, at Rheims (991), **8**, 270  
 of St. Peter's at Rome (869), **8**, 190 (962), **8**, 255  
 of Sardica (343), **6**, 289 f.; **7**, 202  
 of Sirmium, **6**, 290  
 of Todi, **8**, 278  
 of Toledo, Visigothic, **6**, 325, 336 f., 339 ff., 344 ff., 349 f.  
 of Trent, **11**, 175 ff., 186, 189, 192, 255-267, 454  
 general, at Troyes (585), **7**, 90  
 of Troyes (1128), **9**, 59  
 Vatican, **19**, 377 ff.  
 of Vienne (1311), **9**, 349 f.  
 of Ancients established (1795), **16**, 171  
 plot for Napoleon in (18th Brumaire), **16**, 251 f.  
 Aulic, **10**, 287 ff.; **12**, 71, 153; **14**, 56; **16**, 309  
 of Blood, in the Netherlands, **11**, 337 f.  
 of Castile, **11**, 407  
 Central Administrative, for North German States, **17**, 236  
 of regency, in England, for Richard II., **10**, 72  
 for Edward VI., **11**, 349 ff.  
 privy, in England, **11**, 390  
 of Five Hundred, French, established (1795), **16**, 171; *see* Five Hundred imperial, in Germany, **11**, 56, 58, 90 f., 173  
 of the Indies, **21**, 193 f.  
 of New England, *see* Plymouth Company  
 of State, French, under consulate, **16**, 258  
 of Ten in Paris, **11**, 397  
 Venetian, of Forty, **10**, 119  
 Great, **10**, 118 f.  
 of Ten, **10**, 119; **11**, 457  
 Count, the (*Graf*), in the German system, **7**, 272  
*See* Comes  
 Count Palatine, German official, **7**, 271  
 director of imperial court of justice, **8**, 91  
 establishment of, **8**, 245 ff.  
 Counter-reformation, the, **11**, 270, 315, 441, 453 ff.  
 in Aix-la-Chapelle, **12**, 64, 68 f.  
 in Austria, **12**, 71 ff.  
 in Bamberg, **12**, 67 f.  
 Counter-reformation, in Central and Eastern Europe, **12**, 19-148  
 in Cleves-Jülich, **12**, 52, 67  
 in Cologne, **12**, 65 f.  
 in England, **11**, 356  
 in Fulda, **12**, 50 f.  
 in Germany, **11**, 392  
 in Osnabrück and Münster, **12**, 53  
 in Poland, **12**, 115 ff., 147 f.  
 in Saxony, **12**, 67 f.  
 in Spain, **11**, 282-299  
 in Strasburg, **12**, 67 f.  
 in Styria, Carinthia, Carniola, **12**, 60 f.  
 in Sweden, **12**, 106-109, 132-137  
 in Switzerland, **12**, 70  
 in Tyrol, **12**, 59  
 in Würzburg, **12**, 67 f.  
 during Thirty Years' War, **12**, 187 ff.  
 Counter-revolution in France (1795), **16**, 170 ff.  
 Counties, German political divisions, **7**, 272; **8**, 307  
 Counties (*comitatus*), in Charlemagne's system, **8**, 82 ff.  
 Counts, rule of, in Spain, **6**, 246  
 Frankish, in Italy, **7**, 62  
 government by, introduced into Saxony, **8**, 46  
 in Charlemagne's system, **8**, 82 ff.  
 German, growing power of, **8**, 271 f.  
 County Council, London, victory of Progressists in, **20**, 290  
*Coup d'état*, the, of 18th Fructidor, **16**, 217 f.  
 of 18th Brumaire, **16**, 251 ff.  
 of July 26, 1830, **18**, 147  
 of December 2, 1851, **18**, 420 f.  
 of May 16, 1877, defeated, **20**, 39, 40, 41  
 in Servia, 1892, **20**, 359  
 in China (September 28, 1898), **20**, 444  
 Courand, Lieutenant-Colonel, in Parisian fight, **18**, 307  
 Courbière, l'Homme de, defends Graudenz (1807), **17**, 80  
 Courier, Paul Louis, French journalist, **18**, 137  
 Courland, occupied by Charles XII., **13**, 331  
 Court of High Commission, **13**, 32, 39  
 Courtrai, battle of (1302), **9**, 339  
 Courts, Athenian, in Solon's code, **3**, 137  
 pay of jurors, **3**, 258  
 Roman, in the provinces, **4**, 121  
 first permanent, **4**, 196, 202  
 of Sulla, **4**, 256  
 in the Empire, **5**, 26 f.  
 under Hadrian, **5**, 153 f.  
 under Constantine, **5**, 235  
 among the Germans, **7**, 275 f.  
 Cousin, Jean, French artist, **11**, 213  
 Cousin, Victor, French philosopher, lectures of, suspended, **18**, 130  
 arrested, **18**, 134  
 lectures at the Sorbonne (1828), **18**, 135  
 Conthon, Jacobin in the Convention, **16**, 139

- Couthon, commander at Lyons, recalled (1793), 16, 150  
 advocates arbitrary power of Revolutionary Tribunal, 16, 160  
 fall and death of, 13, 163 ff.
- Coux, de, French Ultramontanist, 18, 235
- Covenant, Scottish, 11, 362; 13, 36 ff.
- Cowley, English diplomat, 19, 66, 124 f.\*
- Cowpens, battle of the (1781), 22, 260
- Craco, Calvinist preacher, 12, 38 f.
- Cracow, capital of Poland, 10, 86 ff.  
 destroyed by Mongols, 9, 391  
 Diet at, 10, 234  
 Unitarians at, 12, 115  
 university of, 12, 117\*; 13, 101  
 revolts from Russia, 16, 182  
 capitulates to Prussians, 16, 183  
 given to Russia (1795), 16, 187
- Cracow, becomes free state, 17, 379  
 Poles violate neutrality of, 18, 222  
 doomed by powers, 18, 224  
 overthrown, 18, 285 f.  
 rising of Poles at (1848), 18, 344
- 'Craddock, Charles Egbert' (Mary N. Murfree), 23, 277
- Craft-guilds, Dutch, growth of, 10, 57  
 in Paris, power of, 10, 63; 16, 24  
 in Switzerland, 10, 100
- Crafts, *see* Handicraft
- Craig, Sir James, governor of Canada, 23, 288
- Craigmillar, Scotch conference at, 11, 366
- Cramer, Johann, poet, 14, 317; 15, 242
- Cranach, Lucas, Lutheran artist, 11, 88\* f.
- Cranch, Christopher Pearse, American poet, 23, 275
- Crandall, John, Rhode Island Baptist, 21, 305 f.
- Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury, 11, 146, 349  
 burning of, at stake, 11, 355
- Crannoges, survival in Ireland of lake villages, 6, 29
- Cräonne, battle of (1814), 17, 351
- Crassus, M. Licinius, Roman general, joins Sulla, 4, 251 f.  
 in Servile War, 4, 262  
 and Pompey, consuls, 4, 263, 265  
 and Caesar, 4, 270 ff.  
 in the triumvirate, 4, 277 f., 285  
 in Asia, 4, 285  
 despoils the temple of Derceto at Hieropolis and the temple at Jerusalem, 2, 245  
 defeated and slain by Parthians (53 B.C.), 2, 245 f.
- Crassus, P., Caesar's legate, 4, 280, 283
- Craterus, Alexander's general, 2, 220; 3, 378 ff.  
 regent of the Empire, 3, 380, 385 f.
- Crates, Attic comic poet, 3, 245
- Crates, philologist at Pergamum, 3, 399
- Cratinus, Attic comic poet, 3, 245
- Craven, Lord, lord-proprietor of Carolina, 22, 42, 48
- Crawford, Thomas, American sculptor, 23, 279
- Crawford, William Harris, American statesman, 22, 354; 23, 34\* ff.
- Creation of man, in Babylonian mythology, 1, 186  
 in Egyptian mythology, 1, 51
- Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de (1674-1762), novelist, 14, 148
- Crécy, battle of (1346), guns used in, 10, 37, 59
- Crédit Mobilier* of France, 19, 105, 107, 178
- Credit Mobilier in American politics (1869), 23, 225
- Credit system introduced, 11, 22
- Creed of Hormisdas, 7, 211, 215  
 of Pelagius I., 7, 222  
 of Greek and Roman churches, agreed upon, 10, 256  
 of Danish Evangelical church, 11, 133  
 of French Protestants, 11, 302  
 of Protestant churches in Antwerp, 11, 333
- Protestant, in Scotland, 11, 364  
*See* Confession of Faith
- Crefeld, battle of (1758), 15, 67
- Crell, Nicholas, Saxon statesman, 12, 69 f.
- Crema, Lombard city, taken by Frederick I., 9, 152
- Cremation in North Germany, 6, 41 f.; 7, 343
- Crémieux, French deputy, advice of, to Louis Philippe, 18, 308
- Cremona, Roman colony, 4, 132  
 surrenders to Langobards, 7, 27, 36  
 favors Lothair II., 9, 67  
 in Lombard League, 9, 159  
 Guelfic city, 9, 324  
 punished by Henry VII., 9, 327
- Cremonese League, *see* Lombard League
- Crescentius, Roman noble, 8, 264
- Crescentius the younger, gains power in Rome, 8, 268  
 heads Roman insurrection, 8, 274  
 taken and beheaded, 8, 274
- Crescentius, Johannes, 8, 280, 283
- Crespy, peace of (1544), 11, 169
- Cretan alphabets, 3, 48, 49, 416 f.\*
- Cretans, insurrections of, 20, 133, 134  
 uprising of (1896), 20, 186, 342, 350  
 desire of, that Crete be annexed to Greece twice refused, 20, 344, 353
- Crete, intercourse of, with Egypt, 1, 7, 84  
 Phœnician colonies in, 1, 219  
 traditional home of the Carians, 2, 108  
 legendary home of the Lycians, 2, 114  
 Phœnicians in, 3, 30  
 early civilization in, 3, 48, 411 ff.  
 mixed population of, 3, 48  
 recent discoveries in, 3, 411-421  
 colonized by Greeks, 3, 63  
 conquest by Rome, 4, 264 f., 269  
 raids of the Goths on, 6, 114  
 ravages of the Egyptians in, 18, 75



- Crete, to receive reforms at hands of Turkey, **20**, 154
- Cridda, king of Mercia, **7**, 167
- Crillon, duke of, French general, **15**, 339  
vainly attacks Gibraltar, **15**, 339
- Crimea, the, **14**, 178; **15**, 91  
Goths in, **6**, 110  
bishopric of (Gothia), **6**, 295  
object of contention, **9**, 387  
seized by Russia, **15**, 220  
declared independent, **15**, 225\*  
annexed by Russia, **15**, 257  
map of, **19**, 50\*
- Crimean War, causes, **19**, 31-46  
course, **19**, 46-65  
results, **19**, 66 ff.
- Crispi, Francesco, Italian statesman, **19**, 308  
leader of party group in Italian chamber, **20**, 83  
in the *pentarchie*, **20**, 87  
in cabinet of Depretes, **20**, 87  
and Italian colonial policy, **20**, 87, 88  
visits of, to Bismarck, **20**, 168, 169, 173  
policy of, toward France, **20**, 169, 170  
resignation of (1891), **20**, 230  
policy of, as minister, **20**, 230, 231,\* 233  
second ministry of, **20**, 232  
and Italy's colonial policy, **20**, 233  
second resignation of (1896), **20**, 235
- Critias, a leader of the Thirty, **3**, 287 f., 292 f.
- Critolaus, at Rome, **4**, 188  
incites Achaeans to war, **4**, 190
- Crittenden, John, American politician, **23**, 90  
compromise in United States politics, **23**, 148
- Croatia, **19**, 209, 184, 186, 246  
occupied by the Slavs, **7**, 374  
union of, with Hungary, **10**, 127 f.  
independent government of, **18**, 344  
refuses to obey Hungary, **18**, 347 f.  
separated from Hungary, **18**, 355  
relations of, with Hungary, **20**, 81 f.  
action of separatists in, **20**, 82
- Croats, subjugated by Basil II., **9**, 106  
claim independence of Hungary, **18**, 268  
manifesto of, **20**, 68  
compromise with Hungary, **20**, 74
- Crockett, Davy, American pioneer, **23**, 111 f.\*
- Crocodile, sacred to Sebak, **1**, 38  
worship of, **1**, 119
- Crocopolis, city of Egypt, **1**, 38, 119
- Crocus, Alamannian king, **6**, 126
- Croesus, Lydian king (560-546 B.C.), **2**, 114  
conquered by Cyrus the Great, **2**, 158  
the Asiatic Greeks under, **3**, 151, 156  
prisoner of Cyrus, **3**, 156 f.\*
- Cro-Magnon, prehistoric race, **1**, 6 n., 7
- Cromer, Lord, work of, in Egypt, **20**, 413\*
- Crompton, Samuel, inventor, **15**, 324
- Cromwell, Oliver, at Marston Moor, **13**, 47 f.  
at Naseby, **13**, 48 f.\*  
offers terms to Charles I., **13**, 51 f.  
defeats Scots at Preston, **13**, 53  
Protestant settlement of Ireland, **13**, 120, 236  
at Dunbar and Worcester, **13**, 120  
war with Holland, **13**, 122  
as Lord Protector, **13**, 123\* ff.  
rejects the crown, **13**, 125  
death, **13**, 131 f.  
signature, **13**, 132\*  
Privy Seal, **13**, 132\*  
seizes Jamaica from the Spaniards, **23**, 311
- Cromwell, Richard, son of preceding, **13**, 132 f.
- Cromwell, Thomas, minister of Henry VIII., **11**, 146 f.
- Cronje, General, captured at Paardeberg, **20**, 416
- Cronstadt, French fleet at, **20**, 176
- Cropsey, Jasper Francis, American painter, **23**, 278
- Cross, the Holy, taken from Jerusalem by the Persians, **2**, 287  
restored to the Roman emperor, **2**, 287  
removed from Jerusalem to Constantinople, **7**, 371 f.  
taken by Saladin, **9**, 269
- Cross, the, symbol of the Fair God in Mexico, **21**, 145
- Cross, Viscount, social reforms of, **20**, 103
- Croton, founded, **3**, 85  
under the rule of nobles, **3**, 102  
seat of Pythagorean philosophy, **3**, 158 f., 164  
destroys Sybaris, **3**, 164  
allied with Rome, **4**, 103  
joins Hannibal, **4**, 144, 153  
taken by Langobard dukes, **7**, 36
- Crown, of Egypt, **1**, 31, 46, 47, 317  
of Upper Egypt, **1**, 36, 47  
of the Persian kings, **2**, 284  
Iron, of Lombardy, **7**, 38; **16**, 302,\* 307, Pl. XXIV.
- Crown Prince of Prussia, *see* Frederick William
- Croy, Anthony de, favorite of Charles the Bold, **10**, 295
- Croy, John de, favorite of Charles the Bold, **10**, 295
- Croy, William of, lord of Chièvres, tutor of Charles V., **11**, 50, 53 ff.
- Crusade, First (1096-1099), **9**, 53, 112 ff., 264  
rise of intolerance, **9**, 112 f.  
Gregory VII's plan, **9**, 113 f.  
Byzantium calls for help, **9**, 114  
Urban II., and the Council of Clermont, **9**, 114  
the symbol of the Cross, **9**, 114  
Peter the Hermit, **9**, 114 ff.  
advance party perishes, **9**, 114 f.

- Crusade, First, main army at Constantinople, 9, 116 f.  
 siege of Nice, 9, 117  
 battle of Dorylaeum, 9, 117  
 capture of Antioch (1098), 9, 118  
 Jerusalem taken (1099), 9, 118 f.  
 kingdom of, founded, 9, 120 ff.
- Crusade of 1100, annihilated in Phrygia, 9, 120
- Crusade, Second (1147-1149), 9, 123, 264  
 Conrad III. joins, 9, 74 f.  
 French court at, 9, 89  
 Lower Rhine fleet at Lisbon, 9, 106
- Crusade, Third (1189-1192), 9, 270 ff.  
 preparation, 9, 169 f.  
 led by Frederick Barbarossa, 9, 270  
 hindered by Byzantines, 9, 270  
 hardships in Asia Minor, 9, 271  
 battle of Iconium (1190), 9, 271  
 Frederick drowned, 9, 271  
 the Anglo-French army, 9, 273  
 siege of Acre, 9, 273  
 quarrels of leaders, 9, 273 f.  
 failure of, 9, 274 f.  
 return of Richard of England from, 9, 174
- Crusade, Children's, of 1212, 9, 280
- Crusade, Fourth, 9, 189, 276  
 Venetians transport, 9, 276  
 captures Constantinople, 9, 277 f.  
 sets up Latin Empire there, 9, 278 f.
- Crusade, Fifth (1228-1229), 9, 189 ff., 195 f., 281 ff.  
 Frederick II., leader, 9, 189 ff.  
 succeeds in gaining privileges for Christians, 9, 196
- Crusade, Sixth (1248-1254), 9, 283 f.  
 led by Louis IX., 9, 283  
 surrenders to Egyptians, 9, 283  
 returns decimated, 9, 284
- Crusade, Seventh (1270), 9, 286
- Crusade planned by Henry VI., 9, 179 f., 275
- Crusade against the Waldenses, 9, 252
- Crusade against the Cumanians, 10, 132
- Crusade against the Turks, 10, 257, 269 f.; 11, 453
- Crusades, influence of, 8, 23, 25, 28  
 opportune time of, 9, 102  
 loss of interest in, 9, 275 f.  
 influence of, on the West, 9, 289 ff.  
 failure of, causes depression, 9, 344  
 benefit of, to Venice, 10, 117  
 the, and intellectual freedom, 10, 385  
 enthusiastic piety following, 11, 205  
 social influence of, 11, 19  
*See Civilization*
- 'Cruising Convention,' clause in the Ashburton Treaty, 23, 91
- Csák, Matthew, Hungarian leader, 10, 133  
 achieves independence, 10, 134
- Ctesias of Cnidus, surgeon of Artaxerxes II., historian, 2, 212; 3, 325
- Ctesiphon, city on the Tigris, 2, 243, 260  
 taken by Lucius Verus, 2, 251
- Ctesiphon, Trajan marches against, 2, 251  
 destroyed by Septimius Severus, 2, 252  
 taken by Julian, 2, 269  
 Roman prisoners settled at, by Chosroes I., 2, 280  
 destroyed by the Arabs, 2, 290  
 palace of Chosroes I. at, 2, 283,\* 284  
 taken by Trajan, 5, 144
- Cuba, discovered by Columbus, 10, 355 f.  
 French plan to seize, 18, 61  
 war between, and Spain, 20, 128  
 treatment of, by Spain, 20, 129  
 war between, and Spain, 20, 325  
 intervention of United States in, 20, 325  
 loss of, to Spain, 20, 326  
 its relation to Spain, 23, 142, 337  
 its annexation by the United States  
 agitated in 1854, 23, 142  
 attitude of the United States toward, in 1893, 23, 248  
 its population, 23, 337  
 loyalty to Spain, 23, 337 f.  
 history of, since 1511, 23, 337 ff.  
 'the ever-faithful isle,' 23, 338  
 independence proclaimed by Carlos de Céspedes, 23, 340  
 relations with the United States, 23, 366-369  
 established as a republic (1902), 23, 367
- Cubières, French general, corruption of, 18, 302
- Cubit, value of the, 2, 50
- Cuesta, Spanish general, 17, 97, 162
- Cueva, Beltran de la, 10, 342
- Cufa, Arabic city in Persia, 7, 388 ff.  
 won by the Hashimites, 7, 406
- Cuitlahuatzin, brother of Montezuma, 21, 148-153
- Cuius regio, ejus religio*, 12, 157
- Culdee Church of Ireland, abolished, 9, 226
- Culloden, battle of (1746), 14, 284
- Culme-Seymour, Admiral M., at Taranto, 20, 178
- Culpeper, John, surveyor-general of Carolina, 22, 43  
 usurps governorship of Albemarle, 22, 44
- Culture, German, 12, 85-103; 13, 197 ff.  
 French, 12, 287-292; 13, 148, 180 ff.  
 English, 13, 55-59, 317 f.  
 Spanish, 13, 81 f.  
 Italian, 13, 91-97  
 Dutch, 13, 200 ff.  
*See Civilization*
- Cumae, Greeks lose, 4, 78  
 subject to Rome, 4, 90  
 besieged by Byzantines, 6, 390 f.
- Cumanians settle in Hungary, 10, 131  
 heathenism of, 10, 132  
 crusade against, 10, 132
- Cumberland, British in, 7, 167
- Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, duke of, heir to the Brunswick succession, 19, 407

- Cumberland, William Augustus, duke of,  
 English general, **14**, 362 f.  
 defeated at Fontenoy, **14**, 275  
 victorious at Culloden, **14**, 284  
 his severity, **14**, 284, 308  
 signs convention of Closter-Seven, **15**, 54  
 resigns his military dignities, **15**, 60
- Cumberland, English dramatist, **14**, 311
- Cumberland river, Tennessee, **23**, 155  
 its strategic importance, **23**, 164
- Cunaxa, battle of, **2**, 212; **3**, 296
- Cuneiform inscriptions of Assyria and Babylonia, **1**, 150\*  
 invention and inventors of, **1**, 146, 155, 156  
 description of, **1**, 149 ff.  
   pictures or ideographs, **1**, 149 ff.  
   phonetic symbols (syllabic characters), **1**, 151 ff.  
   phonetic complements, **1**, 154  
   syllabaries, **1**, 154 f.  
 cylinders with, **1**, 165  
 on the seal of Tarcondemus, **1**, 243\*  
 cuneiform characters on the tables of Tel-el-Amarna, **1**, 264
- Cunha, Nuno da, **11**, 209 f.
- Curia Hostilia, Roman council-house, **4**, 52
- Curiae*, divisions of the Roman tribe, **4**, 46  
 ratification by, abolished in part, **4**, 88
- Curiae*, Roman municipal boards, extortions from, **6**, 244 ff.
- Curiales*, assisted by Theodoric, **6**, 362
- Curio, supporter of Caesar, **4**, 291 f., 294
- Curione, Celio, Piedmontese Protestant, **11**, 252, 254
- Curium, city of Cyprus, treasure found at, by Di Cesnola, **1**, 218
- Curius, M., Dentatus, leader of plebs, **4**, 99  
 defeats Celts and Etruscans, **4**, 102 f.  
 conquers Pyrrhus, **4**, 105
- Currency, Austrian, **17**, 141 f.\*  
 Continental, **21**, 251,\* 252,\* 253\*  
 French (of the Revolution), **16**, 157;  
   *see also* Assignats  
 questions of, in the United States, **23**, 218  
 vagaries in, in America, **23**, 232
- Cursus honorum*, **4**, 199, 256  
 in the Empire, **5**, 27
- Curtatone, battle of (1848), **18**, 361
- Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, American jurist, **23**, 129, 141, 182, 216
- Curtis, Samuel, Union general, **23**, 164
- Curtius Rufus, Q., historian, **5**, 99
- Curzon, Lord, viceroy of India, **20**, 425, 427 f.\*
- Cush, prince of, governor of Ethiopia, **1**, 254
- Cush, grave of Hui, prince of, **1**, 269
- Cushites, in Africa, **1**, 19 n., 20  
 belong to Caucasian family, **1**, 19  
 language of, **1**, 20  
 Semitic neighbors of, **1**, 20 f.  
 Shepherd Kings of Egypt, probably of Cushite origin, **1**, 137
- Cushites, in Syria, **1**, 137  
 earliest inhabitants of Babylonia (Chaldea), **1**, 148  
 civilization of, **1**, 148 f.  
 language of, *see* Sumerian Language
- Custer, George A., American soldier, **23**, 18
- Custine, Adam Philippe, count of, French general of the Rhine army, **16**, 119\* f.  
 removed and executed, **16**, 142
- Custine, Renaud Philippe de, French envoy to Prussia, **16**, 93
- Customs-Union, German, *see* Zollverein
- Customs-Union, attempted Italian, **18**, 293
- Custoza, battle of (1848), **18**, 36
- Cutha, in Babylonia, ruins of, **1**, 170
- Cuthred, king of Wessex, **7**, 186
- Cuxhaven, occupied by French, **16**, 297
- Cyaxares, king of the Medes (625-585 B.C.),  
 destroys the Scythians, **2**, 106  
 obtains Assyria and part of northern Mesopotamia, **2**, 108  
 subjugates East-Iranian kingdoms, **2**, 108  
 the Persians his vassals, **2**, 108  
 war of, with the Lydians, **2**, 111
- Cyclades, geographical importance of, **3**, 23  
 settled by Ionians, **3**, 62
- Cyclopean Walls of Asia Minor, Greece, and Etruria, perhaps of Hittite origin, **1**, 234; **3**, 32, 39  
 in Etruria, **4**, 32
- Cylinders, Babylonian, *see* Seals
- Cylon, fails to set up tyranny in Attica, **3**, 115, 127 f.
- Cyme, founded, **3**, 85  
 old cemetery at, **6**, 34
- Cynewulf, Anglo-Saxon poet, **7**, 180, 306
- Cynewulf, king of Wessex, **7**, 186 ff.
- Cynic philosophy, **3**, 332
- Cynics, strengthen monastic ideals, **7**, 216
- Cynoscephalae, Theban victory at, **3**, 321  
 Flamininus at, **4**, 164
- Cynossema, Athenian victory at, **3**, 282
- Cynric, king of Wessex (534-560), **7**, 166
- Cyprian characters, on antiquities from Asia Minor, **1**, 244
- Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius, Latin church father, **5**, 260 f.  
 on authority of the pope, **7**, 204
- Cyprus, **11**, 223, 295, 456  
 Phoenician colonies in, **1**, 217 f.  
 products of, **1**, 217  
 archaeological discoveries of Di Cesnola in, **1**, 217 f.  
 Hittite population in, **1**, 218; **2**, 78  
 influence of the Hittites on, **1**, 218  
 tributary to Sargon II., **2**, 78  
 kings of, made tributary by Esarhaddon of Assyria, **2**, 93 ff.  
 subject to Cambyses of Persia, **2**, 165  
 rebellions of, against Persia, **2**, 181, 213, 214, 215  
 Greek colonizers in, **3**, 86

Cyprus, occupied by Ptolemy, **3**, 389  
 conquered by Demetrius, **3**, 392  
 raids of the Goths on, **6**, 114  
 synod of, **7**, 235 f.  
 lost to Byzantium, **7**, 373  
 captured by Moawiyah, **7**, 391  
 seized by Richard I., **9**, 273  
 sold to the Templars, **9**, 273  
 Crusaders winter in, **9**, 283  
 escape of Palestinian Christians to, **9**, 288  
 cession of, by Turkey to England, **20**, 104, 152  
 convention regarding, **20**, 340  
 Cypselus, tyrant of Corinth, **3**, 115  
 Cyrenaic philosophy, **3**, 332  
 Cyrene, in Africa, tributary to Cambyses of Persia, **2**, 165 f., 173  
 war of, with Barca, **2**, 173  
 relations of, with Aryandes, satrap of Egypt, **2**, 173  
 founded, **3**, 86  
 province of, **4**, 269  
 Cyriacus, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 228  
 Cyrus the Great, Persian king (558-530 B.C.), ruler in Susiana, **2**, 157  
 overthrows the Median kingdom, **2**, 157  
 conquers Lydia, Asiatic Greeks, and other peoples of Asia Minor, **2**, 158  
 conquers Babylonian Empire, **2**, 158 f.  
 attitude of, toward the Babylonian gods, **2**, 159  
 allows the Jews to return to Jerusalem, **2**, 159  
 extends his conquests to India, **2**, 160  
 causes of his success, **2**, 159 f.  
 religion of, **2**, 182  
 introduces the art of writing among the Persians, **2**, 183  
 death of, **2**, 169  
 buildings of, at Pasargadae, **2**, 160 ff., 163\*  
 tomb of, at Pasargadae, **2**, 160 f., 162\*  
 palace of, at Pasargadae, **2**, 161 f.  
 extinction of male line of, **2**, 168

Cyrus the Younger, Persian prince, expedition of, against Artaxerxes II. and death, **2**, 211 f.  
 friendly to Sparta, **3**, 284 ff.  
 expedition to Cunaxa and death, **3**, 295 f.  
 Cyrus or Araxes, river of Persis, course of, **2**, 160  
 Cyzicus, city, **7**, 374  
 Athenian victory at, **3**, 283  
 Goths at, **6**, 113  
 Czartoryski, Polish family, **15**, 202 f., 205 f.  
 Czartoryski, Prince, friend of Alexander I., **16**, 310; **17**, 227, 367  
 favors Polish union with Russia, **18**, 170  
 Czasniki, battle of (1812), **17**, 204  
 Czechs, at war with Charlemagne, **8**, 76  
 roused by Huss, **10**, 174  
 seek autonomy of Bohemia, **18**, 268 f.  
 demand national recognition, **18**, 344  
 demands of, in 1868, **20**, 63  
 leaders of, in 1868, **20**, 64  
 confer with emperor, **20**, 67  
 refuse to send deputies to Reichsrat, **20**, 69, 71  
 persuaded by Taaffe to enter the Reichsrat, **20**, 77  
 struggle of, for Bohemian autonomy, **20**, 219, 220  
 Young, oppose compromise with Austria, **20**, 220  
 in Reichsrat (1895-1896), **20**, 222  
 obstruct business in the Reichsrat (1899, 1901), **20**, 227, 229  
 make gains in elections of 1901, **20**, 229  
*See* Bohemians  
 Czernicheff, Prince Alexander, Russian general, **17**, 220, 235  
 demands French evacuation of Berlin, **17**, 234  
 captures General von Ochs, **17**, 255  
 daring exploit of (September, 1813), **17**, 305  
 Czernicheff, Count Sachar, Russian general, **15**, 89, 94, 99



## D.

**D**ACIA, subjugation of, **5**, 130, 135 ff.  
     Romanized, **5**, 141, 167 f.  
     lost to the Goths, **5**, 208, 212  
     seats of the Gepidae in, **6**, 111  
     lost to the Roman Empire, **6**, 111, 116  
     Vandals permitted to settle in, **6**, 115, 185  
     in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80  
 Dacke, Nils, leads Swedish revolt, **11**, 139  
 Daegsastan, battle of (603), **7**, 167  
 Daehn, General von, resignation of, as Finnish secretary of state, **20**, 251  
 Daemons, representations of, in Babylonian-Assyrian art, **1**, 184,\* 187\*  
 Daen-euna, migratory tribe, **1**, 281 f.  
 Dagaens, Irish bell-maker, **7**, 320  
 Dagan, Assyrian deity, **1**, 164  
 Dagobert I., Frankish king (628-639), **7**, 99 ff., 142  
     administers Rhenish Austrasia, **7**, 98 f.  
     Arnulf and Pepin his advisers, **7**, 99  
     becomes sole king at Paris, **7**, 100 f.\*  
     gives Austrasia to Sigebert II., **7**, 103  
 Dagobert II., Frankish king (673-678), **7**, 43  
     deposed by Grimoald, **7**, 104  
     recalled from Irish exile and made king of Austrasia, **7**, 107\* f.  
 Dagobert III., Frankish king (711-715), **7**, 110 f.  
 Dahlmann, F. C., secretary of nobility of Holstein, **18**, 100  
 Göttingen professor, upholds constitution (1837), **18**, 185, 188\* ff.  
     historian, **18**, 256  
     prepares protest of Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 264  
     outlines proposed constitution, **18**, 332  
     at the Frankfort Parliament, **18**, 334  
     urges German union in Danish matters, **18**, 341  
     on Frankfort constitution drafting committee, **18**, 372  
     advocates hegemony of Prussia, **18**, 378, 389  
 Dahomey, war in, **20**, 396  
 Daia Maximinus, becomes Caesar, **6**, 125  
 D'Ailly, Pierre, bishop of Cambrai (1398-1420), **10**, 142, 161, 171 f.  
 Daimios in Japan, **2**, 358; **19**, 99 f.; **20**, 434  
 Dakkuri, Chaldaean people, conquered by Esarhaddon of Assyria, **1**, 160  
 Dakota family of American Indians, **21**, 40 ff.  
 Dalberg, Karl von, German prelate, **15**, 276

Dalberg, Karl von, elector of Mayence, retained in power by Napoleon (1803), **16**, 281 f.,\* 336 f.; **17**, 152 f.  
     loses by peace of Vienna, **17**, 143 f.  
     represents France at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366  
 Dale, Sir Thomas, governor of Virginia, **21**, 258 ff.  
 Dalecarlians, in Sweden, **11**, 137 ff.  
 Dalhousie, governor of India, **19**, 91 ff.  
 Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia, foundation of, **23**, 302  
 Dalin, Olof von, Swedish writer, **14**, 318  
 Dalmatia, **10**, 251 f.  
     subjugated, **4**, 319; **5**, 56, 68  
     acknowledges Nepos, **6**, 235  
     occupied by Odoacer, **6**, 356  
     ravaged by Greeks and Germans, **6**, 372 f., 385 f.  
     in the Ostrogothic kingdom, **6**, 361  
     in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 81  
     harassed by Mongols, **9**, 207  
     subject to Venice, **10**, 117  
     reclaimed by Hungary, **10**, 136  
     to be held by Austria (1797), **16**, 212  
     restoration of, to Austria, demanded, **17**, 257  
 Dalmatian islands under Byzantium, **8**, 78  
     submit to Charlemagne, **8**, 79  
 Dalrymple, Lord, English commander in Spain, **17**, 98  
 Dalton, Georgia, Confederate base of supplies, **23**, 192  
 Damad Ali, grand vizier, **14**, 51 f.  
 Damara Land, African district, **20**, 379  
 Damas, French general in Prussia, **17**, 229  
 Damascus, city of Syria, attacked by the Hittite king of Kadesh, **1**, 268  
     subjugated by David, **2**, 39  
     relations of, with Solomon, **2**, 45  
     Ben-hadad of, invades Israel, **2**, 59  
     war of, against Omri of Israel, **2**, 60  
     Raman-idri of, defeated by Ahab, **2**, 63  
     attacked by Shalmaneser II., **2**, 63  
     feud of, with Ahab, **2**, 63  
     Hazeal of, attacks Israel and Judah, **2**, 64  
     tributary to Shalmaneser II., **2**, 64  
     Maria of, conquered by Raminan-Nirari of Assyria, **2**, 69  
     taken by Tiglath-Pileser II., **2**, 72  
     becomes capital of Moawiyah, **7**, 393  
     captured by Khalid, **7**, 386  
     califate of, power and fame of, **7**, 400  
     fall of, before the Hashimites, **7**, 406  
     capital of Turkish state, **9**, 112

- Damascus, attacked by Crusaders, 9, 123  
 seized by Saladin, 9, 266  
 Christian slaves sold at, 9, 269  
 makes peace with Egypt, 9, 284  
 allied with Templars, 9, 282  
 taken by Khwarismians, 9, 282  
 captured by Tamerlane, 10, 248
- Damasus I., pope (366-384), 5, 270; 7, 202  
 his literary activity, 5, 270
- Damasus II., pope (1048), 8, 301
- Damesme, French general, mortally wounded in Paris, 18, 318
- Damiens, Robert François, attempts to assassinate Louis XV., 14, 305
- Damietta, Egyptian city, besieged and captured by Crusaders, 9, 280, 283
- Damnonia, kingdom of, under Arthur, 7, 167
- Dampierre, count of, imperial general, 12, 169
- Dampierre, marquis of, made commander of French forces, 16, 127
- Damrémont, governor-general of Algiers, 18, 218
- Dan, city of Israel, state altar at, erected by Jeroboam, 2, 58
- Dana, James Dwight, American geologist, 23, 266
- Danby, minister of Charles II., 13, 225  
 impeachment of, 13, 225
- Danckelman, minister of Frederick I., 13, 269
- 'Danegeld,' Anglo-Saxon tribute to the Danes, 9, 91
- Danes, division of Scandinavians, 6, 88  
 drive Saxons from Jutland, 6, 162  
 Willibrod's mission to, 7, 148  
 struggle of Germans with, 8, 22  
 help Saxons, 8, 45  
 conflicts of, with Franks, 8, 76  
 relapse into heathenism, 8, 114  
 alliance of Lothair with, 8, 130  
 border on Louis's kingdom, 8, 134  
 inroads of, 8, 142, 224  
 invade England, 8, 165 ff.; 9, 89  
 defeated by Henry I., 8, 237  
 monasteries founded among, 8, 244  
 Otto II. attacks, 8, 262  
 revolt of, 8, 266  
 in Greenland, 23, 304  
*See* Denmark
- Danewerk, wall built by Gotfried, 8, 76  
 evacuated by the Danes (1864), 19, 195 f.
- Daniel, Hebrew prophet, so-called tomb of, 1, 161  
 Book of, 2, 149, 151
- Danish isles, once formed one land with Schleswig, 6, 60
- Danish March, the, 8, 86
- Dankali, East African tribe, 1, 19 n.
- Dan-no-Ura, naval battle at (1185), 2, 357
- Dante Alighieri (1265-1321), Italian poet and patriot, 9, 325\* f.; 10, 114\*  
 influence of, on Italian patriotism, 18, 290
- Danton, Georges Jacques, French revolutionary leader, 16, 65\* f., 73, 102  
 substitute *procurer* in Paris, 16, 78  
 stirs up popular fury (July 20, 1792), 16, 96 f.  
 leads attack on Tuileries, 16, 99  
 compared with Robespierre, 16, 103 ff.  
 plans massacres of September 2-7, 1792, 16, 106 f.  
 elected to the Convention, 16, 107, 114  
 urges aggression against monarchies, 16, 117  
 aims at dictatorship, 16, 134  
 struggle of, with the Girondists, 16, 135, 137, 139  
 supports Robespierre, 16, 153  
 betrayed by him and executed, 16, 153 ff.
- Dantonists, many executed (1794), 16, 155  
 plot fall of Robespierre, 16, 163  
 (Thermidorists) hate Hébertists, 16, 168
- Dantzic, Hanse city, 9, 376; 10, 231, 234 f.  
 conquered by Teutonic Order, 9, 383; 10, 98  
 coin of, 12, 113\*  
 occupied by Swedes, 12, 208  
 falls to Prussia, 16, 128  
 defence and fall of (1807), 17, 40  
 becomes free state, 17, 49  
 French claim territory around, 17, 72  
 surrendered by Raff, 17, 325
- Danube, Romans reach, 4, 225; 5, 167  
 boundary of the Empire, 5, 54 ff.  
 permanent bridge over, 5, 135 f., 140\*  
 upper valley of, relies in, 6, 35  
 forms Roman frontier, 6, 61, 63, 66, 77, 83, 104, 116, 144  
 Roman expeditions along, 6, 106 f., 110, 123 ff., 136  
 warships on, 6, 118  
 fortifications on, 6, 139, 147 f.  
 cities on, 6, 158  
 forays of German tribes across, 6, 115, 145, 187, 269  
 of Goths, 6, 140, 142, 192, 194, 201, 218, 267  
 of Huns (425), 6, 219, 222  
 of Langobards (500), 7, 24  
 of Quadi, 6, 145  
 middle, commerce on, 6, 258  
 desolation of the valley, 6, 251  
 later forms boundary of Thuringia, 7, 74  
 of Ostrogothic kingdom, 6, 361  
 crossed by the Slavs, 7, 357  
 lower, settlement of the Avars on, 7, 358, 374; 8, 56  
 Charlemagne pacifies, 8, 56  
 Hungarians settle on, 8, 224  
 strongholds taken by Amurath I., 10, 126  
 Ottomans under Bajazet cross the, 10, 242 ff., 254, 257

- Danube, steam navigation on, **18**, 266  
 made free to navigation, **19**, 66  
 its mouth disputed, **19**, 69, 82
- Danubian states, Russia desires, **17**, 75, 104
- Dapur, fortress on Mount Tabor in Galilee, captured by Egyptians in reign of Ramesses II., **1**, 274 f.
- Dara, city in Parthia, residence of the Parthian king Tiridates, **2**, 242
- Dara, city in Mesopotamia, taken by the Persians, **2**, 287
- Darah, cave of, massacre at, **18**, 282
- Darboy, archbishop of Paris, **19**, 364, 379, 383\* f.
- Dardania, birthplace of Justin I., **7**, 356
- Dardistan, region of India, **2**, 295  
 inhabitants of, **2**, 302
- Darfur, province in the Egyptian Sudan, **20**, 384
- Daric, Persian coin, **2**, 179
- Darius I., Persian king (521-485 B.C.), **1**, 107  
 ancestry of, **2**, 168  
 overthrows the False Smerdis, **2**, 169, 170 f., 184  
 portrait of, **2**, 170\*  
 puts down many rebellions, **2**, 171 ff.  
 relations of, with Egypt, **2**, 173, 206  
 reliefs and inscription of, on Mount Behistun, **2**, 174 ff., 175\*  
 government of the empire of, **2**, 176 ff.  
 capitals and ceremonials of, **2**, 177  
 costume of, **2**, 177  
 extent of his empire, satrapies, and tribute, **2**, 177 ff.  
 coinage of, **2**, 179 f.  
 trade, commerce, and highways under, **2**, 180 f.  
 conquest of northwestern India by, **2**, 181, 305  
 expedition of, against the European Scythians, **2**, 181  
 revolt of the Ionians against, **2**, 181  
 expeditions of, against European Greece, **2**, 181 f.  
 revolt of Egypt against, **2**, 182  
 religion of, **2**, 182  
 death of, **2**, 182  
 begins the palaces at Persepolis, **2**, 186  
 inscriptions of, at Persepolis, **2**, 188 f.  
 maritime expeditions of, **2**, 180  
 his buildings at Persepolis, **2**, 196 ff.  
 representations of, on his throne, **2**, 198, 199, 200\*  
 tomb of, **2**, 201 ff., 204\*  
 hall of, at Susa, **2**, 206  
 seal of, **2**, 206\*  
 invades Europe, **3**, 164 f., 173, 176  
 puts down Ionian revolt, **3**, 172 f.
- Darius II., Persian king (424-405 B.C.), satrap of Hyrcania in the lifetime of his father, **2**, 211  
 accession and rule of, **2**, 211  
 buildings of, in Egypt, **2**, 211  
 Egyptians revolt against, **2**, 211
- Darius III., Codomannus, the last of the old Persian kings (336-330 B.C.), defeated by Alexander the Great at Issus, **2**, 217 f.  
 defeated at Arbela, **2**, 219  
 assassinated, **2**, 220  
 mosaic representing, **2**, 218\*  
 war with Alexander, **3**, 364 ff.
- Darius, son of Xerxes I., executed by Artabanus, **2**, 209
- Darmstadt, customs conference at (1820), **18**, 112
- Darnley, Lord (Henry Stuart), second husband of Mary Queen of Scots, **11**, 365 f.
- Darthé, executed for Communist plot, **16**, 194 f.
- Dartmouth College, founding of (1769), **22**, 117
- Daru, Court Pierre Antoine, French intendant-general, extortions of, from Prussia, **17**, 73, 76, 105
- Dasharatha, Indian king, inscriptions of, **2**, 313
- Dashkoff, Princess, friend of Catharine II., **15**, 97
- Dashur, near Memphis in Egypt, pyramids of, **1**, 75, 105 f.  
 discoveries of M. de Morgan at, **1**, 136
- Dastagerd, Persian city, taken by Heraclius, **2**, 174; **7**, 371
- Datames, rebellion of, against Persia, **2**, 214
- Datis, Persian general under Darius I., **2**, 182
- D'Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa, **11**, 382, 434
- Daud of Kerak, captures Jerusalem, **9**, 282
- Daumesnil, defies mob at Vincennes, **18**, 157
- Daun, Count Leopold Joseph Maria von, Austrian field-marshal in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 52, 62, 64 f.,\* 90  
 defeats Frederick II. at Kolin, **15**, 53  
 at Hochkirch, **15**, 65  
 captures Finck at Maxen, **15**, 73  
 defeated by Frederick at Torgau, **15**, 81  
 in the campaign of 1762, **15**, 94 f., 99
- Dauphin, French, rules during imprisonment of John, **10**, 63  
*See Charles V.*
- Dauphin of France (Louis, b. 1661, d. 1711), **13**, 174 ff., 249  
 death, **13**, 323 f.
- Dauphin, the, son of Louis XVI., born October 22, 1781, **16**, 39  
*See Louis XVII.*
- Dauphiné, riots in, **14**, 298
- Davenant, Sir William, English poet, **13**, 302
- Davenport, John, New England clergyman, **21**, 291\* f., 312 f.
- David, king of Israel (about 1033-993 B.C.), **2**, 34 ff., 42, 43  
 early life and relations with Saul, **2**, 34 f.  
 made king of Judah after Saul's death, **2**, 36

- David, becomes king of all Israel, **2**, 36  
 breaks the supremacy of the Philistines, **2**, 36 f.  
 makes Jebus (Jerusalem) his capital, **2**, 37 f.  
 builds a palace on Mount Sion, **2**, 38  
 brings the Ark of the Covenant to Jerusalem, **2**, 38  
 subdues the Ammonites, Moabites, Aramaeans, Edomites, and Amalekites, **2**, 38-40\*  
 extent of his supremacy, **2**, 40  
 king of Israel, his services to the world, **2**, 40 f.  
 rebellion of his son Absalom, **2**, 41  
 makes Solomon his successor, **2**, 42  
 charges Solomon to punish Joab and others, **2**, 43  
 memoirs of, **2**, 143  
 psalms of, **2**, 150  
 tower of, at Jerusalem, **2**, 226
- David, academic name of Charlemagne, **8**, 96
- David, French painter, **16**, 37
- Davidovich, Austrian general, **16**, 202, 208 f.
- Davila, Pedrarias, governor of Darien, **21**, 125, 196, 262
- Davis and Pate, rebellion of, in Maryland (1676), **21**, 350
- Davis, David, American politician, **23**, 229
- Davis, Jefferson, president of Southern Confederacy, **23**, 146, 151\*  
 captured by Wilson's cavalry, **23**, 208
- Davis, John, rediscovers Greenland, **23**, 304
- Davison, secretary to Queen Elizabeth, **11**, 389 f.
- Davitt, Michael, forms Irish National Land League, **20**, 107
- Davout, Louis Nicolas, general under Napoleon, **16**, 321 f.; **17**, 241, 283, 406  
 at Austerlitz, **16**, 327 f.  
 in Prussia, **17**, 23 ff., 29 f., 105  
 at Eylau, **17**, 37  
 threatens Austria, **17**, 96  
 in South Germany, **17**, 117 f.  
 at Wagram, **17**, 132 f.  
 governor-general in North Germany, **17**, 152, 156  
 in Russian expedition, **17**, 177, 180, 183 f., 186, 200, 203  
 at Borodino, **17**, 191 f.  
 blows up bridges over the Elbe, **17**, 239  
 given command of thirty-second military division, **17**, 244  
 humiliates Hamburg, **17**, 260  
 under Oudinot against Berlin (1813), **17**, 278  
 holds out at Hamburg, **17**, 325
- Davy, Sir Humphry, invents safety lamp, **18**, 86
- Dawson, Sir William, Canadian geologist, **23**, 302
- 'Day of the Dupes' (November 11, 1630), **12**, 269
- 'Days of June' (1848), in Paris, **18**, 318 f.
- Dead bodies, preservation of, in Egypt, **1**, 54, 58; *see also* Mummies  
 burning of, among the Greeks, **1**, 54  
 disposal of, among the Medes and Persians, **2**, 169
- Dead Sea, **1**, 200, 201
- Déak, Hungarian statesman, **19**, 186, 209, 245; **21**, 75
- Deakin, Alfred, Australian premier, **20**, 373
- Death, Egyptian views on, **1**, 53 ff.  
 the second, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 56  
 penalty of, in Draco's and Solon's laws, **3**, 127, 130  
 abolished at Rome, **4**, 200, 219  
 in Rome jury courts, **4**, 256  
 visited on Christians, **5**, 181
- DeBelcastel, French Ultramontane, **20**, 24
- Deborah, Song of, **2**, 29, 142
- Debreczin, Hungarian government at, **18**, 356
- Debry, Jean, wounded near Rastatt, **16**, 242
- Décadi*, feast day of the revolutionary calendar, **16**, 159
- Decaen, French commander in Holland, **17**, 330
- Decarchies, established by Lysander, **3**, 284, 291, 297
- Decatur, Stephen, American naval officer, **22**, 358
- Decazes, Elie (1780-1860), French minister, opposes reaction, **18**, 121 f., 124
- Decazes, Louis Charles Elie Amanieu (1819-1886), member of Broglie cabinet, **20**, 29  
 member of Cissey cabinet, **20**, 32  
 refusal of, to take action on French Army Law, **20**, 33
- Deccan, the, a part of India, **2**, 295  
 rivers of, **2**, 297 f.  
 Dravidian inhabitants of, **2**, 299  
 spread of the Aryans along the shores of, **2**, 300 f., 305
- Decebalus, Dacian chief, **5**, 130 f., 135 ff.
- Decelea, occupied by Sparta, **3**, 276
- Decemvirs at Rome, **4**, 71 f.
- Decentralization, in Spain, **20**, 327, 330
- Decimur, battle of (533), **6**, 318
- Decius, emperor, **5**, 206 f.\*  
 persecutions of Christians by, **6**, 281
- Decius Mus, P., at Sentinum, **4**, 96 f.
- Decken, von der, envoy from Hanover to Prussia, **16**, 296
- Declarants, Prussian conservatives opposed to Bismarck, **19**, 405
- Declaration of Independence of the United States (July 4, 1776), **22**, 206 f.  
 effect of, on France, **16**, 35
- Declaration of Independence, the Texan, **23**, 111
- Declaration of Indulgence, Charles II.'s, **13**, 165  
 James II.'s., **13**, 228 f.
- Declaration of Rights (1689), **13**, 232



- Decoration, early, the spiral in, **6**, 36  
     introduction of geometric figures, **6**, 36  
     use of figures of animals and men, **6**, 46\*  
     in books, **7**, 309 f.\*, 311 f., Pl. XII.
- Decurions, office of, in Roman empire, **6**, 244 ff.
- Dedi, margrave of Thuringia, revolt of, **9**, 32
- Deerfield, Massachusetts, attacked, **22**, 37 f.
- Defoe, Daniel, English writer, **13**, 318
- Deification of Egyptian kings, **1**, 62  
     of the Persian kings, **2**, 256  
     of the Roman emperors, **2**, 256; **5**, 25
- Deira, old English kingdom, **7**, 167, 173 f.  
     Catholicism in, **7**, 176
- Delagoa Bay case, delay in arbitration of, **20**, 190
- Delatores*, in Tiberius's reign, **5**, 83 f.
- Delavigne, French poet, **18**, 137
- Delaware, state of, origin of, **21**, 384
- Delaware, Lord, governor of Virginia, **21**, 256, 258\*  
     arrives in Virginia, **21**, 257 f.  
     returns to England, **21**, 258
- Delbrück, Hans, condemned and fined (1899), **20**, 210
- Delbrück, Martin Friedrich Rudolf, Prussian minister, **19**, 343,\* 391, 434
- Delcasé, French minister, **20**, 282
- Dellessart, French foreign minister, **16**, 92
- Delfshaven, city, **11**, 340
- Delhi, in India, Buddhist inscribed pillar in, **2**, 320  
     ancient palace at, **2**, 327,\* 329  
     converted into a mosque, **2**, 329  
     column at, **2**, 327,\* 329  
     plundered by Tamerlane, **10**, 246 ff.\*  
     mutiny at, **19**, 93 ff.  
     plundered by Nadir Shah, **15**, 35
- Delium, Athenian defeat at, **3**, 265
- Della Torre family in Milan, **9**, 327
- Delorme, Philibert, French architect, **11**, 215, 305, 434
- Delos, Confederacy of, *see* Confederacy
- Delos, slave market at, **4**, 203
- Delphi, oracle at, **3**, 94 ff.  
     oracle assists colonizers, **3**, 84, 86, 96  
     the Amphictyony of, **3**, 97  
     Alcmeonidae rebuild temple, **3**, 144  
     oracle Medizes, **3**, 183, 185  
     attacked by the Persians, **2**, 207 f.
- Delphians, quarrel with Phocians, **3**, 224
- Delta of the Nile, **1**, 4, 24,\* 38, 45  
     diluvium of, created by the Nile, **1**, 21  
     extent of, **1**, 23  
     apex of, **1**, 25  
     settled by Semites and Libyans, **1**, 31  
     nomes of, **1**, 33, 34, 41 f.  
     fortresses of, **1**, 63
- Delyannis, Greek politician, and Bulgarian question, **20**, 162  
     ministry of, **20**, 348\*  
     resignation of (1892), **20**, 348  
     returns to power (1893), **20**, 349  
     resigns again (1897), **20**, 352
- Demades, partisan of Philip, **3**, 351, 357  
     envoy to Macedonians, **3**, 364 f., 385
- Dembinski, a Pole, made Hungarian commander-in-chief, **18**, 173, 356 ff.  
     army of, dispersed, **18**, 359
- Demes, organized by Clisthenes, **3**, 145
- Demeter, attributes of, **3**, 29, 70 f., 73\*  
     temple at Eleusis, **3**, 229 f.
- Demetrius, king of Bactria (205-165 B.C.), dominions of, limited by Eucratides, **2**, 223
- Demetrius Nicator, king of Syria, (146-140, 129-126 B.C.), taken prisoner by Mithradates I. of Parthia, **2**, 242  
     marries daughter of Mithradates, **2**, 242
- Demetrius of Phalerum, envoy to Antipater, **3**, 385  
     regent of Athens, **3**, 388, 390 f.  
     suggests the Alexandrian library, **3**, 399
- Demetrius of Pharos, and Rome, **4**, 126, 131
- Demetrius Poliorcetes, ruler of Athens, **3**, 390 ff.\*  
     at Cyprus and Rhodes, **3**, 392  
     assumes royal title, **3**, 392  
     king of Macedonia, **3**, 393
- Demetrius, Byzantine general, **6**, 381
- Demetrius, the False, Russian pretender, **12**, 140
- Demmin, Hanse city, **9**, 376
- Demochares, Athenian democrat, **3**, 393
- Democracy, strong among Ionians, **3**, 67  
     appearing in Greece, **3**, 111 ff.  
     growth of, at Athens, **3**, 136-149  
     extended by Pericles, **3**, 214 f.  
     in Boeotia, **3**, 222, 224 f.  
     lowest ebb of, in Greece, **3**, 310  
     uprisings in Peloponnese, **3**, 317 f.  
     in Greece, abolished, **4**, 191  
     early German, **7**, 269  
     social, **19**, 424 ff.
- Democratic clubs (1793), **22**, 332
- Democratic Federation, founding of, **20**, 289
- Democratic party in the United States, **23**, 42  
     strict constructionists, **23**, 45 f.  
     Jackson's election and administration, **23**, 48 ff.  
     campaign of 1832, **23**, 61 f.  
         of 1836, **23**, 78  
         of 1840, **23**, 84 f.  
         of 1844, **23**, 114 ff.  
         of 1848, **23**, 122 f.  
         of 1852, **23**, 132 f.  
         of 1856, **23**, 139 ff.  
         of 1860, **23**, 144 ff.
- division of, **23**, 144
- convention of, at Chicago, nominates McClellan for President, on 'the War is a failure' platform (Aug. 29, 1864), **23**, 203 f.
- campaign of 1864, **23**, 203 ff.  
     of 1868, **23**, 216  
     of 1872, **23**, 223 f.
- victory in the congressional elections of 1874, **23**, 225  
     campaign of 1876, **23**, 227 f.

- Democratic party in the United States, campaign of 1876, the disputed electoral votes and the Electoral Commission, **23**, 227-231  
 campaign of 1880, **23**, 235 f.  
   of 1884 and the election of Cleveland, **23**, 239 ff.  
 the Mills tariff bill, **23**, 242 f.  
 campaign of 1888, **23**, 243  
   of 1892 and second election of Cleveland, **23**, 246  
 repeal of the silver-purchase clause of the Sherman act, **23**, 247  
 the Wilson tariff, **23**, 247 f.  
 campaign of 1896, **23**, 251 ff.  
   the free silver issue, **23**, 251 f., 371  
   the National Democrats, **23**, 252 f.  
   campaign of 1900, **23**, 384  
   campaign of 1904, **23**, 389  
 Democratic Republicans, an American political party, **23**, 42  
 Democrats in French Assembly, **16**, 77  
 Demons, in Babylonian belief, **1**, 182 f., 185  
 Demosthenes, rise of, **3**, 346 f.\*  
   envoy to Philip, **3**, 348  
   leads opposition to Philip, **3**, 349 ff.  
   military reforms, **3**, 353  
   speech on the crown, **3**, 374  
   fall of, **3**, 381 ff.  
 Demosthenes, Athenian general, **3**, 262 ff., 276 f.  
 Denain, annihilation of Dutch at (1712), **13**, 325  
 Denderah, city of Upper Egypt, temple of Hathor at, **1**, 35, 48, 69; **2**, 234 ff., 235,\* 236\*  
 Zodiac at, **1**, 114 f.; **2**, 235  
 Dengisic, son of Attila, **6**, 227  
 Denissoff, Russian general in Poland, **16**, 183  
 Denmark, relics from, **6**, 32  
   decorated swords of, **6**, 36  
   old sagas preserved in, **6**, 275  
   southern, fortification of, **8**, 76  
   opened to Frankish influence, **8**, 108  
   missions in, **8**, 108  
   development of monarchy in, **8**, 169  
   under Canute, **9**, 92  
   internal troubles settled, **9**, 143  
   Christianity in, **9**, 368  
   Sweyn and his sons, **9**, 368  
   fends and civil strife, **9**, 369  
   Saxon influence on, **9**, 369  
   Waldemar I., **9**, 369  
   German relations of, **9**, 369  
   Canute VI., **9**, 370  
   Waldemar II., **9**, 371 f.  
   struggle with the church, **9**, 372  
   Margaret, queen, **9**, 372 f.  
   the charter of 1320, **9**, 373 f.  
   limited monarchy in, **10**, 81  
   struggles with the nobility, **10**, 81  
   Waldemar IV., **10**, 81 ff.  
   war of, with Hanse cities, **10**, 82 ff.  
   treaty of Stralsund (1370), **10**, 84  
 Denmark, election of Olaf (1375), **10**, 84  
   Margaret, queen (1387), **10**, 84  
   Union of Kalmar, **10**, 85  
   supremacy of, in Scandinavian Union, **11**, 130 ff.  
   war with Sweden, **12**, 105, 146  
   and the Thirty Years' War, **12**, 195 f., 200, 223, 302 ff.  
   war with Sweden (1658), **13**, 130 f.  
   hereditary monarchy in, **13**, 164, 273  
   war with Charles XII., **13**, 329 f.  
   under Frederick IV., **14**, 94, 95  
   literature in, **14**, 95, 316 f.; **15**, 242  
   under Christian VI., **14**, 316  
   under Frederick V., **14**, 316 f.; **15**, 242  
   serfdom abolished in, **14**, 316; **15**, 247  
   under Christian VII., **15**, 242-247  
   reforms in, **15**, 242, 247  
   French diplomacy in (1794), **16**, 184  
   chastised by England (1801), **16**, 272 f.  
   makes peace, **16**, 273  
   England seizes fleet of, **17**, 57  
   makes treaty with Napoleon, **17**, 57  
   king of, desires Sweden, **17**, 157  
   fails to maintain neutrality, **17**, 57  
   attitude of, to France (1813), **17**, 259 f.  
   remains in alliance with Napoleon, **17**, 263  
   cedes Norway to Bernadotte, **17**, 325  
   king of, at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 366  
   loses part of Pomerania, **17**, 377  
   collects sound-toll on shipping, **18**, 113  
   troubles of, with Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 263  
   war of, with Germany (1848), **18**, 338  
   renews war with Prussia, **18**, 389 ff.  
   integrity of, guaranteed by the London Protocol, **18**, 390  
   receives Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 402  
   question of the succession in Schleswig-Holstein, **19**, 188 ff.  
   elections of 1895, 1898, and 1901 in, **20**, 313  
 Denonville, Marquis, Canadian official, **22**, 20  
 Den-Setui, king of Egypt, **1**, 15, 39\*, 62  
 Dentz, Rhine town held by Romans, 84  
 Department, division of France under National Assembly, **16**, 61  
 Depretis, leader of party group in Italian chamber, **20**, 83, 84\*  
   first ministry of, **20**, 85  
   adopts the *transformismo* policy, **20**, 86  
   death of, **20**, 87  
 Derbent, city on the Caspian Sea, wall of, **2**, 280 f.  
   military colonists of Persians at, **2**, 280  
 Derby, English prime minister, **19**, 88 f.  
   on Turkish disarmament, **20**, 141, 142  
 Derceto, Philistine name of Astarte, **1**, 205  
   temple of, in Ascalon, **1**, 201  
   in Hierapolis, despoiled by Crasus, **2**, 245

- Dercyllidas, Spartan general, **3**, 297 f., 303  
 Der-el-Bahri, in western Thebes in Egypt, discoveries of coffins and mummies of royal personages at, **1**, 254 f., 254 n. 2, 282 ff.  
 temples on terraces at, **1**, 312 f.  
 rock-tomb of Hor-Hotep near, **1**, 318  
 Dermer, Thomas, English voyager, **21**, 275  
 Déroulède, Paul, French politician, organizes League of the Patriots (1882), **20**, 50  
 eager to attack republic, **20**, 56  
 and Boulanger, **20**, 57  
 visit of, to Russia, **20**, 170  
 demonstration of, **20**, 275, 276  
 unseated in Chamber of Deputies, **20**, 276  
 banished from France, **20**, 276  
 statements of, regarding views of Nationalists, **20**, 277  
 on policy of *revanche*, **20**, 277  
 Derooy, Bavarian general, **16**, 321; **17**, 118, 130  
 in the Tyrol, **17**, 137  
 Desaix, French general in Egypt, **16**, 232 f.  
 falls at Marengo, **16**, 266 ff.\*  
 Descartes, **12**, 288 f.; **13**, 187, 204  
 Desiderius, king of the Langobards (757-774), **7**, 58 ff., 249 ff.; **8**, 36, 37, 40  
 breaks pledges to the pope, **7**, 59 f., 248 f.  
 deposed by Charlemagne, **7**, 60 f., 253; **8**, 40 ff.  
 Desiderius, general of Chilperic I., **7**, 82, 90  
 Desiderius, abbot of Monte Cassino, **9**, 52  
*See* Victor III.  
 Desmichel, French commandant in Algiers, **18**, 216  
 Desmoulins, Camille, French revolutionary orator, **16**, 50 f.\*  
 elected to the Convention, **16**, 107  
 Dantonist, executed, **16**, 155  
 Despensers, Hugh le, councillor of Edward II. of England, **9**, 361 ff.  
 Desportes, French diplomat, **16**, 137  
 Desprez, French financier, **17**, 52  
 Dessalines, Jean Jacques, emperor of Haiti, **16**, 285; **22**, 376\*  
 Dessau, 'Old Dessau,' *see* Leopold of Anhalt-Dessau  
 Dessau, agreement of, **11**, 100  
 Dessau Bridge, battle of (1626), **12**, 202  
 Dessoles, French general, **16**, 241  
 minister of foreign affairs (1818-1819), **18**, 124  
 Destouches, Néricault, French poet, **14**, 148  
 Detmold, battle of (783), **8**, 48  
 Detmold of Hanover, Confederate minister, **18**, 383  
 Dettingen, battle of (1743), **14**, 263  
 Deuntzer, forms Liberal ministry in Denmark, **20**, 314  
 Deusdedit, pope (615-618), **7**, 234  
 Deuteronomy, *see* Hebrew Literature  
*Deutsch*, origin of term, **6**, 87  
 first use of the term for German, **8**, 308  
 Deutsch Brod, battle of (1422), **10**, 180  
 Deutsch-Altenburg, conference at (1809), **17**, 135  
*Deutsche Zeitung*, German liberal paper, **18**, 263  
 Deux-Ponts, occupied by the French, **13**, 212  
 Devarddhiganin, collects the Jain literature, **2**, 311  
 Devil, the, Saxon idea of, **6**, 292  
 Devil's Hole, the, ambushade at (1763), **22**, 94  
 Devolution, war of, **13**, 143 ff.  
 DeVries, David Petersen, patrolon, **21**, 357, 360\* f., 367  
 Devulino, peace of (1618), **13**, 98 f.  
 De Wet, General, continues struggle of Boers, **20**, 417  
 Dewey, George, American admiral, defeats Spanish fleet in Manila Bay, **20**, 325, 357  
 Dewey, John, American psychologist, **23**, 267  
 Dhammapada, the moral code of Buddha, in the Pali language, **2**, 309  
 Dhannis, Lieutenant, work of, in Congo State, **20**, 392  
 Dhummar-Lena grotto-temple at Ellora in India, **2**, 324, 325\*  
 Diadochi, successors of Alexander the Great, **2**, 221 ff.  
 era of the, **3**, 381, 386 ff.  
 Diaeus, Achacan leader, **4**, 188 ff.  
 Dialects, Greek, distinguished, **3**, 66  
 Diamond Necklace, the, **16**, 39  
 Diana, moon goddess, **4**, 55  
 temple of, at Ephesus, destroyed by Goths, **6**, 112  
 Diaz, Bartholomew, discoveries of, **10**, 355  
 Diaz, Juan, Spanish Lutheran, **11**, 282  
 Diaz, Porfirio, President of Mexico, **19**, 157; **23**, 330\* f.  
 Di Cesnola, archaeologist, discoveries of, in Cyprus, **1**, 217 f.  
 Dickens, Charles, English novelist, **18**, 271  
 Dickens, Guy, English diplomat, **14**, 215  
 Dickinson, John, American statesman, **22**, 157,\* 191, 207  
 Dictator, Roman, powers of, **4**, 60, 65, 73  
 Dictatorship, Roman, open to plebs, **4**, 87  
 Diderot, Denis, French writer, **14**, 302; **15**, 124, 126,\* 179  
 his materialistic philosophy, **15**, 125  
 as a novelist, **15**, 127  
 as an art critic, **15**, 127  
 conceives the idea of the "Encyclopaedia," **15**, 128  
 at St. Petersburg, **15**, 150  
 Didier, French Bonapartist, **18**, 121  
 Didius Julianus, emperor, **5**, 193 f.  
 Diebitsch Sabalkanski, Russian general, meets York at Tauroggen, **17**, 212 f.  
 Russian quartermaster-general of Wittgenstein, **17**, 246  
 commands Russian army (1828), **18**, 82 f.\*

- Diebitsch Sabalkanski, Russian general, crosses the Balkans, **18**, 144  
defeated in Poland (1831), **18**, 171 f.
- Diedenhofen (Thionville), assembly at, **8**, 100  
Carolingian buildings at, **8**, 202
- Diedrichs, Admiral, enters Kiào-chau harbor, **20**, 440
- Diepold of Acerra, made duke of Spoleto, **9**, 185
- Dieppe, Norman seaport, **11**, 211
- Dieskau, Baron, French officer, **22**, 80 f.
- Diessenhofen, Henry of, Swabian historian, **10**, 21
- 'Dietrich of Bern,' German legendary hero (Theodoric), **6**, 275, 357
- Diezmann of Thuringia, at war with Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 316
- Dihkans, country nobility in Persia in the Sassanian period, **2**, 261
- Dijon, city, **10**, 310  
battle of (500), **6**, 396  
described by Gregory of Tours, **6**, 243 f.  
academy of, **14**, 302 f.  
speech of Louis Napoleon at (1851), **18**, 417  
siege of (1871), **19**, 353
- Dilke, Sir Charles, member of Gladstone ministry, **20**, 106\* f.
- Dillenburg, city, **11**, 337
- Dillon, French general, defeat of, **16**, 94
- Dimitri, *see* Demetrius
- Dimitri, prince of Moscow, **10**, 238
- Dinaki, Persian queen, gem and portrait of, **2**, 277\*
- Dinant, French city, **10**, 302
- Dingley tariff in the United States (1897), **23**, 253
- Dinwiddie, Robert, lieutenant-governor of Virginia, **21**, 348; **22**, 76\* f.
- Dio Chrysostom, on degenerate conditions, **6**, 258
- Dio, Juan de, Portuguese theologian, **11**, 238
- Diocletian, emperor, **5**, 214-224; **6**, 22, 121 ff.  
organization of, **5**, 216 ff.\*  
and Christianity, **5**, 220 ff.  
death, deified, **5**, 227  
reforms under, **6**, 150 f., 240  
persecutions of Christians by, **6**, 281, 283
- Diodorus Siculus, historian, **1**, 57 f., 98; **5**, 41
- Diodotus, founder of the kingdom of Bactria (about 256-236 B.C.), **2**, 222
- Diogenes, the Cynic, **3**, 332
- Diogenes, the Stoic, at Rome, **4**, 188
- Diomedes, Latin grammarian, **5**, 266
- Dione, goddess of earth, and wife of Zeus, **3**, 29, 70
- 'Dionysio-Hadrana' compilation of canon law, **7**, 192
- Dionysus, attributes, **3**, 70 f., 77\*  
theatre of, at Athens, **3**, 156, 383\*
- Dionysius, king of Portugal (1279-1325), **10**, 351
- Dionysius I., tyrant of Syracuse (405-367 B.C.), aids Sparta, **3**, 320
- Dionysius II., tyrant of Syracuse (367-356, 346-344 B.C.), **3**, 337 f.
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, **5**, 41
- Dionysius Exiguus, collects canon law, **7**, 191 f.  
writings of, **7**, 208, 210, 215
- Diopithes, Athenian general, **3**, 352
- Dioscuri, Greek gods, at Rome, **4**, 55  
on Roman coins, **4**, 106
- Dioscurus of Alexandria, candidate for pope, **7**, 213 f.
- Diplomacy, Byzantine, **7**, 352  
taught to Europe by Venice, **10**, 121
- Directory, French, elected (1795), **16**, 192 f.  
public distrust of, **16**, 193  
wild financial schemes of, **16**, 193 f.  
forced to greater moderation, **16**, 195  
appoints Napoleon to command, **16**, 196  
diplomatic successes of, **16**, 204 f.  
gives Italy over to Napoleon, **16**, 207  
plans invasion of Ireland, **16**, 214 f.  
popular verdict against, **16**, 215  
clash of, with Five Hundred, **16**, 216  
*coup d'état* of 18th Fructidor (September 4, 1797), **16**, 217 f.  
the Peace of Campo-Formio, **16**, 218 f.  
strained relations of, with Napoleon, **16**, 222  
prepares war against England, **16**, 225 f.  
introduces troops to Switzerland, **16**, 228  
overreaching diplomacy of, **16**, 234  
opposes the Coalition, **16**, 241 ff.  
makes Masséna commander in the north, **16**, 246  
plots in (1799), **16**, 250 f.  
ends on 19th Brumaire (November 9, 1799), **16**, 251 ff.
- Dirschau, Hanse city, **9**, 376
- Discoveries, great geographical, **8**, 27
- Discoveries of the Portuguese, **10**, 354 ff.  
Vasco da Gama doubles Cape of Good Hope, **10**, 355; **21**, 96, 97\*
- Discovery of America, **21**, 62-116  
Madoc, supposed discovery of, **21**, 62  
Northmen, voyages of, **21**, 63  
manuscripts of Icelandic voyages, **21**, 63, 64\*  
Eric the Red, **21**, 64 f.  
Bjarno sails to Davis Straits, **21**, 65  
Leif, son of Eric the Red, sails to Vinland, **21**, 65 f.  
Thorfinn takes his wife and family to Vinland, **21**, 66 ff.  
Vinland, location of, **21**, 68  
the 'northwest passage,' **21**, 70 ff.  
spherical form of the earth demonstrated by Aristotle, **21**, 74 f.  
Roger Bacon raises question of sailing over sea to China, **21**, 75  
Seneca predicts the discovery of land beyond the Atlantic (100 B.C.), **21**, 75



- Discovery of America, Pomponius Mela's map of the world, **21**, 76,\* 77  
 the 'opposite world,' **21**, 77  
 Prince Henry the Navigator, **21**, 77, 78\*  
 Christopher Columbus, **10**, 355 f.; **11**, 21; **21**, 79-98  
 John and Sebastian Cabot, **21**, 99,\* 100 f.\*  
 Amerius Vespucius, **21**, 101, 102\*-116  
 Ferdinand Magellan, **21**, 112,\* 113, 114\* ff.  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, English minister, **19**, 88 f.  
 (Lord Beaconsfield), ministry of, **20**, 103, 104\*  
 purchases shares in Suez canal, **20**, 104 383  
 foreign policy of, **20**, 104, 420  
 made Lord Beaconsfield, **20**, 105  
 despatches fleet to Besika Bay, **20**, 136  
 and revolution in Constantinople, **20**, 138  
 speech of, at mayor's banquet, **20**, 139  
 on treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 151  
 at Congress of Berlin, **20**, 153  
 policy of, at Congress of Berlin, **20**, 154  
 and Egyptian situation, **20**, 383  
 ministry of, and Afghanistan, **20**, 420 421  
 Diu, Asiatic city, seized by Portugal, **11**, 209  
 Divan, *see* Turkey  
 Divination, in Etruria and Rome, **4**, 38 f.  
 among the Germans, **7**, 299 f.  
 Divs, demons, servants of Ahriman, **2**, 282  
 Dix, John Adams, American statesman, **23**, 79  
 Dniester, Russian river, **6**, 186  
 Dollhoff, Austrian premier, **18**, 346  
 Dobschütz, general of landwehr troops, **17**, 298  
 Dochturoff, Russian general, **17**, 184, 200  
*Doctrinaires*, French liberal wing, **18**, 122 ff.  
 Documents, of the papacy, **7**, 191 ff.  
 of Carolingian period, **8**, 34  
 bearing on the investiture conflict, **9**, 23  
 bearing on history, **9**, 140  
 later, importance of, **9**, 304  
 Dodds, Captain, ends war in Dahomey, **20**, 396  
 Dodecarchy, in Egypt, **2**, 122  
 Dodona, oldest oracle at, **3**, 29  
 Döflingen, battle of (1388), **10**, 147  
 Doge of Venice, aristocratic power of, **10**, 118  
 Doggerbank, naval battle at the (1781), **15**, 338  
 Dohna, Count Albrecht, president of East Prussian diet, **17**, 222  
 Dohna-Schlobitten, Count, Prussian minister, **17**, 107, 146  
 Dolce, Carlo, Italian painter, **13**, 97  
 Döleben, Swedish general, **17**, 259  
 Dolgornki, Prince Ivan, leader of the Old Russian party, **14**, 80, 123, 180  
 Dolgornki, Prince Sergius, friend of Alexander I., **16**, 324  
 envoy to Napoleon, **16**, 326  
 Dolgorukoff-Krimski, Prince Vasili, Russian general, **15**, 219 f.\*  
 Döllinger, German Catholic, **19**, 378\* f., 386 f., 404  
 Dollond, John, English inventor, **15**, 324  
 Dombrowski, Jan Henryk, Polish general under Napoleon, **17**, 204  
 under Marmont, **17**, 317  
 Domenichino, Italian painter, **13**, 97  
 Domhardt, von, Prussian minister, **15**, 296  
 Dominic de Guzman, founds monastic order, **9**, 189  
 Dominican monks, **11**, 26, 34 f.  
 origin of, **9**, 189  
 persecute Waldenses, **9**, 252  
 Dominion of Canada formed in 1867, **23**, 294  
 Domitian, Roman emperor (81-96), **5**, 126 ff.  
 and the senate, **5**, 131  
 worship of, **5**, 131\*  
 fights Germans, **6**, 81  
 Domitius Ahenobarbus, Cn., in Gaul, **4**, 216  
 Domitius Ahenobarbus, L., in Caesar's power, **4**, 293  
 Domoko, Greeks defeated at (1897), **20**, 351  
 Domremy, French village, **10**, 215  
 Donar (Thor), German god, **6**, 102, 292  
 Donatists, African sect, **6**, 250, 288, 310  
 Donatus, Aelius, Latin grammarian, **5**, 265 f.  
 Donatus, T. Claudius, Latin commentator, **5**, 266  
 Donaufurt, surrender of Germans at, **6**, 123  
 Donauwörth, affair of, **12**, 77 f., 263  
 Donck, Adrian van der, New Netherland writer, **21**, 365  
 Donelson, Fort, General Grant captures (1862), **23**, 165  
 Dongan, Thomas, governor of New York (1683-1688), **21**, 387 f.\*  
 Doniphan, Colonel, American soldier, his terrible march, **23**, 119  
 Donus, pope (676-678), **7**, 238  
 Doomsday Book of England, **9**, 96  
 Doorkeeper, head, in Carolingian palace, **8**, 91  
 Dör (Tantūra), Phoenician city, **1**, 216  
 Doria, Andrea, **11**, 110\* f., 121, 221  
 Doria, Gianettino, **11**, 221  
 Doria, Lucian, Genoa admiral, **10**, 117  
 Dorian migration, in Greece, **3**, 57 ff.  
 to Asia, **3**, 63  
 Dorians, in earliest times, **3**, 38  
 characteristics of, **3**, 66 f.  
 in Sparta, **3**, 78, 81  
 in the Peloponnese, **3**, 106, 108  
 reaction against, in Peloponnese, **3**, 115  
 of Laconia, supremacy of, **3**, 122 ff.  
 expel the Phoenicians, **6**, 33

- Doric architecture, *see* Architecture  
 Dormelles, battle of, 7, 95  
 Dörnberg, Hessian colonel, 17, 124, 127  
   in England, 17, 135  
   in Russian service (1812), 17, 198  
     (1813), 17, 235, 254  
 Dörpfeld, Wilhelm, at Troy, 3, 49  
 Dorsch, Jacobin in Mayence, 16, 120  
 Dort, synod of, 12, 195  
 Dorylaeum, battle of, 9, 117  
 Dost Mohammed, amir of Kabul, 18, 278  
 Douai, English seminary at, 11, 370  
   capitulates to the allies, 13, 316  
 Douay, Abel, French general, 19, 293, 317  
 Double Axe, Cretan god of the, 3, 418  
 Doubs, Gallic river, 6, 154  
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold, American statesman, 23, 134 f., 143  
   candidate for Presidency of United States, 23, 144  
 Douglass, Frederick, negro anti-slavery agitator, 23, 130,\* 202  
 Doucet, French war minister, promotes Napoleon, 16, 175  
 Douzy, barony of, 10, 311  
 Dover, city, 10, 327  
   treaty of (1670), 13, 159 f.  
 Draco, his code at Athens, 3, 127, 137  
 Dracontius, Latin poet, 6, 307  
 Dragatchan, battle of (1822), 18, 72  
 Dragon ships of the Northmen, 21, 66, Pl. III.  
 Dragonades, persecution of French Protestants, 13, 220  
 Drake, Sir Francis, English mariner, 11, 373, 376, 394; 21, 234-237\*  
   circumnavigates the earth, 21, 238  
   great exploit at Cadiz, 21, 241  
 Drama, English, 13, 57  
   French, 12, 290; 13, 185, 256  
   corruption of, 18, 297 f.  
   German, fostered by Frederick William IV., 18, 255  
   Greek, beginnings of, 3, 155, 206  
     in Periclean age, 3, 227 f., 245  
   Roman, 4, 128, 201; 5, 100  
   Spanish, 13, 82  
   *See* Comedy, Tragedy  
 Drangae, eastern Iranian tribe, 2, 104  
 Drangiana, region of Asia, traversed by Alexander's troops, 2, 220  
 Dravidian tribes, of India, 2, 298  
   dialects of, 2, 299  
   civilization of, 2, 299  
   names of, 2, 299 f.  
   Hindu, a Sanskrit dialect, spoken by the Gonds, 2, 300  
   literature of, 2, 311  
   temples of, 2, 322 f.  
 Drawin, possessed by Langobardi, 6, 267  
 Dred Scott case in American politics, 23, 141 f.  
 Drepana, Roman blockade of, 4, 116 f.  
 Drepanius Pacatus, Latin rhetorician, 5, 273  
 Drepanius Pacatus, Latin panegyric of, on Theodosius, 6, 182  
 Dresden, city, 11, 188  
   Frederick the Great visits, 14, 212  
   peace of (1745), 14, 280; 15, 33  
   held by General Am Ende, 17, 127  
   Napoleon's reception at (1812), 17, 177  
   bridge at, blown up, 17, 239  
   retreat of allies upon, 17, 248  
   bridge at, temporarily replaced, 17, 249  
   fortified by French (1813), 17, 274  
   plan of allies to surprise, 17, 283 f.  
   battle of (1813), 17, 284  
   Napoleon remains at, 17, 304  
   held by St. Cyr, 17, 309  
   surrendered by him, 17, 325  
   demanded for king of Saxony, 17, 374  
   customs conferences at, 18, 112  
   popular demonstrations at (1830), 18, 174  
   revolutionary rising in (1849), 18, 382 f.  
   German conferences at, 18, 402 f.  
   occupied by Prussians, 19, 220  
 Dress of the Germans, 6, 174 f.; 7, 337 ff.  
   of men, 7, 337\* ff.  
   of women, 7, 339 ff\*  
   adornments of, 340 ff\*  
 Greek, 3, 57-68,\* 351\*  
   of peasants in the Heroic age, 3, 77  
 of the mediaeval clergy, 7, 318  
 monastic, 7, 217  
 Roman, of men and women, 4, 48 f.\*  
   of officials, 4, 37, 47  
   military, 5, 71\*  
   *See* Costume  
 Dreux, battle of (1562), 11, 304  
 Dreyfus, Captain Alfred, condemnation of, for treason, 20, 268,\* 269  
   second trial of, 20, 275  
   summoned from Ile-du-Diable, 20, 275  
   second condemnation of, 20, 275, 276  
   pardon of, 20, 276  
   letter of, to President Loubet, 20, 278  
 Dreyfus case, significance of, 20, 270, 271  
   in Chamber of Deputies, May, 1900, 20, 278  
 Dreyfus, Matthieu, charge of, against Esterhazy, 20, 272  
 Drissa, Russian fortified camp at, 17, 182  
 Drogo of Apulia, enfeoffed by Henry III., 8, 299  
 Drogo, duke of Champagne, son of Pepin, rules Burgundy, 7, 110  
 Drogo, bishop of Metz, 8, 127  
 Droktegang, abbot, ambassador for Pepin, 7, 56  
 Droste zu Vischering, Clemens August, archbishop of Cologne, 18, 240 f.  
   reactionary administration of, 18, 241  
   imprisoned by Prussia, 18, 241 f.  
 Drosuch, prince of the Abodriti, 8, 75  
 Drouet, postmaster, betrays flight of Louis XVI., 16, 72

- Drouet, postmaster, imprisoned for conspiracy, escapes, **16**, 195
- Drouyn de L'Huys, French minister, **19**, 33,\* 59, 149, 199, 234 f.
- Droysen, on Frankfort constitution drafting committee, **18**, 372
- Druids, power of, **4**, 281 f.  
     human sacrifices of the, **4**, 281  
     enemies of Rome, **5**, 52, 119  
     persecuted by Claudius, **5**, 92  
     on Mona (Anglesey), **5**, 96  
     prophecy Germanic supremacy, **6**, 260
- Drusus, M. Livius, opponent of C. Gracchus, **4**, 221
- Drusus, M. Livius, son of the preceding, reforms of, **4**, 235 f.
- Drusus, Nero Claudius, son of Livia, birth of, **5**, 53  
     subdues Alpine tribes, **5**, 54 f.  
     in Germany, **5**, 56 ff.\*; **6**, 67 f.  
     death of, **6**, 68
- Drusus, son of Tiberius, **5**, 65; **6**, 72  
     quells Pannonian mutiny, **5**, 75 f.  
     heir to throne, **5**, 82
- Drusus, son of Germanicus, **5**, 83 f.
- Dryden, John, English writer, **13**, 202 f.
- Dual Alliance, early indications of, **20**, 175  
     significance of, **20**, 177, 261  
     strengthened in, 1896, **20**, 183  
     definite formation of, **20**, 188, 189, 268  
     in 1901, **20**, 194
- Dualism, in religion of Medes, **2**, 169 f.  
     in Mexican religion, **21**, 141
- Duane, American statesman, **23**, 63
- Dubarry, Madame, mistress of Louis XV., **15**, 301, 303; **16**, 30
- Dubois, Guillaume, French prelate and statesman, **14**, 25, 38 f., 131, Pl. II.  
     becomes prime minister and cardinal, **14**, 43  
     made archbishop of Cambrai, **14**, 45  
     his avarice, **14**, 46  
     dies, **14**, 46
- Du Bourg, French councillor, **11**, 302
- Du Cange, French philologist, **13**, 187
- Duchambon, French commander at Louisburg (1745), **22**, 66
- Duchâtel, French noble, **10**, 212
- Duchâtel, Count, supporter of Guizot, **18**, 304
- Duckworth, English admiral, takes Minorea, **16**, 238  
     expedition of, to Turkey, **17**, 38
- Duclerc, ministry of, **20**, 50
- Ducos, resigns directorship, **16**, 252
- Ducrot, French general, **19**, 315, 321\* f., 329, 331 f., 335 f.
- Dudevant, Madame, *see* George Sand
- Dudley, Guilford, **11**, 351 ff.
- Dudley, Joseph, Massachusetts Tory, **21**, 321, 325
- Dudley, Thomas, leader of Massachusetts colonists, **21**, 276  
     builds a house, **21**, 279
- Dufaure, member of Buffet cabinet, **20**, 32  
     ministry of, **20**, 34  
     resignation of, **20**, 35  
     second resignation of, **20**, 42  
     second ministry of, **20**, 41
- Dufour, General, Swiss commander-in-chief, **18**, 288
- Dugommier, commands army before Toulon, **16**, 151
- Duhan de Jandun, Jacques, tutor of Frederick the Great, **14**, 211 f., 216, 230; **15**, 17
- Duilius, C., at Mylae, **4**, 113  
     *Columna Rostrata* of, **4**, 114\*
- Duisburg, university of, **15**, 285
- Duka, Austrian quartermaster-general, **16**, 314
- Duke, origin of term, **6**, 88  
     in the German system, **7**, 272
- Duke, Basil, Confederate trooper, **23**, 192
- Dumas, president of Revolutionary Tribunal, arrested, **16**, 164
- Dumont, French general, **19**, 259
- Dumouriez, Charles François, French general, **15**, 221  
     French foreign minister, **16**, 92 f.  
     hurries on war with Austria, **16**, 93  
     his plan of campaign, **16**, 94  
     appointed commander of the National Guard, **16**, 103  
     opposes Prussian advance, **16**, 111 f.  
     invades Belgium, **16**, 121 ff.  
     enters Holland, **16**, 125  
     recalled by the Convention, **16**, 126  
     flees to the Austrians, **16**, 127
- Dunant, founds Red Cross Society, **19**, 132
- Dunbar, battle of (1296), **9**, 358  
     Cromwell's victory at (1650), **13**, 120
- Duncan, English admiral, at Camperdown, **16**, 226
- Dungi, of Ur, Babylonian king, **1**, 146, 163
- Dunin, von, archbishop of Posen, attitude of, to mixed marriages, **18**, 242  
     imprisoned by Prussia, **18**, 242
- Dunkirk, piracies of, **11**, 440  
     garrisoned by the English, **13**, 126  
     redeemed by France, **13**, 139, 141, 224  
     occupied by the English, **13**, 325  
     besieged by the English, **16**, 178
- Dunmore, Lord, colonial governor of Virginia, **22**, 205
- Dunois, Count, French knight, **10**, 215
- Dunstan, abbot of Glastonbury, **9**, 89 ff.  
     archbishop of Canterbury, **9**, 81
- Duns Scotus, French scholastic, **10**, 22
- Dunster, Henry, first president of Harvard College, **21**, 290 f.
- Dupanloup, French ecclesiastic, **19**, 379\* f.  
     opposition of, to Education Law, **20**, 35  
     and MacMahon (1877), **20**, 37
- Dupes, Day of the, **12**, 269
- Dupetit-Thouars, French captain, humbles Haiti, **18**, 216
- Duphot, French general, shot at Rome, **16**, 228

- Dupin, supports Louis Philippe, **18**, 151 f.  
 head of French 'Third Party,' **18**, 208  
 president of French assembly, **18**, 408  
 Dupleix, French governor in India, **15**, 35  
 Duplessis-Mornay, Huguenot leader, **11**, 382  
 Dupont, French radical, **16**, 56  
   a founder of the Bréton Club, **16**, 64  
 Dupont, general, surrenders to Spaniards,  
   **17**, 98  
 Düppel, siege of (1864), **19**, 195 ff.  
 Duprat, Chancellor, **11**, 211 f., 215  
 Dupuy, resignation of, **20**, 261  
 Duquesne, Marquis, governor of Canada,  
   **22**, 76  
 Durand, Asher Brown, American painter,  
   **23**, 278  
 Durando, commands papal troops, **18**, 361  
 Dürer, Albert, painter, **11**, 87\* f.  
 Durga, Indian goddess, wife of Shiva, **2**, 321  
   temples of, in India, **2**, 321  
 Durham, earl of, governor of Canada, **23**,  
   288,\* 290  
 Duris, vase painter, **3**, 91, 137  
 Dürnkut, battle of (1278), **9**, 311  
 Duroc, French envoy to Prussia, **16**, 262,  
   295, 317, 325; **17**, 34  
   escapes with Napoleon, **17**, 208  
 Durocorum (Rheims), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Dürrenstein, battle of (1805), **16**, 323  
 Durutte, French general, in Napoleon's  
   army, **17**, 241, 249, 279, 282, 299  
 Duruy, French minister, **19**, 261  
 Dushratta, king of Mitani (Armenia), mar-  
   riage-alliances of, with Amenhotep  
   III. and Amenhotep IV. of Egypt,  
   **1**, 260, 266  
   letters of (found at Tel-el-Amarna), in  
   regard to the marriage of his daughter  
   Sadukhipa to Amenhotep IV., **1**,  
   266  
 Düsseldorf, taken by French (1796), **16**, 190  
   academy of painting at, **18**, 106  
 Dustin, Hannah, exploit of, **22**, 35 f.
- Dutch, maritime development of, **8**, 27  
 middlemen in ocean traffic, **10**, 55  
   in Indian trade, **10**, 357  
 leaders in banking methods, **10**, 55  
 naval ascendancy of, **11**, 412  
 industry and skill of, **11**, 328; **21**, 353  
 seaports of, **11**, 329  
 assisted by the French, **11**, 436  
 war with Spain, **12**, 273 ff.  
 at the peace of Westphalia (1648), **12**,  
   319 f.  
 merchantmen, **13**, 121\*  
 war with England, **13**, 122 f., 144  
   with France, **13**, 160 ff.\*  
 culture, **13**, 200 f.  
 join the Grand Alliance against Louis  
   XIV., **13**, 285 ff.  
 colonies of, in the East Indies, **20**, 310;  
   **21**, 354  
   in North America, **21**, 353-373  
   in the West Indies, **23**, 312  
 closely related to the English, **21**,  
   353 f.  
   voyages to North America, **21**, 355 f.  
*See* Netherlands, Netherlanders  
 Dutch West India Company, colonizes New  
   Netherland, **21**, 356 f.  
 Duval, French communist, **19**, 363  
 Dèveke, mistress of Christian II. of Den-  
   mark, **11**, 130  
 Duvernois, French politician, **19**, 276, 299  
 Duvivier, French general, mortally wounded  
   in Paris, **18**, 318  
 Dwiernicki, Polish general, **18**, 172  
 Dwina river, the, **11**, 376  
 Dyer, Mrs. Mary, Quaker, executed in Bos-  
   ton, **21**, 308 f.  
 Dynastic Histories, Chinese, **2**, 334  
 Dynasties, of Egyptian kings, **1**, 15, 59 ff.;  
   *see* First Dynasty, Sixth Dynasty, *etc.*  
   of Indian kings, **2**, 314  
 Dyrrhachium, allied to Rome, **4**, 126  
   Caesar defeated at (48 B.C.), **4**, 295



## E.

- E**A, Babylonian god, **1**, 183; **2**, 82  
 Eadbalð, king of Kent, **7**, 171  
 Eadbert, king of Kent (725-748), **7**, 181  
 Eadbert II., king of Kent (796-798), **7**, 188  
 Eadbert, king of Northumbria (737-758), **7**, 180, 184  
 Eadric, king of Kent (685-686), **7**, 181  
 Eadwin, king of Deira, **7**, 167  
     becomes king of Northumbria (616-633), **7**, 171 f., 234  
 Eadwulf, king of Northumbria (705), **7**, 184  
 Eagle, double-headed, in Hittite art, **1**, 230, 231\*  
     adopted by the Seljuks (Turks), **1**, 230  
 Ealdorman, the, in England, **7**, 273  
 Eanfled, queen of Northumbria, **7**, 176  
 Earconbert, king of Kent (640-664), **7**, 175  
 Eardulf, king of Northumbria, **7**, 185 f.; **8**, 81  
     coronation of, at York, **7**, 185  
 Early, Jubal, Confederate officer, **23**, 198, 200  
     his daring marches to the Union lines, **23**, 200  
     completely defeated by Sheridan, **23**, 200, 207  
 Earth, spherical shape of the, known in the Middle Ages, **21**, 74 f.  
 Earthenware, early use of, **6**, 26; **21**, 23 f.  
     in the Bronze Age, **6**, 40  
     in Old Germany, **6**, 98 f.\*  
     in America, **21**, 25\* f.  
 East Anglia, settlements of Angles in, **7**, 166  
     kingdom of, **7**, 174, 183, 186 f., 190  
     Danish rule in, **8**, 165, 167  
 East Friesland, occupied by Tilly, **12**, 188 f.  
     annexed by Prussia, **14**, 266  
 East India Company, Belgian, *see* Belgian East India Company  
 East India Company, Dutch, **15**, 34  
 East India Company, English, **14**, 62; **15**, 34  
     new charter of (1833), **18**, 194  
     wide sway of, **18**, 277 f.  
     resigns the control of India, **19**, 95  
 East India Company, French, **15**, 35  
     dissolves, **15**, 83  
 East Prussia, reforms in, **17**, 72  
 Eastphalia, eastern Saxon province, **8**, 39  
     invaded and punished by Charlemagne, **8**, 42  
     nobles of, at imperial diet, **8**, 60  
 Easter cycle of the old British church, **7**, 139, 171, 176 f., 231 f., 234  
 Easter festival of 689, at Rome, **7**, 239  
     of 774, at Rome, **8**, 40  
 Easter festival of 1802, Catholic thanksgiving in France, **16**, 289  
 Eastern Question, attitude of the powers to, **18**, 76 ff., 219 ff., 224 ff.; **19**, 31-69, 80-85; **20**, 130-163, 183-187, 194, 337-368, 382 ff.  
 Eaton, Dorman Bridgman, civil service reformer in the United States, **23**, 221  
 Eaton, John Henry, American statesman, **23**, 50  
 Eaton, Theophilus, leader of New Haven colonists, **21**, 294  
 Ebelsberg, battle of (1809), **17**, 121  
 Eberhard, archbishop of Bamberg, **8**, 285  
 Eberhard, duke of Franconia, (918-939), **8**, 229 ff.  
     revolts from Otto I., **8**, 241 ff.  
 Eberhard I., count of Württemberg (1265-1325), **9**, 314  
 Eberhard II., the Bearded, count of Württemberg (1344-1392), **10**, 46, 146\*  
 Eberhard V., count of Württemberg (1450-1496), **10**, 281  
 Eberhard of Nellenburg, counsellor of Henry IV., **9**, 36  
 Eberhard of Ratisbon, historian, **9**, 304  
 Eberhard, Hessian minister, **18**, 395  
 Eberhard Louis, duke of Württemberg (1677-1733), **14**, 167  
 Eblée, d', French general of engineers, **17**, 205  
 Ebo, archbishop of Rheims, missionary to Denmark, **8**, 108, 122  
 Eboli, *see* Gomez  
 Ebro, Spanish river, **10**, 336  
 Ebroun, mayor of the palace at Paris, **7**, 109 ff.  
     administers the three kingdoms (657-661), **7**, 105  
     gives up Austrasia, **7**, 105 f.  
     returns to power, **7**, 107 f.  
     assassinated by Ermenfried, **7**, 108 f.  
 Ecbatana, capital of Media, remains of, **2**, 106  
     lion of, **2**, 106\*  
     palace of, **2**, 106 f.  
     plundered by Cyrus the Great, **2**, 157  
     palace of the Persian kings at, **2**, 177  
     Persian monuments at, **2**, 209  
     conquered by the Parthians, **2**, 242  
     surrenders to Alexander, **3**, 372  
 Ecclesia, Solon's reorganization, **3**, 136  
     in Clisthenes's organization, **3**, 146, 149  
     pay of members, **3**, 246  
 Ecclesiastical Reservation, disregarded by some evangelical states, **12**, 21

- Ecclesiastical Reservation defended by Ferdinand I, **12**, 25  
 case of Magdeburg, **12**, 63 f.  
 Aix-la-Chapelle, **12**, 64  
 Cologne, **12**, 65
- Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, **19**, 87
- Ecclesiasticus, **2**, 152
- Eclicius, son of Avitus, defends Auvergne, **6**, 328
- Ecdippa, Phoenician city, **1**, 216
- Ecfrid, king of Kent, **7**, 188
- Ecfrid, son of Offa, **7**, 187
- Eck, Johann von, German theologian, **11**, 35, 38, 42 f., 117
- Eck, Leonhard von, Bavarian chancellor, **11**, 91\* f.
- Eckard, margrave of Meissen, Saxon candidate for the throne, **8**, 280
- Eckau, battle of (1812), **17**, 209
- Eckernförde, Danish ships destroyed at, **18**, 389 f.
- Eckmühl, battle of (1809), **17**, 120
- Ecnomus, battle of (311 B.C.), **4**, 114
- Economic conditions in the Roman empire, **5**, 177 f., 236 f.; **6**, 244-250  
 in Germany after Charlemagne, **8**, 306  
 in Europe, affected by the discovery of America, **10**, 356 f.  
 in the first half of the sixteenth century, **11**, 23  
 in England, under the Tudors, **11**, 147 ff.  
 at the dawn of the twentieth century, **20**, 465-468  
 in the American colonies, **22**, 108, 112 ff., 120, 128, 133  
 in the United States, **23**, 254-262
- Economists (Physiocrats), French philosophical school, **16**, 30
- Ecuador, history since the Spanish liberation, **23**, 317
- Edda, Old Norse, **6**, 20  
 describes Marbod, **6**, 69  
*See* Völuspa
- Eddington, battle of (878), **8**, 167
- Edelmann, Johann Christian, philosopher, **14**, 320 f.
- Edelsheim, Badenese minister, **15**, 293
- Eden, Sir Robert, governor of Maryland, **21**, 352
- Edessa, city of Mesopotamia, **1**, 327  
 kingdom of, **2**, 244  
 university at, closed by the Emperor Zeno, **2**, 284  
 taken by the Persians, **2**, 287  
 Syrian city, Christian prince of, **6**, 282  
 taken by the Persians, **7**, 368 f.\*  
 petty Turkish prince at, **9**, 112  
 taken by Baldwin of Lorraine, **9**, 117  
 feudal relation of, to Jerusalem, **9**, 120  
 taken by Sultan Nureddin, **9**, 122, 264
- Edfu (Apollinopolis Magna), city of Upper Egypt, **1**, 33, 35, 35 n., 46  
 temple of Horus at, **1**, 35; **2**, 211, 231,\*  
 232 ff., 233\*
- Edgar, English king (959-975), **9**, 90\* f.
- Edgar Aetheling, English prince, **9**, 94
- Edicts:  
 of Amboise (1563), **11**, 311  
 renewed (1568), **11**, 313  
 of Fontainebleau (1540), **11**, 216  
 of January (1562), **11**, 307  
 Perpetual, of Marche-en-Famenne, (1577), **11**, 344  
 of Nantes (1598), **11**, 424 f.  
 revoked (1685), **13**, 216 ff.  
 of Nemours (1585), **11**, 382  
 of Restitution (1629), **12**, 224 ff., 324  
 of Romorantin (1560) **11**, 304  
 of Worms (1521), **11**, 62, 82, 85 f., 93, 95, 102, 118 f.
- Edinburgh, **11**, 362, 365  
 treaty of (1560), **11**, 364  
 rebellion in (1637), **13**, 36
- Edison, Thomas Alva, American inventor, **23**, 261, 262\*
- Edith, Anglo-Saxon princess, wife of Otto I., **8**, 245
- Edmund II., English king (941-946), **9**, 289
- Edmund III., Ironsides, English king (1016), **9**, 91 f.
- Edmund, prince of England, anti-king of Sicily, **9**, 215 f., 244
- Edomites, people dwelling south of the Dead Sea, **1**, 225  
 religion of, **1**, 225  
 defeated by Saul, **2**, 33  
 conquered by David, **2**, 40  
 relations of, with Solomon, **2**, 45  
 subdued by Ramman-Nirari of Assyria, **2**, 70  
 attack Ahaz of Judah, **2**, 72  
 king of, supports Sennacherib, **2**, 87
- Edred, English king (946-955), **9**, 89
- Edrisites, Mohammedan sovereigns in Fez and Morocco, **8**, 193
- Education at Sparta, **3**, 120 f.  
 at Athens, **3**, 136 f., Pl. VIII.  
 Greek, the Sophists, **3**, 242 f.  
 fostered by the Roman emperors, **5**, 124, 132, 135, 156  
 in the later Roman empire, **5**, 262 f.; **6**, 151 f.  
 in the monasteries, **7**, 137, 177, 218  
 among the Germans, **7**, 303 f.; **12**, 91 f.; **13**, 66 f., 71 f.  
 Moslem, under Walid, **7**, 400  
 fostered by Charlemagne, **8**, 96  
 affected by Crusades, **9**, 300  
 under the Reformation, **11**, 201  
 popular, fostered by Luther, **11**, 107  
 in Alsace-Lorraine, **19**, 399  
 in Bavaria, improved, **17**, 65 f.  
 in Belgium (1901), **20**, 309  
 in England, under Alfred, **8**, 168  
 classical studies in, **13**, 55  
 neglect of popular education, **18**, 88  
 appropriation for (1834), **18**, 198

Education in England, law of 1870, **20**, 100 f.  
 bill of 1887, **20**, 287  
 of 1901, **20**, 303  
 in France, **12**, 287; **19**, 101 f.  
 Protestant, **11**, 312  
 declines under the First Republic, **16**, 158  
 reformed by Napoleon, **16**, 289  
 law of 1876, **20**, 34 f.  
 law of 1880, **20**, 43  
 law of 1882, **20**, 45 f.  
 instruction by religious orders, **18**, 142 f.; **20**, 279 ff.  
 in Germany, university, **13**, 71; **15**, 285  
 reforms of Comenius, **13**, 71 f.  
 of Basedow, **15**, 275  
 in Holland, **13**, 78; **20**, 309 f.  
 in Italy, law of 1877, **20**, 85  
 in Japan, **20**, 435  
 in Poland, **19**, 76, 78  
 in Prussia, **17**, 148  
 bill of 1892, **20**, 202 f.  
 in Russia, **19**, 70 f.; **20**, 89 f.  
 in the United States, colonial, **21**, 290, 346\* f.; **22**, 113, 117, 131, 133 f.  
 since the Revolution, **23**, 262 ff.  
 Edward the Elder, English king (901-924), **9**, 89  
 Edward the Martyr, English king (975-978), **9**, 91  
 Edward the Confessor, English king, **9**, 92\* ff.  
 Edward I., king of England (1272-1307), leads royalists (1265), **9**, 247  
 as Crusader (1271), **9**, 286  
 subdues Welsh and Scotch, **9**, 357 f.  
 issues *Confirmatio chartarum*, **9**, 358\*  
 Scotch revolt from, **9**, 358 f.  
 at war with Philip IV., **9**, 334  
 Edward II., king of England (1307-1327), **9**, 359 ff.  
 subservient to France, **9**, 334  
 dethroned and murdered, **9**, 356, 363  
 Edward III., king of England (1327-1377), **9**, 363 f.; **10**, 52, 139, 327 ff.  
 claims of, on French throne, **9**, 356 f.; **10**, 63 f.  
 German alliance of, **10**, 36 f., 55, 57  
 Scotch wars of, **10**, 52  
 war of, against France, **10**, 57 ff.  
 conflict of, with Parliament, **10**, 58  
 defeats French at Crécy, **10**, 59  
 takes Calais, **10**, 60  
 receives French lands by peace of Bretigny, **10**, 65 f.  
 visit of John of France, **10**, 66  
 death of, **10**, 69 ff.  
 Edward IV., king of England (1461-1483), **10**, 304, 310, 315, 328 f., 331 f.  
 sons of, killed in the Tower, **10**, 333  
 Edward V., king of England (1483), **10**, 333  
 Edward VI., king of England (1547-1553), **11**, 147 f.,\* 349, 351, 369

Edward VII., king of England, succeeds to throne (1901), **20**, 301  
 address and messages of, **20**, 302  
 and Moroccan embassy, **20**, 400  
 Edward, king of Portugal (1433-1438), **10**, 355  
 Edward, Prince of Wales (b. 1330, d. 1376), *see* Black Prince  
 Edward, son of Richard III. of England and Queen Anne, **10**, 333  
 Edwards, Jonathan, American philosopher and theologian, **22**, 116\* f.; **23**, 267  
 Edwin, English king (955-959), **9**, 89  
 Edwin, king of Northumbria, *see* Eadwin  
 Egalité, Philippe, *see* Orleans, duke of  
 Egbert, king of Kent (664-673), English Bretwalda, **7**, 177, 181  
 Egbert, king of Wessex (802-839), **7**, 189 f.  
 becomes first king of England, **7**, 190  
 unites Anglo-Saxon rule, **7**, 190  
 Egbert, archbishop of York (732-766), **7**, 180, 184  
 Egbert, missionary to the Friesians, **7**, 148  
 Anglo-Saxon abbot of Hii, **7**, 178  
 Egede, Hans, Danish missionary in Greenland, **23**, 304  
 Eger, peace of (1389), **10**, 148  
 Wallenstein assassinated at, **12**, 259 f.  
 Egesta, seeks Athenian aid, **3**, 272  
 Eggenberg, Austrian minister, **12**, 171, 209, 216 f., 259  
 Egibi Tablets, of Babylonia, **2**, 133  
 Egica, Visigothic king (687-701), **6**, 345  
 Eglantine, Fabre d', Dantonist, executed, **16**, 155  
 Egmont, Lamoral, count of, **11**, 289, 331 ff., 334\* ff.  
 Egmont, the younger, **11**, 347  
 Eguillette, P., fort at Toulon, taken by Napoleon (1793), **16**, 151  
 Egypt, earliest history of, **1**, 1-73  
 periods of history of, **1**, 117 n.  
 historical importance of Egypt, **1**, 19  
 inhabitants of, Egyptians, a Caucasian race, **1**, 10 ff., 19  
 earliest traces of, **1**, 5 ff.  
 their belief as to their origin, **1**, 20  
 call themselves *Romet*, **1**, 20  
 physical type of, **1**, 12 ff., 20  
 their language related to those of Berbers and Cushites, **1**, 20  
 meaning of name, **1**, 21 n. 1  
 physical geography of, with description of the Nile, **1**, 1-5, 22 ff.  
 early civilization in, influenced by the Nile, **1**, 21  
 homogeneity, early opulence, and military science of, **1**, 22  
 irrigation in, **1**, 25  
 theocracy in, **1**, 27  
 Semitic tribes and Libyans in the Delta, **1**, 31  
 provinces or nomes of, **1**, 30-42  
 Upper and Lower Egypt, **1**, 31, 73

Egypt, union of Egypt, 1, 31  
 crown of, 1, 31, 35  
 first king (Pharaoh) of, *see* Menes  
 early government of (theocratical monarchy), 1, 27 ff.  
 priests in, 1, 27 f.  
 classes of society in, 1, 28  
 government architects in, 1, 28 f.  
 quarries in, 1, 35, 37, 69, 79, 96, 107, 252, 254, 289\*-290  
 import duties in, 1, 37  
 religion and deities of, 1, 42-58  
 theosophy in, 1, 49  
 lists of kings of, 1, 58 ff.  
 Prince Hor-tutef, the *sarant*, 1, 64  
 reigns of the successors of Menkaura, to end of XI. Dyn., 1, 64 ff.; *see also* Aseskaf, Sahura, An, Menkau-hor, Assa, Unas, Teta, Pepi, Antef, Mentuhotep, and Senkh-kara  
 date of the beginning of First Dynasty, 1, 60 f.  
 successors of Menes, 1, 61 ff.; *see also* Teta, Sapti, Sent, Tefa, and Snefru  
 medicine in, 1, 62, 63, 67, 71  
 mining in, 1, 63, 69  
 peninsula of Sinai conquered by Snefru, 1, 63  
 reigns of the builders of the Pyramids 1, 63 f.; *see also* Khufu, Khafra, and Menkaura  
 geometry in, 1, 65  
 tombs in, tablets on, 1, 75\*  
   funeral festivities at, 1, 76  
   portraits of the dead in, 1, 76  
 literature of, 1, 26, 49, 62, 64, 66, 68,\* 72 f., 108, 113 f.  
   narratives and stories, 1, 114  
 offerings to the dead in, 1, 76, 87  
 portrait statues in, 1, 78 f.  
 granite statues in, 1, 79  
 importation of emery from Naxos into, 1, 79  
 methods of quarrying granite in, 1, 79  
 pictures in, 1, 85, 86, 87,\* 88,\* 89, 90  
 country life in, representations of, 1, 86, 87\*  
 ships and shipbuilding in, 1, 88,\* 89  
 wine-making in, 1, 88  
 fishing in, 1, 89, 90 n. 1  
 sports in, 1, 90, 90 n. 1  
 astronomy in, 1, 114 ff.; *see* Zodiac  
 burial customs in, *see* Mummies  
 language of, perpetuated in the Coptic, 1, 108 f.  
 calendar of, 1, 115 f.  
 civilization in, antiquity of, 1, 107  
   under XII. Dyn., 1, 128 ff.  
 royal power in, 1, 127  
   costume of, 1, 320  
   private life in, as revealed by art and monuments, 1, 74-116  
 sacred animals of, 1, 44, 131 f.; *see also* Apis

Egypt, Middle Empire, history and monuments of, 1, 117-142  
 Twelfth Dynasty, 1, 117-136  
   chronology of, 1, 118 f.  
   monuments of, 1, 119, 120 ff.; *see* Amenemhat I., II., III., and IV.; Useresen I., II., and III., Labyrinth, Lake Moeris, Fayum, Abydos, Beni-Hassan, Column, Tomb, Heliopolis, Obelisks  
 architecture, pillars in, 1, 125 f.  
 Thirteenth and Fourteenth Dynasties, 1, 136 f.  
 Fifteenth and Sixteenth Dynasties, 1, 137 f., 140 ff.; *see* Shepherd Kings, Apepi I., Apepi II.  
 Seventeenth Dynasty, 1, 139 f.  
 Phoenician warehouses in, 1, 217  
 glass in, 1, 217  
 New Empire, period of wars and conquests in Asia, 1, 251-287  
 Eighteenth Dynasty, 1, 251-269; *see* Aahmes, Amenhotep I., II., III., IV., Thothmes I., II., III., IV., Hatshepsut, Tel-el-Amarna  
 trade-routes from, to Armenia, Assyria, and Babylonia, 1, 267 f.  
 Nineteenth Dynasty, 1, 270-280; *see* Rameses I., II., Seti I., II., Merenptah II.  
 Twentieth Dynasty, 1, 280 ff.; *see* Rameses III.  
 Israel in Egypt, *see* Israel  
 Twenty-first Dynasty, the priest-kings, 1, 282 ff.; *see* Der-el-Bahri and Mummies  
 Twenty-second Dynasty, 1, 287  
 furniture in, 1, 322 f.  
 Egyptian prestige in Asia recovered under Shishak, 2, 73  
 royal power in Egypt weakened by development of principalities, 2, 73  
 revolts of the princelings, 2, 73  
 invasion of Egypt by Piankhi of Ethiopia, 2, 74  
 Ethiopians driven out of Egypt, 2, 74  
 Bakenranf maintains royal power against princes, 2, 74  
 King Sabaco of Ethiopia overthrows Bakenranf and founds Twenty-fifth or Ethiopian Dynasty, 2, 74  
 government of Sabaco, 2, 74  
 refuses help to Hoshea of Israel, 2, 74  
 subservient to Sargon II., 2, 76  
 Shabataka, king of, 2, 87, 88  
 brought under Assyrian supremacy by Esarhaddon, 2, 93 ff.  
 subdued by Asurbanipal, 2, 95  
 regains power under Psammetichus I., 2, 122  
 contends with new Babylonian Empire for supremacy in Syria, 2, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127



Egypt, canal from Mediterranean to Red Sea, projected by Rameses II., 2, 123  
 continued by Necho, 2, 123  
 completed by Darius I., 2, 123, 173  
 conquered by Cambyses of Persia, 2, 165 f., 167  
 rebellion against and relations with Darius I., 2, 173  
 revolt of, against Darius I., 2, 182  
 suppressed by Xerxes I., 2, 206 f.  
 monuments of, in time of Xerxes I., 2, 206 f.  
 revolt of, in time of Artaxerxes, I., 2, 210  
 revolts against Darius II., 2, 211  
 supports rebellion of Evagoras of Salamis, 2, 213  
 attacked by Artaxerxes II., 2, 214  
 prosperity of, under Nectanebus I., 2, 214  
 quarrels for succession in, 2, 214  
 Nectanebus II., last Pharaoh of, 2, 214  
 subdued by Artaxerxes III., 2, 215, 216  
 conquered by Alexander the Great, 2, 218 f.  
 museum of Alexander in, 2, 219  
 under the Ptolemies, 2, 221, 230 ff.  
 loses Palestine to Syria, 2, 224  
 war with Antiochus IV. of Syria, 2, 225  
 subject to Rome, 2, 230  
 acknowledges Chosroes I. of Persia as suzerain, 2, 287  
 transferred to the Roman Empire by Chosroes II., 2, 287  
 conquered by the Persians under Chosroes II., 2, 287 f.  
 agriculture in, 1, 86, 87\*  
 appearance of its inhabitants, 1, 320  
 art of, to end of XI. Dyn., 1, 7-107  
 under the Middle Empire, 1, 119, 120 ff., 136  
 under the New Empire, 1, 288-324  
 in later times, 2, 127 f., 230 ff.  
 the column in art, 1, 125 ff.  
 wars with Persia, 3, 181, 219, 222 f., 359  
 Alexander in, 3, 370 f.  
 under Ptolemy Philadelphus, 3, 397 ff.  
 height of its power, 3, 402  
 war with Philip and Syria, 4, 161 f.  
 divided kingship, 4, 269 f.  
 Caesar in, 4, 297  
 conquered by Octavian, 4, 323 f.  
 emperor's private possession, 5, 21 s. 1, 23  
 in second century, 5, 175  
 submits to Diocletian, 5, 218  
 early civilization of, 6, 29 f.  
 subdued by Aurelian, 6, 116  
 German legion in, 6, 155  
 monasticism in, 7, 216  
 imperial province of, 7, 352

Egypt, conquered by the Persians, 7, 369  
 by the Saracens, 7, 372 f.  
 trade of, 7, 378; 9, 113  
 assailed by the Moslems, 7, 388  
 seized by Amru, 7, 388  
 plans of Honorius III. against, 9, 192  
 Fatimite dynasty in, 9, 265 ff.  
 the power of the viziers, 9, 265  
 attack of Amaury on, 9, 265  
 Saladin calif of, 9, 266  
 makes peace with Damascus, 9, 284  
 turns back Mongol invasion, 9, 393  
 Napoleon's expedition to, 16, 226, 230 ff.  
 abandoned by French (1801), 16, 275  
 returned to the Porte (1802), 16, 277  
 causes contention between powers, 18, 224 f.  
 made hereditary possession of Mehemet Ali, 18, 227, 229  
 and the Powers, 20, 50, 84, 113  
 England's occupation of, 20, 183, 189, 382 f.  
 British occupation of, effect of, on Turkish government, 20, 339  
 financial bankruptcy of, 20, 383  
 later history of British occupation of, 20, 401-405  
 international agreement of 1904, 20, 406  
 dynasties of kings, *see* First Dynasty, Second Dynasty, *etc.*  
 gods and religion of, *see* Religion  
 writing in, origin and systems of, *see* Hieroglyphics  
*See* Arch, Column, Obelisks, Pyramids, Reliefs, Sarcophagi, Sculpture, Statues, Temples, and Tombs  
 Egyptians, conceptions of, about future life, 1, 53 ff.  
 costumes of, 1, 81,\* 83, 323  
 perspective imperfectly understood by, 1, 86  
 games of the, 1, 90  
 dwellings of the, 1, 92, 322 f.  
 representations of private life of, 1, 129\* ff.  
 inroads of, in Palestine, 9, 264, 282 f.  
 Ehingen, league of, 10, 147  
 Ehrenberg Pass, battle of the (1552), 11, 90  
 Ehrenbreitstein, taken by the French (1799), 16, 234  
 Eichendorff, Joseph, baron of, studies at Heidelberg, 17, 91  
 Eichhorn, Johann Albrecht Friedrich, Prussian privy-councillor, 18, 114  
 minister of worship, 18, 256  
 Eichsfeld, expulsion of Protestants from, 12, 51  
 Eichstädt, falls to Austria, 16, 280  
*Eidechsenbund*, *see* League, Lizard  
 'Eider-Dane' party in Denmark, 18, 264; 19, 190, 193, 195  
 Eifel, German river, 6, 154

- Eighteenth Dynasty of Egyptian kings, establishment of, **1**, 140, 251 f.  
 history of, **1**, 251-269  
 conquests of, in Asia, **1**, 251, 254 ff.  
 loss of power in Asia, **1**, 268 f.  
 feeble foreign administration of later princes of, **1**, 268  
 end of, **1**, 269
- Eileithya (Nekhebt), Egyptian goddess, **1**, 35, 48
- Einaron, Gissur, bishop of Skalholt, **11**, 136
- Ein-el-Jhar, battle of (744), **7**, 405
- Einhard, French historian, **8**, 30 ff.  
 on Charles Martel, **7**, 118  
 on Saxon conditions, **8**, 60 f., 75  
 on Charlemagne, **8**, 69 f., 80 f., 88,\* 96
- Einsiedel, Saxon minister, downfall of, **18**, 174
- Einsiedeln, Swiss monastery, **9**, 319
- Eïon, taken by Cimon, **3**, 211
- Eisenmann, Bavarian revolutionary, **18**, 181
- Eisleben, birthplace of Luther, **11**, 28  
 Saxon assembly at, **9**, 33
- Ekbert, margrave of Meissen, protects Saxon borders, **8**, 268
- Ekbert, Saxon prince, revolts, **8**, 251
- Ekfrid, king of Northumbria, **7**, 183
- Ekkehard, abbot of Aura, "World Chronicle" of, **9**, 21
- Ekkehard, monk of St. Gall, **8**, 310
- Ekkehard, German mystic, a Dominican (d. 1329), **10**, 141
- Ekon, city of Philistines in Syria, **1**, 202
- Elagabalus, emperor (218-222), **5**, 203
- Elah, king of Israel, murdered by Zimri, **2**, 59
- Elam, region northeast of Babylonia, the later Susiana (*q. v.*), **1**, 157
- Elamites, people northeast of Babylonia, **1**, 145  
 empire of the, **1**, 146 f.  
 their conquest of and rule in Babylonia, **1**, 159  
 overthrow of their power in Babylonia, **1**, 159  
 join Babylonia, Syria, and Judah against Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 76  
 war of, with Sargon II., **2**, 79  
 defeated by Sennacherib, **2**, 88  
 subjugation of, by Asurbanipal of Assyria, **1**, 160; **2**, 95 ff.  
 reliefs representing subjugation of, **2**, 96 f.  
 their country occupied by the Persians, **2**, 108
- Elandslaagte, battle of (1899), **20**, 414
- El-Arish, taken by Napoleon, **16**, 233
- Elatea, a stronghold in Phocis, seized by Philip, **3**, 355
- Elba, island near Italy, retained by Napoleon (1814), **17**, 362
- Elbe, river of Germany, **6**, 65, 68  
 Roman movements on, **6**, 68 f.
- Elbe, Lower, early seats of the Langobardi, **7**, 23  
 divides German tribes, **8**, 39  
 districts, rescued from Danes, **9**, 371  
 bridges over, blown up by French, **17**, 239  
 Prussian successes on, **17**, 234  
 base of Napoleon's operations (1813), **17**, 274  
 crossed by Blücher, **17**, 307  
 free navigation of, secured (1821), **18**, 112
- Elbée, d', Vendéan leader, **16**, 151 f.
- El-Bersheh, in Egypt, rock-grottoes of, **1**, 37
- Elbe-Trave canal, opening of (June, 1900), **20**, 212
- Elbing, Hanse city, **9**, 376; **10**, 98, 231, 234 f.  
 citizens of, approve Albrecht's course, **18**, 190
- Eleanor of Aquitaine, wife of Louis VII., **9**, 87 ff.  
 marries Henry III. of England, **9**, 101, 244  
 inheritance of, goes to England, **9**, 225  
 incites revolts, **9**, 229  
 causes French-English quarrels, **10**, 54
- Eleanor, daughter of Henry II. of England, marries Alfonso IX. of Castile, **9**, 229
- Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand of Naples, **10**, 374
- Eleanor of Portugal, **10**, 201\* f.
- Eleanor, countess of Foix, **10**, 341
- Eleans, destroy Pisa, **3**, 123
- Elections:  
 Roman, in the early republic, **4**, 62  
 in the comitia, **5**, 27, cf. 81  
 in the senate, **5**, 81  
 consular, **4**, 228 f., 233, 263, 273, 277, 285  
 of monarchs among the Franks, **7**, 270  
 of East Frankish king (911), **8**, 227  
 imperial, (919), **8**, 231; (1198), **9**, 181; (1273), 309; (1308), 322; (1313), 331; (1519), **11**, 54 ff.  
 of Henry II., **8**, 291  
 of Conrad II., **8**, 287  
 of Conrad III., **9**, 71  
 of Charles of Moravia, **10**, 37  
 of Wenceslaus, **10**, 50  
 establishment and reforms in, **9**, 40, 307  
 papal, **7**, 209  
 imperial power in, **8**, 255  
 regulations for, **9**, 27  
 of 1873 in Austria, **20**, 70, 76, 77  
 of 1890 in Austria, **20**, 220  
 of 1901 in Australia, **20**, 373  
 of 1894 in Belgium, **20**, 308  
 of 1900 in Belgium, **20**, 308, 309  
 of 1883 in Bohemia, **20**, 78  
 of 1901 in Bulgaria, **20**, 365  
 of 1895 in Denmark, **20**, 313

## Elections:

- of 1898 in Denmark, **20**, 313
- of 1901 in Denmark, **20**, 314
- in England, 1874, **20**, 107
  - 1885, **20**, 114
  - 1886, **20**, 285
  - 1892, **20**, 291
  - 1895, **20**, 294
  - 1900, **20**, 298
- in France, 1876, **20**, 34
  - 1877, **20**, 38 f.
  - 1878, **20**, 42
  - 1885, **20**, 53
  - 1892, **20**, 260
- (senatorial) in 1900 in France, **20**, 277, 278
- in Germany, 1871, **19**, 390
  - 1874, **19**, 417, 429
  - 1877, **19**, 429
  - 1881, **19**, 429, 436
  - 1890, **20**, 199 f.
  - 1893, **20**, 203
  - 1898, **20**, 209
- of 1895 in Italy, **20**, 233
- of 1900 in Italy, **20**, 239
- of 1892, 1895, 1898, 1901 to London County Council, **20**, 291
- of 1874 in Massachusetts, **23**, 225
- of 1874 in New York, **23**, 225
- in Norway, 1882, **20**, 118
- of 1891 in Norway, **20**, 315
- of 1903 in Norway, **20**, 317
- of 1899 in Rumania, **20**, 356
- of 1890 in Spain, **20**, 324
- of 1893 in Spain, **20**, 324
- of 1900 in Sweden, **20**, 317, 318
- of 1901 in Spain, **20**, 329
- presidential, in the United States:
  - 1788, **22**, 319 f.
  - 1792, **22**, 331
  - 1796, **22**, 334
  - 1800, **22**, 344-347
  - 1804, **23**, 24
  - 1808, **23**, 24
  - 1812, **23**, 25 f.
  - 1816, **23**, 26
  - 1820, **23**, 26 f.
  - 1824, **23**, 37 ff.
  - 1828, **23**, 48 f.
  - 1832, **23**, 61 f.
  - 1836, **23**, 76 ff.
  - 1840, **23**, 84 f.
  - 1844, **23**, 114 ff.
  - 1848, **23**, 122 f.
  - 1852, **23**, 127, 132 f.
  - 1856, **23**, 139 ff.
  - 1860, **23**, 144 ff.
  - 1864, **23**, 202-205
  - 1868, **23**, 216
  - 1872, **23**, 222 ff.
  - 1876, **23**, 225-229
  - the Electoral Commission, **23**, 229 ff.
  - 1880, **23**, 234 ff.

## Elections, presidential, in the United States:

- 1884, **22**, 346; **23**, 237-241
- 1888, **23**, 243 f.
- 1892, **23**, 246
- 1896, **23**, 251 ff.
- 1900, **23**, 384
- 1904, **23**, 389
- congressional, in the United States:
  - 1842, **23**, 92
  - 1854, **23**, 135
  - 1866, **23**, 213
  - 1874, **23**, 225
  - 1890, **23**, 246
- Electoral Bill in Austria, **20**, 220 f.
- remodelled by Windischgrätz, **20**, 221
- modified and passed (1896), **20**, 222 f.
- Electoral Commission in the United States (1877), **23**, 229 ff.
- Electoral laws:
  - of 1873 in Austria, **20**, 70
  - of 1884 in Belgium, **20**, 306
  - of 1893 in Belgium, **20**, 308
  - of 1900 in Cuba, **23**, 368
  - in England, 1884, **20**, 112
  - in France, 1817, **18**, 122
    - reform agitations, **18**, 304 f.
    - plan of Orleanists to revise, **20**, 28
  - reform of, in Greece, **20**, 157
    - in Holland, **20**, 310
  - in Italy, 1882, **20**, 85, 239
  - change of, in Portugal, **20**, 333
  - in Prussia, 1849, **18**, 393 f.
  - in Spain, 1890, **20**, 323
- Electorates, German, regulations of, **10**, 46
- Electors, imperial college of, **9**, 307; **11**, 175 f.
  - as settled by the Golden Bull, **10**, 42
  - formulates imperial status at Rense (1338), **10**, 33 f.
- Electricity, applications of, **23**, 260 f.
- Elegies, Egyptian, **1**, 113
- Eleonore, widowed sister of Charles V., **11**, 81
- Elephantine (Ab), island in the Nile in Upper Egypt, temple of Khnum at, **1**, 34, 50, 315 f.
- Elephants, in Indian temple-architecture, **2**, 315, 324, 325
  - first used against Greeks, **3**, 378
  - against Romans, **4**, 104
- Eleusinian mysteries, Romans admitted, **3**, 407
- Eleusis, temple of Demeter at, **3**, 229 f.
- Eleutherius, Byzantine exarch in Italy, **7**, 39, 234
- Eleutherius, archbishop of Kent, **7**, 175
- Elgin, Lord, governor of Canada (1846-1854), **23**, 291
  - English commander in China (1857), **19**, 96 f.
- Eli, Israelite priest, **2**, 30
- Eliakim, *see* Jehoiakim
- Eligius of Noyon, missionary to the Friesians, **7**, 142

- Elijah, Hebrew prophet, biography of, **2**, 144  
 Eliot, John, defender of English liberty, **13**, 25 f.\*  
   death in prison, **13**, 29  
 Eliot, John, missionary to the New England Indians, **21**, 315\* f.  
   translates the Bible into Algonquin, **21**, 315; **23**, 239  
 Elipand, archbishop of Toledo, **7**, 254 ff.  
 Elis, invaded by Aetolians, **3**, 58  
   ruined by Sparta, **3**, 295  
   feud with Arcadia, **3**, 322  
   ornaments found at, **6**, 36  
 Elisha, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 64  
   biography of, **2**, 144  
 Eliumbrum (Auch), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Elizabeth, empress of Austria, assassination of (1898), **20**, 228  
 Elizabeth, dowager-queen of Bohemia, **9**, 319  
   marries John of Luxemburg, **9**, 323  
 Elizabeth, queen of England (1558-1603), **11**, 147, 309, 311, 315, 317, 345, 350 f., 356-377, 383, 405, 445, 454  
   character of, **11**, 356 f.,\* 373 ff., 420  
   early life of, **11**, 356 ff., 359\* 360 ff.\*  
   her relation to the church, **11**, 358 f.  
     to Mary, Queen of Scots, **11**, 362-373, 386 ff.  
   her persecution of the Catholics, **11**, 368 ff.  
   her relations with Spain, **11**, 373, 392  
     with France, **11**, 396 f.  
   social and economic conditions in England under, **11**, 375 ff.  
   literature under, **11**, 416 ff.  
   statesmen under, **11**, 418  
   religion under, **13**, 20 ff.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Louis I. of Hungary and Poland, regent in Poland, **10**, 93  
   driven to Hungary, **10**, 93  
   regent of Poland and Hungary (1382), **10**, 93, 243  
   secures the Polish throne to Hedwig (1384), **10**, 93  
   overpowered in Hungary by Charles the Small (1385), **10**, 243  
   put to death (1386), **10**, 243  
 Elizabeth, queen of Frederick William IV. of Prussia, **18**, 255  
 Elizabeth, czarina of Russia (1741-1762), **14**, 93  
   becomes czarina, **14**, 181 f.  
   character, **14**, 265  
   in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 272  
   hostility to Prussia, **14**, 10, 347; **15**, 93  
   in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 40, 72, 78, 93  
 Elizabeth of Valois, wife of Philip II. of Spain, **11**, 299, 303, 311 f.  
 Elizabeth, French princess, execution of (1794), **16**, 162  
 Elizabeth, Hungarian princess (d. 1452), wife of Emperor Albert II., **10**, 252, 255  
 Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, friend of William Penn, **21**, 382  
 Elizabeth of Austria, daughter of Maximilian I., **10**, 315  
 Elizabeth of Brunswick, empress (wife of Charles VI.), **14**, 77, 176  
 Elizabeth of France, marriage with Philip III. of Spain (1615), **12**, 165 f.  
 Elizabeth of Orleans, queen of Spain (wife of Louis I.), **14**, 75 f.  
 Elizabeth of York, daughter of Edward IV., marries Henry VII., **10**, 334  
 Elizabeth Christina of Brunswick-Bevern, queen of Prussia (wife of Frederick II.), **14**, 220 f.  
   at Rheinsberg, **14**, 222  
   later life, **15**, 297  
 Elizabeth Farnese, queen of Spain (wife of Philip V.), **13**, 346; **14**, 36 f., 40\* f., 43, 74-78, 95, 113 f., 121, 174  
   her greed for land, **14**, 77, 188, 195  
   administers the government of Spain, **14**, 122  
   dissatisfied with the treaty of Vienna, **14**, 175  
 Elizabeth (Woodville) Grey, queen of Edward IV. of England, **10**, 331, 333  
 Elizabeth Stuart, electress of the Palatine, **12**, 154, 167, 184; **13**, 339 n.  
 El-Kabina, Berber chieftainess, **7**, 399  
 Ellahun, *see* Ilahun  
 Ellandun, battle of (825), **7**, 190  
 Ellenborough, Lord, rules India, **18**, 278  
 Ellenhard, Strasburg historian, **9**, 305  
 Elliot, George Augustus, governor of Gibraltar, **15**, 338 f.  
 Elliot, Sir George Henry, British consul at Constantinople, **20**, 136  
 Ellora, in India, Kailasa (a rock-temple) at, **2**, 320, 323, 324\*  
   Dhumnar-Lena grotto at, **2**, 324 f.\*  
   Rhamswaram at, **2**, 325  
   Indra's Court at, **2**, 325, 326\*  
   grottoes at, **2**, 325  
 Ellsworth, Oliver, American statesman, **22**, 304\* f.  
   a graduate of Princeton, **22**, 306  
   chief justice of the United States (1796-1800), **22**, 306  
 Elohist, the, author of part of the Hexateuch, **2**, 138 ff.  
 Elphinstone, John, Russian admiral, **15**, 211  
 Elskwatawa, Indian chief, **22**, 360 f.\*  
 Elu, language of Ceylon, **2**, 300  
 Elymais, kingdom of, defeats Antiochus the Great of Syria, **2**, 224  
   attacked by Antiochus IV., **2**, 224  
   spreads over all Susiana, **2**, 224  
   acknowledges the suzerainty of the Parthians, **2**, 224, 242  
 Elysée, French palace, plots of Louis Napoleon at, **18**, 418 ff.



Elysian Fields, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 57  
 El Zanjón, treaty of (1878), **23**, 340  
 Elzheimer, German artist, **12**, 93  
 Emancipation of English slaves, **18**, 195  
     of slaves in the West Indies, **23**, 101  
 Emancipation Proclamation issued by President Lincoln, **23**, 185  
 Emanuel, prince of Portugal, **14**, 170  
 Emanuel the Great, king of Portugal (1495-1521), **11**, 210, 378  
 Embalming, in Egypt, *see* Mummies  
     in Peru, *see* Mummies  
 Embargo Bill, the, **22**, 351 f.  
 Embargo, Continental, on England, **17**, 54  
     enforced by French, **17**, 152  
     injures Russia, **17**, 166 f.  
     Continental, on East Prussia, **18**, 47  
 Embargo policy in the United States, **23**, 44  
 Embrun, battle of (572), **7**, 80  
     council at, **14**, 131  
 Emden, city, held by the English, **15**, 62  
 Emeri, Michel Particelli, Sieur d', French controller-general of finances, **13**, 114  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, American poet and philosopher, **23**, 268,\* 275  
 Emery, imported from Naxos into Egypt, **1**, 79  
*Emigrés*, French, at foreign courts, **16**, 78 f., 87 ff., 97  
     many, return after 9th Thermidor, **16**, 169 f.  
     royalist plot of (13th Vendémiaire), foiled, **16**, 171 f.  
     attempted descent of, on Brittany, **16**, 189 f.  
     arbitrary treatment of, by Directory, **16**, 194 f.  
     encouraged to return by Napoleon, **16**, 257, 260, 286 f., 290, 304  
     royalist plot of (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
     return of (1814), **17**, 363  
     folly of, in First Restoration, **17**, 383 f.  
 Emilia, towns of, taken by Liutprand (726), **7**, 50  
 Emilio, Paolo, historian, **11**, 228  
 Emin, *see* Mohammed al-Emin.  
 Emin Pasha (Dr. Schnitzler), early work of, **20**, 375  
     at Wadelai, **20**, 386\*  
     murder of (1892), **20**, 386  
 Emir al-Omra, title of general at Bagdad, **8**, 195; **9**, 111  
 Emma of Normandy, wife of Aethelred the Unready, **9**, 91  
     marries Canute, **9**, 92  
 Emmeran of Ratisbon, founds monasteries, **7**, 143  
 Emmerich, king of Hungary (1196-1204), **10**, 128  
 Emmerich, Katharina, nun of Dülmen, superstitions concerning, **18**, 239  
 Emmet, Robert, Irish insurgent, **16**, 293  
 Emmilde, niece of Queen Matilda, **8**, 211

Emperor, title, content of, **8**, 69 f.  
 Emperors, Byzantine, power of, **8**, 20  
     list of, **9**, 396 f.  
 Emperors, Roman, power of, **5**, 21 ff.  
     officials of, **5**, 23 f., 28 f., 154  
     worship of, **5**, 25, 38 f.; **6**, 282 ff.  
     privy purse of, **5**, 29  
     body-guard of, **5**, 48  
     their council, **5**, 154  
     purple badge of, **5**, 197  
     list of, **8**, 317 ff.  
 Empire of Napoleon, founding of, **16**, 301-338  
     Napoleon made emperor (May 18, 1804), **16**, 301 f.  
     his coronation (December 2, 1804), **16**, 304  
     conditions under him, **16**, 306 f.  
     the kingdom of Italy, **16**, 307  
     foreign recognition of, **16**, 307 ff.  
     new coalition against, **16**, 310 ff.  
     Italian territorial aggressions, **16**, 314  
     campaign of 1805, **16**, 316 ff.  
     Vienna occupied (November 13), **16**, 323 f.  
     battle of Austerlitz (December 2, 1805), **16**, 327 ff.  
     treaties following, **16**, 329 ff.  
     battle of Trafalgar (October 21, 1805), **13**, 331  
     foreign relations, **16**, 333 ff.  
     Confederation of the Rhine formed, **16**, 336 f.  
 world empire of Napoleon, **17**, 19-63  
     war with Prussia, **17**, 19 ff.  
     battle of Jena (1806), **17**, 24 ff.  
     Berlin occupied, **17**, 29 f.  
     Germany plundered and humbled, **17**, 31 ff.  
     battle of Eylau (February 7, 8, 1807), **17**, 36 f.  
     foreign affairs, **17**, 37 ff.  
     battle of Friedland (1807), **17**, 42  
     truce with Russia, **17**, 42  
     peace of Tilsit, **17**, 46 ff.  
     Napoleon's return, and exaltation of the army, **17**, 49 f.  
     internal affairs, **17**, 50 ff.  
     the embargo on England, **17**, 54 ff.  
     Sweden, Denmark, Italy, **17**, 56 ff.  
     Papal States seized, **17**, 57 ff.  
     Spain and Portugal, **17**, 58 ff.  
 awakening of the peoples, **17**, 64-108  
     condition of Germany, **17**, 64  
     Spanish insurrection, **17**, 96 ff.  
     conference at Erfurt (September 27-October 14, 1808), **17**, 102 ff.  
 height of Napoleon's power, **17**, 109-157  
     Spanish rising put down, **17**, 109 ff.  
     war with Austria, **17**, 114 ff.  
     battle of Aspern and Essling (1809), **17**, 121 ff.

Empire of Napoleon, height of Napoleon's power, risings in Prussia, **17**, 123 ff.  
 in the Tyrol, **17**, 128 ff., 136 ff.  
 battle of Wagram (July 5-7, 1809), **17**, 131 ff.  
 treaty of Vienna (Oct. 13), **17**, 136  
 Napoleon marries Maria Louisa (1810), **17**, 149 ff.  
 dependent states, **17**, 154 ff.  
 fall of Napoleon, **17**, 158-213  
 weakness of his empire, **17**, 158 f.  
 Spanish defeats, **17**, 159 f.  
 Russian relations, **17**, 165 ff.  
 gigantic preparations, **17**, 174 ff.  
 Russia invaded (June, 1812), **17**, 177 ff.  
 Smolensk, **17**, 186 ff.  
 Moscow and return, **17**, 196 ff.  
 the War of Liberation of 1813, **17**, 217-326  
 the campaign of 1814 in France, **17**, 327-360  
 Napoleon abdicates, **17**, 360  
 the treaty of Fontainebleau, **17**, 362  
 the Hundred Days, **17**, 385-408  
 Waterloo, **17**, 394-404  
 St. Helena, **17**, 405  
 Emporiae, allied to Rome, **4**, 130  
 Ems, Benedetti and King William at, **19**, 275 ff.  
 Encomienda, origin of, in Spanish America, **21**, 118, 119\*  
 "Encyclopaedia," French literary production, **16**, 27  
 contents and influence, **15**, 128 f.  
 Endicott, John, leads colonists to Salem, **21**, 276  
 defeats Episcopalians, **21**, 281  
 mutilates English flag, **21**, 281 f.  
 opposes toleration, **21**, 306, 307 ff.\*  
 Enfantin, French Socialist, **18**, 297  
 Engadine, occupation by Catholics, **12**, 192  
 Engelberg, Swiss monastery, **9**, 319  
 Engelbert II., abbot of Admont (1297-1327), political writer, **10**, 22  
 Engelbert, archbishop of Cologne, regent in Germany, **9**, 201  
 Engelsburg, castle, **10**, 231  
 Engen, battle of (1800), **16**, 264 f.  
 Engern, Saxon tribe and district, **8**, 39  
 submits to Charlemagne, **8**, 40, 42, 45  
 nobles of, at imperial diet, **8**, 60  
 Enghien, Louis of, the Great Condé, **12**, 303 ff.; **13**, 114 ff.\*  
 victory at Seneffe (1674), **13**, 165  
 Enghien, Duke d', shot by order of Napoleon (1804), **16**, 299  
 influence of murder of, on French empire, **16**, 338  
 on Russia, **16**, 310  
 England, once territorially part of Continental Europe, **6**, 60  
 Germanic conquests in, **6**, 269

England, kingdom of, begun in Egbert (830), **7**, 190  
 mission of Gregory the Great to, **7**, 230 f.  
 Catholicism triumphant in, **7**, 237 f.  
 takes national form, **8**, 24  
 conflicts of, with France, **8**, 25 f.  
 maritime development of, **8**, 27  
 riots of laborers in, **8**, 27  
 the Danes in, **8**, 159  
 French possessions of, **9**, 89  
 successors of Alfred the Great, **9**, 89 f.  
 massacre of St. Brice's Day (1002), **9**, 91  
 Danish conquest, **9**, 91 f.  
 Harold, king, **9**, 94 ff.  
 Norman conquest, **9**, 94 ff.  
 Norman kings, **9**, 97 ff.  
 wars of the succession, **9**, 100 f.  
 accession of the Plantagenets, **9**, 101  
 relation of, to the papacy, **9**, 157 ff., 182  
 to Henry VI. of Germany, **9**, 177  
 conflict of nobility and royalty, **9**, 224 f.  
 Eleanor's lands added to, **9**, 225  
 anarchy under Stephen, **9**, 225 f.  
 Henry II. favors Anglo-Saxons, **9**, 226  
 clerical struggles of, **9**, 227 ff.  
 disloyalty of his sons, **9**, 229 ff.  
 recognizes French overlordship of Continental lands, **9**, 231  
 Richard I., **9**, 231 f.  
 the succession, **9**, 233  
 John, **9**, 233 ff.  
 union of nobles against, **9**, 235 f.  
 foreign troubles of, **9**, 235 f.  
 gives the Magna Charta, **9**, 237 ff.  
 Henry III., **9**, 243 ff.  
 internal strife under, **9**, 244 ff.  
 the first Parliament, **9**, 245 f.  
 foundations of the Constitution, **9**, 247 f.  
 army of, in the Third Crusade, **9**, 273  
 Flemish alliance of, **9**, 335  
 feudal reaction in (1272-1328), **9**, 357 ff.  
 Scotch wars, **9**, 357 ff.  
 the Edwards, **9**, 357 ff.  
 growth of the power of the nobles, **9**, 360 ff.  
 alliance of, with Germany, **10**, 33, 36 f.  
 royal subsidy on leather in, **10**, 77  
 in the Hundred Years' War, **10**, 52-80  
 Edward III. and Parliament, **10**, 52 f., 58 f.  
 events leading to the war, **10**, 53 ff.  
 war opens (1339), **10**, 57  
 Scotch revolt, **10**, 58  
 attack on Normandy, **10**, 59  
 battle of Crécy (1346), **10**, 59  
 capture of Calais (1347), **10**, 60  
 ravages in southern France, **10**, 60  
 battle of Poitiers (1356), **10**, 62  
 English successes and gains, **10**, 63  
 treaty of Bretigny (1360), **10**, 63  
 war renewed (1360), **10**, 63  
 (1369), **10**, 69

England in the Hundred Years' War, truce (1375), **10**, 71  
 war renewed by France, **10**, 71  
 English successes, **10**, 71  
 regency of Richard II., **10**, 72  
 Wycliffe and the Peasants' war, **10**, 72 ff.  
 truce with France, **10**, 77  
 Richard II. and the nobles, **10**, 76 ff.  
 Henry IV., **10**, 80  
 at war with France, **10**, 203-227  
 at the close of the Middle Ages, **10**, 265, 298, 302, 358; **11**, 102, 340  
 during the Wars of the Roses, **10**, 325-335  
 middle class in, **10**, 328; **11**, 375  
 characteristics of, in the sixteenth century, **11**, 142  
 restoration of Catholic bishops in, **11**, 352 ff.  
 Counter-reformation in, **11**, 356  
 Calvinists in, **11**, 360 ff.  
 under Elizabeth, **11**, 374 ff.  
 overthrow of Spain due to, **11**, 416  
 the first Stuart in, **11**, 420 ff.  
 commerce, **12**, 94 ff.  
 under James I., **13**, 19-24  
 monopolies in, opposition to, **13**, 21 f.  
 under Charles I., **13**, 24-54  
 civil war in, **13**, 37-54  
 establishment of the Commonwealth in, **13**, 55  
 literature and culture in, **13**, 55 ff.  
 under Cromwell and the Protectorate, **13**, 120  
 Restoration in, **13**, 133, 141 f., 144  
 under Charles II., **13**, 159 f., 165, 169 ff.  
 literature and science in, **13**, 202 ff.  
 under James II., **13**, 224-231  
 'Popish plot' in (1678), **13**, 225  
 glorious revolution in, **13**, 232  
 under William III., **13**, 231-247  
 Exclusion Bill in, **13**, 225  
 prosperity of, under William III., **13**, 275 ff.  
 philosophy in, **13**, 260 ff., 317 f.  
 bank of, **13**, 259  
   suspends specie payments (February, 1797), **16**, 225  
   resumes specie payments, **18**, 43  
   charter extended (1833), **18**, 194  
 opposition to the French Succession in Spain, **13**, 280 ff.  
 in the War of the Spanish Succession, **13**, 286 ff.  
 acquires Gibraltar, **13**, 305  
 under Queen Anne, **13**, 317 ff.  
 and the peace of Utrecht, **13**, 325 f.  
 receives monopoly of slave trade from Spain (1713), **23**, 97  
 under George I., **13**, 338 ff.; **14**, 68-67, 72 f.  
 invaded by Charles Edward, **14**, 282 f.

England, under George II., **14**, 306-316  
 under George III., **15**, 85, 324-337  
 art in, **14**, 315 f.  
 commerce in, **15**, 62, 64 f., 307; **15**, 324 ff.  
 literature in, **14**, 309-315; **15**, 326-329  
 manufactures in, **14**, 307; **15**, 324 f.  
 rationalism in, **16**, 19  
 Royal Exchange of (1571), **16**, 376 ff.  
 merchant marine of, **16**, 376  
 political development of, **16**, 19  
 threatens war with Spain, **16**, 68  
 neutral to French Revolution, **16**, 86  
 at war with France, **16**, 123 ff., 129  
 protects Corsica from Convention, **16**, 175  
 against French in Holland (1794), **16**, 184 ff.  
 forms alliance with Austria and Russia (1795), **16**, 188 f.  
 fleet of, in Italian harbors, **16**, 201  
 attitude of, to France, **16**, 207  
 naval successes of (1797), **16**, 213 ff.  
 financial crisis in (1797), **16**, 225  
 French designs on, **16**, 225 f.  
 Irish rebellion (1798), **16**, 234  
 seeks allies against France, **16**, 234, 237  
 mistress of Mediterranean, **16**, 238  
 alliance with Russia and Turkey (1799), **16**, 239  
 plans descent on Holland (1799), **16**, 246  
 refuses peace with Napoleon, **16**, 260 ff., 267  
 takes Malta (1800), **16**, 271  
 isolated in war against France, **16**, 272  
 naval victories of (1801), **16**, 272  
 forces French from Egypt (1801), **16**, 275  
 Irish Union voted, **16**, 275 f.  
 at peace with France (1802), **16**, 277  
 Napoleon's insults to, **16**, 291 f.  
 declares war, **16**, 293, 357  
 relation of, to Hanover, **16**, 295  
 league with Russia (1805), **16**, 311 f.  
 failure of Napoleon's plan to invade (1805), **16**, 316  
 Trafalgar (1805), **16**, 331  
 at war with Prussia (1806), **16**, 335  
 Turkish expedition (1807), **17**, 38  
 joins Russo-Prussian alliance, **17**, 38  
 secret Franco-Russian alliance against (1807), **17**, 47  
 Continental Embargo on, **17**, 54 ff.  
 seizes Danish fleet (1807), **17**, 57  
 aids Spanish resistance to Napoleon (1808-1812), **17**, 97 ff., 104, 111, 160 ff.  
 at peace with Turkey (1809), **17**, 115  
 expedition to Holland (1809), **17**, 134  
 refuses to aid Prussia, **17**, 170  
 Turkish and Russian relations, **17**, 173 f.  
 rejects Napoleon's peace proposals, **17**, 174

England, Prussian negotiations with, 17, 265  
 retains maritime conquests (1814), 17, 364  
 entertains the czar and king of Prussia, 17, 365  
 claims of, at Vienna, 17, 367  
 opposes cession of Poland to Russia, 17, 369 ff.  
 favors cession of Saxony to Prussia, 17, 371  
 at peace with United States (1814), 17, 375; 22, 368  
 makes secret alliance with France and Austria, 17, 375  
 army of Wellington at Waterloo, 17, 392; 18, 99 ff.  
 predominant power of, 18, 19 f.  
 refuses to join Holy Alliance, 18, 21  
 encourages South American revolutionists, 18, 46, 59 f.  
 rivals Russia at Madrid, 18, 46  
 makes treaty with Spain (1817), 18, 47  
 demonstration of laborers in (1820), 18, 52  
 opposes power of Holy Alliance, 18, 59 ff.  
 recognizes South American republics (1825), 18, 61  
 attitude of, to Greece, 18, 76 f.  
 internal history of (1810-1830), 18, 86-96  
   great industrial revolution, 18, 86 f.  
   want of the laboring class, 18, 87  
   indifference of privileged classes, 18, 88  
   radical agitations, 18, 88 f.  
   economic and political literature, 18, 89  
   humane movements; poetry, 18, 90  
   rise of the middle class, 18, 90 ff.  
   accession of George IV., 18, 92  
   fall of the Tories, 18, 92 f.  
   Robert Peel and Huskisson, 18, 93  
   the corn-laws changed, 18, 93 f.  
   the rotten borough system, 18, 94  
   Catholic emancipation, 18, 95 f.  
 withdraws support from Netherlands, 18, 164  
 effects of the Revolution of July in, 18, 192 ff.  
   popularity of William IV., 18, 192  
   Sir John Russell and Parliamentary Reform, 18, 192 ff.\*  
   great popular meeting at Birmingham, 18, 193  
   the Bank Act (1823), 18, 194  
   factory and anti-slavery laws, 18, 194 f.  
   franchise in, principle of, 18, 194  
   reforms in Irish government, 18, 195 ff.  
   poor laws improved, 18, 198  
 relations of, to Portugal, 18, 210 f.  
 seizes Aden, 18, 224

England, antagonizes France, 18, 227 ff.  
 and the '*Entente Cordiale*,' 18, 270-295  
 early Victorian era, 18, 270  
 Prince Albert, 18, 272 f.  
 penny-post in, 18, 270  
 the Chartists, 18, 274  
 repeal of corn-laws, 18, 274 ff.  
 Ireland and Peel, 18, 276  
 commerce and foreign policy, 18, 276 ff.  
 war in Afghanistan, 18, 278  
 the '*Entente Cordiale*' with France, 18, 279 ff.  
 disagreement on Spanish policy, 18, 282 ff.  
 plan of powers to exclude from Italian concert, 18, 294 f.  
 Chartists in (1848), 18, 323  
 relation of, to Italian troubles, 18, 362  
 anxious at German naval success, 18, 390  
 influence of, on Dresden conference, 18, 403  
 in the Crimean war, 19, 34 ff.  
 alliance with Turkey, 19, 67 f.  
 relations with the papacy, 19, 86 f.  
 the Sepoy mutiny, 19, 91 ff.  
 at war with China, 19, 95 ff.  
 complications with France over the Orsini affair, 19, 118 ff.  
 commercial treaty with France, 19, 151  
 attitude of, toward the United States (1861), 23, 161  
 and the Mexican expedition, 19, 156 ff.  
 attitude of, in Franco-German war, 19, 286, 324  
 elections in (1874), 20, 107; (1885), 114; (1886), 285; (1892), 291; (1895), 294; (1900), 298, 299  
 internal history of (1865-1886), 20, 99-114  
   Gladstone's reform measures, 20, 99 ff.  
   imperial policy of Disraeli, 20, 104  
   second ministry of Gladstone, 20, 106  
   rise of Home Rule party, 20, 107  
   first Coercion Bill, 20, 109  
   the Phoenix Park murders (1882), 20, 110  
   second Coercion Bill, 20, 111  
   electoral reform (1884), 20, 112  
   Gladstone's foreign policy, 20, 113  
   the first Salisbury ministry, 20, 114  
   return of Gladstone to power (1886), 20, 114  
 the Venezuelan question, 20, 181  
 relation with Germany, 20, 191  
 international position, 20, 192  
 internal history of (1886-1904), 20, 283-305  
   the first Home Rule Bill, 20, 283  
   the Liberal Unionists, 20, 284  
   the second Salisbury ministry, 20, 285



England, internal history of (1886-1904), the Plan of Campaign in Ireland, **20**, 285  
 local government acts, **20**, 287  
 Parnell and the *London Times*, **20**, 287  
 division in the Irish party, **20**, 288  
 Socialism, **20**, 291  
 the Labor movement, **20**, 291 f.  
 the second Home Rule Bill (1893), **20**, 288  
 retirement of Gladstone, **20**, 293  
 Rosebery, **20**, 293  
 return of the Conservatives to power, **20**, 294  
 the Queen's Diamond Jubilee (1897), **20**, 295  
 the disruption of the Liberal party, **20**, 295 ff.  
 death of Queen Victoria, **20**, 299  
 accession of Edward VII., **20**, 301  
 army reform, **20**, 303  
 local education, **20**, 303  
 position of England in 1904, **20**, 305  
 the British in South Africa, **20**, 406-413  
 the Anglo-Boer War, **20**, 413-418  
*See* Colonies, Anglo-Saxons, Britain  
 English church, devotion of, to the pope, **7**, 241  
 English, the, aid French Protestants, **11**, 315  
 contempt of, for the Scotch, **11**, 423  
 English Pale in Ireland, **11**, 369  
 'Enlightenment' (*Aufklärung*), the, in Germany, **14**, 157 f.  
 in France, **14**, 299-306  
 in England, **14**, 313 f.  
 in south and west of Europe, **15**, 114-156  
 in Berlin, **15**, 176  
 in Austria, **15**, 321  
 En-Lil, Babylonian (Chaldaean) god, the Older Bel of the Semites, Nippur, sacred city of, **1**, 168  
 temple of, at Nippur, **1**, 169 f.  
 Enlistment of German troops, **12**, 265\*  
 Enna, Egyptian writer, his Hymn to the Nile, **1**, 26, 113  
 his history of the Two Brothers, **1**, 114  
 Enneacrunus, new name of Callirrhoe, **3**, 141  
 Ennius, career of, **4**, 159  
 influence on religion, **4**, 202  
 Ennodius of Pavia, historical writings of, **6**, 352, 364, 394  
 Enoch, Book of, **2**, 151  
 Enrico Dandolo, doge of Venice, Crusader, **9**, 277  
 Ensenada, marquis of, Spanish minister, **15**, 140 f.  
 Enslin, battle of (1899), **20**, 415  
 Enzinas, Francis of, Spanish Lutheran, **11**, 282  
 Enzinas, James of, executed, **11**, 282

Enzio, natural son of Frederick II., marries Adelasia of Sardinia, **9**, 205  
 claims title of king of Sardinia, **9**, 205  
 general of imperial troops, **9**, 206  
 captures Genoese fleet, **9**, 207  
 excommunicated, **9**, 210  
 captured by Bolognese, **9**, 213  
 death of, **9**, 222  
*Eorl*, Anglo-Saxon folk-term, **7**, 165  
 Epaninondas, character of, **3**, 311, 320  
 establishes Theban supremacy, **3**, 315 ff.  
 in Peloponnesus, **3**, 317 ff.  
 tactics of, adopted by Alexander, **3**, 366  
 Epaeonic council, **6**, 398 f.  
 Ephes-dammim, Israel defeats Philistines at, **2**, 34  
 Ephesus, city of Asia Minor, taken by Croesus, **2**, 111  
 temple of Artemis at, **2**, 111  
 settled by Ionians, **3**, 54  
 capital of 'Asia', **4**, 214  
 plundered by Goths, **6**, 112  
 Ephesus, Mark, bishop of, **10**, 256  
 Ephetae, at Athens, **3**, 127  
 Ephialtes, Athenian democrat, **3**, 214 f., 217  
 Ephors at Sparta, **3**, 121 f.  
 control Spartan harmosts, **3**, 292  
 Ephorus of Cyme, historian, **3**, 325  
 Ephraim, tribe of Israel, warfare of, in Canaan, **2**, 27  
 Epic, relation to Greek religion, **3**, 71 f.  
 its picture of Greek life, **3**, 73 ff.  
 development after Homer, **3**, 155  
 Epictetus, Stoic philosopher, **5**, 185  
 Epicureans, at Rome, **4**, 303  
 Epicurus, philosophy of, **3**, 400 f.\*  
 Epidamnus, party strife in, **3**, 248  
 Epidaurus, declaration and constitution of (1822), **18**, 73  
 Epigoni, states of the, **2**, 221 ff.; **3**, 397 ff.  
 Epigram, at Alexandria, **3**, 400  
 Epila, battle of (1348), **10**, 334  
 Epimenides of Crete, at Athens, **3**, 129  
 Epirus, Comneni hold out in, **9**, 284  
 Roman cruelty in, **4**, 179  
 settled by Visigoths, **6**, 193, 200  
 Ostrogoths in, **6**, 353 f.  
 schismatics of, won to Rome, **7**, 211, 234  
 tributary to the Turks, **10**, 255  
 Episcopal Church, the established church in Virginia, **23**, 21  
 Episcopate, the, in the church, origin of, **6**, 281 f.  
 in the Catholic church, **6**, 303  
 Frankish, worldliness of, **7**, 127 f.  
 Visigothic, power of, **6**, 349  
 dignity of, guarded by Council of Trent, **11**, 266  
 retained in England, **11**, 349  
 Equal Rights men, American political party, **23**, 123  
 Equerry, chief, Carolingian court official, **8**, 90  
 Equestrian census, **4**, 200

- Equestrian farmers of taxes, **4**, 220, 234  
 Equestrian juries, **4**, 219 f., 234, 263 f.  
 Equestrian offices, in the empire, **5**, 28 f.  
 Equites, censor's power over, **4**, 76  
 Era, of Nabonassar (747 B.C.), **1**, 192, 271  
 Era, of the Seleucidae, **2**, 222  
     of the Nirvana, **2**, 308  
     of the Parsis, **2**, 289  
     the Scythian (in India), **2**, 313 f.  
     of Vikramaditya, **2**, 313  
     French revolutionary, **16**, 149  
 'Era of Good Feeling' in the United States, **23**, 27  
 Eraric, a Rugian, Ostrogothic king (541), **6**, 380  
 Erasmus, humanist, **11**, 25, 27, 40, 43, 92\* f., 270, 282  
 Eratosthenes, librarian at Alexandria in Egypt (276-194 B.C.), **3**, 399  
     his list of Egyptian kings, **1**, 58  
 Erchanger, Swabian messenger of the exchequer, **8**, 228  
 Ercilla, Alonso de, Spanish poet, **11**, 370  
 Erebus, ship of Sir John Franklin, **23**, 306  
 Erechtheum, temple of Athena, **3**, 143, 235 ff.\*  
 Eresburg, Saxon fortress taken by Charlemagne, **8**, 39  
     retaken by Saxons, **8**, 42  
     rebuilt by Charlemagne, **8**, 42  
     church of St. Peter at, consecrated by Leo III., **8**, 68  
 Eretria, war with Chalcis, **3**, 88  
     in Ionian revolt, **3**, 171  
     taken by Persians, **3**, 176  
     won by Philip, **3**, 351  
 Erfurt, **11**, 29, 43  
     ecclesiastical capital of Thuringia, **7**, 15  
     Henry I. at, **8**, 239  
     monastery of St. Peter at, **9**, 23  
     university of, **15**, 285  
     falls to Prussia, **16**, 280  
     surrendered to Napoleon, **17**, 29  
     meeting at (1808), **17**, 104 ff.  
     treaty of (1808), **17**, 114  
     German Reichstag at (1850), **18**, 394  
 Erhard, bishop of Ratisbon, **7**, 143  
 Eriaku, king of Larsa, **1**, 193  
 Eric Aesk, king of Kent, **7**, 166  
 Eric I., Eingod, Danish king (1095-1103), **9**, 368  
 Eric II., Emund, Danish king (1134-1137), **9**, 369  
 Eric III., the Lamb, Danish king (1137-1147), **9**, 369  
 Eric IV., 'Ploughpenny,' Danish king (1241-1250), **9**, 372  
 Eric V., king of Denmark (1259-1285), **9**, 373  
 Eric VI., Menved, Danish king (1285-1319), **9**, 338, 373  
 Eric VII., king of Scandinavia (1406-1439), **10**, 239  
 Eric VII., heir to Norwegian throne, **10**, 85  
     accepted by Sweden and Denmark, **10**, 85  
 Eric, Norwegian king (1281-1299), **9**, 374  
 Eric the Victorious, king of Sweden, **9**, 367  
 Eric XI., Ericson, Swedish king (1222-1250), **9**, 375  
 Eric XIV., king of Sweden (1560-1569), **12**, 104-106  
 Eric, brother of Canute Laward, **9**, 368  
 Eric, Swedish prince, murder of, **9**, 375  
 Eric the Red, Icelandic voyager, **21**, 64 f.; **23**, 304  
 Ericsson, John, Swedish engineer, **23**, 174\*  
     invents the screw propeller, **23**, 259  
 Erlulf, Arian Gothic leader, **16**, 193 f.  
 Erlach, von, Bernese commander, **16**, 229  
 Erlangen, university of, **15**, 285  
 Erlichshausen, Conrad von, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order (1441-1449), **10**, 233  
 Erlichshausen, Louis von, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order (1450-1467), **10**, 233  
 Erlon, French general, **17**, 386, 398 f.  
 Erman, Adolf, Egyptologist, **1**, 4 n., **11**, **18**, 110  
 Ermenfried, assassinates Ebroin, **7**, 108 f.  
 Ermland, **15**, 219  
 Ernest, duke of Saxe-Coburg, favors conference of German princes, **18**, 395  
 Ernest II., duke of Swabia, **8**, 288  
 Ernest of Freising, archbishop of Cologne, **12**, 65 f.  
 Ernest Augustus, duke of Cumberland, called to electorate of Hanover, **18**, 187  
     declares constitution invalid, **18**, 187 f.  
     troubles following this act, **18**, 188 f.  
     his triumph, **18**, 191 f.  
 Ernest Augustus of Hanover, **13**, 156  
 Ernoul, supporter of monarchy in France, **20**, 21  
     member of Broglie ministry, **20**, 23  
 Eros, Praxiteles's statue, **3**, 328  
 Erthal, Frederick Joseph von, elector of Mayence, **16**, 120  
 Ertoghrul, Ottoman Turk leader, **9**, 394  
 Ertoghrul, Turkish prince, **10**, 248  
 Erwig, Visigothic king (680-687), **6**, 344 f.  
 Erwin, count of Merseburg, **8**, 232  
 Erythra, Italy's colony on Red Sea, **20**, 235  
 Erzerum, taken by Russians (1828), **18**, 82  
 Erzgebirge mountains, **11**, 82  
     crossed by allied army (1813), **17**, 278, 283  
     retreat of allies through, **17**, 287 ff.  
 Esarhaddon I., Assyrian king (681-668 B.C.), conquers the Dakkuri, **1**, 160  
     subjugates Bel-ikisha of Gambul, **1**, 160  
     his victories in Media, **2**, 93  
     destroys Sidon, **2**, 93  
     captures Ascalon, **2**, 93  
     invades Egypt and sets up princelings over it, **2**, 93 ff.

Esarhaddon I., the Syrian kings and those of Cyprus tributary to, **2**, 95  
 abdication of, **2**, 95  
 destroys the palace of Shalmaneser II. at Calah, **2**, 65  
 his palace in Calah, **2**, 93  
 inscriptions of, **2**, 93  
 Esau, son of Isaac, **1**, 225  
 Eseoar, *see* Santarem  
 Escobedo, secretary of Don John, **11**, 345 f., 404 f.  
 Escorial, the, palace-monastery in Spain, built by Philip II., **11**, 288, 383  
 Esdraelon, Plain of, Philistines defeat Saul and the Israelites in, **2**, 34  
 Esdras, Books of, **2**, 152  
 Eshbaal (Ishbosheth), son of Saul, second king of Israel, **2**, 36  
 Eshmunazar II., king of Sidon, sarcophagus of, **1**, 210, 211\*  
 Eskimos, origin of, **21**, 21  
 akin to American Indians, **21**, 155 f.  
 civilization of, **21**, 155 f.  
 attack Norwegian settlers in Greenland, **23**, 304  
 Esneh (Latopolis), city of Egypt, **1**, 35  
 temple of the triune divinity at, **2**, 234  
 Espartero, Spanish general, **18**, 282 f.\*  
 appointed regent, **18**, 283  
 Espinasse, Colonel, takes part in *coup d'état* (Dec. 2, 1851), **18**, 420  
 French minister of interior under Napoleon III., **19**, 118, 130  
 Espinosa, cardinal, **11**, 299  
 Espreménail, d', French reformer, **16**, 42  
 Essen, General, governor of Riga (1812), **17**, 209  
 Essex, Saxon kingdom of, **7**, 166, 182 f., 186  
 Catholicism in, **7**, 175  
 relapses to paganism, **7**, 176  
 Essex, Robert Devereux, earl of, **11**, 403, 418  
 Parliamentary general, **13**, 45  
 Estaing, Charles Hector, Count d', French admiral, **22**, 239\* f., 247  
 Estates, government by, aimed at by Frankish nobles, **7**, 106 f.  
 French, meeting of (1355), **10**, 60 f.  
 of Aragon, **10**, 337  
 German, **10**, 310; **11**, 22  
 Prussian, **10**, 232, 234  
 Portuguese, **10**, 351  
 of East Prussia, meeting of, **17**, 221 ff.  
*See* States-General  
 Este family of Ferrara, **10**, 362, 384; **11**, 220, 461  
 plot against Visconti, **10**, 116  
 domains of, under Henry the Proud, **9**, 71  
 Esterhazy, Nicolaus Joseph von, Austrian diplomat, **15**, 42  
 Esterhazy, Paul Anton von, Austrian envoy to Saxony, **17**, 239

Esterhazy, Major, suspected by Picquart, **20**, 269 f.  
 trial and acquittal of, **20**, 272  
 flight of, to England, **20**, 274  
 Esther, Book of, **2**, 152  
 Esthonia, conquered by Sweden, **12**, 105, 123  
 by Peter the Great, **13**, 332, 338  
 Esthonian, Danish expedition against, **9**, 371  
 Estrées, count of, French marshal, **15**, 48 f., 54, 101  
 Estrées, Gabrielle d', mistress of Henry IV. of France, **11**, 400, 428  
 Estremadura, **11**, 196  
 Estrup, ministry of, in Denmark, **20**, 311  
 struggle of, with Liberals in Denmark, **20**, 313, 314\*  
*Établissements de St. Louis*, law code, **9**, 256 f.  
 Étampes, battle of (604), **7**, 95  
 Eteocretans, pure-blooded Cretans, **3**, 48  
 Eternal City, *see* Rome  
 Eternal Fire of the Parthians, **2**, 241  
 Ether, its use in surgery, **23**, 267  
 Ethics, theory of, developed by Aristotle, **3**, 360  
 Ethiopia, Amen-hetep, Egyptian governor of, **1**, 269  
 rise of, **2**, 73  
 wars in, and conquest of Egypt, **2**, 73;  
*see also* Piankhi and Sabaco  
 races of, **2**, 73  
 influence of priesthood in, **2**, 74  
 influence of, in East Africa, **2**, 74  
 kings of, reside in Napata, **2**, 73, 74  
 Taharka, king of, overthrows Shabataka of Egypt, **2**, 88  
 conquered by Cambyses, **2**, 166  
 capital of, transferred to the southern Meroë, **2**, 166  
 relations of Ptolemy II. with, **2**, 230  
 subdued by Amenhotep III., **1**, 259  
 frontier of, **8**, 369  
*See* Ethiopians and Meroë  
 Ethiopians, **1**, 19 n.  
 aid Aahmes in driving out the Hyksos from Egypt, **1**, 251  
 as mercenaries in Egypt, **1**, 263  
 the, conquered by Justin, **7**, 357 f.  
*See* Ethiopia  
 Ethnike Etairia, activities of, **20**, 350  
 Étienne family, French printers, **11**, 212  
 Etoges, forest of, Blücher's retreat to, **17**, 343  
 Etruria, connection of, with Lydia, **2**, 113 f.  
 human sacrifice in, **4**, 38  
 winter quarters of Alaric in, **6**, 203  
 (Tuscany), kingdom founded by Napoleon, **16**, 272  
 French rule in, **16**, 284, 294  
 incorporated in the Empire (1807), **17**, 57

- Etruscans, defeated by Hiero, **3**, 261, **4**, 78  
 migrations of, **4**, 24 f.  
 commerce of, **4**, 29 f.  
 height of power, **4**, 33  
 government of, **4**, 33 f.  
 influence on Rome, **4**, 37 ff.  
 driven from Campania, **4**, 78  
 driven from Northern Italy, **4**, 79  
 allies of Samnites, **4**, 93, 96  
     of Tarentum, **4**, 102 ff.  
 relations of, with the Phoenicians, **6**,  
     31 f., 34  
     in Bologna, relies of, **6**, 33  
 Ettenheim in Baden, Napoleon violates  
 neutrality of (March 15, 1804), **16**, 299 f.  
 Etzel, *see* Attila  
 Eu, French county, **10**, 311  
 Euboea, loses territory to Athens, **3**, 147  
     revolts from Athens, **3**, 225, 281  
     supports Macedonia, **3**, 384  
 Euboic currency, **3**, 130  
 Eubulus, Athenian financier, **3**, 342 f.,  
     346 f., 350  
 Eucharist, issue between Zwingli and Luther  
     on, **11**, 127 f.; *see also* Communion  
 Eueratides, ruler of Bactria, **2**, 223\*  
 Eudes, duke of Aquitania, **7**, 112 ff., 116  
 Endes, *see* Odo  
 Eudocia, Roman princess, marries Huneric,  
     **6**, 230, 232  
 Eudoxia, Byzantine empress, **7**, 353 ff.  
 Eudoxia, widow of Valentinian III., forced  
     to marry Maximus, **6**, 229  
     seeks vengeance from Genseric, **6**, 229  
     carried off by Vandals, **6**, 230  
 Eudoxia Lapukhin, czarina (wife of Peter  
     I.), **14**, 81, 83  
 Eudoxus, founds scientific astronomy, **3**, 329  
 Eugene, prince of Savoy, Austrian field-  
     marshal, **13**, 262\* f., 286 ff., 321 ff.;  
     **14**, 57, 59  
     defeats the Turks at Peterwardein  
         (1716), **14**, 52  
         at Belgrade (1717), **14**, 52  
     attempts to reform the Austrian army,  
         **14**, 52 f.  
     as adviser of Charles VI., **14**, 77 f., 171,  
         176  
     commands on the Rhine (1734), **14**, 172  
     death of, **14**, 176  
 Eugene Beauharnais, stepson of Napoleon,  
     made viceroy of Italy (1805), **16**,  
         307 f.\*  
     marries princess of Bavaria, **16**, 334  
     in Austrian campaign (1809), **17**, 120 f.,  
         130, 139  
     made heir to Frankfort (1809), **17**, 144  
     in Russian campaign, **17**, 172, 177, 183,  
         192, 200, 208  
     vicerey of Italy, commands French  
         armies in Germany, **17**, 229  
     gives up the Oder, **17**, 234  
     engagement of, with Wittgenstein, **17**,  
         241
- Eugene Beauharnais, at battle of Lützen, **17**,  
     245 ff.  
     defends Italy, **17**, 330, 354  
     adheres to Napoleon, **17**, 333  
     provision for, in treaty of Fontaine-  
         bleau, **17**, 362  
 Eugene, duke of Württemberg, Paul I.  
     favors, **16**, 271  
     defeat of (October 17, 1806), **17**, 29  
     covers retreat of Bohemian army, **17**,  
         287 ff., 314  
 Eugénie de Montijo, empress of France,  
     marries Napoleon III., **19**, 31,\* 107\*  
     her influence, **19**, 260, 265, 310  
     flight from France, **19**, 319 f.  
 Eugenius, Western Roman emperor, **6**, 196 f.  
 Eugenius I., pope (654-657), **7**, 237  
 Eugenius II., pope (824, 827), **8**, 164  
 Eugenius III., pope (1145, 1163), **9**, 132  
     agreement of, with Frederick I., **9**, 143 f.  
     defeated by Roman democrats, **9**, 145  
 Eugenius IV., pope (1431-1447), **10**, 183 f.,  
     187, 189, 191 f., 198, 255 ff.  
 Eulenburg, Botho, Count zu, quarrel of, with  
     Caprivi, **20**, 206  
 Eulenburg, Friedrich Albrecht, Count zu,  
     Prussian minister, **19**, 402\*  
 Euler, Leonhard, mathematician, **14**, 160 f.\*  
 Eumenes I., founder of the kingdom of  
     Pergamum (263-241 B.C.), **2**, 238  
 Eumenes II., king of Pergamum (197-159  
     B.C.), **2**, 238  
     friend of Rome, **4**, 170, 174, 176, 180  
 Eumenes, Alexander's general, **3**, 380 f., 386  
 Eumenius, Gallic rhetorician, **5**, 262  
 Eumapius, Greek sophist, historical writings  
     of, **6**, 181  
 Eunus, leader in Sicilian slave war, **4**, 203 f.  
 Eupatrids, *see* Nobility  
 Euphranor, Sicyonian artist, **3**, 328  
 Euphrates, former mouth of, **1**, 156  
     floods on, **2**, 298  
 Eupolis, Attic comic poet, **3**, 245, 268  
 Eure, Dupont de l', French liberal, **18**, 129  
 Euric, Visigothic king (466-484), **6**, 263,  
     301, 327 f., 395; **7**, 69  
     makes wide conquests in Spain and  
         Gaul, **6**, 328  
 Euripides, Athenian tragic poet, **3**, 290\*  
 Europe, condition and civilization of, in pre-  
     historic times, **6**, 25-59  
     Central and Northern, Bronze Age in,  
         **6**, 35  
     Northern, introduction of iron into, **6**,  
         44  
     Central, historic importance of, **6**, 56  
     Middle, occupied by Celts, **6**, 57  
     migrations and settlements of Aryans  
         in, **6**, 57 f.  
     Northern, divided from Central by geo-  
         logical settlement, **6**, 60  
     divisions of, about 450, **6**, 221  
     Christian, failure of papacy to lead, **8**,  
         26



- Europe, Turkish inroads in, **10**, 124  
 Central and Eastern, Counter-reformation in, **12**, 19-148  
 political development of, **16**, 20  
 triumph of reaction in, **18**, 59  
 European branch of Aryan stock, **6**, 57  
 Eurybiades, Greek admiral, **3**, 187, 190  
 Eurymedon, battle of the (465 B.C.), **2**, 208; **3**, 212  
 Eusebius, bishop of Caesarea, **6**, 288  
 Eusebius, bishop of Nicomedia, supports Arius, **6**, 288  
 becomes bishop of Constantinople, **6**, 289  
 Eusebius, Greek historian, **5**, 270; **6**, 21 f.  
 list of the popes by, **7**, 193  
 Eustace of Lorraine, Crusader, **9**, 116  
 Eutaw Springs, battle of (1781), **22**, 264  
 Euthydemus, ruler of Bactria, **2**, 223  
 allied by marriage with the Seleucidae, **2**, 223  
 Eutropius, Byzantine chamberlain, **7**, 353  
 Eutropius, Latin historian, **5**, 267  
 Eutychian controversy at Chalcedon, **7**, 204 f., 210 f.  
 Eutychius, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 221  
 Euyuk, village of Cappadocia, Hittite memorials at, **1**, 229,\* 230, 231\*  
 Evagoras of Salamis (in Cyprus), rebels against Persia, **2**, 213; **3**, 297, 305 f.  
 Evangelical United Church of Prussia, attempt at, **18**, 244  
 Evangelicals, German, **11**, 192; *see also* Lutherans  
 Everett, Edward, candidate for Vice-Presidency of United States, **23**, 144  
 Everlasting Peace, the (1516), **11**, 122  
 Evermund, son-in-law of Theodahad, **6**, 373  
 Evertsen, Dutch admiral, **21**, 373  
 Evesham, battle of (1265), **9**, 272  
 Evictions in Ireland in 1877-1880, **20**, 107  
 in 1886, **20**, 285  
 Evil Merodach, Babylonian king (561-559 B.C.), **2**, 134  
 Evolution, the doctrine of, in America, **23**, 267 ff.  
 Evora, Portuguese city, **10**, 350  
 Evreux, county of, quarrel over, **10**, 60  
 Ewald, Danish general, **17**, 126, 235  
 Ewald, G., Göttingen professor, upholds constitution (1837), **18**, 188 ff.  
 Ewalds, the, missionaries to the Saxons, **7**, 148  
 Ewell, Richard, Confederate leader, **23**, 188, 198  
 Ewing, Thomas, American politician, **23**, 90  
 Exarchate of Ravenna, **7**, 25  
 given to the papacy, **9**, 187  
 Executions, methods of, **7**, 299  
 Executive power separated from legislative, **3**, 99  
 "Executive Power," pamphlet by Benjamin Robbins Curtis, **23**, 182  
 Exedares, king of Armenia (113), **2**, 250  
 Exegesis, at Alexandria, **3**, 399  
 Exelmans, French officer, **17**, 406  
 Exeter, Anglo-Saxon monastery at, **7**, 149  
 Exmouth, Lord, English admiral, **18**, 195  
 Exodus of Israel from Egypt, **1**, 280; **2**, 22 f.  
 Pharaoh of (Merenptah?), **2**, 22  
 date of, **2**, 22  
 Manetho's account of, **2**, 22 f.  
 Exposition, at Paris (1867), **19**, 258  
 at Vienna (1873), **20**, 71  
 Centennial, at Philadelphia (1876), **23**, 261  
 at Paris (1878), **20**, 41  
 (1900), **20**, 278  
 Extradition, in treaty between Egyptians and Hittites, **1**, 276  
 Eylau, battle of (1807), **17**, 36 f.  
 Eylert, German evangelical bishop, **18**, 243  
 Ezekiel, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 141, 148 f.  
 Ezquiros, battle of (1521), **11**, 65  
 Ezra, Book of, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Ezzelino da Romano, marries Selvaggia, **9**, 205  
 leads imperial forces in Italy, **9**, 206, 215  
 captured and dies, **9**, 216

## F.

**F**A, Chinese noble, *see* Wu Wang  
 Faber, Dr. Johann, Roman Catholic theologian, **11**, 117, 125  
 Faber, defends Ehrenbreitstein, **16**, 234  
 Fabian Society, founding of, **20**, 291  
   demands of, **20**, 291  
 Fabius, Q., Maximus Aemilianus, in Spain, **4**, 204 ff.  
 Fabius, Q., Maximus Allobrogicus, founds Roman supremacy in S. Gaul, **4**, 216  
 Fabius, Q., Maximus Cunctator, delaying policy, **4**, 139 f.  
   envoy at Carthage, **4**, 132  
   takes Tarentum, **4**, 149  
 Fabius, Q., Maximus Rullianus, defeats Etruscans and Umbrians, **4**, 93 f.  
   at Sentinum (295 B.C.), **4**, 96 f.  
 Fabius Pictor, first Roman historian, **4**, 159  
 Fabricius, Austrian agent in Bohemia, **12**, 163  
 Fabricius, C., leader of plebs, **4**, 99  
   conquers Greek cities, **4**, 103  
 Fabvier, French colonel, plot of, **18**, 129  
 Fachreddin, Emir, Egyptian general, **9**, 283  
 Factories, rise of, in England, **18**, 86 f.  
   legislation concerning, **18**, 194 f.  
 Faenza, battle of (1240), **9**, 319  
 Fagnoli, Italian poet, **14**, 202 f.  
 Faiderbe, French general, **19**, 337 f., \* 340  
 Failly, French general, **19**, 260, 291, 299, 313\*  
 Fain, Napoleon's secretary, **17**, 267  
 Fair Oaks, battle of, in American Civil War (1862), **23**, 176  
 Fairfax, Sir Thomas, Parliamentary commander, **13**, 47\* f.  
 Falari, duchess of, mistress of the duke of Orleans, **14**, 46  
 Falasha, tribe in Abyssinia, **1**, 19 n.  
 Falerii, war with Rome, **4**, 88  
 Falieri, Marino, Venetian doge, **10**, 121  
 Falk, Prussian minister, **19**, 411, 414,\* 421 f.  
 Falkenberg, Swedish general, **12**, 231, 235 f.  
 Falkenstein, Prussian general, **19**, 218, 237 f., 241, 289  
 Falkirk, battle of (1298), **9**, 359  
   battle of (1746), **14**, 284  
 Falkland Islands, **15**, 307 f., 336  
 Fallières, ministry of (1883), **20**, 51  
 Falloux, French minister, frames law of instruction (1850), **18**, 413; **19**, 101  
 False Smerdis, Persian king (522 B.C.), **2**, 168, 171, 184  
 Famagusta, city, **11**, 457  
 Family Compact, the (1703), **14**, 77  
   (1761), **15**, 92, 103, 307

Fanaticism, early Christian, **6**, 284 f.  
 Faneuil Hall, Boston, **22**, 139\*  
 Faraj-Abu-Faraj, Morisco leader, **11**, 293  
 Farel, Guillaume, **11**, 215, 275 ff.  
 Farinelli, singer, **15**, 77  
 Farini, Italian patriot, **19**, 135, 145, 148 f.  
 Farnese, Italian family, **11**, 176, 396, 398  
 Farnese, Cardinal Alessandro, **11**, 175 f.  
   *See* Paul IX.  
 Farnese, Octavio, duke of Parma and Piacenza, **11**, 219 f.  
 Farnese, Odoardo, war with Urban VIII., **13**, 85 f.  
 Farnese, Pier Luigi, duke of Piacenza, **11**, 184  
 Farouald, duke of Spoleto, **7**, 40  
 Faroë Islands, mission work in, **7**, 169  
 Farragut, David Glasgow, Union sailor, **23**, 168, 202  
*Fasces*, emblems of authority, **4**, 60\*  
 Fashoda, occupied by Captain Marchand, **20**, 189, 406  
 Fasti Capitolini, mentions Germans, **6**, 61  
 Fastrada, third wife of Charlemagne, **8**, 97  
 Fate, in German mythology, **6**, 101 f.  
 Fathers, the, writings of, **5**, 259 ff., 268 ff.; **7**, 362; **11**, 27, 41, 125  
 'Fathers of the Faith,' *see* Jesuits  
 Fatima, daughter of Mohammed, **7**, 385  
 Fatimites, Mohammedan party, lose Syria and Palestine, **9**, 112  
   dynasty of, in Egypt, **9**, 265 ff.  
 Faubourg St.-Antoine, insurrection in (June, 1848), **18**, 318 f.  
   attempted rising in (Dec. 2, 1851), **18**, 421  
 Faubourg St.-Germain, critics of Napoleon in, banished (1807), **17**, 52  
 Faucher, L., French premier (1851), **18**, 417  
 Faure, Félix, elected president of France, **20**, 263\*  
   frequent public appearance of, **20**, 266, 267  
   visits St. Petersburg (1897), **20**, 188, 267 f.  
   death of, **20**, 275  
 'Faustus, Doctor,' **12**, 90  
 Favras, Marquis de, executed by populace, **16**, 60  
 Favre, Jules, **19**, 117, 279, 299  
   member of the provisional government, **19**, 320 ff.  
   peace negotiations with Bismarck, **19**, 346, 348 f.\*  
   portrait of, **20**, 17\*

- Fayum, Egyptian nome, **1**, 4, 33, 37, 38, 51  
 description and monuments of, **1**, 119 ff.,  
 120,\* 121,\* 122\*  
 papyrus manuscripts found at, **2**, 288
- Feast of Brotherhood, plans for (July 14,  
 1792), **16**, 95
- 'Febronius,' see Hontheim
- Federal Convention, the (May, 1787), **22**,  
 301
- Federal Council Bill for Australia, passage  
 of, by British Parliament, **20**, 371
- Federal government, **10**, 281, 289  
 in Australia, **20**, 373  
 in Austria-Hungary, **20**, 66 ff.  
 in Canada, **23**, 294  
 federal union of English-speaking  
 people suggested, **23**, 303  
 in Greece, **3**, 97  
   lack of, in the Persian wars, **3**, 166,  
   175, 183, 185, 192  
   after Persian wars, **3**, 209 f.  
   377 B.C., **3**, 313  
   in the Aetolian and Achaean  
   leagues, **3**, 405 ff.  
   among the Latins, **4**, 27, 50  
   in Mexico in 1824, **23**, 325 f.  
   in Peloponnese in sixth century B.C., **3**,  
   123 ff.  
   in the United States, establishment of,  
   **22**, 281-320
- "Federalist, The," American political treat-  
 ise, **23**, 270 f.
- Federalists, American political party, **22**,  
 335  
   passing of, **23**, 23  
   in New England, **23**, 25
- Federation League, organization of, in 1893,  
**20**, 371
- Fédérés*, see 'Confederates'
- Fehrbellin, Prussian victory at (1675), **13**,  
 166
- Felix III., pope (483-492), **7**, 207
- Felix IV., pope (526-530), **7**, 213 f.
- Felix V., schismatic pope (1439), **10**, 192,  
 195
- Felix, bishop of Treviso, **7**, 27
- Felix, bishop of Urgel, **7**, 254 f.  
   made to recant by Charlemagne, **8**, 64
- Fels, Bohemian Protestant noble, **12**, 160,  
 179
- Felsina, Etruscan capital, **4**, 25, 33
- Felton, assassinates Buckingham, **13**, 27
- Female Succession, among Lycians, **2**, 116  
   to the throne in Egypt, **1**, 269
- Fendall, Josias, governor of Maryland, **21**,  
 349
- Fénelon, French ecclesiastic and writer, **13**,  
 187 f., 249 f., 251, 255, 343 f.
- Fenians, raids into Canada from the United  
 States, **23**, 297 f.
- Fenkuh, foreign (non-Egyptian) people in  
 the Nile Delta, **1**, 252
- Fenwick, John, Quaker, joint proprietor of  
 West Jersey, **21**, 377, 381
- Feodor I., czar (1585-1598), **12**, 140 ff.
- Feodor III., czar (1672-1682), **13**, 275
- Feofan Prokopovitch, metropolitan of  
 Pskoff, **14**, 84
- Feraud, French deputy, killed by mob, **16**,  
 170
- Ferdinand I., emperor (1558-1564), **11**,  
 49, 58, 262; **12**, 19-32  
   birth and education, **12**, 20  
   archduke of Austria, **11**, 93, 99, 101  
   107, 113  
   king of Bohemia and Hungary, **11**, 115  
   king of the Romans (1531), **11**, 119,  
   121, 151 ff., 162, 164, 173, 180,  
   186 ff.,\* 190, 193 ff., 246  
   thaler of, **12**, 20\*  
   elected emperor, **12**, 22  
   financial embarrassments, **12**, 27  
   war with Turks, **12**, 27 f.  
   welcomes Jesuits, **12**, 29  
   promotes Catholic religion, **12**, 29 f.  
   death, **12**, 32
- Ferdinand II., emperor (1619-1637), sup-  
 presses Protestantism in Styria, Car-  
 inthia, and Carniola (1595), **12**,  
 61 f.  
   elected king of Bohemia, **12**, 158 ff.  
   of Hungary, **12**, 161  
   Protestant revolt in Bohemia, **12**, 161-  
   170  
   and the Thirty Years' War, **12**, 171 ff.\*  
   election as emperor, **12**, 173  
   peace of Lübeck, **12**, 221 ff.  
   issues the Edict of Restitution, **12**, 225  
   compelled to recall Wallenstein, **12**,  
   242 ff.  
   satire on, and Jesuits, **12**, 244\*  
   removes Wallenstein from command,  
   **12**, 259  
   peace of Prague (1635), **12**, 262 ff.  
   death, **12**, 294
- Ferdinand III., emperor (1637-1657), elect-  
 ed king of the Romans, **12**, 294  
   negotiates for peace, **12**, 298, 315 ff.  
   and the peace of Westphalia, **12**, 322 ff.  
   death, **13**, 153
- Ferdinand I., emperor of Austria (1835-  
 1848), accedes, **18**, 223  
   uses Magyar language in Hungary, **18**,  
   268  
   retires to Innsbruck (1848), **18**, 345  
   returns to Vienna, **18**, 349  
   strikes blow at Hungary, **18**, 349  
   flees to Olmütz, **18**, 351  
   abdicates (December, 1848), **18**, 353
- Ferdinand I., king of Aragon (1412-1416),  
**10**, 161, 338, 341
- Ferdinand II., the Catholic, king of Aragon  
 (1479-1516), **10**, 342 ff.,\* 356, 379;  
**11**, 49; **21**, 87\*  
   and Isabella, **10**, 342 ff., 349, 377; **11**,  
   49, 64
- Ferdinand III., the Pious, king of Castile  
 (1217-1252), **10**, 336

- Ferdinand IV., king of Castile (1295-1312), 10, 337
- Ferdinand VI., king of Spain (1746-1759), 14, 285, 289; 15, 77, 141, Pl. IX.
- Ferdinand VII., king of Spain (1808, 1814-1833), relations of, to Napoleon, 17, 59 ff.  
 becomes king (March 19, 1808), 17, 61  
 forced to abdicate (May 5), 17, 62  
 recognized by Spanish Cortes, 17, 162  
 acknowledged king by Napoleon, 17, 331  
 restored to throne, 17, 165; 18, 45  
 abolishes the constitution, 18, 45  
 takes oath to maintain the constitution of 1812 (1820), 18, 48  
 reactionary measures of, 18, 58  
 seeks aid of Holy Alliance to subject American colonies, 18, 59  
 orders disarming of Portuguese insurgents, 18, 63  
 restores hereditary right of daughters (1830), 18, 210  
 character of, 22, 378\* f.
- Ferdinand I., king of Naples (1458-1494), 10, 360, 375
- Ferdinand II., king of Naples (1495-1496), 10, 377
- Ferdinand IV., king of Naples (1759-1825), 15, 141, 144, 153  
 takes possession of Papal states, 16, 246  
*See* Ferdinand I., king of the Two Sicilies
- Ferdinand I., king of the Two Sicilies (1759-1825), 18, 50  
 plans of, in Naples, 18, 52  
 escapes from Naples, 18, 54
- Ferdinand II., king of the Two Sicilies (1830-1859), 18, 288; 19, 109 f., 139 ff.  
 proclaims constitution (1848), 18, 294
- Ferdinand, king of Portugal (1367-1383), 10, 352
- Ferdinand, archduke of Austria, in command of troops (1805), 16, 319 f., 322 in Poland (1809), 17, 117, 123
- Ferdinand, duke (prince) of Brunswick, general, 15, 60, 110  
 wins the battle of Crefeld (1758), 15, 67  
 repulsed by Broglie at Bergen (1759), 15, 71  
 defeats the French at Minden (1759), 15, 75  
 in the campaign of 1760, 15, 81, 83  
 defeats Broglie and Soubise at Vellinghausen (1761), 15, 91  
 in the campaign of 1762, 15, 101
- Ferdinand, duke of Genoa, chosen king of Sicily (1849), 18, 365
- Ferdinand I., duke of Parma (1765-1802), 15, 144, 154
- Ferdinand, crown prince of Rumania, marries Marie, daughter of the duke of Edinburgh, 20, 354  
 son of, baptized in Greek faith, 20, 355
- Ferdinand II., grand duke of Tuscany (1621-1670), 13, 207 f.
- Ferdinand III., grand duke of Tuscany (1790-1824), 18, 50
- Ferdinand, son of Emperor Ferdinand I., archduke of the Tyrol (1564-1594), 12, 32  
*mésalliance* with Philippine Welserin, 12, 32  
 marriage with Anna of Mantua, 12, 33  
 death without legal heirs (1594), 12, 33, 60
- Ferdinand, son of Alfonso X. of Castile, 10, 337
- Ferdinand, Cardinal Infant (d. 1640), 12, 274, 278, 284
- Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg, consort of queen Maria da Gloria of Portugal, 18, 284
- Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg, elected prince of Bulgaria, 20, 163  
 characteristics of, 20, 361 f.\*  
 son of, baptized in Greek faith, 20, 364  
 breaks from control of Stambouloff, 20, 364  
 reconciliation with Russia, 20, 364  
 recognition of, by Porte and Powers, 20, 364 f.  
 visits of, in 1897, 20, 365  
 personal rule of, 20, 365  
 warned by western powers to preserve peace in Balkans, 20, 366  
 projected visit of, to St. Petersburg, 20, 366  
 interview between, and Grand Duke Alexander, 20, 366
- Ferdinande of Schmettau, sells her hair for the Prussian cause, 17, 233
- Ferentina, fountain of, Latin assemblies at, 4, 27
- Ferguson, Adam, Scottish philosopher, 15, 327
- Ferguson, Major, British officer, 22, 257
- Feria, duke of, Spanish general, 11, 400 f.
- Fermor, Russian general, 15, 62, 71 ff.
- Fernel, French physician, 11, 213
- Ferrar, Nicholas, member of the Virginia Company, 21, 261, 263
- Ferrara, 10, 372; 11, 220  
 in Lombard League, 9, 159  
 the Este of, 10, 384  
 Napoleon occupies papal legation of, 16, 201  
 ceded to France, 16, 210  
 Austrian attempt to garrison, 18, 292
- Ferrara, duke of, 11, 75
- Ferrara, Renée, duchess of, 11, 254, 274
- Ferrières, abbacy of, given to Alcuin, 8, 33
- Ferrol, disaster to Spanish fleet at, 11, 403
- Ferry, Jules, French minister, 19, 320  
 motion of, 20, 40  
 minister in Waddington cabinet, presents educational law, 20, 43  
 ministry of, 20, 44, 45\*  
 first resignation of, 20, 46



- Ferry, Jules, refuses to enter cabinet of Gambetta, 20, 48  
 second ministry and policy of, 20, 51  
 and labor questions, 20, 52  
 second resignation of, 20, 52  
 candidate for president, 20, 58  
 effect of his colonial policy on Italy, 20, 84  
 and Tonquin question, 20, 52, 429
- Ferry, Thomas, American politician, 23, 229
- Fersen, Count Axel of, colonel of Royal Swedish Regiment, aids in attempted flight of Louis XVI., 16, 72\*
- Fersen, Russian general in Poland, 16, 184
- Fesch, Cardinal, step-uncle of Napoleon, archbishop coadjutor of Mayence, 16, 336  
 deposed, 17, 144
- Festival of the Supreme Being, celebrated (June 8, 1794), 16, 159
- Festus, Roman senator, papal legate to Constantinople, 7, 209
- Festus, Rufius, Latin historian, 5, 267
- Fetiales*, duties of Roman, 4, 57
- Fetishism, 1, 43  
 of the Munda tribes in India, 2, 298
- Fechtwangen, Siegfried von, rules Teutonic Order, 9, 382 f.
- Feudalism, struggle of, with monarchy, 8, 27  
 succumbs to monarchy, 10, 144, 265, 291, 265-324, 358, 385  
 in Armenia, 9, 293  
 in Byzantium, introduced by Crusades, 9, 278  
 in Canada, 22, 18; 23, 285  
 in the Carolinas, 22, 42  
 in Egypt, 1, 127, 137  
 in England, 10, 325-335; 11, 142  
 after the Conquest, 9, 96  
 in France, 16, 21  
 among the Franks, 7, 124; 8, 159 f.  
 in France, 8, 162 f., 9, 81, 224  
 abridged by Louis IX., 9, 255  
 in Germany, 8, 225  
 lacking in early Saxony, 8, 230  
 growth of, 8, 289, 306 ff.  
 in Mecklenburg, 19, 20  
 remnants of, in Prussia, 17, 80  
 bondage abolished by Stein, 17, 80 ff.  
 among the Scandinavians, 9, 365  
 in Spain, 9, 262; 10, 336 ff.
- Feuillants, French supporters of a democratic monarchy, 16, 73 f.  
 obtain majority in Legislative Assembly, 16, 77  
 gain ministry, 16, 90, 96  
 disappearance of, 16, 98 f., 103
- Feuquières, French diplomat and general, 12, 261  
 defeated at Thionville, 12, 282
- Fez, independent kingdom of, 8, 193
- Fichte, German philosopher, 17, 91 f.  
 first rector of university of Berlin, 17, 93  
 ethics of, in Germany, 18, 22, 41
- Fiequelmont, Count, Austrian minister, 18, 327, 345
- Fidenae, war with Rome, 4, 59, 78
- Field of the Cloth of Gold (1520), 11, 64  
 'Field of Lies,' Louis the Pious a victim at, 8, 120
- Field of March, annual exhibition of Frankish king on, 7, 112
- Fielding, Henry, English novelist, 14, 312 f.; 23, 41
- Fieschi, Count Gian Luigi, Genoese noble, 11, 221
- Fieschi, Senibaldi di, *see* Innocent IV.
- Fieschi, attempts life of Louis Philippe, 18, 209
- Fiesole, Gothic force perishes at, 6, 201
- Fifteenth and Sixteenth Dynasties of Egyptian kings, *see* Shepherd Kings of Egypt
- "Fight of the Raven," legendary poem, 6, 357 f.
- Figueras, president of Spanish republic, 20, 122
- Figuerola, Francisco de, Spanish poet, 11, 410
- Filangieri, Carlo, Neapolitan general, 18, 365
- Filangieri, Richard, imperial regent in Palestine, 9, 282
- Filibustering expeditions to Cuba, 23, 142 f.
- Fillmore, Millard, American president, 23, 126,\* 132, 141
- Fimbria, opposes Sulla, 4, 247 ff.
- Finances, Athenian, 2, 278, 282 f.  
 Austrian, 16, 307 ff.; 17, 135, 141 ff.; 18, 22; 19, 208 ff.  
 Bavarian, 17, 65  
 Byzantine, 7, 353, 359  
 of Charlemagne, 8, 93  
 of England, 13, 259 f.  
 French, 11, 212, 431; 13, 139, 192 ff., 237, 242 f., 345; 19, 104-107, 153, 261  
 reforms of Philip V., 9, 355  
 old régime, 16, 31 ff.  
 Assembly, 16, 62 f., 69 f., 76  
 Directory, 16, 193 f.  
 Consulate, 16, 259  
 Empire, 17, 52  
 liquidation of French indemnity (1817), 18, 122  
 of the Restoration, 18, 138 f.  
 under Louis Philippe, 18, 201  
 under the Second Republic, 18, 313, 414 ff.  
 in Germany, reforms of, 18, 108 ff.  
 the 'Reptile Fund,' 19, 259  
 of the Empire, 19, 391 ff., 438 f.  
 of Greece, 20, 348 f.  
 of Holland, 17, 154, 156  
 issue of Hungarian notes (1848), 18, 348

- Finances, of Japan in 1904, **20**, 436  
 of the papacy, **19**, 376  
   corruption in, **10**, 140 f., 163  
   Sixtus V. and his treasure, **11**, 453  
 of Portugal, **20**, 332 f.  
 Prussian, **17**, 72 ff., 146 f.; **18**, 39  
 in Rumania, **20**, 356 f.  
 of Russia, **19**, 70  
 of Sicily, **9**, 200  
 troubles in Spain, **18**, 211  
 of the United States, under the Con-  
   ederation, **22**, 251, 284 ff., 288  
   Hamilton's measures, **22**, 320-330  
   tariffs, **23**, 45 f., 54, 139, 149, 235,  
   237, 242, 244, 247, 253  
   the surplus under Jackson, **23**, 82  
   in the Civil War, **23**, 170  
   fiat money, **23**, 218, 232  
   influence of silver coinage on, **23**,  
   232 f., 246, 250 f., 371 f.  
   deficit under Cleveland, **23**, 247  
 financial crisis in Berlin (1873), **20**, 71  
   in Paris (1861), **19**, 153  
   in the United States (1837), **23**,  
   82 f.  
   in Vienna (1873), **20**, 71  
 Finck, Prussian general, **15**, 73  
 Finckenstein, Count, Prussian minister, **14**,  
 210; **15**, 51  
 Finland, **11**, 141  
   conquered and Christianized by Swedes,  
   **9**, 375  
   conquered by Peter the Great, **13**, 338  
   given back to Sweden, **13**, 341  
   conquered by Russia (1809), **17**, 56 f.  
   deprived of chartered privileges, **20**,  
   251 f.  
 Finlay, historian of Greece, **19**, 88  
 Firdusi, epic of, **2**, 286  
 Firenzola, Italian *novelle* writer, **11**, 228  
 Fire-Temple, of Arragan, **2**, 278  
 Fire-Tower, at Gur in Persia, **2**, 257  
   near Persepolis, **2**, 203, 205\* f.  
 Fire-worship, among Persians and other  
   peoples, **2**, 185, 186,\* 241  
 Firley, John, grand marshal of Poland, **12**,  
 125  
 Firmian, archbishop of Salzburg (1727-  
 1744), **14**, 165 f., 322, Pl. XXIV.  
 Firmicus Maternus, Julius, Latin pagan  
   writer, **5**, 268  
 Firmicus Maternus, Julius, Latin Christian  
   writer, **5**, 268  
 First Consul, title of Napoleon (1799), **16**,  
 258  
 First Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, **1**, 60 f.,  
 62  
 Firuzabad, *see* Gur  
 Fiscal bank bill of 1841 in the United  
   States, **23**, 87  
 Fischart, John, German author, **12**, 88 ff.\*  
*Fiscus*, the imperial chest, **5**, 29  
   a state treasury, **5**, 197  
 Fisher, Bishop, executed, **11**, 146  
 Fisk, Wilbur, American religious leader,  
   **23**, 268  
 Fiske, John, American historian, **21**, 251;  
   **22**, 289  
   philosophical writings of, **23**, 267  
   his death (1901), **21**, v.  
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Irish envoy to  
   France, **16**, 214  
   killed (1798), **16**, 234  
 Fitzwalter, Robert, leader of English nobles,  
   **9**, 237  
 Fiume, Hungarian seaport, **14**, 330  
 Five Forks, Virginia, battle of (1865), **23**,  
 208  
 Five Hundred, council of, founded, **16**, 171  
   subjected to triumvirs, **16**, 217 f.  
   opposition to *coup d'état* in (19th Bru-  
   maire), **16**, 252 f.  
   their hall cleared by Murat, **16**, 253  
 'Five members,' the arrest of the, **13**, 41 f.  
 Five Monarchs, period of the, in China, **2**,  
 336  
 Flaccus, opposes Sulla, **4**, 247  
 'Flaccus,' academic name of Alcuin, **8**, 96  
 Flacians, followers of Flacius, their expul-  
   sion from Saxony, **12**, 25, 37  
 Flacius, leader of extreme Lutheran (Jena)  
   party, **12**, 23 ff.  
 Flagellants, sect in France, **10**, 60  
 Flag Question in Norway, **20**, 316, 317  
 Flaminian Way, **4**, 132  
 Flamininus, T. Quintius, in Greece, **4**, 164 f.  
 Flaminius, C., his land measures, **4**, 124  
   defeats Insubres, **4**, 125  
   establishes 'plebeian games,' **4**, 129  
   at Trasimenus, **4**, 138 f.  
 Flanders, **10**, 304, 322; **11**, 63, 289, 346,  
   380, 440  
   in Charles's kingdom, **8**, 133  
   feuds in, **9**, 181  
   French gains in, **9**, 248; **10**, 60  
   conquest of, **9**, 334; **10**, 53  
   supports England, **10**, 58  
   Dutch, ceded to France (1795), **16**, 186  
   *See* Netherlands  
 Flanders, count of, **10**, 206  
 Flarchheim, battle of (1080), **9**, 42  
 Flat Island book of Icelandic voyages, **21**,  
 63  
 Flavius, cognomen borne by German kings,  
   **6**, 272  
 Flavius Vopiscus, Latin historian, **5**, 262  
 Flavius, German in Roman service, **6**, 73  
 Fleming, Paul, German poet, **13**, 84  
 Fleming, Sandford, Canadian man of science,  
   **23**, 302  
 Flemings in Transylvania, **10**, 128  
 'Flemish Vespers,' massacre of French at  
   Bruges, **9**, 336  
 Flesselles, provost of merchants in Paris,  
   executed by revolutionists, **16**, 53  
 Fletcher, Benjamin, colonial governor of  
   New York, **21**, 395 ff.  
 Fleurus, battle of (1622), **12**, 187

- Fleurus, battle of (1690), **13**, 237  
(1794), **16**, 186
- Fleury, André Hercule de, cardinal and French minister, **14**, 47, 120,\* 146, 169, 185, 261; **16**, 36  
early life, **14**, 117  
tutor of Louis XV., **14**, 118 f.  
his policy as minister, **14**, 119  
administration of internal affairs, **14**, 128 f.  
promotes agriculture and commerce, **14**, 129  
a friend of the sciences, **14**, 130  
religious policy, **14**, 131-135  
in the War of the Polish Succession, **14**, 170, 174  
in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 236, 238 ff., 246 ff., 261
- Fleury, Emile Félix, Count, French officer, supporter of Louis Napoleon, **18**, 418
- Flick, pastor at Petteuweil, leading South German Radical, **18**, 179
- Flies, Prussian general, **19**, 219
- Flint, early used for implements, **6**, 26
- Flintlock, introduction of, **11**, 24
- Flochberg, battle of (1150), **9**, 75
- Flocon, French revolutionist, **18**, 307 ff.
- Floodard of Rheims, writings of, **8**, 214
- Flood, Babylonian legends about the, **1**, 186
- Flood, Henry, Irish leader, **15**, 339
- Floréal, 22d (May 11, 1798), arbitrary act of Directors on, **16**, 222  
brings contempt on Directory, **16**, 250
- Florence, besieged by Radagais, **6**, 201
- Guelf city in Tuscany, **9**, 325  
popular party rules in, **10**, 106  
head of Italian national league, **10**, 112  
party strife in, **10**, 114  
Guelfs victorious in, **10**, 114  
Blacks and Whites in, **10**, 114  
guilds of, **10**, 114 f.  
social struggles in, **10**, 115  
the de' Medici of, **10**, 115  
republic and autocracy in, **10**, 115  
merchants in, **10**, 365  
church council in (1439), **10**, 256  
under the Medici, **10**, 365-372, Pl. XXIV.  
ally of France (1527), **11**, 111 f., 218  
captured by the imperialists (1530), **11**, 113, 219  
end of the Florentine republic, **11**, 219  
a duchy under the Medici, **11**, 219 f.  
in the eighteenth century, **14**, 192  
peace of (March 18, 1801), **16**, 268  
becomes the capital of Italy, **19**, 149\*  
ceases to be the capital, **19**, 309
- Florian, French writer, **16**, 29
- Florida, discovery of, **21**, 206  
ceded by Spain to England, **15**, 105  
ceded by England to Spain, **15**, 341  
West, negotiations concerning (1796), **16**, 189  
purchased by United States, **18**, 61
- Florida, taken from Spain by Great Britain (1763), **23**, 337  
admitted to the American union, **23**, 123  
its secession from the American union, **23**, 146
- Florida-Blanca, count of, Spanish minister, **15**, 148; **17**, 110
- Floriszoon, Adrian, tutor of Charles V., **11**, 50, 57, 64  
becomes Pope Adrian VI., **11**, 66\* f.
- Florus, Roman historian, **5**, 173
- Flot, Pierre de, French statesman, **9**, 339
- Flower of Essex, the, **21**, 317
- Floyd, John Buchanan, American statesman, **23**, 62, 71  
Confederate officer, **23**, 165
- Flushing, city, **11**, 340  
taken by English, **17**, 134
- Fodrum*, imperial right in Italy, **9**, 152
- Foix, Gaston de, **10**, 341, 383
- Fokshani, congress at (1772), **15**, 225
- Folembray, treaty of (1596), **11**, 403
- Folk-land, among Anglo-Saxons, **7**, 165
- Folk-lore, themes of, very few, **21**, 37
- Folk-meetings in Germany, **6**, 91
- Folk-moot among the Anglo-Saxons, **7**, 273  
in German states, **7**, 269
- Folk-songs, German, bearing on history, **9**, 404
- Follen, Professor Karl, leader of German liberals, **18**, 34
- Fonseca, Juan de, bishop of Burgos, **21**, 94, 121, 193, 262
- Fontaine, *see* La Fontaine
- Fontainebleau, French court at, **11**, 65, 304, 434  
alliance of (1743), **14**, 264  
preliminaries of (1762), **15**, 105  
peace of (1785), **15**, 259, 296  
Napoleon at (1814), **17**, 360  
treaty of (1807), **17**, 94  
(1814), **17**, 362
- Fontainebleau Decree (October 19, 1810), directs seizure of British-made goods, **17**, 56
- Fontanges, Marie de, mistress of Louis XIV., **13**, 194, 218 f.
- Fontenay, battle of (841), **8**, 129
- Fontenoy, battle of (1745), **14**, 275
- Foot, Andrew Hull, American naval officer, **23**, 165
- Foot, Arthur, American musical composer, **23**, 280
- Foot, Samuel Augustus, American statesman, **23**, 54
- Foot's Resolution, the defeat of, in the American Senate (1829-1830), **23**, 54 f.
- Forbes, John, British general, moves against Fort Duquesne, **22**, 85 f.
- Forbin-Janson, archbishop of Aix, **14**, 135
- Force Bill in President Jackson's administration, **23**, 72  
in American politics (1890), **23**, 245

- Forchheim, imperial assembly at, **8**, 220 f.  
 East Frankish election at, **8**, 227  
 Ford, Paul Leicester, American novelist, **23**, 277  
 Forey, French general in Mexico, **19**, 158 f.; **23**, 329  
 Formiae, subject to Rome, **4**, 90  
 Formosus, pope (891-893), crowns Arnulf emperor, **8**, 222, 247  
 Formosus, bishop of Porto, missionary to Bulgaria, **8**, 189  
 Formulas, legal, **7**, 259  
 Fornovo, battle of (1495), **10**, 377  
 Foropopoli, Romans massacred at, **7**, 43  
 Forrest, Nathan, Confederate trooper, **23**, 192  
 Forster, Georg, naturalist, **15**, 284 f.; **16**, 120  
 Forster, William Edward, English minister, education bill of, **20**, 100 f.\*  
 reply to Dillon, hinting at Coercion bill, **20**, 108  
 principles of, **20**, 299  
 Fort Fisher, North Carolina, capture of (1865), **23**, 206  
 Fort Garry, now Winnipeg, **23**, 298 f.\*  
 Fort Sumter fired on by South Carolina troops (1861), **23**, 149  
 destruction of, by Federal army (1863), **23**, 196  
 Fort Wagner captured by Federal army (1863), **23**, 196  
 Fortinguerri, Roman poet, **14**, 203  
 Fortuna, at Rome, **4**, 56  
 Forum, the Roman, **4**, 52, 100  
 Augustum, **5**, 35  
 Julium, **5**, 34, Pl. II., III.  
 Foscarini, Antonio, unjust execution of, **13**, 90  
 Fossalta, battle of (1249), **9**, 213  
 Foster, Sir Michael, English man of science, **23**, 263  
 Fouché, plunders churches, **16**, 149  
 directs butchery at Lyons, **16**, 150  
 opposes Robespierre, **16**, 163  
 French minister of police, favorable to Napoleon, **16**, 251 f.  
 discovers plotters against Napoleon, **16**, 286  
 desires Napoleon to found empire, **16**, 301  
 ceases to fear Napoleon, **17**, 114  
 French peace advocate, **17**, 329  
 head of French provisional government, **17**, 405  
 Fould, French minister, **19**, 153\* f.  
 Foulon, victim of the Paris mob, **16**, 53 f.\*  
 Fouqué, Prussian general, **15**, 78  
 Fouquet, Nicholas, French superintendent of finances, **13**, 136 f.  
 Fouquier-Tinville, revolutionary public prosecutor, **16**, 160\* ff.; **22**, 331  
 executed (May 7, 1795), **16**, 170  
 Fourmont, French savant, **14**, 130  
 Fournier, French commander, **17**, 260, 282  
 Fourteenth Amendment to the American Constitution, **23**, 213 f.  
 Fourteenth Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, **1**, 61, 136  
 Fourth Estate, French, rise of, **16**, 64  
 Fourtoun, member of first Broglie cabinet, **20**, 29  
 of second Broglie cabinet, **20**, 38  
 and election of 1877, **20**, 38  
 advocates *coup d'état*, **20**, 40  
 duel with Gambetta, **20**, 42  
 Fox, Charles James, English parliamentary leader, **15**, 339 f.\*; **22**, 268 f.,\* Pl. VI.  
 succeeds Pitt (1806), **16**, 331 f.\*  
 negotiates with Napoleon, **16**, 335  
 dies (September 13, 1806), **16**, 335  
 Fox, Henry, English minister, **15**, 37 f., 48, 339  
 Foy, General, Republican deputy in France, **18**, 126, 140 f.\*  
 Fra Diavolo, Neapolitan bandit, **16**, 244  
 France, once continuous with British Isles and Central Europe, **6**, 60  
 west of, early source of tin, **6**, 36  
 chief seat of the Celts, **6**, 57 f.  
 early migrations to, **6**, 83  
 Northern, overrun by Huns, **6**, 224  
 leprosy in, **7**, 85  
 smallpox in, **7**, 85  
 modern, origin of, in the realm of Pepin the Short, **7**, 117  
 rise of, **8**, 24  
 conflict of, with England, **8**, 25 f.  
 ambitious designs of, **8**, 261 f.  
 invaded by Otto II., **8**, 264  
 conditions in, about 1000, **8**, 270  
 origin of, **9**, 76 ff.  
 Romance nature of, **9**, 76 ff.  
 Celts and Germans in, **9**, 78 ff.  
 the name (Francia), **9**, 79  
 rapid development of feudal system, **9**, 81  
 Norman inroads, **9**, 82  
 Charles the Simple king, **9**, 82  
 makes concessions to Normans, **9**, 82  
 civil wars (tenth century), **9**, 82 f.  
 accession of the Capets, **9**, 83 ff.  
 great power of the French king, **9**, 84 f., 114  
 hereditary succession adopted, **9**, 84 f.  
 the French church, **9**, 84 ff.  
 Robert to Louis VII., **9**, 86 ff.  
 predominance of, in intellectual life (1056-1152), **9**, 128 ff.  
 foreign relations of, **9**, 157 ff., 177, 186 f.  
 Louis VII. surrenders territory with Eleanor, **9**, 225  
 Capetian policy, **9**, 225  
 recovery of lands from England, **9**, 231, 235 f.  
 aids English barons against John, **9**, 242 f.



France, Philip Augustus, gains of, **9**, 248 f.  
 Louis VIII. and the Waldenses, **9**, 250 f.  
 St. Louis IX., and great power under, **9**, 253 ff.  
 sends out Sixth Crusade, **9**, 283 f.  
 possessions of Knights Templars in, **9**, 343  
 relations of, to the papacy (1270-1238), **9**, 333-352  
 Philip the Fair, *see* Philip  
 feudal reaction in, **9**, 353 ff.  
 unable to aid Charles of Moravia, **10**, 37  
 in the Hundred Years' War, **10**, 52-80  
 feudal reaction under Philip IV., **10**, 53  
 subservency of the papacy to, **10**, 52 f.  
 events leading to the war, **10**, 54 ff.  
 war opens (1339), **10**, 57  
 reverses in Normandy, **10**, 59  
 battle of Crécy (1346), **10**, 59  
 pitiable condition of (1350), **10**, 60 ff.  
 John (1350-1364), **10**, 60 ff.  
 meeting of the estates (1355), **10**, 60 f.  
 Black Death in, **10**, 60  
 battle of Poitiers, and the capture of John (1356), **10**, 62  
 democratic movement following, **10**, 63  
 States-General (1356-1357), **10**, 63  
 rising of the masses, **10**, 63 f.  
 aristocratic reaction, **10**, 64 f.  
 English ravages, **10**, 65  
 peace of Breigny (1360), **10**, 65  
 war renewed (1369), **10**, 69  
 territory regained from the English, **10**, 69 ff.  
 truce (1375), **10**, 71  
 renews war, **10**, 71  
 the campaign in Brittany, **10**, 71  
 reverses after death of du Guesclin, **10**, 71  
 civil war of the succession, **10**, 72  
 truce with Richard II., **10**, 77  
 powerless to help Italian nobles, **10**, 106  
 great preachers in, **10**, 214  
 at war with England, **10**, 203-227  
 the first European wars, **10**, 265, 289, 358, 383; **11**, 65, 168, 340  
 the Burgundian troubles, **10**, 293-325  
 funding of public debt in, **11**, 212  
 burning of Protestants at stake in, **11**, 216, 300, 303  
 Jesuits in, **11**, 246  
 condition of, under Francis I., **11**, 211 ff.  
 religious wars in, **11**, 300-327, 430  
 relations of, with Scotland, **11**, 350, 362, 365  
 with Spain, **11**, 379  
 public roads in, **11**, 432  
 characteristics of, in 1600, **11**, 436

France, under Louis XIII., **12**, 164-167, 191 f., 206 ff., 220 f., 267-292  
 war with Spain, **12**, 274-284  
 the work of Richelieu in, **12**, 284 ff.  
 literature and philosophy in, **12**, 287 ff.  
 at the peace of Westphalia, **12**, 316 ff.  
 'mercantile system,' **13**, 139, 147; **15**, 133  
 under Louis XIV., **13**, 111-328, 342-350  
 under Mazarin, **13**, 111-138  
 under Louis XIV. and Colbert, **13**, 136-152, 160-196  
 influence of, abroad, **13**, 197 ff.  
 persecution of the Huguenots in, **13**, 216 ff.  
 war with Germany, **13**, 233 ff.  
 'quietism' in, **13**, 249 ff.  
 economic ruin of, **13**, 252 ff., 313, 345  
 agrees to the Partition Treaties, **13**, 281 f.  
 the War of the Spanish Succession, **13**, 286-328  
 Waldensian revolt in, **13**, 291 f., 301  
 and the peace of Utrecht, **13**, 323 ff.  
 renewal of trouble with the Jansenists, **13**, 342 ff.  
 summary of the reign of Louis XIV., **13**, 345-350  
 under the Regency, **14**, 19-46  
 under the ministry of Bourbon, **14**, 47-49, 114-117  
 literature in, **14**, 47-49, 136-149, 299-303; **10**, 124-136  
 under the ministry of Fleury, **14**, 117-149, 261  
 under Louis XV., **14**, 292-306; **15**, 122-139, 301-310  
 art in, **14**, 295  
 under Louis XVI., **15**, 311-323  
 Old Régime in, **16**, 19-45  
 extinction of serfdom in, **16**, 23, 35  
 literature, **16**, 26 ff.  
 rationalism in, **16**, 29 ff.  
 Louis XVI., Turgot, and reforms, **16**, 31 ff.  
 Clugny and Necker, **16**, 33 ff.  
 republican ideas, **16**, 37  
 Marie Antoinette unpopular, **16**, 39  
 'diamond necklace' affair in, **16**, 39  
 Assembly of Notables (1787), **16**, 40  
 Parlement resists taxation, **16**, 41 f.  
 States-General summoned, **16**, 41 ff.  
 discussion over Third Estate, **16**, 43 f.  
 revolutionary period in (1789-1804), **16**, 46-297  
*See* Revolution, French  
 States-General and National Assembly, **16**, 46-76  
 Legislative Assembly and conflict with Europe, **16**, 77-112  
*See* Assembly

France, revolutionary period in (1789–1804), Convention to 9th Thermidor, **16**, 113–166  
 Sunday abolished in, **16**, 149  
 end of Convention, **16**, 167–191  
*See* Convention, Commune  
 Sunday reestablished in, **16**, 169  
 counter-revolution in (1795), **16**, 170 ff.  
 Directory to peace of Campo-Formio, **16**, 192–219  
 Directory to 18th Brumaire, **16**, 220–253  
*See* Directory  
 Consulate, **16**, 257–300  
*See* Napoleon, Revolution  
 Empire of Napoleon (1804–1815), **16**, 301–337; **17**, 19–408  
*See* Empire, Napoleon  
 founding of, **16**, 301–337  
 Gregorian calendar reintroduced into (1804), **16**, 304  
 world empire, **17**, 19–63  
 awakening of the peoples, **17**, 64–108  
 height of his power, **17**, 109–157  
 fall of Napoleon, **17**, 158–213  
 wars of 1813–1815, *see* Napoleon  
 condition of, after Napoleon's Russian defeats, **17**, 228 f.  
 bank of, founded (1800), **17**, 259  
 credit of, impaired (1806), **17**, 52  
 declared not object of war by Coalition, **17**, 329  
 royalists in, oppose Napoleon, **17**, 331 f.  
 exhausted condition of (1814), **17**, 331 f.  
 Napoleon alienates the Senate, **17**, 332  
 calls out National Guards, **17**, 333  
 Bourbons restored in, **17**, 359 ff., 383 ff.  
 profits by treaty of Paris (1814), **17**, 363  
 designs of, at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 368 f.  
 makes secret alliance with England and Austria, **17**, 375  
 the Hundred Days, *see* Napoleon  
 the army goes over to Napoleon, **17**, 386  
 his preparations for war, **17**, 389 ff.  
 as affected by second treaty of Paris, (1815), **17**, 407  
 readmitted to great powers, **18**, 33  
 joins Anglo-Russian alliance in favor of Greece, **18**, 81  
 admiration of Germany for, **18**, 100 f.  
 internal history of (1815–1830), **18**, 117–152  
 conflict of classes after the Restoration, **18**, 117 ff.  
 royalist victory at the election, **18**, 118  
 reactionary attitude of the Chamber, **18**, 119 f.  
 Louis XVIII. dissolves it (1816), **18**, 121

France, internal history of (1815–1830), electoral laws, **18**, 122  
 awakening of the citizen class, **18**, 122 ff.  
 triumph of the Liberals (1818), **18**, 124 ff.  
 assassination of Berry (1820), **18**, 126  
 royalist reaction (1820–1827), **18**, 126 ff.  
 crystallization of parties, **18**, 129 ff.  
 the Spanish intercession, **18**, 131  
 the Septennate adopted (1823), **18**, 131 ff.  
 accession of Charles X. (1824), **18**, 133 ff.  
 liberal literature, **18**, 135 ff.  
 ecclesiastical reaction, **18**, 139 ff.  
 growth of the opposition, **18**, 140 ff.  
 liberal victory in election (1827), **18**, 142  
 ministry of Martignac (1827–1828), **18**, 142 f.  
 of Polignac (1828), **18**, 143 f.  
 vote of lack of confidence (March 2, 1830), **18**, 144  
 the Chamber prorogued, **18**, 144  
 foreign complications, **18**, 145  
 Liberal victory in election, **18**, 145 ff.  
 the five ordinances (July 26, 1830), **18**, 147  
 the revolution begins (July 27), **18**, 147 f.  
 change of the ministry, **18**, 148  
 Louis Philippe called in, **18**, 150 f.  
 abdication of Charles X., **18**, 151 f.  
 under the Monarchy of July (1830–1848), *see* Louis Philippe, Church  
 results of Revolution of July in, **18**, 155 f.  
 rise of liberal wings in, **18**, 156  
 foreign relations of, under Périer, **18**, 160 f.  
 secures independence of Belgium, **18**, 164  
 influence of, on Germany (1830), **18**, 176  
 conquests of, in Algeria, **18**, 280 ff.\*  
 disagrees with England on Spanish policy, **18**, 282 ff.  
 seeks support in Germany, **18**, 285  
 downfall of the Monarchy of July, and the Second Republic, **18**, 296–319  
 unpopularity of Guizot, **18**, 296 ff.  
 socialism and literature, **18**, 297 f.  
 virulence of the opposition, **18**, 300 ff.  
 political corruption, **18**, 302 ff.  
 agitation for electoral reform, **18**, 304 f.

France, downfall of the monarchy of July, the night of Feb. 22 (1848), **18**, 306 f.  
 Feb. 24, 1848, **18**, 307 ff.  
 proclamation of the Republic, **18**, 309  
 administration of committee, **18**, 310 ff.  
 the elections, **18**, 313 f.  
 the Constituent Assembly, **18**, 315 ff.  
 demonstration of May 15, **18**, 316  
 the days of June, **18**, 318 f.  
 relation of, to Italian troubles, **18**, 362  
 influence of, on Dresden Conference, **18**, 403  
 the presidency of Louis Napoleon, until Dec. 2, 1851, **18**, 405-421  
 the Constitution adopted, **18**, 405 f.  
 Louis Napoleon elected president, **18**, 406  
 conflict of authority, **18**, 406 ff.  
 election of new assembly (Feb., 1849), **18**, 408  
 intervention at Rome, **18**, 409 ff.  
 Louis Napoleon's plots for personal aggrandizement, **18**, 412 ff.  
 November, 1851, **18**, 418 f.  
*coup d'état* of Dec. 2, 1851, **18**, 420 f.  
*See* Constituent Assembly  
 in 1851, **19**, 28 f.  
 Second Empire under Napoleon III., **19**, 30 ff.  
 and the Crimean war, **19**, 31-68  
 prosperity under Napoleon III., **19**, 101-149  
 at war with Italy against Austria, **19**, 127-133  
 expedition to Mexico, **19**, 155-163  
 last days of Second Empire, **19**, 250-320  
 establishment of the Third Republic, **19**, 320-365  
 the Third Republic, **20**, 17-60, 256-282  
 the National Assembly, **20**, 17  
 the war debt, **20**, 18 f.  
 the army law of 1872, **20**, 19 f.  
 activity of the monarchists, **20**, 21 f.  
 the Broglie ministry, **20**, 23 f.  
 Legitimists and Orleanists, **20**, 24  
 Chambord rejects the tricolor, **20**, 26  
 the Bonapartists, **20**, 27  
 the Septennate, **20**, 27  
 Clerical agitation, **20**, 29  
 the Wallon amendment, **20**, 31  
 dissolution of the National Assembly (1875), **20**, 32  
 rumors of war, **20**, 32 f.  
 ministry of Simon, **20**, 35  
 Gambetta and Clericalism, **20**, 37  
 the *coup d'état* of May 16, 1877, **20**, 38

France, the Third Republic, the exposition of 1878, **20**, 40  
 presidency of Grévy (1879-1887), **20**, 42-57  
 Boulanger and Boulangerism, **20**, 58 ff.  
 presidency of Carnot (1887-1894), **20**, 58 ff., 256-261  
 Anarchist outrages, **20**, 261  
 assassination of Carnot, **20**, 261  
 presidency of Casimir-Périer (1894-1895), **20**, 261 f.  
 presidency of Faure (1895-1899), **20**, 263-275  
 the Dreyfus case, **20**, 268-276  
 presidency of Loubet (1899- ), **20**, 275-282  
 Déroulède and the Nationalists, **20**, 276 f.  
 the Law of Associations (1901), **20**, 278-281  
 condition of France in 1904, **20**, 282  
 elections in 1876, **20**, 34; 1877, 38, 39; 1878, 42; 1885, 53; 1892, 260; 1900, 277 f.

*See* Colonies

Franche-Comté, **10**, 310, 324; **11**, 119, 169, 194; **13**, 145  
 ceded to France, **13**, 171  
 Franchise, under French National Assembly, **16**, 62  
 in England, **18**, 194  
 in Belgium, **20**, 307 f.  
 in Massachusetts, **21**, 284  
 Francia, name applied to Neustria, **7**, 78  
 feudal rule in, **8**, 162 ff.  
 later, Isle de France, **9**, 79  
 great feudal power of, **9**, 84  
 Francia, Dr. José Rodrigues de, South American despot, **18**, 46; **23**, 319  
 Francis I., Holy Roman emperor (1745-1765), duke of Lorraine (as Francis Stephen) from 1729, grand duke of Tuscany from 1737, **14**, 171  
 suitor of Maria Theresa, **14**, 174, 176  
 marries her, **14**, 176  
 as grand duke of Tuscany, **14**, 174, 188, 270, 275; **15**, 151  
 co-regent of Hungary, **14**, 251  
 as military commander, **14**, 251, 320  
 as emperor, **14**, 275, 277, 280, 320; **15**, 31, 38, 214  
 his scientific tastes, **14**, 320  
 Francis II., last Holy Roman emperor (1792-1806), first emperor of Austria, as Francis I. (1806-1835), accession of, **16**, 92, 95  
 effects change of ministry, **16**, 129 f.\*  
 in Belgium (1794), **16**, 184 f.  
 favors war (1797), **16**, 212  
 in campaign of 1805, **16**, 309, 320, 323, 327, 329

- Francis II., renounces throne of German-Roman empire and assumes that of Austria (1806), **16**, 337  
 dislikes Napoleon, **17**, 94 ff., 102, 171  
 encourages Tyrolese, **17**, 130  
 in campaign of 1809, **17**, 133 f., 141  
 gives Maria Louisa to Napoleon, **17**, 149  
 secret understanding with Russia, **17**, 173  
 desires peace, **17**, 226, 237  
 influenced by battle of Bautzen (1813), **17**, 258  
   by battle of Vittoria (1813), **17**, 269 f.  
 ratifies treaty of Reichenbach, **17**, 301  
 neglects entry into Leipsic, **17**, 324  
 proposes entry into Frankfort, **17**, 335  
 peace inclinations of, **17**, 327  
 withdraws to Dijon, **17**, 356  
 hospitality of, to Congress of Vienna, **17**, 366  
 opposes deposition of king of Saxony, **17**, 371  
 joins Holy Alliance, **18**, 20 ff.  
 policy of, **18**, 21 ff.
- Francis I., king of France (1515-1547), **10**, 383 ff.; **11**, 37, 50-81, 102, 107 ff., 151-172, 183 f., 211 ff., 231 ff., 271 f., 364  
 in Italy, **11**, 51\* ff.  
 candidate for emperor, **11**, 54 ff.  
 his wars with Charles V., **11**, 62 ff., 65 ff., 68, 159 ff., 166 ff.  
 meets Henry VIII. on the 'Field of the Cloth of Gold,' **11**, 64  
 a prisoner at Pavia, **11**, 80  
 makes alliance with Henry VIII., **11**, 109 f.  
 alienates Doria, **11**, 111  
 his relation to the Reformation, **11**, 153, 183, 216, 271 f.  
 character of, **11**, 211 ff.
- Francis II., king of France (1559-1560), **11**, 303 ff.
- Francis II., king of Naples (1859-1860), **19**, 139 ff.
- Francis II., duke of Brittany (1459-1488), **10**, 323
- Francis, cardinal of Lorraine, **12**, 274
- Francis IV., duke of Modena (1829-1846), **18**, 173 f.
- Francis of Alençon, leader of the Politiques, **11**, 322, 324 ff.
- Francis of Assisi, founds monastic order, **9**, 189 f.\*
- Francis of Guise, murdered by Poltrot, **11**, 309
- Francis, Sir Philip, English politician, **15**, 335\*
- Francis Joseph, emperor of Austria, **19**, 130 ff., 168, 183,\* 187, 232; **20**, 62\*  
 accedes (December, 1848), **18**, 353 f.\*  
 implores aid of the czar, **18**, 358
- Francis Joseph at Bregenz (1850), **18**, 396  
 at Warsaw, **18**, 398  
 peace negotiations with Prussia, **19**, 234 ff.  
 relations with France, **19**, 259, 266 f.  
 difficulties of, in 1870, **20**, 65  
 conversations with German emperor, **20**, 67  
 adheres to dualism, **20**, 68  
 dismisses Beust, **20**, 69  
 refuses audience to Bismarck, **20**, 201  
 effect of son's death on, **20**, 217  
 confirms election of Lüger, **20**, 219  
 prorogues Reichsrat under article 14, **20**, 226  
 speech of, to Polish deputies, **20**, 228\*  
 visit of, to Bohemia (1901), **20**, 229, 230
- Francis Leopold, prince of Anhalt-Dessau, **15**, 275
- Franciscans, origin of, **9**, 189  
 reform movement in, **11**, 238  
 in America, **21**, 112, 199 ff.
- Franck, Sebastian, cosmographer, **11**, 86
- Francke, August Hermann, German theologian, **14**, 158
- Franco-German War (1870-1871), **19**, 284-365
- François, French envoy to Austria, **16**, 231
- Franconia, origin of name, **7**, 144  
 East, Diana worship in, **6**, 178  
 invaded by Hungarians, **8**, 241  
 deprived of ducal power, **8**, 243  
 peasantry of, **11**, 96, 99  
 duchy of, created by Bernhard, **12**, 256  
 makes peace with France, **16**, 204  
 recedes after French defeats, **16**, 207  
 hatred of, for Napoleon, **17**, 116
- Franconian bishoprics, Prussian desire for, **16**, 277 f.
- Frangipani, noble family at Rome, **9**, 61
- Frank, Jesuit, **15**, 277
- Frankenhausen, battle of (1525), **11**, 99
- Frankfort, **10**, 268, 270, 287; **14**, 163, 244, 250, 275; **15**, 71, 108, 281  
 suspension (1539), **11**, 164  
 Union of, (1744), **14**, 267  
 occupied by French, **16**, 120  
 archduchy of, founded (1809), **17**, 143  
 Napoleon at, **17**, 244  
 boundary commission at (1818), **18**, 33  
 enters Zollverein, **18**, 186  
 'Germanist' Convention at (1846), **18**, 253  
 revolutionary outbreak at (1833), **18**, 179 ff.  
 Vorparlament at, **18**, 330 f.  
 German parliament at, **18**, 332 ff.  
 radical agitation in (1848), **18**, 341 ff.  
 Parliament, dwindling importance of, **18**, 369  
   seeks to form a German constitution, **18**, 372-384  
 conference of princes at, **18**, 395  
 occupied by Prussians, **19**, 238



Frankfort, peace of (1871), 19, 365; 20, 130 f.  
 Anarchists in, 19, 431  
 Frankfort-on-the-Oder, 15, 72, 173  
 Frankish church, Sabbath-keeping in, 7, 132  
 synods, 7, 129, 134, 145, 176  
 dependence of, 8, 87  
 Franklin, Benjamin, American scientist and statesman, 22, 134 f., Pl. V.  
 influence of, on France, 16, 37  
 financial device of, 22, 86  
 postmaster-general, 22, 131  
 his autobiography, 23, 270  
 and Arctic exploration, 23, 305  
 Franklin, Sir John, British explorer in Arctic regions, 23, 306\* ff.  
 Franklin, state of, 22, 294 f.  
 Franklin, Tennessee, battle of (1864), in American Civil War, 23, 206  
 Franks, German tribe, in Gaul and Spain, 5, 207 f.  
 captives in Gaul, 5, 216, 218  
 defeated by Julian, 5, 244  
 appear in second century, 6, 104, 110  
 war with the Romans, 6, 113, 118, 122 f., 127, 131 f., 136, 139  
 piracies of, 6, 118, 122, 142  
 settlements of, in Gaul, 6, 120, 211, 268, 270 f.  
 irruptions of, into Gaul, 6, 121, 140, 195, 229, 232  
 serve in Roman armies, 6, 144 f., 155, 193, 196, 202, 221, 224  
 development of monarchy among, 6, 211, 220, 277  
 social classes among, 6, 274; 7, 264 f.  
 relation of, to Theodoric, 6, 360 f.  
 aid Ostrogoths, 6, 376 f.  
 ravage Northern Italy, 6, 377, 385, 387, 391 ff.  
 destroy the Burgundian kingdom, 6, 396, 401 ff.  
 drive the Visigoths from Gaul, 6, 330 ff.; 7, 70  
 cross into Spain, 6, 336, 344  
 relations of, to the Langobards, 7, 27, 30, 32 f., 36, 43, 48, 58  
 subdue them, 7, 58, 60 ff.  
 appeals of the popes to, 7, 221 ff., 230, 236, 246 ff.  
 conquer the Saracens, 7, 144  
 threaten Mercia, 7, 187  
 Arianism among, 6, 297  
 conversion of, 6, 298  
 superstition among the, 7, 130  
 election of monarchs among the, 7, 270  
 use of the camel by, 7, 294  
 Salic, *see* Salic  
 menaced by Justinian, 7, 357, 373  
 rise of, 8, 19  
   *See* Carolingians  
 Eastern, originally under Charlemagne, 8, 36  
 hostility of, to Saxons, 8, 38 f.

Franks, settled in Saxony, 8, 52 f.  
 relations of, to Romance peoples, 8, 98 f.  
 art of, 7, 311  
 architecture of, 7, 325 f.  
 coinage of, 6, 272  
 laws of, 6, 276; 7, 259 f.  
 Franks, kingdom of the, 7, 63, 158 f.  
 characteristics of the people, 6, 157; 7, 67 f.  
 historical sources, 7, 63 ff.  
 from the entry of the Franks into Gaul till the death of Clotaire I. (c. 340-561), 7, 67-77  
 cross the Rhine about 350, 7, 68  
 Salians and Ripuarians, 7, 68  
 the Merovingians, 6, 211, 220; 7, 68-96  
 Clovis expands the realm and becomes a Catholic, 7, 69 ff.\*  
 Clovis's four sons, 7, 72 ff.\*  
 expansion of territory, 7, 75  
 reunion under Clotaire, 7, 77  
 period of intestine war (561-613), 7, 77-97  
 the kingdoms, 7, 77  
 strife among sons of Clotaire, 7, 78 ff.  
 influence of Brunehilde, 7, 85 ff., 94 ff.  
 career of Gundovald, 7, 88 ff.  
 ascendancy of Guntram, 7, 90 ff.  
 the nobility, 7, 92 ff.  
 Clotaire II., 7, 94 ff.  
 rise of the Carolingians (613-768), 7, 97-127  
 the mayors of the palace, 7, 92 ff.  
 the house of Pepin, 7, 99 ff.  
 Ebroin, mayor at Paris, 7, 105 ff.  
 ascendancy of Pepin of Herstal, 7, 109 ff.  
 Charles Martel drives back the Saracens, 7, 111 ff.  
 Carloman and Pepin, 7, 117 ff.  
 Pepin made king, 7, 122  
 alliance with the pope, 7, 123 f.  
 Aquitania reduced, 7, 125 ff.  
 the church and the conversion of the Germans, 7, 127-158  
 heathenism persistent, 7, 127  
 influence of the church, 7, 128 ff., 134, 144 ff.  
 the clergy, 7, 127 ff., 131 f., 145  
 preaching and music, 7, 132  
 architecture, 7, 132 ff.\*  
 monasticism, 7, 135 ff.  
 missions to the Germans, 7, 134 ff., 141 ff., 147  
 condition of the church, 7, 141 ff., 157 f.  
 reforms of Boniface, 7, 149 ff.  
 favors the papacy, 6, 291, 297 ff., 303; 7, 242  
 centred in the king, 7, 208 f.  
 Franquemont, French general, 17, 308

- Fransecky, Prussian general, **19**, 229,\* 232, 289, 336  
 Franz Ludwig von Erthal, bishop of Würzburg and Bamberg (1779-1795), **15**, 276  
 Fraser River in British America, **23**, 294  
 Fraternities, French, under Louis XI., **10**, 222 f.  
 Fravartish (Phraortes), Median rebel against Darius I., **2**, 271 f.  
 Fravitta, heathen Gothic leader, **6**, 193 f.; **7**, 352  
     fights for the Eastern empire, **6**, 200  
 Fredegar Scholasticus, historical writings of, **6**, 308, 324, 340 f.; **7**, 20, 65  
 Fredegunde, concubine of Chilperic I., **7**, 80  
     murders of, **7**, 82 f.  
     plots of, **7**, 91, 93 f.\*  
     denounced by Guntram, **7**, 90  
 Frederica, battle of (1742), **22**, 56  
 Frederica Sophia of Bayreuth, duchess of Württemberg, **15**, 182  
 Frederick I., Barbarossa, emperor (1152-1190), **8**, 103; **9**, 75, 133, 142-173  
     historical sources for his reign, **9**, 137 ff.  
     election and coronation (1152), **9**, 143  
     exercises right of investiture, **9**, 143 ff.  
     expedition of, to Italy, **9**, 145\* ff.  
     campaign against the Poles, **9**, 147 f.  
     struggles of, with Adrian IV., **9**, 148, 151 f.  
     captures Milan, **9**, 150  
     attempts to reorganize Italy, **9**, 150  
     appoints bishops, **9**, 151 f.  
     destroys Crema and Milan, **9**, 152 ff.  
     sets up an anti-pope, **9**, 153  
     excommunicated, **9**, 156  
     reduces Lombardy, **9**, 157  
     inordinate claims of, **9**, 157 f.\*  
     Lombard cities rebel, **9**, 159 ff.  
     expedition to Italy, **9**, 159 ff.  
     crowned by Paschal III., **9**, 160 f.  
     driven back by the plague, **9**, 161  
     returns to Germany for reinforcements, **9**, 161  
     defeated in Italy, **9**, 162 f.  
     agreement of Venice (1177), **9**, 163  
     German affairs, **9**, 164 ff.  
         overthrows Henry the Lion, **9**, 164 f.  
     peace in Italy, **9**, 166 ff.  
         temporarily disturbed by Urban III., **9**, 169 f.  
     crowned king of Burgundy, **9**, 169  
     leads Third Crusade, **9**, 170 f.  
     dies in Armenia, **9**, 173, 271 f.\*  
     corruption of the currency by, **9**, 207  
     arbitrates Danish disputes, **9**, 369  
 Frederick II., emperor (1212-1250), **9**, 176, 180, 182-214, 281 ff.  
     son of Henry VI., **9**, 176, 180  
     under guardianship of the pope, **9**, 182 ff.  
     hard pressed by Otto IV., **9**, 185  
 Frederick II., called to Germany, **9**, 186  
     coronation at Mayence (1212), **9**, 187  
         at Aix-la-Chapelle (1215), **9**, 189  
     successes of, **9**, 188\* ff.  
     takes the cross, **9**, 189  
     crowned by Honorius III. (1221), **9**, 192 f.  
     defers promised crusade, **9**, 193  
     sets out, and is taken ill, **9**, 195  
     excommunicated by Gregory IX., **9**, 195  
     gains privileges for Christians in Palestine, **9**, 195 f., 281, 283  
     pacifies Italy, **9**, 196  
     reorganizes Sicily, **9**, 196 ff.  
     issues edict against heretics, **9**, 197\* ff.  
     indifference of, to Germany, **9**, 201 ff., 307  
     makes his son Henry regent, **9**, 201 ff.  
     imprisons him for treason, **9**, 203  
     height of his power, **9**, 204\*  
     Italian wars of, **9**, 204 ff.  
     staid by Mongol invasion, **9**, 207 f., 391  
     scours Papal States, **9**, 208 f.  
     excommunicated by Innocent IV., **9**, 210  
     deposed by council of Lyons, **9**, 210 f.  
     defeated at 'Victoria,' **9**, 212\*  
     dies, **9**, 214  
     myths of his return, and impostors, **9**, 214, 314  
 Frederick III., of Hapsburg, emperor (1440-1493), **10**, 195 ff., 255, 258, 265-283, 266,\* 284,\* 295, 309, 314, 321; **11**, 56  
 Frederick III. of Hohenzollern (d. 1297), burgrave of Nuremberg, **9**, 309  
 Frederick I. (VI. of Hohenzollern), margrave of Brandenburg (1415-1440), **10**, 153, 159, 164 ff., 167,\* 180 ff., 194, 244  
 Frederick III., elector of Brandenburg (1688-1713), I. as king of Prussia (1701-1713), **13**, 269 ff.,\* 288  
     his rule and death, **13**, 335 ff.  
 Frederick II. the Great, king of Prussia (1740-1786), **14**, 96, 104, 175, 202, 228,\* 259,\* Pl. XII., XVI.; **15**, 109,\* 150, Pl. I., II., V., XI., XXI., XXII.  
     as crown prince, **14**, 207-226  
     marriage, **14**, 221  
     accession to the throne, **14**, 226-232  
     in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 233, 236-258, 265-274, 277-281, 291  
     before the Seven Years' War, **15**, 17-33, 38-45  
     in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 46-95, 97, 99, 101, 106-113, 190  
     tolerates the Jesuits, **15**, 147  
     as an administrator during peace, **15**, 157-181, 185  
     relations with other states after the Seven Years' War, **15**, 200, 204-208, 212 f., 216-224, 226-233, 251, 253, 259 ff., 272, 292-296

Frederick II., prefers to use foreigners as soldiers, **15**, 197  
 as an administrator during his last years, **15**, 296-300; **16**, 20  
 his death, **15**, 299  
 sword, sash, and insignia of, taken by Napoleon, **17**, 30  
 works of, published, **18**, 255  
 statue of, in Berlin, **18**, 255

Frederick III., king of Prussia, *see* Frederick William, crown prince of Prussia

Frederick, emperor of Germany (1888), *see* Frederick William, crown prince of Prussia

Frederick I., king of Denmark (1523-1533), **11**, 132 ff., 139

Frederick II., king of Denmark (1559-1598), **12**, 105, 146

Frederick IV., king of Denmark (1699-1730), **13**, 273, 275; **14**, 95

Frederick V., king of Denmark (1746-1766), **14**, 316 f.; **15**, 48, 242

Frederick VI., king of Denmark (1808-1839), **17**, 259, 263  
 regent (1784-1808), **15**, 247; **17**, 57

Frederick VII., king of Denmark (1848-1863), **18**, 338; **19**, 188 ff.

Frederick I. (of Aragon), king of Sicily (1296-1327), **10**, 28, 338  
 alliance of Henry VII. with, **9**, 328

Frederick I. (of Hesse-Cassel), king of Sweden (1720-1751), **14**, 110, 264, 317

Frederick I., king of Württemberg (1797-1816), rule of, **17**, 66  
 abandons Napoleon, **17**, 326  
 bestows a constitution, **18**, 25

Frederick I., the Warlike, duke of Austria (1230-1246), **9**, 204, 206; **10**, 133

Frederick III., the Fair, duke of Austria (1308-1330), son of Emperor Albert, leads the Hapsburgs, **9**, 331  
 elected king by them, **9**, 331  
 imprisoned by Louis, **9**, 332; **10**, 27  
 negotiations with, **10**, 28

Frederick IV., Lackcoin (d. 1439), duke of Austria, **10**, 160, 164, 195

Frederick, duke of Brunswick (1381-1400), **10**, 148

Frederick III., archbishop of Cologne (1370-1414), **10**, 145

Frederick II., landgrave of Hesse-Cassel (1760-1785), **15**, 185, 282  
 sells mercenaries to England, **15**, 185

Frederick, archbishop of Magdeburg (1142-1152), **9**, 143

Frederick, archbishop of Mayence (937-954), ambassador for Otto I., **8**, 243, 250

Frederick the Victorious, elector of the Rhine Palatinate (1451-1476), **10**, 267\* ff.

Frederick III., the Pious, elector Palatine (1559-1576), seeks to conciliate and unite Protestants, **12**, 28

Frederick III., the Pious, has Heidelberg Catechism prepared, **12**, 29  
 expels Lutherans from Palatinate, **12**, 29  
 his work, **12**, 86

Frederick IV., elector Palatine (1583-1610), forms League of Heilbronn, **12**, 79

Frederick V., elector Palatine (1610-1632), **12**, 154, 167, 170  
 'Winter King' of Bohemia, **12**, 173-187  
 portrait, **12**, 175\*  
 satire on, **12**, 185\*  
 death, **12**, 255

Frederick III., the Wise, elector of Saxony (1486-1525), **11**, 30, 43, 48, 54 f., 82, 84, 98

Frederick I. (of Hohenstaufen), count of Biren, made duke of Swabia (1078-1105), **9**, 42, 45  
 German regent for Henry IV., **9**, 53

Frederick II., duke of Swabia (1105-1147), **9**, 63 f.  
 outlawed by Lothair II., **9**, 64  
 'rouses civil war, **9**, 64

Frederick III., duke of Swabia, **9**, 75  
*See* Frederick I., Barbarossa

Frederick IV. (d. 1167), duke of Swabia, **9**, 168, 171  
 goes on Crusade, **9**, 271 f.  
 commander on death of his father, **9**, 271

Frederick, landgrave of Thuringia (1291-1324), at war with Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 316

Frederick, prince of Wales (died 1751), **14**, 214 f., 308; **15**, 85

Frederick, Dutch prince, fires on Brussels (1830), **18**, 163

Frederick (VIII.), claimant to the Schleswig-Holstein succession, **19**, 194

Frederick of Augustenburg-Nöer, chosen prince of Schleswig-Holstein (1848), **18**, 338

Frederick of Austria (Baden), grandson of Frederick I. of Austria, **9**, 221 f.

Frederick Augustus II., elector of Saxony, *see* Augustus III.

Frederick Augustus III., elector of Saxony (1763-1806: king of Saxony, as Frederick Augustus I., 1806-1827), **15**, 230; **17**, 239 ff., 368  
 joins the *Fürstenbund*, **15**, 294  
 adheres to Napoleon, **17**, 249, 309  
 attitude of, at battle of Leipsic, **17**, 320  
 captured after the battle, **17**, 321  
*See* Saxony

Frederick Augustus II., king of Saxony (1836-1854), coregent (1830), **18**, 174

Frederick Charles, Prussian prince, **19**, 173  
 commands in Danish war, **19**, 193, 196 f., 198\*  
 in Austrian war, **19**, 220, 222 ff.  
 in Franco-German war, **19**, 288, 300, 328, 331 ff.

- Frederick Charles, visit to Italy (1872), 20, 84  
 statue of, 20, 170
- Frederick Charles Joseph von Erthal, elector of Mayence, 15, 276
- Frederick Christian, elector of Saxony (1763), 15, 204, 281
- Frederick Francis II., grand duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1842-1883), 19, 330\* f., 339
- Frederick Henry of Orange, stadtholder of the Netherlands (1625-1647), 12, 273 f.
- Frederick William, 'Great Elector' of Brandenburg (1640-1688), at the peace of Westphalia, 12, 318 ff.  
 becomes sovereign in Prussia, 13, 130, 155 f.  
 aids the Dutch against the French, 13, 162 ff.  
 wins Fehrbellin, 13, 166  
 drives the Swedes from Prussia, 13, 171 f.  
 joins Austria and the League of Augsburg, 13, 230  
 his wise administration, 13, 267  
 portrait, 13, 267\*  
 his colonial project, 13, 268\*
- Frederick William I., king of Prussia (1713-1740), 14, 96  
 character, 13, 336  
 receives Pomerania in sequestration, 13, 337\* f.  
 his economy, 14, 96  
 introduces compulsory attendance at school, 14, 96 f.  
 reforms the administration, 14, 98  
 grants religious liberty, 14, 99  
 economic policy, 14, 99 f., 104  
 his army, 14, 101 ff.\* 105\*  
 attitude toward art and science, 14, 106  
 foreign policy, 14, 106 f.  
 family relations, 14, 208-226  
 death, 14, 226
- Frederick William II., king of Prussia (1786-1797), 15, 293, 297 f.; 16, 82\*  
 his education, 15, 297  
 turns against France, 16, 93 f., 109 ff.  
 withdraws, 16, 112, 131  
 foreign relations of, 16, 180 f.  
 in Poland, 16, 183  
 at peace with France (1795), 16, 187 f.  
 dies (November 16, 1797), 16, 235
- Frederick William III., king of Prussia (1797-1840), accedes, 16, 235 f.  
 remains neutral, 16, 261\* f., 298, 307  
 relations of, with Alexander I., 16, 310 f., 325 f.  
 humiliated after Austerlitz, 16, 329 f., 334 f.; 17, 19 ff.  
 gives command to Hohenlohe, 17, 27  
 refuses peace with Napoleon (1807), 17, 34, 37  
 abolishes cabinet rule, 17, 38
- Frederick William III., interview with Napoleon, 17, 46  
 relations to Stein, 17, 70, 82 f., 106  
 appeals to Napoleon against Russo-French treaty, 17, 75 f.  
 makes treaty with Napoleon (September 8, 1808), 17, 100 ff.  
 entertained at St. Petersburg (1809), 17, 107  
 relations to Austria, 17, 123, 134  
 to Russia, 17, 144, 167 f., 170  
 cautious about breaking with Napoleon (1812), 17, 211 f.  
 negotiations of, 17, 217 ff.  
 leaves Berlin for Breslau, 17, 221, 222, 225 f.  
 opens attack on the French, 17, 228 ff.  
 makes treaty of alliance with Russia, 17, 230  
 issues 'Appeal to My People,' 17, 230  
 re-enters Berlin, 17, 234  
 urges Saxony to enter alliance, 17, 240  
 joins the army after Möckern, 17, 242  
 fights at Lützen, 17, 245 ff.  
 grants aid to Bernadotte, 17, 265  
 military preparations of, 17, 271 f.  
 insists upon battle at Dresden, 17, 285 f.  
 directs retreat over Erzgebirge, 17, 289  
 captures Vandamme at Nollendorf, 17, 292  
 at battle of Leipsic, 17, 312-321  
 peace inclinations of, 17, 328  
 assents to Blücher's march on Paris, 17, 346  
 discourages retreat, 17, 347 f.  
 displeased at appearance of York's troops before Paris, 17, 356  
 enters Paris, 17, 358  
 grants titles there, 17, 364 f.  
 at congress of Vienna, 17, 364  
 visits England, 17, 365  
 insists on possession of Saxony, 17, 373  
 joins Holy Alliance, 18, 20 f.  
 constitutional negotiations of, 18, 26 ff.  
 agrees to suppress liberalism, 18, 35 f.  
 patron of art, 18, 106  
 recognizes monarchy of July, 18, 161  
 opposes intervention in the Netherlands, 18, 163  
 love of the people for, 18, 184  
 responds to South German States' call for aid, 18, 184  
 marries his niece to duke of Orleans, 18, 215 f., 222  
 attitude of, to Catholic church, 18, 238, 242  
 desires Protestant church union, 18, 243 ff.  
 allows religious liberty, 18, 245
- Frederick William IV., king of Prussia (1840-1861), 18, 227; 19, 59  
 character of, 18, 248 f.  
 oath of, at Königsberg, 18, 249 ff.  
 at festival of Berlin, 18, 250 f.



- Frederick William IV., makes concessions to papaey, **18**, 252  
 national feeling of, **18**, 254  
 patron of art and culture, **18**, 255 f.  
 reactionary tendencies of, **18**, 256 ff.  
 reforms, and the constitution, **18**, 259 ff.  
 address before the Landtag, **18**, 260  
 godfather of Prince of Wales (Edward VII.), **18**, 279  
 plans intervention in Italy, **18**, 295  
 not disposed to grant reforms, **18**, 324  
 promises liberal concessions, **18**, 328  
 conciliates the revolutionists, **18**, 329 f.  
 desires Prussian hegemony, **18**, 337  
 supports Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 338 ff.  
 calls troops into Berlin (1848), **18**, 371  
 respect of, for imperial house, **18**, 376 ff.  
 declines imperial honor, **18**, 380 ff.  
 summons people to arms (1849), **18**, 386  
 calls conference at Berlin, **18**, 386 f.  
 feudalistic tendencies of (1849), **18**, 389  
 weakness in claims for Prussia, **18**, 392  
 visits Nicholas at Warsaw, **18**, 397  
 doubts wisdom of intervention in Hesse, **18**, 397  
 renounces Neuchâtel, **19**, 165  
 death, **19**, 166, 175
- Frederick William, duke of Brunswick, *see* Brunswick
- Frederick William, crown prince of Prussia, **19**, 220 ff., 231,\* 288, 293 f., 328  
 ascends the throne as Frederick III. (1888), **20**, 196  
 brief reign of, **20**, 196 f.  
 death of, **20**, 197
- Fredericksburg, battle of (1862), **23**, 184  
 Frederickshamn, peace of (1809), **17**, 57
- Free Companions of France, **11**, 20
- 'Free silver' in American politics, **23**, 232 ff., 250
- Free Soilers, American political party, **23**, 100, 123, 133
- Freedmen, Roman, Appius's and Fabius's reforms, **4**, 90 f.  
 removed from centuries, **4**, 129  
 growing influence of, **4**, 198  
 occupations of, **4**, 202 f.  
 in the Empire, **5**, 25  
 in Germany, **6**, 91 ; **7**, 266  
 in Saxony, **8**, 39
- Freeman, Edward Augustus, on Federal Government, **23**, 194
- Freeman's Farm, battles at (1777), **22**, 228 ff.
- Freemasons, **14**, 159 ; **15**, 154 ; **23**, 62
- Free-trade agitation in England, **18**, 274  
 doctrine of, **23**, 44, 107  
 in British America, **23**, 299
- Fregellæ, destroyed (124 B.C.), **7**, 217 f.
- Freiberg, city in Saxony, siege of (1643), **12**, 299 f.  
 battle of (1762), **15**, 99
- Freiburg, city in the Breisgau, **10**, 320 ; **11**, 275  
 siege of (1644), **12**, 303
- Freiburg, occupied by the French, **13**, 168 f.\*  
 besieged by Louis XV., **14**, 269
- Freiburg, city in Switzerland, taken by Swiss Confederation, **18**, 288
- Freienwald court of arbitration (1850), **18**, 403
- Frelinghuysen, Frederick, American secretary of state, **23**, 237
- Frémont, John Charles, American general, politician, **23**, 139  
 candidate of Cleveland convention (1856), **23**, 203
- French (Franci), origin of the name, **7**, 78  
 name taken by the Neustrians, **7**, 105  
 constitutional growth among the, **8**, 24  
 forces under papal direction, **8**, 25  
 crown rules the papaey, **8**, 25  
 nation, beginnings of, **8**, 199  
 rule in Italy, **9**, 217 f.  
 power of, in Palestine, **9**, 264  
 army in Third Crusade, **9**, 273  
 cardinals, desire popes to stay at Avignon, **10**, 113  
 knights, **10**, 244  
 printers, **11**, 212  
 demand a council, **11**, 263  
 architecture of, under Henry IV., **11**, 434  
 culture, **12**, 287-292  
 game laws, severity of, **16**, 22  
 court, morals of, **16**, 24 f.  
 polytechnic school, founding of, **16**, 158  
 troops hold nearly all Prussia, **17**, 218 f.  
 take Hamburg (1813), **17**, 259  
 in the Morea, **18**, 83  
 fur traders on site of Albany, **21**, 214  
 rule in America, **21**, 210-233  
 attempt to settle in Mississippi valley, **22**, 27, 28  
 settlers in Canada, **23**, 285  
 fort and village of, on Manhattan Island (1542), **21**, 214
- French Fury, the, in Antwerp, **11**, 379
- French Revolution, the, **16**, 19-253
- French Spoliation Claims, **23**, 65
- French, English general, in Anglo-Boer War, **20**, 415, 416
- Frere, Sir Bartle, brings on Zulu war, **20**, 389
- Fréron, commands massacre at Toulon (1792), **16**, 151  
 converted from terrorism, **16**, 168
- Freya, German goddess, **7**, 22
- Freycinet, French statesman, **19**, 326\*  
 minister in second Dufaure cabinet, and railway schemes, **20**, 41, 43\*  
 decision in cabinet of, **20**, 44  
 resignation of, **20**, 44  
 refuses to enter cabinet of Gambetta, **20**, 48  
 second ministry of, **20**, 49  
 refuses to intervene in Egypt, **20**, 50, 384  
 third cabinet of, **20**, 54  
 third resignation of, **20**, 55

- Freycinet, candidate for president, **20**, 58  
 ministry of 1890, **20**, 257  
 social and industrial projects of, **20**, 257  
 involved in Panama scandal, **20**, 260
- Friant, French general, in Pomerania, **17**, 172
- Friars Preachers, records of, in Austrian houses, **9**, 302
- Friccius, Prussian commander, **17**, 321
- Fridolfing, Old German cemetery at, **6**, 169
- Fridolin, missionary to the Alamanni, **7**, 142
- Friedland, *see* Wallenstein  
 battle of (1807), **17**, 42
- Friedlingen, battle of (1702), **13**, 291
- 'Friends of the King,' **15**, 329
- 'Friends of Light,' German separatists, **18**, 257
- Fries, Jakob Friedrich, professor, at the Wartburg celebration (1817), **18**, 31
- Friese, councillor of Stein, **17**, 72  
 manages Prussian bank, **18**, 39
- Friesen, Saxon minister, **19**, 343\* f.
- Friesians (Frisii), German tribe, **6**, 80, 87  
 revolt from Romans, **6**, 77, 80  
 early prominent settlements of, **6**, 162  
 subdued by Charles Martel, **7**, 112, 116 f.  
 at battle of Poitiers, **7**, 114  
 Anglo-Saxon missions to, **7**, 141 f., 147 f., 157  
 help Saxons, **8**, 45  
 in Lothair's kingdom, **8**, 133  
 in Third Crusade, **9**, 270
- Friesland, invaded by Northmen, **8**, 125  
 country of, **9**, 308; **11**, 338  
 East Anabaptists in, **11**, 155  
 East, ceded to Hanover by Prussia, **17**, 265
- Frigerid, Roman general, retreats before Frigtern, **6**, 190
- Frigidus, river, **6**, 196
- Fritling, Saxon folk-term, **7**, 165
- Fritlings, Saxon common people, **8**, 39
- Frimont, Austrian general, **18**, 54, 174
- Frisians, *see* Friesians
- Fritigern, Gothic leader, **6**, 186 ff., 193  
 fights the Romans at the Willows (377), **6**, 189  
 defeats Valens near Adrianople (378), **6**, 191  
 accepts Christianity, **16**, 295
- Fritzlar, monastery burned by Saxons, **8**, 42
- Friuli, Italian city, conquered by Alboin, **7**, 26 f.  
 duchy of, **7**, 40, 61  
 duke of, deposed by Liutprand, **7**, 53
- Fröbel, deputy for Reuss, found among Vienna revolutionists, **18**, 352 f.
- Frobisher, English seaman, **11**, 376, 394; **23**, 305
- Froissart, Jean, French chronicler, **10**, 72
- Fronde*, **13**, 114 ff.
- Frondeurs*, **13**, 114 ff.
- Frontenac, Count, governor of Canada, **22**, 23  
 takes measures against the Iroquois, **22**, 28  
 attacks the English colonies, **22**, 34  
 last expedition and death, **22**, 36\*
- Frontier civilization as affected by the conflict with barbarism, **23**, 17
- Frontier population of the American colonies, **23**, 19
- Fronto, African writer, **5**, 174
- Fröschweiler, city, taken by French (1793), **16**, 178
- Frossard, French general, **19**, 289 f., 297\* f., 303
- Frotté, Comte de, royalist leader, **16**, 260
- Fructidor, 18th (September 4, 1797), *coup d'état* of, **16**, 217 f.  
 effect of, on politics, **16**, 250 f.
- Frumarius, Visigothic leader in Spain, **6**, 326
- Fruntsberg, George of, **11**, 67, 108\* f.
- Fry, Elizabeth, English humanitarian, **18**, 90
- Fuad Pasha, Turkish foreign minister, **19**, 37, 39,\* 82
- Fucinus, Lake, drained into Liris, **5**, 91
- Fuenterrabia, Spanish fortress, captured by Marshal Berwick, **14**, 43
- Fuga, Ferdinando, Italian architect, **14**, 191
- Fuggers, the, bankers of Augsburg, **11**, 22
- Fu-hi, Chinese sovereign, **2**, 334
- Fujiwara, Japanese clan, **2**, 356
- Fule V. of Anjou, king of Jerusalem (1131-1143), **9**, 121
- Fule de Neuilly, organizes Fourth Crusade, **9**, 276 ff.
- Fulda, abbey of, founded by Boniface, **7**, 156  
 education of Einhard at, **8**, 32 f.\*  
 monastery of, rebuilt, **8**, 315
- Fulda, abbot of, returns to Catholicism, **12**, 50 f.
- Fulrad, abbot of St. Denis, **7**, 122  
 Pepin's agent at Rome, **7**, 248
- Fulton, applies steam to navigation, **18**, 86; **23**, 28,\* 257
- Fulvius, M., Flaccus, supporter of Italians, **4**, 216, 221 f.
- Fulvius, M., Nobilior, subdues Aetolian league, **4**, 169
- Fundi, subject to Rome, **4**, 90
- Fünen, island of, conquered by Waldemar IV., **10**, 82 f.  
 peasant uprising at, **11**, 135
- Funston, Frederick, American officer in the Philippines, **23**, 384
- Furness, Horace Howard, American Shakespeare scholar, **23**, 274
- Fürst, Karl Joseph Maximilian, Baron von, Prussian chancellor, **15**, 174
- Fürst, Walter, Swiss leader, **9**, 321
- Fürstenberg, Hohenlohe surrenders at, **17**, 30

- Fürstenberg, Count Franz Egon von, bishop of Strasburg (1663-1682), **13**, 162
- Fürstenberg, Franz Friedrich Wilhelm, Baron von, Cologne minister, **15**, 276
- Fürstenberg, Count Hermann Egon von, Bavarian court official, **13**, 162
- Fürstenberg, Count Wilhelm Egon von, bishop of Strasburg (1682-1704), **13**, 162, 231, 234
- Fürstenbund*, see League of the German Princes
- Fury, British ship in Arctic exploration, **23**, 305
- Füssen, peace of (1745), **14**, 270 f.
- Fust, Johann, patron of Gutenberg, **10**, 387

## G.

- GABELLE**, French salt monopoly, **16**, 23  
 Gabinus, king of the Quadi, **6**, 145  
 Gablenz, Austrian general, **19**, 206, 215, 217, 223 ff., 225\*  
   greets German Emperor, **20**, 62  
   suicide of, **20**, 71  
 Gabor, *see* Bethlen  
 Gabriel, *see* Bethlen  
 Gachupines, Mexican party, **22**, 391  
 Gad, tribe of Israel, possessions of, **2**, 27  
 Gades (Cadiz), city in Spain, founded by Phoenicians, **1**, 219  
 Gades, Carthaginian town, **4**, 110  
   receives Roman citizenship, **4**, 305  
 Gadsden, Christopher, American patriot, **22**, 140\*  
 Gadsden Purchase by the United States, **23**, 142  
 Gaetan of Thiene, founds the Oratory of Divine Love, **11**, 238 f.  
 Gaetani, cardinal legate to France, **11**, 454  
 Gaetulians, people of Africa, **1**, 19 n.  
 'Gag-bills,' passed by the English Parliament (1818), **18**, 89  
 Gage, Thomas, British general, **22**, 98  
   commands Braddock's advance, **22**, 78  
   British commander-in-chief in America, **22**, 130  
   at Boston, **22**, 190\* ff., 194 f., 201  
   superseded, **22**, 201  
 Gager, General F. von, disperses German insurgents, **18**, 332  
   advocates Prussian leadership in Germany (1823), **18**, 184 f.  
 Gager, H. von, minister in Hesse-Darmstadt, makes proposal for Prussian hegemony, **18**, 325 f.  
   president of Frankfort Parliament, **18**, 332 ff.\*  
   seeks to conciliate Austria, **18**, 372 f.  
   becomes minister of German Constituent Assembly, **18**, 374 ff.  
   visits Frederick William IV., **18**, 376  
   upholds Prussian hegemony, **18**, 389  
 Gages, Count, Spanish general, **14**, 263, 268, 281  
 Gainas, Gothic commander, **6**, 200  
   revolts from the empire, **6**, 200 ; **7**, 353  
 Gaines's Mill, battle of (1862), **23**, 178  
 Gainsborough, English painter, **14**, 316  
 Gaisa, Rugian queen, **6**, 296  
 Gaiseric, *see* Genseric  
 Gaius, *see* Caius  
 Gaius, Roman jurist, **5**, 174  
 Gaj, Louis, Servian leader, **18**, 268
- Galatia, region of Asia Minor, Hittite antiquities in, **1**, 237 f.  
   a part of Phrygia, **2**, 239  
   made a Roman province, **2**, 239  
   subject to Mithradates, **4**, 241  
   Roman province, **5**, 53  
   *See* Galatians  
 Galatians, origin, **3**, 395  
   (Gauls) invade Greece, Macedonia, and Thrace, **2**, 238 ; **3**, 395  
   enter Asia Minor, **2**, 238  
   fight against Antiochus Soter of Syria, **2**, 222  
   defeated by Attalus of Pergamum, **2**, 238 f.  
   settle in Phrygia Major, **2**, 239 ; **3**, 395  
   attacked by the Romans, **2**, 239  
   their country made a Roman province, **2**, 239  
 Galba, P. Sulpicius, Roman general, in Greece (200 B.C.), **4**, 163  
 Galba, P. Sulpicius, revolts against Nero, **5**, 108 f.  
   emperor (68-69), **5**, 111 ff.\*  
 Galeazzo of Milan, excommunicated by John XXII., **10**, 27  
 Galen, Greek physician, **5**, 187  
 Galen, Bernhard von, bishop of Münster, **13**, 162  
 Galerius, Caesar of the East, **5**, 216 ff.  
   emperor of the East (305-311), **5**, 222 ff.  
   appointed by Diocletian regent for the Balkan peninsula, **6**, 123  
   becomes Augustus, **6**, 124 f.  
   acknowledges Constantine as second Caesar, **6**, 126  
 Galeswintha, Visigothic princess, becomes a Catholic, **6**, 305, 334  
   marries Chilperic I., **7**, 80  
 Galfridus, *see* Geoffrey  
 Galicia, Spanish province, occupied by Suevi, **6**, 205, 335  
   writings of Idatius on, **6**, 323  
   Northern, resists the Moors, **6**, 347  
   Irish church system in, **7**, 169  
 Galicia, kingdom of, added to Poland, **10**, 89  
   to Hungary, **10**, 136  
   West, united to Warsaw, **17**, 166  
   Polish insurrection in (1846), **18**, 269  
   revolutionary agitation in (1848), **18**, 344  
   attitude of, in 1868, **20**, 64  
 Galileo, Italian astronomer, **13**, 92, 94\* ff.  
 Galissonière, French colonial governor of Canada, **22**, 70



- Galitzin, Prince Alexander, friend of Czar Alexander I, **16**, 310
- Galla (Oromo), tribe in East Africa, **1**, 19 n.
- Gallaeci, subjugated, **14**, 205
- Gallas, imperial general, **12**, 248 f., 260, 294, 305 f.
- Gallatin, Albert, American statesman, **22**, 350\*
- Galliani, Italian economist, **15**, 151
- Gallican church recognizes supremacy of the pope, **7**, 205
- relations of its bishops with Leo I., **7**, 204 f.
- the four propositions of 1682, **16**, 190 f., 249
- submission to the Vatican, **13**, 249
- Ultramontane attacks on, **18**, 140, 233
- See Church*
- Gallieni, General, French explorer in West Africa, **20**, 388
- in Madagascar, **20**, 397
- Gallienus, emperor (260-268), **5**, 207 ff.\*
- defeats Germans at Milan, **6**, 112 f.
- Galliffet, General de, minister of war in Waldeck-Rousseau cabinet, **20**, 275
- resignation of, **20**, 278
- Gallipoli, city, **10**, 254, 258
- battle of (1419), **10**, 253
- Gallo-Roman clergy, Clovis the head of, **7**, 71
- Gallo, de, Neapolitan ambassador, negotiates peace for Austria, with Napoleon, **16**, 212
- recalled by Thugut, **16**, 218
- Gallus, emperor (251-254), **5**, 207; **6**, 111
- Gallus, missionary to the Germans, **6**, 178; **7**, 142
- Galt, Sir Alexander Tilloch, Canadian politician, **23**, 295
- Galvani, Italian physicist, **15**, 156
- his work in electricity, **15**, 156
- Gama, Vasco da, discoverer, **10**, 354\* f.; **21**, 96 f.\*
- Gambetta, Léon, French statesman, **19**, 261 ff.,\* 279
- as minister, **19**, 320, 326, 331 f., 340, 342, 354 f.
- and constitution of the French Republic, **20**, 31
- speech of, on clericalism, **20**, 36 f.
- and Broglie ministry, **20**, 38
- and elections of, 1877, **20**, 38 f.
- supports motion of Albert Grévy, **20**, 39
- at the height of his power, **20**, 42
- elected president of the Chamber of Deputies, **20**, 42
- duel of, with Fourtou, **20**, 42
- speech of, at Cherbourg, **20**, 44
- attack on, by conservatives and radicals, **20**, 46 f.
- ministry of, **20**, 48
- programme of, **20**, 49
- resignation of, **20**, 49
- and the Egyptian question, **20**, 50, 383 f.
- Gambetta, Léon, death of, **20**, 50
- Gambier, English admiral, bombards Copenhagen (1807), **7**, 57
- Gambul, region on the Persian Gulf, **1**, 156
- Bel-ikisha of, subjugated by Esarhad-don, **1**, 160
- chastised by Asurbanipal, **1**, 160
- Games, Aetian, **4**, 323
- of the Egyptians, **1**, 90
- Isthmian, **3**, 93, 118
- Nemean and Pythian, **3**, 93
- Olympian, **3**, 88 ff.
- suppressed, **5**, 254
- Plebeian, **4**, 129
- Roman or Great, **4**, 128
- at Rome, deteriorating, **4**, 173
- Gandersheim, nunnery of, **8**, 278
- Ganges, river of India, **2**, 295
- course and tributaries of, **2**, 296 f.,\* 298\*
- basin of, conquered by the Aryans, **2**, 300, 305
- Tamerlane at the (1400), **10**, 247
- Gainsevoort, Peter, American officer, **22**, 223
- Gantaume, French admiral in Egypt, **16**, 275
- Gara, Nicholas of, Hungarian noble, **10**, 243
- Garcia, Calixto, Cuban revolutionist, **23**, 343, 345 f., 363
- Gardiner, Bishop, English chancellor, **11**, 352
- Garfield, James Abram, American President (1881), **23**, 233\*
- assassination of, **23**, 237
- Gargilius Martialis, Q., Latin writer on husbandry, **5**, 259
- Garibald, Langobard king, **6**, 43 f.
- Garibald, duke of Bavaria, **7**, 33, 76
- Garibald, duke of Turin, **7**, 42
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, Italian patriot, **19**, 121, 124, 128, 131, 138
- of Lombard blood, **7**, 62
- in South America (1841), **23**, 321
- operates against Austrians in the Alps, **18**, 363
- repulses French before Rome, **18**, 410
- defeats Neapolitans, **18**, 410
- leads 'The Thousand,' **19**, 140, 141\* f.
- attacks Papal States, **19**, 147 ff., 259 f.
- later life, **19**, 308, 330, 353
- Garnier-Pagès, French revolutionist, **18**, 307
- Republican finance minister (1848), **18**, 313
- on French executive committee, **18**, 316
- Garonne districts given to the Goths, **6**, 208
- Roman life in, **6**, 253
- Visigothic kingdom in, **6**, 325
- in vassalage to France, **9**, 249
- Garrison, William Lloyd, American abolitionist, **23**, 101 f.\*
- Garve, Christian, poet, **15**, 176, 178, 190
- Gas, used for lighting, **18**, 86

- Gasca, Pedro de la, agent of Charles V., **21**, 184 f.
- Gascony, origin of name, **6**, 336
- Basque, **7**, 77
- loosely held by Charlemagne, **8**, 80, 82
- English throne heir to, **9**, 89, 359
- French-English contest over, **10**, 54, 58
- revolts from English rule, **10**, 69
- in Hundred Years' War, **10**, 226
- See* Vasconia
- Gaspee, capture of the (1771), **22**, 180
- Gastalde*, royal steward in Langobard duchies, **7**, 28 f.
- Gastein, Convention of (1865), **19**, 205 f., 215
- Gaston, duke of Orleans, **12**, 267, 269
- in alliance with Charles of Lorraine, **12**, 271 ff.
- the *Frondeurs*, **13**, 116
- Gatacre, Sir William Forbes, general in Anglo-Boer war, **20**, 414 f.
- Gates, Horatio, American general, **22**, 228 f.
- captures Burgoyne, **22**, 230\* f.
- Gates, Sir Thomas, in Virginia, **21**, 256 ff.
- Gath, city of the Philistines in Syria, **1**, 202
- Gathas, collection of verses, part of the Avesta, **2**, 274
- Gattinara, Mercurio, **11**, 56
- Gau*, German political division, **7**, 272
- See* Hundred, Cantons
- Gau*-chiefs among the Langobards, **7**, 28
- Gaudi, Prussian minister of Saxony, **17**, 372
- Gaul, wanderings and wars of Cimbri and Teutones in, **6**, 62 f.
- Romans in, **4**, 216
- Caesar in, **4**, 279-288; **6**, 63 f.
- Roman civilization in, **4**, 289\*; **6**, 66, 152
- three provinces of, **4**, 305
- Augustus's organization of, **5**, 51 f.
- divided into provinces by Tiberius, **6**, 77
- revolt under Civilis, **5**, 117 ff.
- in second century, **5**, 157 ff.\*
- kingdom of, in third century, **5**, 209, 212
- barbarian inroads in, **6**, 78, 116, 133, 140 ff., 195, 205
- Roman campaigns in, **6**, 80 f., 116, 209, 326
- revolts of Bagaudae in, **5**, 262; **6**, 121, 250
- grain supplies of, **6**, 137
- desolation of, in third century, **6**, 150
- civilization and education in, **5**, 262; **6**, 151, 253 ff.\*
- industry and commerce, **6**, 253
- literature and art, **5**, 263 ff.; **6**, 253 ff.\*
- architecture, **6**, 255 ff.
- oratory and poetry, **6**, 257
- attack of the Huns on (450), **6**, 221 ff., 266
- population of (450), **6**, 251
- cities of, **6**, 252 f.
- Gaul, St. Martin in, **6**, 285; **7**, 130
- survival of heathenism in, **6**, 286
- Theodoric's dominions in, **6**, 361
- invaded by Saracens, **7**, 114, 116
- withstands Justinian, **7**, 366
- in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80
- Cisalpine, province, **4**, 255
- Caesar's province, **4**, 277
- Narbonese, province of, **4**, 216
- Caesar's province, **4**, 277
- Transpadane, Latin rights in, **4**, 238
- citizenship of, **4**, 293, 305
- Gauls in Asia, *see* Galatians
- Gaunata, the False Smerdis, rebellion of, **2**, 168-173, 184
- Gautama, family of princes from which Buddha sprang, **2**, 308
- Gautsch, Baron von, successor of Badeni in Austria, **20**, 226
- Gauzlin, bishop of Paris, **8**, 159
- Gaveston, Piers, favorite of Edward II. of England, **9**, 359 ff.
- Gaza, city of the Philistines in Syria, **1**, 201
- Hannan of, captured by Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 76
- taken by Alexander the Great, **2**, 218; **3**, 370
- battle of (1244), **9**, 282
- Geberic, Gothic king, **6**, 185
- Gebhard, bishop of Eichstätt, regent of Bavaria, **8**, 302; *see also* Victor II.
- Geddes, Jenny, riot of, **13**, 36
- Gedimin, prince of Lithuania, **10**, 99
- Gedrosii, people of Asia, **2**, 104
- Geffcken, and diary of Frederick III., **20**, 197
- acquittal of, **20**, 199
- Gefion, goddess, tradition concerning, **6**, 60
- Gefion, Danish ship, destroyed by Prussians, **18**, 389
- Geiler of Kaisersberg, German humanist, **11**, 25
- Geisa I., duke of Hungary (972-997), **10**, 126
- Geisa II., king of Hungary (1075-1077), **10**, 127
- Geisa III., king of Hungary (1141-1161), **10**, 128
- Geiseric, *see* Genseric
- Geismar, sacred oak at, cut down by Boniface, **7**, 150
- Gelasius I., pope (492-496), **6**, 360; **7**, 207 f.
- Gelasius II., pope (1118-1119), **9**, 61
- Gelderland, under William of Nassau-Dietz, **14**, 60
- Gelimer, king of the Vandals (530-534), **6**, 316 ff.\*
- surrenders to Belisarius, **6**, 320 f.
- assigned an estate in Galatia, **6**, 321
- Gelimer, Anglo-Saxon poet, **7**, 306
- Gellert, German poet, **14**, 156 f.
- Gellius, Aulus, his *Noctes Atticae*, **5**, 174
- Gelnhausen, imperial palace of, **9**, 164, 167\*
- Henry the Lion sentenced at diet of (1180), **9**, 164

Gelon, king of Gela and Syracuse (491, 485–477 B.C.), defeats Carthage, **3**, 192 ff.  
 in Persian wars, **3**, 182, 192 ff.  
 Gembloux, battle of (1578), **11**, 346  
 Gendebien, Belgian statesman, **18**, 164  
 Genealogies, British, as sources for history, **7**, 160  
 General Directory, the, **14**, 97; **15**, 297  
 Genêt, Edmond Charles, French diplomat, **22**, 331 f.\*  
 Geneva, capital of Hilperic, **6**, 395  
     of King Godegisel, **6**, 395  
     Charlemagne at, **8**, 40  
     centre of Calvinism, **11**, 216, 275 f., 280, 283, 300, 362; *see also* Calvin  
     French refugees in, **11**, 277  
     incorporated in France (1798), **16**, 230  
 Geneva Escalade (1602), **11**, 437  
 Genga, della, *see* Leo XII.  
 Genii of Death, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 56  
 Genlis, de, French general, **11**, 317, 341  
 Gennadius on Famous Men, **6**, 324  
 Gennesaret, Lake of (Sea of Tiberias), **1**, 200 f.\*  
 Genoa, Italian city, **7**, 27; **10**, 372, 374 f.; **11**, 111, 153, 221, 295, 461; **14**, 196 ff., 281; **15**, 47  
     conquered by Langobards, **7**, 41  
     fleet of, in the Crusades, **9**, 118 f.  
     captured by Enzo, **9**, 207  
     appears off Palestine, **9**, 270  
     sends supplies to Jerusalem, **9**, 121  
     history of, **9**, 139  
     naval power of, **9**, 177  
     trade of, with Palestine, **9**, 264  
     helps Michael Palaeologus, **9**, 285  
     loses interest in Crusades, **9**, 287  
     independence of, **10**, 116  
     war of, with Venice, **10**, 117  
     employs mercenaries, **14**, 196; **15**, 194  
     republic of, subdued by Napoleon, **16**, 201  
     becomes Ligurian Republic, **16**, 213  
     levied on by France, **16**, 259  
     surrendered by Masséna, **16**, 265  
*See* Corsica  
 Genre pictures, in Egyptian tombs, **1**, 85  
 Gens, the Roman, **4**, 46  
 Genseric (Gaiseric, Geiseric), regent of the Vandals, **6**, 213  
     becomes king, **6**, 213 f., 229  
     seeks Attila's aid, **6**, 221  
     takes and sacks Rome (455), **6**, 229 f.  
     harasses Italy, **6**, 232, 312  
     seeks to proselyte Catholics, **6**, 300  
     wide reign of, **6**, 310  
     dies (477), **6**, 312  
     character and power of, **6**, 313  
     establishes succession in primogeniture, **6**, 313  
 Genonné, Girondist deputy, **16**, 77, 91  
     prepares war manifesto (1792), **16**, 93  
 Gentile, John Valentine, Italian reformer, **11**, 278

*Gentiles*, German, in the Roman empire, **6**, 153 f.  
 Gentili, Admiral, seizes Ionian Islands, **16**, 213  
 Gentz, Friedrich, Austrian publicist, **16**, 312 f.\*  
     apprehends Radical uprising, **17**, 327  
     prepares Karlsbad Decrees, **18**, 36  
 Genucius, tribune, murder of, **4**, 70  
 Geoffrey, English prince, revolts from his father (Henry II.), **9**, 229, 231  
 Geoffrey of St. Omer, founder of Knights Templars, **9**, 343  
 Geoffrey (Galfridus) -ap-Arthur, British historian, **7**, 159  
 Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Maine and Anjou, **9**, 88\* f.  
 Geoffrin, Madame, **15**, 199  
 Geography, in Alexandrian age, **3**, 398 f.; **21**, 72, 74 f., Pl. IV.  
     in the Roman imperial period, **5**, 272; **6**, 22 f.; **21**, 76\* f.  
     in the Dark Ages, **21**, 74  
     developed by Arabs, **8**, 198  
     advancement of, by Crusades, **9**, 295  
     Marco Polo and Rubruquis, **21**, 73 f.  
     in the fifteenth century, **21**, 72, 78–81,\* Pl. V.  
     physical, of primeval Germany, **6**, 60 f.  
 George I., king of Great Britain (1714–1727), **14**, 39, 62, 109, 121  
     unable to speak English, **14**, 62  
     his fondness for Hanover, **14**, 63  
     his unpopularity, **14**, 62, 63  
     as George Louis of Hanover (1698–1727), **14**, 168  
 George II., king of Great Britain (1727–1760), **14**, 65, 246, 271 f.; **15**, 85  
     sends German favorites home, **14**, 121  
     seeks military fame, **14**, 262  
     commands the 'Pragmatic army,' **14**, 262  
     defeats Noailles at Dettingen, **14**, 263  
     in 1745, **14**, 283  
 George III., king of Great Britain (1760–1820), **15**, 85 f.\*; **22**, Pl. IX.  
     his character, **15**, 85  
     as elector of Hanover, **15**, 294  
     industrial and commercial progress under, **15**, 324  
     conflicts with parliament, **15**, 329 f., 336, 339  
     act of regency, **15**, 331  
     attacked by Junius, **15**, 335 f.  
     opposes Catholic emancipation, **16**, 277  
     titular king of Hanover, **16**, 295 f.  
     policy toward America, **22**, 142, 145,\* 146–188  
 George IV., king of Great Britain, reign of (1820–1830), **18**, 92 ff.  
     seeks divorce from Queen Caroline, **12**, 92  
     meets Metternich in Hanover, **18**, 77

George I., king of Greece (1863-), **19**, 84  
 favors sending aid to Crete, **20**, 187  
 interference of, in Crete, **20**, 342, 350  
 at Abbazia, **20**, 194, 353  
 attempted assassination of, **20**, 353  
 George V., king of Hanover (1851-1866),  
**18**, 403; **19**, 20, 217 f., 258  
 the Guelf legion, **19**, 258  
 the Reptile Fund, **19**, 259  
 George, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 238  
 George, prince of Greece, appointment of,  
 as commissioner of Crete, **20**, 187,  
 188, 343  
 administration of, **20**, 343 f.  
 annexation proposal of, rejected, **20**, 344  
 consents to continue as commissioner  
 of Crete, **20**, 353  
 George II., grand prince of Russia (1212-  
 1216, 1219-1238), **9**, 390  
 George, prince of Saxony, **19**, 316  
 George, prince of Servia (d. 1457), **10**,  
 258  
 George of Podiebrad, king of Bohemia  
 (1453-1471), **10**, 268 ff., 274  
 George Frederick, margrave of Baden-Dur-  
 lach (1577-1622), **12**, 184 ff., 215  
 George William, elector of Brandenburg  
 (1619-1640), medal, **12**, 232,\* 233\*  
 alliance with Sweden, **12**, 235 f.  
 accepts peace of Prague, **12**, 263 f.  
 death, **13**, 155  
 George Petrovitch, Servian patriot, **18**, 65 f.  
 betrayed to the Turks, **18**, 68  
 'George Sand' (Madame Dudevant), French  
 novelist, **18**, 298 f.\*  
 George Syncellus, chronologer, **1**, 58, 71  
 Georgevitch, Servian premier, **20**, 359  
 Georgia, colonization of, **22**, 52-57  
 in the American Revolution, **22**, 247  
 nullification in, **23**, 53  
 negro labor necessary in, **23**, 97  
 its secession from American Union, **23**,  
 146  
 march through, by Sherman, **23**, 205  
 Georgians, people of the Caucasus, **1**, 148  
 subdued by Tamerlane, **10**, 248  
 Gepidae, German tribe, **6**, 111, 122, 157  
 in Roman service as allies, **6**, 154, 218  
 under Ostrogoths and Huns, **6**, 218 f.,  
 355  
 seize Dacia, **6**, 227, 353, 385  
 a Gepidan murders Ildibad, **6**, 380  
 accompany Langobards into Italy, **7**,  
 24, 28  
 make an alliance with the Persians, **7**,  
 370  
 Gérard, Balthazar, assassin, **11**, 380  
 Gérard, Etienne Maurice, Count, French  
 marshal, leads troops to Belgium,  
**18**, 166  
 captures Antwerp, **18**, 168  
 plans of, for defence of Paris, **18**, 306  
 Gerberga, widow of Carloman, **7**, 59; **8**, 37,  
 41

Gerberga, and her sons, fate of, **8**, 41  
 Gerberga, German high-born abbess, **8**, 211  
 Gerberga, daughter of Henry I., **8**, 232  
 Gerberge, *see* Gerberga  
 Gerbert of Aurillac, archbishop of Rheims,  
 letters of, **8**, 214  
 deposed, **8**, 274  
 adviser of Otto III., **8**, 275  
 becomes pope as Silvester II. (999-  
 1003), **8**, 275 f.  
*See* Silvester II.  
 Gergovia, Caesar repulsed from (52 B.C.),  
**4**, 288  
 Gerhard I. (d. 1340), count of Holstein,  
 Danish regent, **10**, 81  
 Gerhard II., archbishop of Mayence (1289-  
 1305), **9**, 315, 318  
 Gerhard of Augsburg, writings of, **8**, 212  
 Gerhardt, Paul, German poet, **13**, 73  
 Gerizim, Mount, in Palestine, **2**, 56\*  
 Gerlach, von, Prussian adjutant-general, **18**,  
 397  
 Germain, Lord George, British colonial  
 secretary, **22**, 219 f.\*  
 German Colonial Society, formation of, **20**,  
 379  
 German Confederation, founding of (1815),  
**17**, 381 f.  
 attitude of lesser states to, **18**, 25 f.  
 relation of, to Prussia, **18**, 28 ff.  
 to Austria, **18**, 29  
 weakness of, **18**, 30 f., 262  
 assailed by Metternich, **18**, 35 f.  
 political war in, **18**, 36 ff.  
 defined at Vienna (1820), **18**, 37  
 negotiations concerning, **18**, 97 f.  
 constitution opposed by Metternich,  
**18**, 98 ff.  
 reactionary policy of, **18**, 99 f.  
 financial reforms in, **18**, 108 ff.  
 seeks self-defence from revolutionary  
 propaganda (1830), **18**, 178  
 enacts six ordinances (1832), **18**, 178 f.  
 proscribes Swiss universities, **18**,  
 181  
 upholds Hanover's violation of her con-  
 stitution, **18**, 190 ff.  
 decides not to interfere in church affairs,  
**18**, 237  
 reform measures of 1848, **18**, 324 f.  
 diet of, restored (1850), **18**, 395 f.,  
 403  
 the reaction in the diet, **19**, 19  
 the dissolution of the fleet, **19**, 22  
 Bismarck in the diet at Frankfort, **19**, 23  
 its irrationality, **19**, 164  
 fruitless attempts at reform, **19**, 179  
 Schleswig-Holstein, **19**, 193  
 declares war on Prussia (1866), **19**, 216  
 end of (1866), **19**, 238  
 German East Africa, boundaries of, **20**, 387  
 and lease of land to England by Congo  
 State, **20**, 393  
 later history of, **20**, 393 f.



German Southwest Africa, boundaries of, 20, 389  
 later history of, 20, 394  
*Germania*, of Tacitus, 6, 23 f.  
 Germanicus, adopted by Tiberius, 5, 65  
   on the Rhine, 5, 72, 75 f.\*  
   avenges Varus, 5, 76 f., 91\*  
   Roman leader in German wars, 6, 72 ff.  
   aids Segestes against Arminius, 6, 73  
   and Caecina, defeated by Arminius, 6, 73  
   defeats Arminius at 'Elves' Meadow', 6, 74  
   recalled from Germany, 5, 78  
   in the East, 5, 79  
   death of, 5, 82  
 Germanist conventions (1846, 1847), 18, 253  
 Germanization of Posen, Schleswig, Westphalia, 20, 210  
 Germanos, archbishop of Patras, Greek patriot, 18, 72  
 Germans, Aryan people, migrations and settlements of:  
   historical sources, 6, 19 ff.  
   the Merseburg Sentences, 6, 20  
   ballads, battle-maidens in, 6, 20  
   contact of, with Romans, 6, 20  
   written records of, 6, 20 ff.  
   tribes of, list of, in Ptolemy, 6, 23  
     affected by Celtic culture, 6, 55  
     migration of the, 6, 88, 131, 161 f.; 8, 18  
     craftiness of the, 6, 99; 7, 268  
     neutral zone of, formed by Julian, 6, 139  
     movements in, from Constans to Julian, 6, 140  
     forced to follow Attila, 6, 224  
       revolt from Huns, 6, 227  
     conversion of, 6, 292 ff.  
     conflicts of, with Ostrogoths, 6, 353  
     in Narses's army, 6, 388  
     allied to the Langobards, 7, 23  
     codification of laws of, 7, 259 ff.  
   early customs of, 6, 24  
   early migrations of (fourth century B.C.), 6, 57 f.  
   first heroic age of (B.C. 113-A.D. 21), 6, 60-76  
     early seats of, 6, 61  
     southern migrations, 6, 61 ff.  
   Bastarnae on Lower Danube (*circa* 170 B.C.), 6, 61  
   Cimbri and Teutones, destroyed by Romans, 6, 61 ff.  
   contests of, with the Celts, 6, 63  
   Ariovistus, King, defeated by Caesar, 4, 280; 6, 63  
   Caesar defeats the Usipetes and Tencteri (56 B.C.), 5, 283  
   institutions and tribes in Caesar's time, 6, 64 ff.

Germans, first heroic age of, as Roman auxiliaries, 6, 64, 66, 77 ff.\*  
 war with Romans under Augustus, 5, 54; 6, 66 f.  
 operations of Roman fleets against, 6, 67 ff.  
 conquered by Tiberius, 6, 68 ff.  
 Marbod the Marcomannian, 6, 66, 69 f.  
 beginnings of freedom from Roman yoke, 6, 79 ff.  
 as described by Tacitus, 6, 83-103  
   feuds among, 6, 77 f.  
   strength of, 6, 80 f.  
   tribal divisions of, 6, 87 f.  
   political institutions of, 6, 88  
   cattle of the, 6, 89, 164  
   money among the, 6, 89; 8, 306  
   primeval dwelling-houses of, 6, 89,\* 164 f.; 7, 282 f.  
   hunters and warriors, 6, 89  
   four classes of, 6, 91  
   customs of, 6, 93 ff., 101 f.  
   characteristics of, 6, 93  
   food and clothing of, 6, 94 ff.  
   religion of, 6, 101 f.  
 cross the Roman frontier, 6, 106 f.  
 are conquered by Aurelius, 5, 189 f.; 6, 107  
 serfs in the Roman empire, 5, 189 f., 241 f.  
 mythology, 6, 101 f.  
 at peace with Commodus, 6, 108  
 rise against Alexander Severus, 6, 109  
 invade Gaul (253-256), 6, 112  
 in Italy and Spain, 6, 112 f.  
 in Pannonia, 6, 115  
 driven back by Probus, 6, 116 ff.  
 harass Asia Minor, 6, 116  
 used as frontier guards by Probus, 6, 118  
 affected by contact with Romans, 6, 119 f., 122  
 as Roman soldiers, 6, 127, 130 ff.  
 defeated by Constantine, 6, 129  
 lack national consciousness, 6, 132  
 invade Roman lands, 6, 132 f.  
 peasantry of, settle in Gaul, 6, 132 f.  
 gallant fights of, 6, 134 f., 139, 142  
 as influenced by Rome, 6, 150-180  
   ravage the empire, 6, 150  
   Romanization of, 6, 153  
   as bondsmen, 6, 153  
   as *Coloni*, peasant farmers, 6, 153  
   as *Gentiles*, provincial militia, 6, 153 f.  
   as *Laeti*, military free-holders, 6, 154  
   as treaty-bound tribes, 6, 154  
   in the military and civil service, 6, 155  
   set the fashion for the empire, 6, 155 f.  
   danger to the empire from, 6, 156 f.

Germans, as influenced by Rome, Roman  
 buildings among, 6, 158  
 tribes of, on Black Sea, 6, 160  
 development of monarchy, 6, 160  
 courts and procedure, 6, 161  
 review of periods of migration, 6,  
 161 f.  
 growth of settled habits, 6, 162 f.  
 agriculture and domestic animals,  
 6, 163  
 mills of, 6, 163; 7, 284  
 architecture, 6, 164 f.  
 industry, 6, 165  
 weapons, 6, 166 ff.  
 burial customs, 6, 166 ff.  
 traffic among, 6, 171  
 language of, 6, 171 ff.  
 oral tradition and poetry, 6, 173 f.  
 personal strength, dress, 6, 174 f.  
 war customs, 6, 176  
 table customs, 6, 176  
 tactics and strategy of, 6, 176 f.  
 paganism among, 6, 178  
 sacrifices among the, 6, 178 f.  
 soothsayers and priests among the,  
 6, 178  
 Christianity among, 6, 179 f.  
 dowry among the, 7, 279  
 right of sanctuary among the, 7,  
 280  
 country life among the, 7, 282 f.  
 agricultural implements among  
 the, 7, 283  
 mechanical arts among the, 7, 284  
 mining of small importance to the,  
 7, 288  
 glass-working among the, 7, 288 f.\*  
 merchant marine of the, 7, 288 f.  
 drinking habits of the, 7, 292 f.  
 feasting among the, 7, 292  
 table adornments of the, 7, 293  
 festival days among the, 7, 299  
 pastimes among the, 7, 294  
 lawlessness among the, 7, 298  
 triumph over Rome at Adrianople  
 (378), 6, 192  
 settle in the Eastern empire, 6, 193  
 supremacy of, in Western empire, 6,  
 195 ff.  
 on the Rhine, quieted by Stilicho, 6,  
 199  
 troops of, slain at Constantinople, 6, 200  
 fight against Germans (407), 6, 202  
 settle in Spain, 6, 205 f., 208  
 Gothic state founded in Gaul, 6, 208  
 settle in Britain (Angles, Saxons), 6,  
 212  
 West—become husbandmen, 6, 216  
 East—partly settled, 6, 216  
 regain lands held by Huns, 6, 227  
 seek independence of Rome, 6, 229  
 settled habits of, broken up by irrup-  
 tion of the Huns, 6, 236  
 become masters of Europe, 6, 236

Germans, revivifying influence in Roman  
 empire, 6, 250 f., 259  
 mercenaries in Rome, 6, 231 ff.  
 settlements of, in the Roman empire, 6,  
 260–278  
 contrasts between Romans and  
 Germans, 6, 260 ff.  
 communal land property, 6, 260  
 growth of monarchy, 6, 260 f.,  
 271 ff.  
 country life most important, 6, 261  
 morality and religion, 6, 261 f.  
 settlements, how made, 6, 262 f.,  
 265 f., 268 ff.  
 provincials welcome rule, 6, 263 ff.  
 character of migrations, 6, 265 ff.  
 numbers of Germans, estimated, 6,  
 268  
 coinage of, 6, 272 ff.\*  
 law and citizenship, 6, 273 ff.  
 Romanization, 6, 274, 277  
 military system, 6, 275  
 literature, 6, 275 f.  
 social life, 6, 276  
 religion, 6, 276 f.  
 states of, gladiatorial sports in, 6, 277  
 clientship in the, 7, 266  
 serfs in, 7, 267 f.  
 municipal constitutions in the, 7,  
 286  
 image worship among the, 6, 292 ff.  
 army of, in Italy, under Odoacer, 6, 356  
 relations of, to Romans:  
 in the Langobard kingdom, 7, 28  
 among the Franks, 7, 71, 116  
 languages, 7, 78  
 territories of, in Frankish kingdoms, 7,  
 78  
 heathenism among, 7, 141  
 coast-peoples, early, 7, 163  
 idea of law, 7, 259  
 people, state, and law, 7, 259–281  
 life of, purity of, 7, 282  
 heathenism and Arianism among, 6,  
 291 ff.  
 birth the standard of social position  
 among, 7, 264  
 blood-bond among the, 7, 264  
 tribute among the, 7, 271  
 courts among the, 7, 275 f.  
 judicial proceedings of the, 7, 276 f.  
 in the monasteries, 7, 298  
 legends of, 7, 305  
 literature of, 7, 305 f.  
 style of ornamentation among, 7, 308  
 weapons and armor of, 7, 331 ff.  
 mastery of, over Western and Eastern  
 empires, 7, 349, 355 ff.  
 influence of, at Byzantium, 7, 363  
 become less hostile to Romans, 8, 19  
 migrations of, 8, 19  
 origin of the Germanic peoples, 8, 20  
 continued power of, 8, 20, 61  
 strive for independence, 8, 22

Germans, in the Frankish kingdom, 8, 36, 81  
 Charlemagne a German in character, 8, 82, 89  
 national life of, opposed by Louis the Pious, 8, 106  
 institutions of, lost in France, 8, 114 ff.  
   retained in Germany, 8, 135  
 triumphant at Fontenay, 8, 129  
 under Lothair, 8, 133  
 under Louis the German, 8, 138  
   love of, for him, 8, 149  
 united in favor of Arnulf, 8, 162  
 legends and traditions of, 8, 198 ff.  
 in Poland, conflict of, with Slavs, 10, 86 ff.  
   systematic extortion from, 10, 95 f.  
   court for, 10, 89 f.  
 national opposition of, to Slavs, 10, 97  
 missionaries to Hungarians, 10, 126  
 Low, in Transylvania, 10, 128  
 language of, in Schleswig-Holstein,  
   Danish attempt to supplant, 18, 264  
 in Hungary, deprived of rights, 18, 268  
*See* Alamanni, Alans, Amsivarii, Angles,  
 Anglo-Saxons, Bastarnae, Bavarians,  
 Burgundians, Chaibonians, Chamavi,  
 Chatti, Chauci, Cherusci, Cimbri,  
 Franks, Friesians, Gepidae, Goths,  
 Greuthungi, Heruli, Hessians, Holy  
 Roman Empire, Indo-Germanic, In-  
 gvacones, Istvaeones, Langobards, Len-  
 tienses, Marcomanni, Marsi, Narisci,  
 Northmen, Norwegians, Ostrogoths,  
 Quadi, Rugii, Sallii, Sarmatians, Saxons,  
 Scandinavia, Semnones, Servians, Sig-  
 ambri, Silingi, Slavs, Suevi, Swedes,  
 Tencteri, Teutones, Thervingi, Thur-  
 ingians, Turcilingi, Ubii, Usipetes,  
 Vandals, Visigoths, Wallachians, and  
 Winili  
 Germanus, nephew of Justinian, 6, 386 f.  
 Germanus, bishop of Paris, excommunicates  
   Bishop Charibert, 7, 132  
 Germanus, patriarch of Constantinople, 7,  
   377  
 Germantown, battle of (1777), 22, 227  
 Germany, Caesar in, 4, 284, 287  
   Agrippa in, 4, 318  
   Drusus in, 5, 56 f.  
   Tiberius in, 5, 57, 73  
   Varus in, 5, 68 ff.  
   Romans settle in, 5, 73  
   Germanicus in, 5, 76  
   Graeco-Roman inscriptions in, 6, 19 f.  
   pottery in, 6, 27, 99  
   domestic animals of, 6, 28  
 North, early life in, 6, 27  
   cremation in, 6, 41 f., 55; 7, 343  
   Halstatt period in, 6, 52  
   absence of burial places in, 6, 52  
 archaeological divisions of, 6, 52  
 North and Middle, early settlements in,  
   6, 58

Germany, South, Celts in, 6, 58, 83  
 physical features and climate of, 6, 60 f.  
 extinct fauna of, 6, 60  
 South, tribes in part subdued by Rom-  
   ans, 6, 66  
 North, subdued along the rivers, 6, 67  
 conquest and administration of, by  
   Romans, 6, 68 ff.  
 free from Roman yoke, 6, 77 ff.  
 Roman customs in, 6, 77, 83  
 at peace with Rome, 6, 81  
 as described by Tacitus, 6, 83-102  
   boundaries, 6, 83  
   Roman colonies in, 6, 83 f.  
     wall on frontier of, 6, 84  
     divisions of, 6, 85, 87 f.  
   nobility, development of, 6, 88 f.  
   community of property in, 6, 89  
   family life in, 6, 89 f.; 7, 294 f.  
   four classes in, 6, 91  
   life in, 6, 93 ff.  
   individual rights in, 6, 93; 7, 259  
   liquors used in, 6, 94 f.  
   monogamy practised in, 6, 94  
   singing in, 6, 94  
   trade in, 6, 96  
   Romano-German culture, 6, 97 ff.  
   war, burial, religion, 6, 101 f.  
 migrations from north to south of, 6,  
   104 ff.  
 new folk-names appear, 6, 104  
 struggles of Romans with invaders from,  
   6, 106-120  
   during reigns of Diocletian and  
     Constantine, 6, 122-130  
 internal strife, 6, 122  
 held in terror by Constantine, 6, 127 ff.  
 inner, zone of Roman defence from,  
   6, 139  
 bee-raising in, 6, 164  
 the chase in, 6, 164  
 poultry-raising in, 6, 164  
 sheep in, 6, 164  
 traffic in, 6, 171; 7, 284  
 interior, Frankish supremacy in, 7, 74  
   wars of Pepin in, 7, 110  
 modern, origin of, in Austrasia, 7, 117  
 Anglo-Saxon mission to, 7, 242  
 court officials, 7, 271  
 courts, rules of evidence in, 7, 277  
 law practices, fines in, 7, 278  
 law, the feud in, 7, 280  
   punishment in, 7, 280  
 orchards, 6, 283  
 growth of poverty in, 7, 285  
 cities, handicraft in, 7, 287  
 armies, cavalry in, 7, 334  
   infantry in the, 7, 334  
 army of, in Third Crusade, 9, 270 f.  
 cities of the North form Hanseatic  
   League, 9, 376  
 commerce, smaller importance, 8, 37  
 effect on, of the rise of France, 8, 24  
 papal rule of, 8, 25

Germany, later losses of, **8**, 26 f.  
 caste feeling in, **8**, 27  
 the Hapsburgs in, **8**, 28  
 in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80  
 in Louis's kingdom, **8**, 133  
 economic condition of, after Charle-  
 magne, **8**, 306  
 professional warrior-class in, **8**, 307  
 national beginnings of, **8**, 308  
 claims of, on Flanders, **9**, 135  
 relations of, to the Danes, **9**, 370  
     to the Scandinavians, **10**, 81 ff.  
 threatened by Mongols, **9**, 391  
 Black Death in, **10**, 42  
 Italian hate of, **10**, 102  
 at the close of the middle ages, **10**, 313,  
     383, 385; **11**, 186  
 loss of territory, **10**, 228  
 German-Polish wars, **10**, 228-241  
 under Frederick II. and Maximilian I.,  
     **10**, 265-292  
 suzerainty of, over Italy, **10**, 282  
 a prey to disintegration, **10**, 358  
 conditions in, just before Luther, **11**,  
     19-48  
 robber-barons in, **11**, 23  
 the Reformation in, **11**, 34, 62, 82-121  
 relations to Charles V., **11**, 57  
 troops of, **11**, 69-79\*  
 French alliances in, **11**, 81  
 divisions of, **11**, 93, 95, 99, 102, 114,  
     125, 180  
 antagonism in, between clergy and  
     laity, **11**, 82  
 Lower, Anabaptists in, **11**, 155  
 Spanish rule in, **11**, 206  
 Jesuits in, **11**, 246  
 peasants' war in, persecution following,  
     **11**, 301\*  
 Counter-reformation in, **11**, 392  
 Protestant princes of, **11**, 304, 324  
 dancing in, **12**, 97  
 culture in, **12**, 85-103; **13**, 197 ff.  
 art and literature in, **12**, 85-94; **13**,  
     72-78  
 commerce in, **12**, 94-98; **13**, 64 f.  
 dress in, **12**, 97,\* 99,\* 100,\* 101\*;  
     **13**, 67 ff.\*\*  
 education, **12**, 91 f.; **13**, 36 f., 71 f.  
 social life in, **12**, 98-103; **13**, 66 ff.  
 desolation in, caused by the Thirty  
     Years' War, **13**, 60 ff.  
 absence of national feeling in, **13**, 68 ff.  
 introduction of French manners into,  
     **13**, 197 ff.  
 war with the Turks, **13**, 214 f., 235  
 war with Louis XIV., **13**, 233 ff.  
 at the end of the seventeenth century,  
     **13**, 264-272  
 in the War of the Spanish Succession,  
     **13**, 286 ff.  
 rationalism in, **16**, 20  
 French intrigues in, **16**, 237 f.  
 new order in (1803), **16**, 278 ff.

Germany, aroused by Napoleon's insolence,  
     **16**, 300, 338  
 French triumph over (1806), **17**, 30  
 after Napoleon's conquests, **17**, 64 ff.  
 idealism in, **17**, 86 ff.  
 hatred for Napoleon in, **17**, 115 f.  
 influence of Hofer's patriotism on, **17**,  
     141  
 disappointed by peace of Vienna (1809),  
     **17**, 144 ff.  
 War of Liberation (1813), **17**, 217-  
     326  
 function of Central Administration, **17**,  
     326  
 princes of, Prussian appeal to, **17**, 236  
 treaty stipulations concerning, **17**, 302  
 independence of, discussed, **17**, 335;  
     **18**, 44  
 fails to profit by treaty of Paris  
     (1814), **17**, 363  
 affairs of, at the congress of Vienna  
     (1815), **17**, 368  
 composition of, after treaty of Vienna  
     (1815), **17**, 379 ff.  
 as affected by second treaty of Paris,  
     **17**, 407  
 relation of Austria to, **18**, 24 f.  
 lesser states of, **18**, 25 ff.  
 defects of the Confederation, **18**, 29  
 liberal ideas in, **18**, 30 f.  
 colors of, adopted at the Wartburg  
     (1817), **18**, 31  
 reactionary movements in, **18**, 32 ff.  
 from 1823 to 1830, **18**, 97-116  
     opposition of South Germany to  
         Prussia, **18**, 97  
 war constitution of the Confedera-  
     tion, **18**, 98 f.  
 reactionary policy of the diet, **18**,  
     99 f.  
 literature and philology, **18**, 100  
 art and music, **18**, 104 ff.  
 development of Prussia, **18**, 107 f.  
 financial reforms, **18**, 106 ff.  
 the Prussian tariff-system, **18**, 109 ff.  
 growth of the Zollverein, **18**, 111 ff.  
 results of revolution of July in, **18**,  
     174-192  
 constitutional agitation in North  
     Germany, **18**, 174 ff.  
 liberal movement in literature, **18**,  
     176 ff.  
 ordinances of the Confederation  
     (June 28, 1832), **18**, 178 f.  
 Mazzini and his secret societies,  
     **18**, 179 ff.\*  
 Metternich and constitutionalism,  
     **18**, 181 ff.  
 developing leadership of Prussia,  
     **18**, 184 ff.  
 conclusion of the Zollverein (1834),  
     **18**, 185 ff.  
 Hanover and the violation of the  
     constitution, **18**, 187 ff.



Germany, softening of sectarian lines in, 18, 236  
 precursors of revolution in (1840-1848), 18, 248-265  
 Frederick William IV. and his people, 18, 248 ff.  
 influences tending to national feeling, 18, 253 ff.  
 growth of national spirit, 18, 253 ff.  
 art and architecture, 18, 255 f.  
 reaction in church and state, 18, 256 ff.  
 reforms in Prussia, 18, 259 f.  
 grant of constitution (1847), 18, 260 f.  
 the *Landtag*, 18, 260 f.  
 a federal union hoped for, 18, 262 ff.  
 Schleswig-Holstein and Denmark, 18, 263 ff.  
 revolution of 1848 in, 18, 323-342  
 reform measures of Confederate diet, 18, 324  
 liberal ministries in smaller states, 18, 325  
 proposed Russian hegemony, 18, 325 f.  
 fall of Metternich, 18, 326 f.  
 revolution in Berlin (March, 1848), 18, 328 ff.  
 assumption of Prussian leadership, 18, 330  
 the *Vorparlament* at Frankfort, 18, 330 ff.  
 revolt under Hecker, 18, 331  
 the Frankfort Parliament, 18, 332 ff.  
 the executive and ministry, 18, 334 f.  
 Prussia and the *Landtag*, 18, 336 ff.  
 war with Denmark, 18, 338 ff.  
 foreign opposition to German union, 18, 339 f.  
 armistice of Malmö, 18, 340 f.  
 republican attempt at Frankfort, 18, 342  
 failure of constitution making in, 18, 369-404  
 Prussia and the Constitution of December 5, 1848, 18, 369 ff.  
 Metternich proposes a German league, 18, 372  
 National Assembly at Frankfort, 18, 372 ff.  
 attitude to mixed races in Austria, 18, 373 f.  
 Austrian determination to prevent internal unity, 18, 373 ff.  
 ministry of von Gagern, 18, 374 ff.  
 the 'Great German' party, 18, 375  
 controversy of Prussia and Austria, 18, 376 ff.  
 office of emperor discussed, 18, 378 f.  
 choice of Frederick William IV. as emperor, 18, 380

Germany, failure of constitution making in, Frederick William IV. declines, 18, 380 ff.  
 failure of the states to ratify the proposals, 18, 381 f.  
 risings in smaller states, 18, 382 f.  
 fall of the Parliament, 18, 383 f.  
 revolution put down, 18, 384  
 conference at Berlin, 18, 386 f.  
 common opposition to Prussian hegemony, 18, 387 ff.  
 renewal of Danish war, 18, 389 f.  
 Prussian demands dropped, 18, 391 ff.  
 assembling of the Reichstag, 18, 392 ff.  
 Alliance of the Four Kings, 18, 393  
 conference of princes at Berlin, 18, 395  
 restoration of Confederate diet, 18, 395 f.  
 trouble over Hassenpflug, 18, 396 ff.  
 the Warsaw conference, 18, 398 f.  
 Austrian occupation of Hesse, 18, 400  
 Manteuffel humiliates Prussia at Olmütz, 18, 401 f.  
 complete victory of Austria, 18, 402 ff.  
 reaction in, after 1851, 19, 19 ff.  
 steps toward union, 19, 164 ff., 203-249  
 war with France (1870-1871), 19, 284-365  
 establishment of German empire, 19, 346\* f.  
 parliamentary life in, 19, 388 ff.  
*Kulturkampf* in, 19, 408 ff.  
 foreign policy after 1871, 20, 130  
 the *Dreikaiserbund* (1872), 20, 131  
 end of, 20, 164  
 the Austro-German alliance (1879), 20, 165  
 the Triple Alliance (1883), 20, 167  
 reign of Frederick (1888), 20, 196  
 reign of William II. (1888-), 20, 197-217  
 colonial policy, 20, 379, 389, 393 f., 440, 451  
 elections of 1890, 20, 199 f.; 1893, 20, 203; 1898, 20, 209  
 naval bill passed in, 20, 212 f.  
*See* Anhalt, Ansbach, Baden, Bavaria, Berg, Berlin, Bismarck, Blücher, Bohemia, Brandenburg, Bremen, Brunswick, Bülow, Church, Coalitions, Confederations of the Rhine, Congress of Rastatt, Dahlmann, Dresden, East Prussia, Erfurt, Ferdinand, Francis, Frederick, Gagern, Gneisemann, Hamburg, Hanover, Hanseatic towns, Hardenberg, Hesse, Holy Roman Empire, Leipsic, Lübeck, Mecklenburg, Metternich, Prussia, Saxony, Schleswig-Holstein, Westphalia, William I., William II., Württemberg, York, Zollverein

- Germinal, 12th (April 1, 1795), Jacobin mob, **16**, 169
- Gero, margrave of the Elbe and Saale, **8**, 241 f.,\* 247
- Gero, bishop of Halberstadt, refused confirmation, **9**, 163
- Geroh of Reichersperg, church reformer, **9**, 120 ff.
- Gerona, town of Catalonia, won from Arabs, **8**, 63
- Gerry, Elbridge, American statesman, **22**, 337\*
- Gersdorff, von, high functionary, **15**, 173
- Gerson (Jean Charlier), **10**, 142, 152, 217
- Gerstungen, compact of (1073), **9**, 33 f.
- Gertrude, queen of Hungary, assassinated, **10**, 30
- Gertrude, widow of Henry the Proud, **9**, 73
- Gerusia at Sparta, **3**, 79
- difference from Boulé, **3**, 136
- Gervinus, Georg, Göttingen professor, upholds Constitution (1837), **18**, 188 ff.\*
- Gesalic, Visigothic king, **6**, 331 f., 398
- withdraws to Spain, **6**, 332
- Gesenius, German rationalistic professor, **18**, 246
- Gesimund, Ostrogothic leader, **6**, 186, 218
- Gesner, Johann Matthias, philologist, **14**, 161
- Gessius Florus, Roman procurator in Judaea (64-70), **2**, 226
- Gessner, Salomon, German poet, **15**, 178, 191
- Gesta Francorum* on Frankish history, **7**, 65
- Gesta Treverorum* on German saints, **7**, 129
- Gettysburg, battle of, in American Civil War (1863), **23**, 187, 189
- turning-point in American Civil War, **23**, 190
- Ghana, empire of, **1**, 19
- Gharipur, island near Bombay in India, temple at, **2**, 326
- Ghazni, city in Afghanistan, **2**, 305
- Ghent, city, **10**, 293, 302, 322; **11**, 165, 384
- missionary labors of Amandus at, **7**, 142
- treaty of (Dec. 24, 1814), **17**, 375; **22**, 368\*
- Ghent, Pacification of, **11**, 343
- Ghibellines, imperial party in Italy, **9**, 183 ff., 206, 324; **10**, 372
- cities of, in Upper Italy, call for Conradin as a liberator, **9**, 217 f.
- rebel from Charles of Anjou, **9**, 221 f.
- of the Romagna, anti-papal plot of, **9**, 341
- welcome Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 28 ff.
- supported by Aragon, **10**, 102
- give up hope of German aid, **10**, 110 f.
- defeated in Florence, **10**, 114 f.
- triumphant in Milan, **10**, 116 f.
- See Waiblingen
- Giacomini, French sergeant, precipitates revolution, **18**, 307
- Giafferi, Don Luis, Corsican leader, **4**, 197
- Giaur-Kalesi, in Galatia, Cyclopean walls and Hittite reliefs at, **1**, 238\*
- Gibamund, Vandal general, **6**, 318
- Gibbon, Edward, English historian, **15**, 328
- Gibeon, battle fought by Israel at, **2**, 27
- Gibraltar, origin of the name (Gebel Tarik), **6**, 347
- reached by Wallia, **6**, 207
- captured by the English, **13**, 305
- retained by the English, **13**, 326
- designs of Spain upon, **14**, 78, 264
- Spain demands from England, **14**, 96
- siege of (1727), **14**, 114, 120
- offered to Spain by Pitt, **15**, 60
- siege of (1779-1783), **15**, 338 f.
- fortifications of, **20**, 304
- Gideon, Hebrew judge, story of, **2**, 142
- Gielgud, Polish general, **18**, 172
- Giers, de, Russian minister of foreign affairs, **20**, 95, 166
- Giessen, revolutionary ideas in, **18**, 34
- Gifford, Sanford, American painter, **23**, 278
- Gilbert de la Porée, bishop of Poitiers, **9**, 120
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, English explorer, **21**, 238
- Gildas, British monk, histories of, **7**, 159
- Gilder, Richard Watson, American poet, **23**, 276
- Gilead, Israelite settlement in, **2**, 28
- troubled by the Ammonites, **2**, 28, 32
- Giles, William, American senator, **23**, 71
- Gilgal, ford of the Jordan below Jericho, Israel at, **2**, 27
- Gilgamesh, hero of the Babylonian national epic, **1**, 171, 181, 187 f.
- Gilghit, annexed to Indian Empire, **20**, 426
- Gilukhîpa, Armenian princess, **1**, 260
- Gioberti, Vincenzo, Italian liberal, **18**, 290
- Sardinian premier, **18**, 366
- Giolitti, Italian minister, **20**, 231 f., 243
- Giorgione, Italian painter, **11**, 232, 449
- Giovanni Gastone, grand duke of Tuscany (1723-1737), **14**, 74
- Giovio, Paolo, Italian historian, **11**, 228
- Girard, Jean Baptiste, Jesuit, **14**, 135
- Girard, Jean Baptiste, French general, **17**, 278, 282 f.
- Girgashites, people of Palestine, **1**, 221
- Girondists, French leaders of the Left, in Legislative Assembly, **16**, 77 f.
- desire war against Europe, **16**, 89, 94 f.
- form a ministry (1792), **16**, 92
- in conflict with the Mountain, **16**, 98, 114 ff.
- lose members of ministry, **16**, 101 f.
- gain election of the Convention, **16**, 106 f.
- consider new constitution, **16**, 132
- alliance and rupture with Danton, **16**, 134 f.
- plot against, **16**, 136 f.
- fall of, **16**, 139 ff., 149
- Gisela, wife of Conrad II., **8**, 288

Giselbert, duke of Lorraine, plots against Otto I., **8**, 232, 242 f.  
 Gislemas, mayor of the palace in Paris, **7**, 109  
 Gisulf II., duke of Benevento, **7**, 53  
 Gisulf, duke of Friuli, slain by Avars, **7**, 26 f., 37  
 Gitschin, battle of (1866), **19**, 223  
 Giulay, Franz, Austrian general, **19**, 127 f. dismissed, **19**, 130  
 Giulay, Ignaz, Austrian general, **16**, 326; **17**, 283, 313, 324, 338  
     fails to capture Lindenau, **17**, 317  
 Gizeh, near Memphis, pyramids of, **1**, 2, 63, 64, 74, 77, 93\* 94  
     Sphinx at, **1**, 99, 100\*  
     temple of the Sphinx at, **1**, 64, 100 ff., 101\*  
 Glacial period, probable duration of, **21**, 18  
 Gladstone, William Ewart, English statesman, entrance into politics, **19**, 89  
     writes on Naples, **19**, 110  
     election speech of (1868), **20**, 99  
     ministry and policy of (1868), **20**, 99  
     and army reform, **20**, 101  
     foreign policy of, **20**, 102, 103, 420  
     resignation of (1873), **20**, 103  
     attacks Conservatives in his 'Midlothian tour,' **20**, 105  
     returns to power (1880), **20**, 106  
     reverses policy of Disraeli, **20**, 106  
     supports coercion, **20**, 108  
     reverses his policy toward Ireland, **20**, 110  
     and electoral reform, **20**, 112  
     resignation of (1885), **20**, 114  
     return of, to power (1885), **20**, 114  
     and Bulgarian atrocities, **20**, 138  
     on British occupation of Egypt, **20**, 283  
     return of, to power (1886), **20**, 283  
     first Home Rule bill of, **20**, 284  
     appeal of, to country, **20**, 285  
     on Parnell and O'Shea case, **20**, 288  
     introduces second Home Rule bill, **20**, 288 f.  
     denounces House of Lords, **20**, 292, 293  
     resignation of and retirement of, from political life, **20**, 293  
     ministry of, and Egyptian question, **20**, 384  
         and Uganda, **20**, 393  
         and Afghanistan, **20**, 420  
         and Penjdeh question, **20**, 422  
         and Chitral, **20**, 427  
 Glapion, confessor of Charles V., **11**, 59 f.  
 Glarus, joins Swiss Confederation (1352), **10**, 100  
     church of, under pastorate of Zwingli, **11**, 123, 129  
     Swiss canton, resists French, **16**, 230  
 Glasgow, commercial development of, **14**, 71, 307  
 Glatz, fortress, **15**, 79, 81, 232

Glaucia, C. Servilius, Roman democrat, **4**, 232 f.  
 Gleim, German poet, **15**, 112  
 Glendower, Owen, Welsh prince, **10**, 203  
 Glenshiel, battle in (1719), **14**, 42  
 Glogau, fortress, **14**, 240; **15**, 72  
     demanded and held by France, **17**, 73, 101  
     Franco-Prussian disagreement over (1810), **17**, 168  
 'Glorious Revolution,' in England, **13**, 232  
 Gloucester, taken by Ceawlin, **7**, 166  
     dukes of, **10**, 214, 325, 332 f.  
 Gloucester, duke of, resists Richard II., **10**, 76 f.  
 Glover, Mrs., executed for witchcraft in Massachusetts (1689), **22**, 29  
 Glück, Lutheran clergyman, **14**, 91  
 Glycerius, Western Roman emperor (473-474), **6**, 234  
 Glyptothek, art building at Munich, **18**, 105  
 Gneisenau, Prussian major-general, **17**, 223, 310, 345, 349, 351, 357; **18**, 27  
     defends Kolberg, **17**, 40 f.\*  
     favors war with France, **17**, 100, 106  
     summoned to Berlin, **17**, 168 f.  
     envoy to England, **17**, 170  
     resigns, **17**, 172  
     in Russian service (1812), **17**, 182, 198  
     counsellor of Blücher, **17**, 232  
         of Frederick William III., **17**, 250  
     falls out with York, **17**, 253  
     advises allies to violate armistice, **17**, 261  
     becomes Prussian quartermaster-general, **17**, 272  
     urges invasion of France, **17**, 328, 330, 336  
     advises Blücher (Feb., 1814), **17**, 342  
     blunder of, at Laon, **17**, 352 f.  
     chief of staff to Blücher (1815), **17**, 388  
     preparations for war, **17**, 392  
     orders retreat upon Tilly and Wavre, **17**, 399  
     pursues French army after Waterloo, **17**, 405  
     at Paris, **17**, 406 f.  
     dies of the cholera (1831), **18**, 72  
 Gneist, Prussian constitutionalist, **19**, 205, 392\* f.  
 Gnesen, archbishopric of, established, **8**, 277 f.  
     Otto III.'s pilgrimage to, **8**, 277  
 Gnostic gospels, influence of, on Mohammed, **7**, 394  
 Goar, Alamannian king, **6**, 206  
 Gobelins, French tapestry manufactory, **13**, 140\*  
 Göben, Prussian general, **19**, 288, 297, 337, 340\* f.  
 Goblet, cabinet and policy of, **20**, 55  
 Gobryas, general of Cyrus the Great, **2**, 158, 159  
 Goch, John of, religious reformer, **11**, 24

- God, doctrine of, in controversy at Nice, **6**, 288 f.  
 Mohammed's doctrine of, **7**, 380
- Godegisel, Burgundian king (473-506), **6**, 395 ff.
- Godegisel, Vandal king (d. 407), **6**, 202
- Godfrey, cardinal bishop of Sabina, elected pope (1241), **9**, 208
- Godfrey of Bouillon, Crusader, **9**, 116
- Godfrey of Lorraine, seeks whole duchy, **8**, 296  
 rebels from Henry III., **8**, 301  
 heads anti-Germans in Italy, **9**, 25, 28, 20
- Godinus, son of Warnachar of Burgundy, **7**, 99 f.
- Godipert, Langobard king at Pavia (661-662), **7**, 42
- Godolphin, English minister, **13**, 219 f., 239, 289
- Godomar, Burgundian king (524-532), **6**, 401 f.
- Godoy, favorite of queen of Spain, rules the country, **16**, 189  
 'prince of the peace,' **16**, 189  
 temporarily loses position, **16**, 226  
 relations of, to Portugal, **16**, 272  
 disciplined by Napoleon, **16**, 294 f.  
 won to Napoleon, **17**, 59 ff.  
 removed from office, **17**, 61
- Gods, earliest Greek, **3**, 37  
 the twelve Olympian, **3**, 70  
*See Religion*
- 'God's Justice,' movement for, in Germany, **11**, 96
- Godunof, Boris, regent of Russia, **12**, 140  
 czar (1598-1605), **12**, 147 f.
- Godwin, duke of Wessex, revolt of, **9**, 93
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, German poet, **15**, 111, 178, 196, 286 f.  
 at Weimar, **15**, 287  
 his idealism, **17**, 86 ff.\*  
 Napoleon gives audience to, **17**, 102
- Goffe, William, regicide, in New England, **21**, 311
- Gohier, member of Directory, **16**, 251 f
- Göhrde Wood, battle of (1813), **17**, 254
- Goislard, French reformer, **16**, 42
- Gold, discovery of, in California, **23**, 125, 294  
 in British America, **23**, 294  
 early use of, in coinage, **7**, 290  
 relics at Mycenae, **6**, 33 f.\*
- Gold and silver, plenty after the discovery of the New World, **11**, 275  
 ratio between, **2**, 179 f.
- Gold Coast, English purchases on, **18**, 277  
 British colony in Africa, **20**, 376, 381  
 Ashanti war in, **20**, 381, 394 f.
- Goldberg, battle of (1813), **17**, 293
- Golden Book of Venice, **10**, 119
- Golden Bull, coronation ceremony regulated by, **10**, 45  
*See Bull*
- Golden Horde of Mongols, supremacy of, **9**, 385; **10**, 238
- Golden legend of Jacob of Genoa, **7**, 193
- Goldie, Sir George (Goldie Taubman), in Niger country, **20**, 387,\* 388  
 work of, in Niger region, **20**, 396
- Goldoni, Carlo, Italian poet, **15**, 155
- Goldsmith, Oliver, English author, **15**, 328
- Goldsmiths, workshops of, at Bibracte, **6**, 51  
 high honor given to, **7**, 287
- Golgi, in Cyprus, necropolis of, and statues found at, **1**, 218
- Goliad, in Texas, massacre at (1836), **23**, 111
- Göllheim, battle of (1298), **9**, 320
- Gölsdorf, village on battlefield of Dennewitz, **17**, 299 f.
- Goltz, Count, Prussian peace commissioner, **16**, 187 f.  
 minister, **17**, 104 ff., 146  
 envoy to Austria, **17**, 107, 123; **19**, 235\*  
 Prussian minister, opposes constitution, **18**, 28
- Goluchowski, Austrian minister, **19**, 182 f.  
 on Austro-Russian *entente* of 1897, **20**, 194  
 warns Greece not to aid Cretans, **20**, 186  
 speech of, to Hungarian delegation, on triple alliance, **20**, 245
- Gomarists, followers of Gomar, **12**, 194 f.
- Gomez, Maximo, political leader in Cuba, **23**, 343,\* 344 ff., 367
- Gomez, Ruy, prince of Eboli, **11**, 286, 291, 299, 353, 404
- Gomorrhah, **1**, 193
- Gondi, Jean de (Cardinal de Retz), **13**, 115 ff.
- Gondreville, Carolingian alliance of, **8**, 155
- Gonesius, or Gonionski, Polish Unitarian, **12**, 127
- Gonzaga, Charles of, duke of Nevers, **12**, 220 f., 224, 228
- Gonzaga family of Mantua, plot against Visconti, **10**, 116, 371 f.\*; **11**, 220, 461
- Gooch, William, lieutenant-governor of Virginia, **21**, 348
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder, American story writer, **23**, 277
- 'Goody' or 'Good wife,' form of address, **23**, 20
- Gordian I., Roman emperor (238), **5**, 205
- Gordian II., Roman emperor (238), **5**, 205
- Gordian III., Roman emperor (238-244), **5**, 205; **6**, 110
- Gordon, Charles George (Chinese Gordon), **19**, 90  
 suppresses the Tai-ping rebellion, **20**, 433  
 mission of, to Khartum, **20**, 385\*  
 death of, **20**, 87, 113, 386
- Gordon, John, assassinates Wallenstein, **12**, 259 f.
- Gordon Memorial College, opening of (1902), **20**, 406



Gordon, Lord George, English politician, **15**, 337  
 Gordon Riots, the, **15**, 337 f.  
 Gordyene, region of Asia, wrested from the Parthians by Tigranes of Armenia, **2**, 244  
   granted to Ariobarzanes of Cappadocia, **2**, 245  
   recovered by the Parthians, **2**, 245  
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, attempts to found colony in New England, **21**, 275  
   his territorial claims, **21**, 278  
 Gorges, Ferdinando (the younger), **21**, 321  
 Gorges, Robert, grant to (1623), **21**, 278  
 Görgey, Honvéd major, president of court-martial, **18**, 350  
   Hungarian general, successes of, **18**, 356 f.  
   deposed from command by Kossuth, **18**, 359  
   surrenders army to Russians, **18**, 359 f.  
 Gorgias, comes to Athens, **3**, 261  
 Gorham, Nathaniel, American politician, **23**, 255  
 Görlitz, given to John, son of Charles IV., **10**, 51  
 Gorm the Old, Danish king, **8**, 169, 236; **9**, 367  
 Gornicki, Lucas, Polish writer, **13**, 101  
 Görres, lectures at Heidelberg, **17**, 91  
   becomes professor at Munich, **18**, 107  
 Gorst, Sir John, on education bill, **20**, 303  
 Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander Michael, Russian statesman, **19**, 58 f., 69\* f., 108, 124  
   negotiations of, with Rumania, **20**, 140  
   at congress of Berlin, **20**, 153\*  
   on congress of Berlin, **20**, 164  
   on relations with France, **20**, 176  
   death of, **20**, 165  
 Gortchakoff, Prince Andrew, Russian general, **17**, 251  
 Gortchakoff, Prince Michael, Russian general, **19**, 41, 45, 58, 63  
 Gorton, Samuel, New England sectary, **21**, 299-304  
 Görtz, Swedish minister, **14**, 41  
 Goshen, region in the Nile Delta, **1**, 39  
   seat of the Israelites in Egypt, **2**, 21  
 Goslar, imperial city, **11**, 173  
   imperial residence of Henry III., **8**, 303\* f.  
   diet of (1154), **9**, 144  
   merged in duchy of Luneburg, **9**, 204  
 Gosnold, Bartholomew, English voyager, **21**, 242  
 Gotarzes, Parthian king (41-46), sculpture from time of, **2**, 249  
 Gotfried, king of Denmark (810), builds wall across Southern Jutland, **8**, 76  
 Gotfried, sea-king of the Northmen, **8**, 157  
 Gotha, meeting of German imperialists at (1849), **18**, 389  
 Gothia, Crimean bishopric, **6**, 295

Gothic Architecture, *see* Architecture  
 Gothic Bible of Ulfilas, **6**, 158, 173, 180, Pl. XX.  
 Gothland, island of, centre of trade, **9**, 376; **10**, 228, 239  
   remains in Danish hands, **10**, 83  
   Victualling Brothers on, **10**, 85  
   ceded by Norway to Sweden, **12**, 307  
 Gothlandic Corporation of merchants, **9**, 376  
 Goths, first migration, **5**, 188; **6**, 88  
   cross the Danube, **5**, 201, 207  
   in Greece, **5**, 210 f.  
   East, subdued by Huns, **5**, 251  
   West, and Rome, **5**, 249, 251 ff.  
   German tribe, **6**, 88  
   in Schleswig-Holstein (fourth century B.C.), **6**, 61  
   southward march of, **6**, 104, 106  
   extensive depredations of, **6**, 109 ff.  
     in the Black Sea, **6**, 110 ff.  
     in Byzantium and Greece, **6**, 113  
     in Asia Minor and the Archipelago, **6**, 111 ff., 118  
   suppressed by the Romans, **6**, 114, 116, 118, 129, 142  
   development of monarchy among, **6**, 119  
   settled near the Danube, **6**, 122, 124, 139 f.  
   honored by Constantine, **6**, 158 f.  
   civilization among, **6**, 158, 168  
   divided into two sections, **6**, 185  
   allied with the Huns, **6**, 185  
   united under Alaric the Balt, **6**, 193 f.  
   allied with the Romans, **6**, 193, 195  
   invade Italy and sack Rome (410), **6**, 197, 201, 204  
   with Vandals in Africa, **6**, 214  
   invade Gaul, **6**, 234  
   extensive wanderings of, **6**, 251, 266  
   at the Byzantine court, **7**, 353  
   idol worship among, **6**, 178; **7**, 226  
   physical characteristics of, **6**, 156 f.  
   Christianity among, **6**, 154, 179, 294 f.  
   of Asturias, resist Charlemagne, **8**, 44  
   *See* Ostrogoths, Visigoths  
 Gotschalk, duke of Benevento, **7**, 53  
 Gottfried von Ensmingen, Strasburg historian, **9**, 305  
 Göttingen, in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 83, 91, 101  
   university of, **15**, 275, 282-285  
 'Göttingen Seven,' university professors, resist violation of Hanover Constitution, **18**, 188 ff.  
   expelled from the country, **18**, 189  
 Gottsched, German poet, **14**, 56, 151, 152\*-157, 318; **15**, 178  
   opposes the 'Second Silesian School,' **14**, 153  
   controversy with Bodmer and Breitinger, **14**, 155 f.  
   his wife (Louisa Kulmus), **14**, 154  
 Götz, Johann, German poet, **15**, 178

Götzen, von, Prussian major, **17**, 39, 100  
secretely meets Austrian envoy, **17**, 105

Gough, Hugh, victories of, in India, **18**, 278 f.

Goujon, Jean, French sculptor, **11**, 213

Gould, Benjamin A., American astronomer, **23**, 265

Gourgaud, French ordnance officer, **17**, 285

Gourgues, Dominique de, avenges massacre of Huguenots in Florida, **21**, 216 f.

Gourko, General, appointed governor-general of St. Petersburg, **20**, 93, 143\*  
dismissed, **20**, 95  
seizes Shipka Pass and pushes on to Hermanli, **20**, 144  
crosses Balkans and enters Philippopolis, **20**, 149  
removed as governor of Poland, **20**, 250

Gournay, French official and writer, **16**, 29

Govone, Italian general, **19**, 212

Gowrie, earl of, **11**, 372

Gozelo, duke of Lorraine, feud of sons of, **8**, 296

Gozelo the younger, claims South Lorraine, **8**, 296

Gozzi, Carlo, Italian poet, **15**, 155

Gozzo, island near Malta, occupied by Phoenicians, **1**, 219  
sacred doves in temple of, **1**, 205

Gracchus, C., on the land commission, **4**, 212, 214 f.  
reforms of, **4**, 218 f.  
corn law of, **4**, 219

Gracchus, Ti., reforms of, **4**, 209–215

Gracchus, Ti. Sempronius, in Spain, **4**, 161

Grado, fortified island of, **7**, 27  
centre of ecclesiastical province of Aquileia, **7**, 224  
schismatics of, won to Rome, **7**, 234  
synod of, **7**, 245

Græco-Roman culture infused into Arab life, **7**, 407

Græco-Roman inscriptions in Germany, **6**, 19 f.

Graeco-Turkish war (1897), **20**, 187  
map of, **20**, 351

Graf (count), in the German system, **7**, 272 f.

Grafenried, Baron de, leads Swiss colonists to North Carolina, **22**, 46 f.

Grafton, duke of, English minister, **15**, 332  
prime minister, **15**, 333  
resigns, **15**, 336

Grains, early use of, **6**, 29  
kinds of, used by the Germans, **6**, 163  
of Eastern origin, in the West, **9**, 293  
cultivation of, by the American Indians, **21**, 28

Grammar, at Alexandria, **3**, 399  
studied at Rome, **5**, 41  
in the Roman empire, **5**, 262, 265 f.

Gramont, French ambassador at Vienna, **19**, 215  
foreign minister, **19**, 265 f., 273 f., 275\*

Gran, archbishopric of, founded, **8**, 278

Gran, archbishop of, protector of Hungarian constitution, **10**, 131

Granada, emirate of, **9**, 104  
Moors of, purchase peace from Castile, **9**, 261  
Arabian rule in, **10**, 336 f., 347 ff.  
conquest of, **10**, 347; **11**, 205

Grand Alliance (England, Austria, and Holland against Louis XIV.), **13**, 286 ff.

Grand Guif, capture of, by Grant (1863), **23**, 191

Grand, John, archbishop of Lund, **9**, 373

Grand Remonstrance, the, **13**, 41

Grandjean, French general, **17**, 209

*Grands Jours*, **13**, 141

Granger, Francis, American politician, **23**, 90

Granicus, battle of the (334 B.C.), **2**, 217; **3**, 366

Granja, La, castle, **14**, 75

Granja, La, Spanish revolution at (1839), **18**, 213 f.

Granson, Burgundian town, **10**, 314, 320

Grant, James, British general, **22**, 81\*

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Union brigadier-general, **23**, 156, 178  
at Fort Donelson, **23**, 165  
his first movement against Vicksburg, **23**, 184\*  
with Union army before Vicksburg, **23**, 191  
appointed major-general in regular army, **23**, 192  
in command of forces west of the Alleghenies, **23**, 193  
made lieutenant-general in Union army, **23**, 194  
elected President of United States, **23**, 216  
two terms as President of the United States, **23**, 217 f., 224  
urged for a third term, **23**, 234

Granvella, Cardinal, Spanish minister, **11**, 167, 286, 330 f.\* 337, 405

Granville, Lord, English minister, **16**, 262

Granville, George Leveson-Gower, Earl, English minister, offers England's mediation between Germany and France, **19**, 286, 323  
foreign policy of, **20**, 102, 103  
and foreign relations (1880–1885), **20**, 113, 386\*  
and Anglo-Portuguese agreement of 1891, **20**, 378  
on British interests in Great Namaqua land, **20**, 379

Grasse, Count de, French admiral, **22**, 264 f.\*

Gratian, son of Valentinian I., **5**, 249\* ff.; **6**, 142  
education of, **5**, 2

Gratian, prefect of Gaul, **6**, 147  
 Western emperor (375-383), aids  
 Valens, **6**, 190 ff.  
 favors Catholicism, **6**, 192, 284  
 makes Theodosius Caesar, **6**, 193  
 holds Germans in favor, **6**, 194 f.  
 decretals of, **7**, 192  
 Gratien, Dutch general, **17**, 126  
 Gratus, Ortwin, professor at Cologne, **11**,  
 27  
 Grattan, Henry, Irish leader, **15**, 340 f.  
 fails to secure redress for Ireland, **16**,  
 213 f.  
 proposes Catholic emancipation, **18**, 95  
 Gratz, capital of Styria, in hands of Prot-  
 estants, **12**, 60  
 Graudenz, defence of (1807), **17**, 40  
 demanded by France, **17**, 73  
 Gravelines, battle of (1558), **11**, 289  
 Grävell, premier of Constituent Assembly,  
**18**, 383  
 Gravelotte, battle of (1870), **19**, 303 ff.  
 Graves in Babylonia, **1**, 163 f., 167  
 in Cyprus, **1**, 217 f.  
 Egyptian, of the XIX. Dyn., character  
 of works of art in, **1**, 288 f.  
 of the Saïte kings, **2**, 128  
 of Apis bulls, **1**, 102, 103, 123, 321 f.  
 private, **2**, 128  
 robbery of, in Egypt, **1**, 104, 282  
 of Abraham in Hebron, **2**, 226  
 of Jacob, **2**, 228  
 of Zachariah, **2**, 228  
*See* Tombs  
 Gravina, Carlos, duke of, Spanish admiral,  
**16**, 316  
 mortally wounded at Trafalgar, **16**, 331  
 Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo, Italian jurist,  
**14**, 201  
 Grawert, Prussian general, **16**, 345; **17**, 177  
 Gray, Asa, American botanist, **23**, 266, 267\*  
 Gray, Captain Robert, American sailor,  
 enters Oregon River, **23**, 106 f.  
 Great Awakening, the, **22**, 116 f.  
 Great Britain, *see* England, Scotland, Anne,  
 George I., II., III.  
 relations with United States, **23**, 194  
 Great Elector, *see* Frederick William of  
 Brandenburg  
 'Great-German' party in National Assem-  
 bly, **18**, 375  
 Great Mother, *see* Magna Mater  
 Great Pyramid, **1**, 98  
 Great St. Bernard, pass of the Alps, **8**, 40  
 crossed by Napoleon, **16**, 264 ff.  
 Great Swamp Fight, the (1675), **21**, 318 f.  
 Great Wall of China, the, **2**, 341 f.  
 Grebel, Conrad, Swiss Anabaptist, **11**, 155  
 Grecoff, leader of National Liberals in Bul-  
 garia, **20**, 364  
 ministry of (1899), **20**, 364  
 Greece, geography of, **3**, 19-24  
 main divisions of, **3**, 21 ff.  
 area of, **3**, 26

Greece, heroic age of, **3**, 30-47  
 political and social aspect of, **3**,  
 41, 47, 73 ff.  
 population at time of Persian wars, **3**,  
 185  
 before the migrations, **3**, 27-47  
 from the migrations to the first Olym-  
 piad, **3**, 56-82  
 colonial expansion of, **3**, 83-97  
 rule of nobles in, **3**, 98 ff.  
 overthrow of the nobles, **3**, 111 ff.  
 timocratic governments in, **3**, 113 f.  
 age of tyrants in, **3**, 114 ff., 138 ff.  
 just before the Persian wars, **3**, 166  
 federal unity after Persian wars, **3**,  
 209 f.  
 political dualism in, **3**, 220 f., 225  
 conquered by Philip, **3**, 345-359  
 unity under Macedonia, **3**, 358  
 resentment toward Alexander, **3**, 381  
 revolt against Macedonia, **3**, 382 ff., 404  
 era of the Diadochi, **3**, 387-396  
 invaded by Celts, **3**, 395  
 under Macedonian protectorate, **3**, 410  
 freedom declared by Rome, **4**, 165  
 hatred of Rome, **4**, 175 ff.  
 after Pydna, **4**, 179 ff., 188  
 subject to Rome, **4**, 191  
 ally of Mithradates, **4**, 243 ff.  
 Nero in, **5**, 104  
 Hadrian in, **5**, 149 ff.  
 influence of, upon Italy, **6**, 33  
 Eastern, early relies of, **6**, 33  
 wasted by Goths, **6**, 113  
 invaded by Alaric, **6**, 200  
 devastation of, **6**, 251  
 influence of, on Byzantium, **7**, 352  
 surviving culture of, **8**, 197 f.  
 crossed by Crusaders, **9**, 116  
 struggle of, for independence, **18**, 66-85  
 condition of, under Turkish rule, **18**,  
 66 ff.  
 the modern Greek language, **18**, 68  
 formation of the Hetairia Philike, **18**,  
 68  
 raises standard of revolt, **18**, 69 f.  
 betrayed by the powers and defeated,  
**18**, 70 ff.  
 insurrection again breaks out, **18**, 72  
 takes and sacks Tripolitza, **18**, 72  
 declaration of independence, **18**, 73  
 naval successes, **18**, 73  
 party strife in, **18**, 74 f.  
 defeated by Turks and Egyptians, **18**,  
 75  
 fall of Missolonghi, **18**, 75 f.  
 political situation among the powers,  
**18**, 76 ff.  
 Philhellenism in Europe, **18**, 76 f.  
 the St. Petersburg protocol, **18**, 79 ff.  
 saved from Turkey by the London  
 Conference (1828-1830), **18**, 83 ff.  
 boundaries of, fixed, **18**, 84  
 civil war in, **18**, 84

Greece, Otho of Bavaria, king of, **18**, 85  
 discussed at congress of Paris, **19**, 67 f.  
 George I. succeeds Otho I. (1863), **19**, 84  
 sued by Don Pacifico, **19**, 88  
 art, marriage of, with Egyptian art, **2**, 128  
   influence of, on Indian art, **2**, 326  
 artists, work of, in Persia, **2**, 191  
 civilization, brought into India by Alexander the Great, **2**, 311  
 antiquity, treasures of, **7**, 353  
 colonies in Southern Italy, **6**, 33  
 language, study of, at Rome, **7**, 215  
 learning of, patronized by Chosroes I. of Persia, **2**, 284 f.  
 literature, revival of, **5**, 175 f.  
 political individualism, **3**, 24 f., 78, 93, 158, 175, 177, 184  
   in Delian league, **3**, 232  
 monuments of, destroyed by Mongols, **10**, 248  
 Greek church, negotiations for union with Roman, **10**, 191, 255  
   in Russia, **9**, 388; **10**, 239 f.\*  
   victories of, in revolutionary era, **18**, 231 f.  
   in Lithuania, **12**, 130 f.  
 'Greek fire,' used in defence of Constantinople, **7**, 374, 376  
 Greek language, study of, in Italy, **11**, 446  
 Greeks, of Asia, Aeolians settle on coast of Lydia, **2**, 108  
   ships, **3**, 106 f.\* 282\*  
   their cities attacked by Lydians, **2**, 111  
   intercourse of, with Lydians, **2**, 111  
   conquered by Persians, **1**, 158  
   revolt of Ionians against Darius I., **2**, 181  
   encouraged to settle in Egypt by Amasis, **2**, 127  
   their settlement at Naucratis, **2**, 127  
   of Europe, burn Sardis, **2**, 181  
   expeditions of Darius I. against, **2**, 182  
   expedition of Xerxes I. against, **2**, 207 f.  
   carry on war in Asia against Persians, **2**, 208  
   expedition of the Ten Thousand, **2**, 211 ff.  
   serve Artaxerxes III. as mercenaries, **2**, 215  
   supported by Artaxerxes III. against Philip of Macedon, **2**, 216  
   intercourse of, with Egyptians under Psammetichus I., **2**, 123  
 character, **3**, 33, 57 f., 64 ff., 551  
   influenced by physical features of Greece, **3**, 24 ff.  
   decline of savagery, **3**, 41, 47, 67  
   commerce of, early, **3**, 31 f., 67

Greeks, influence on Roman coinage, **4**, 106  
   on Roman literature, **4**, 128 f., 159, 201; **5**, 42  
   influence of, at Rome, **4**, 49 f., 100, 172 f., 201 f., 300, 303  
   division into three races, **3**, 65  
   in Asia, subject to Lydia, **3**, 151-156  
   subject to Persia, **3**, 156 ff., 164 f., 306  
   under tryants, **3**, 188  
   ethnographic relations, **4**, 19 ff., 28  
   compared with Romans, **4**, 19 ff., 28  
   friendly to Rome, **4**, 126  
   in Campania, **4**, 78  
   Italians, allies of Pyrrhus, **4**, 104  
   in second Punic war, **4**, 153  
   relations of, with Carthage, **6**, 31 f.  
   in Europe, early settlement of, **6**, 57  
 Greeley, Horace, Democratic candidate for the American Presidency, **23**, 223, 224\*  
 Greely, Adolphus Washington, Arctic explorer, **23**, 310  
 Green, Duff, in Andrew Jackson's Kitchen Cabinet, **23**, 50  
 Green faction in Constantinople, **7**, 356 f., 362, 364, 368; **8**, 184  
 'Greenbacks' in Presidential campaign of 1880, **23**, 235  
 Greenbackers, political party in the United States, **23**, 218  
 Greene, Nathanael, American general, **22**, 215, 240, 255, Pl. X.  
   commands in the South, **22**, 257-264  
 Greene, Robert, English dramatist, **11**, 416  
 Greenland, settlement of, **9**, 374; **21**, 65  
   Black Death in, **23**, 304  
 Greenough, Horatio, American sculptor, **23**, 279  
 Grégoire, excluded from French chamber, **18**, 126  
 Gregory the Enlightener, converts Armenia to Christianity, **2**, 259  
 Gregory, archbishop of Syracuse, consecrates Photius, **8**, 188  
 Gregory, Greek patriarch of Constantinople, murdered by the Turks, **18**, 72  
 Gregory I., the Great, pope (590-604), **7**, 34, 37, 96, 141, 225 ff.  
   early life and character of, **7**, 225 f.  
   of noble birth, **7**, 225  
   praetor, **7**, 225  
   becomes a monk, **7**, 225  
   a born ruler, **7**, 225  
   diplomacy of, **7**, 226 ff.  
   admits parity of four patriarchates, **7**, 229  
   power of, in Italy, **7**, 227, 232  
   missionary efforts of, **7**, 230  
   letters and writings of, **6**, 340; **7**, 28, 141, 233, 301 ff.\*  
   collects chants, **7**, 317 f.  
   encourages hymnology, **7**, 318  
   biography of, **7**, 21



Gregory II., pope (715-731), 7, 149 f., 242, 377; 8, 171  
 sends Winfrid (Boniface) as missionary, 7, 149 f.  
 Gregory III., pope (731-741), 7, 51, 244 f.; 8, 171  
 historical writings of, 6, 243 f., 292, 299 f., 305, 308, 324, 333; 7, 20, 63 f., 71, 81, 193, 282, 301  
 describes a Roman city, 6, 243 f.  
 pagan conceptions of, 6, 292  
 ambassador at Constantinople, 7, 32  
 Gregory IV., pope (827-844), aids Lothair, 8, 119 f.\*  
 Gregory V., pope (996-999), 8, 273, 275  
 crowns Otto III., 8, 273  
 relation of, to Robert of France, 9, 86  
 Gregory VI., pope (1045-1046), 8, 298 f.  
 Gregory VII., pope (1073-1085), 9, 25, 50  
 prominent influence of, 9, 19  
 papal briefs of, 9, 23  
 Hildebrand, power of, 9, 25  
 archdeacon at Rome, 9, 26, 28  
 becomes pope, 9, 33  
 develops details of his hierarchical system, 9, 34  
 forbids simony and marriage of priests, 9, 34 f.  
 forbids lay investiture, 9, 36  
 excommunicates Henry IV. and German bishops, 9, 37 ff.  
 humiliates him at Canossa (1077), 9, 39 ff.  
 refuses to keep agreement of Canossa, 9, 42  
 excommunicates Henry and his adherents, 9, 42 f.  
 predicts his fall, 9, 43  
 extravagant claims of, 9, 43  
 deposed by synod of Brixen, 9, 44  
 besieged in St. Angelo by Henry, 9, 47  
 relieved by Robert Guiscard, 9, 48, 148  
 departs to Salerno and dies there, 9, 49  
 monument to him in Salerno, 9, 50  
*See* Hildebrand  
 Gregory VIII., anti-pope for Henry V. (1118), 9, 61, 170  
 Gregory IX., pope (1227-1241), 9, 194 ff.  
 excommunicates Frederick II., 9, 205 ff.  
 diverts Crusade to Constantinople, 9, 282  
 rejects Frederick II.'s offers, 9, 391 f.  
 Gregory X., pope (1271-1276), 9, 309 f.  
 Gregory XI., pope (Avignon) (1370-1378), 10, 51, 112, 143,  
 journeys to Rome, 10, 112  
 retreats to Anagni, 10, 112 f.  
 Gregory XII., Roman pope (1406-1415), 10, 143, 152, 161  
 Gregory XIII., pope (1572-1585), 11, 321,\*  
 369 ff., 452  
 reformation of the Julian calendar by (1582), 11, 452

Gregory XIV., pope (1590-1591), 11, 407  
 Gregory XV., pope (1621-1623), 12, 190, 192  
 Gregory XVI., pope, election of (1830), 18, 173  
 calls in Austrian aid, 18, 174  
 condemns freedom of the press, 18, 233  
 condemns Lamennais, 18, 236  
 attitude of, on marriage question, 18, 240  
 intolerance of, 18, 258  
 dies (June, 1846), 18, 291  
 Gregor, Dr., leader of Young Czechs, 20, 219 f.  
 Greifswald, Hanse city, 9, 376  
 Grenada, French possession in the West Indies, 23, 311  
 Grenier, French general, 17, 241  
 Grenville, George, British statesman, 22, 163\* f.  
 Grenville, William Wyndham, Baron Grenville, on treaty of Amiens, 16, 283  
 Greuthungi (Greutungs), tribe of Goths, 6, 142  
*See* Ostrogoths  
 Grévy, French statesman, attacks on, 1873, 20, 21  
 president of Chamber of Deputies in France, 20, 34  
 elected president of the Republic, 20, 42  
 re-elected president, Dec. 28, 1885, 20, 53  
 implicated in Wilson scandal, 20, 57  
 resignation of, 20, 57  
 Grey, Charles, Earl, English prime minister, 18, 192, 196  
 Grey, Sir Edward, leader of Imperial Liberals, 20, 297, 305  
 opposes Lawson motion, 20, 297  
 electoral speech of, 20, 299  
 Grey, Elizabeth, wife of Edward VI., 10, 331  
 Grey, Lady Jane, claimant to the English throne (1553), 11, 351 ff.  
 Griffin, the, La Salle's boat, lost, 22, 221  
 Grifo, son of Charles Martel by Schwanhilde, 7, 118 ff.  
 Grijalva, Juan de, explores Mexican coast, 21, 126, 143  
 Grimaldi, Geronimo, marquis of, minister of Charles III. of Spain, 15, 88, 91, 143, 148  
 Grimaldo, José Gutiérrez de Solorzano, marquis of, Spanish minister, 14, 77, 96, 113  
 Grimm, Baron, French writer, 15, 150, 199  
 Grimm, brothers J. and W., Göttingen professors, uphold constitution (1837), 18, 188  
 German philologists, 18, 101  
 called to Berlin, 18, 249 f.\*  
 Grimmelshausen, German writer, 13, 75 f.  
 Grimoald, duke of Bavaria-Freising, deposed by Charles Martel, 7, 113

- Grimoald, duke of Benevento, **7**, 40, 42; **8**, 52, 63  
 seizes Langobard kingdom (662-671), **7**, 42
- Grimoald, son of Pepin, mayor of the palace at Paris (643), **7**, 103 f., 110
- Grinnell, Henry, American merchant, **23**, 307\*
- Grisel, Captain, betrays Communist plot (1796), **16**, 195
- Grisons, modern canton of, Alamanni in, **6**, 360 f.  
 Protestants in the, **12**, 192, 206 ff., 275 f., 279  
 French successes in, **16**, 241
- Gröben, Count, commands Prussian troops on Hessian frontier, **18**, 399 f.
- Grochow, battle of (1831), **18**, 171
- Grodno, anti-Prussian intrigues at, **16**, 131 f.
- Grohman, von, Prussian colonel, **17**, 346, 352  
 general, deposed, **18**, 39
- Groningen, city, **11**, 348
- Gronsfeld, Bavarian general, **12**, 313 f.
- Groot, Hugo de (Grotius), **12**, 194 f.; **13**, 78 f.
- Grossbeeren, battle of (1813), **17**, 281
- Grossgörschen, battle of (1813), **17**, 247 f.
- Grossjägerndorf, battle of (1757), **15**, 53
- Gross-scheuren, battle of (1849), **18**, 359
- Grote, George, English historian, **18**, 270
- Grotius, Dutch jurist, **12**, 194 f.; **13**, 78 f.
- Grotto-temples in India, architecture of, **2**, 319 ff.
- Grouchy, French general, in retreat from Moscow, **17**, 204  
 wounded at Craonne, **17**, 351  
 despatched after Prussians, **17**, 400 f.  
 attacks Thielmann at Wavre, **17**, 403  
 escapes from Waterloo, **17**, 405
- Grover, Lafayette, governor of Oregon, **23**, 230
- Grudzinska, Polish countess, beloved by Grand Duke Constantine, **18**, 78
- Grumbach, William of, his feud with the bishop of Würzburg, **12**, 26 f., 40\*-42  
 execution, **12**, 42
- Grumbkow, Prussian general, **14**, 106, 214 f., 218, 225
- Grünne, Austrian field-marshal, **14**, 278
- Gryphius, Andreas, German poet, **13**, 74, 198
- Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, between Mexico and the United States (1848), **23**, 122
- Guadalupes, Mexican party, **22**, 391
- Guadeloupe, French possession in the West Indies, **23**, 311
- Guadet, Girondist, president of Legislative Assembly, **16**, 77, 91, 137
- Guala, papal legate, English regent, **9**, 243
- Guanches, Berber tribe in the Canary Islands, **1**, 19 n.
- Guards, French, mutiny of, **16**, 50  
*See* National Guards
- Guards, French imperial, in Russian expedition, **17**, 177, 182, 206  
 charge of, at Waterloo, **17**, 404
- Guarini, Italian poet, **11**, 435, 447
- Guasco, Austrian general, **15**, 99
- Guastalla, battle of (1734), **14**, 172  
 Napoleon's disposition of, **16**, 333  
 duchy of, given to Maria Louisa, **17**, 362
- Gudea, ruler of Shurpula in Babylonia (2800 B.C.), **1**, 161  
 two large cylinders of, containing accounts of his deeds, **1**, 161
- Gudin, French general, in Prussia, **17**, 172
- Gudrid, wife of Thorfinn Karlsefni, **21**, 66
- Gudrun, old German poem, **6**, 275
- Gudson, battle of (1849), **18**, 390
- Guébriant, French general, **12**, 284, 299 f.
- Guelders, duchy of, **11**, 165, 168, 340 f.
- Guelders, duke of, **11**, 119
- Guelf nobility in Florence, **10**, 365, 372
- Guelfs, Lombard blood in, **7**, 62  
 in Italian party strife, **9**, 206, 324 ff.  
 led by Robert of Naples, **10**, 102  
 triumphant in Florence, **10**, 114 f.  
 defeated in Milan, **10**, 116 f.
- See* Welf
- Guelfs, Hanoverian malcontents, **19**, 241, 390, 407
- Guericke, Otto von, invents the air-pump, **13**, 72
- Guerilla warfare in Spain (1809), **17**, 113  
 in Germany (1814), **17**, 304 f.  
 in France (1814), **17**, 334  
 in the United States (1861-1865), **23**, 192  
 in France (1870-1871), **19**, 337  
 in South Africa, **20**, 417 f.
- Guerrière, British frigate, **23**, 360
- Guesclin, Bertrand du, constable of France, leads French army against the English, **10**, 67, 69 ff., 338
- Guevera, Spanish writer, **11**, 208
- Guiana, part of, ceded to France, **16**, 272  
 taken by England, **16**, 272
- Guibert, archbishop of Ravenna, **9**, 44 f.  
*See* Clement III.
- Guicciardini, Francisco, Italian historian, **11**, 228
- Guicciardini, Lodovico, Italian historian, **11**, 228
- Guicciardini, report of, showing balance in the Italian budget, **20**, 244
- Guido, margrave of Spoleto (880-894), king of Italy, **8**, 158, 163  
 receives imperial crown, **8**, 164, 221, 247
- Guido, marquis of Tuscany (*cir.* 925), **8**, 248
- Guido, bishop of Ferrara, writings of, **9**, 23
- Guido, archbishop of Milan, **9**, 28
- Guido of Vienne, *see* Calixtus II., **9**, 61
- Guido, count of Biandrate, made archbishop of Ravenna (1158), **9**, 151

- Guido of Cremona, *see* Paschal III., 9, 158 f.  
 Guido, count of Flanders (1279-1305), 9, 336  
 Guienne, English throne, heir to, 9, 89  
   cause of French-English war, 9, 334  
   revolts from English rule, 10, 69  
   John's attack on, 10, 60  
   conquered by Wellington, 17, 354  
 Guilds in Roman empire, 6, 246  
   of German craftsmen, 7, 287  
   Italian, in church reform, 9, 28  
   craft, in Italian cities, 9, 324  
   of Florence, 10, 115  
   butchers', in Paris, 10, 209  
   French, under Louis XI., 10, 322 f.  
   German, 11, 24  
   in Münster protect Rothmann, 11, 154  
   *See* Craft-guilds  
 Guilford Court-House, battle of (1781), 22, 262  
 Guillemont, General, French envoy at the Porte, 17, 75  
 Guinegate, battle of (1497), 10, 322  
 Guiscard, Robert, Norman duke of Apulia, 9, 27, 37, 45  
   relieves siege of St. Angelo, 9, 48  
   relation of, to Gregory VII., 9, 148  
 Guise, French county, 10, 311  
 Guise, noble family of, 11, 300, 303 ff., 315, 318, 327, 365, 372, 380 ff., 392, 394  
 Guise, Francis, duke of, 11, 288 f., 300, 307 ff.  
 Guise, Charles, cardinal of Lorraine, 11, 300, 395  
 Guise, Le Balaféré, duke of, 11, 324  
 Guise, Henry, duke of, 11, 325, 372 f., 381,\* 391, 394  
 Guise, Henry, duke of, failure of, at Naples, 13, 113  
 Guise, duchess of, 13, 341  
 Guise, young duke of, 11, 401  
 Guiton, mayor of La Rochelle, 12, 221  
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, French economist, lectures of, suspended, 18, 130  
   lectures at the Sorbonne (1828), 18, 135  
   influence of, in French election (1827), 18, 142  
   retires from French ministry, 18, 157  
   aids Périer in French administration, 18, 200  
   French minister of instruction (1832), 18, 206, 208  
   becomes leader of conservatives, 18, 213  
   restored to the ministry, 18, 214  
   becomes foreign minister, 18, 229  
   educational policy of, 18, 235  
   relation of, to Spanish affairs, 18, 284  
   to Germany, 18, 285 f.  
   hopes to humiliate England, 18, 294 f.  
   unpopularity of, 18, 296 ff.  
   subservient to Louis Philippe, 18, 301  
   practises political corruption, 18, 302 f.\*  
 Guizot, opposes electoral reform, 18, 304 ff.  
   resigns (1847), 18, 304 f.  
   resignation not accepted by Louis Philippe, 18, 305  
   retirement of (February 22, 1848), 18, 306  
 Gundahar (Guntiar, Gunther), Burgundian king, 6, 206, 209  
 Gundeberge, daughter of Theodelinde, marries Ariowald, 7, 39  
 Gunderic, king of the Burgundians, 6, 224  
 Gundiok, Burgundian king (*circ.* 437 to *circ.* 474), 6, 395  
 Gund-i-Shapur, school of, 2, 284  
 Gundling, German scientist, 14, 106  
 Gundobad, Burgundian king, 6, 234, 357, 395 ff.  
   becomes vassal of Clovis, 6, 329; 7, 70  
   code of, 6, 397  
   reign and character of, 6, 398  
 Gundovald, alleged son of Clotaire I., 7, 85  
   career of, in the Frankish kingdom, 7, 88 f.  
 Gunhild, daughter of Canute, first wife of Henry III., 8, 297  
 Gunnery, precision of, in American navy, 23, 360  
 Gunpowder, introduction of, 11, 21  
 Gunthamund, king of the Vandals (484-496), 6, 314 f.\*  
 Günther, *see* Gundahar  
 Günther of Bamberg, conspires against Henry IV., 9, 30 f.  
 Günther von Schwarzburg, Wittelsbach anti-king, 10, 39 f.\*  
 Guntheric, king of the Vandals, 6, 213  
 Gunthimar, Visigothic king (610-612), 6, 338 f.  
 Guntram, Frankish king of Burgundy (561-593), 6, 337; 7, 33, 76, 79-94, 128  
   in Merovingian wars, 7, 79 ff., 85, 92 f.  
   adopts Childebert II., 7, 83  
   attacks the Langobards, 7, 86  
   guardian of Clotaire II., 7, 88  
   at strife with the nobles, 7, 90 ff.  
   makes attempts on Septimania, 7, 91 f.  
   his relation to the church, 7, 128  
 Guntram-Boso, Frankish noble, 7, 82, 92  
 Günzburg, battle of (1805), 17, 29  
 Gur (Firuzabad), city of Persia, built by Sassanian Ardashir, 2, 256  
   description of, 2, 256 f.  
   palace at, 2, 258\*  
 Gurnah, near Thebes in Egypt, tomb of Queen Mentu-hotep at, 1, 71  
   grave of Amen-em-heb at, 1, 256  
   Seti's Temple of the Dead at, 1, 270, 313\*  
 Gurnet-Murai, near Medinet-Abu in Egypt, graves of, 1, 310  
 Gussingen, counts of, become independent, 10, 134  
 Gustavus I., Vasa, king of Sweden (1523-1560), 12, 104

- Gustavus II., Adolphus, king of Sweden, (1611-1632), **12**, 146 ff., 208, 219  
 landing in Germany, **12**, 229-233  
 Breitenfeld, **12**, 236 ff.  
 safe-guard issued by, **12**, 240\*  
 in South Germany, **12**, 238, 245-249  
 death at Lützen, **12**, 252 f.
- Gustavus III., king of Sweden (1771-1792), **15**, 235, 238\*  
 his character, **15**, 236  
 his *coup d'état*, **15**, 237  
 introduces reforms, **15**, 239 f.  
 discontent against, **15**, 241  
 concludes treaty with France (1784), **15**, 241  
 recognizes the *émigrés*, **16**, 86
- Gustavus IV., king of Sweden (1792-1809), **16**, 278 f.\*  
 joins Coalition, **16**, 314  
 declares war with Prussia, **16**, 335  
 opposes Napoleon, **17**, 56  
 deposed by revolution (1809), **17**, 57
- Gustavus Adolphus Union, prohibited in Bavaria, **18**, 258
- Guta, daughter of Rudolf I., betrothed to Otto IV. of Brandenburg, **9**, 312
- Gutans, *see* Goths
- Gutenberg (John Gensfleisch), inventor of printing, **10**, 386 f.
- Guthrum, Danish leader, converted, **8**, 167
- Guti, people of Asia, bordering on Susiana, **1**, 156, 193
- Gutzkow, German liberal writer, **18**, 176, 182 f.\*
- Guy of Lusignan, made king of Cyprus, **9**, 275  
 king of Jerusalem, **9**, 268 f., 273
- Guyon, Madame de, **13**, 250 f.
- Guyon, Hungarian general, **18**, 356
- Guzman, Gasparo de, **12**, 272 f.; *see* Olivarez
- Gwynedd, prince of, deserts Penda, **7**, 174 f.
- Gyges, Lydian king (689-654 B.C.), gifts of, to Delphi, **2**, 110  
 seeks alliance with Assyria, **2**, 110  
 falls in battle with Cimmerians, **2**, 111  
 wars of, with Greek cities, **3**, 101 f.
- Gylippus at Syracuse, **3**, 275
- Gyllenborg, Count, Swedish statesman, **14**, 111



## H.

**H**AARLEM, fall of (1573), **11**, 341  
*Haarscharfen*, German student radicals, **18**, 34 f.  
 Haase, battle of (783), **8**, 49  
 Habakkuk, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148  
 Habeas corpus act, **13**, 225  
   suspension of, in England (1817), **18**, 88  
 Hacke, Major, Prussian envoy to Russia, **16**, 324  
 Hadad, Edomite prince, adversary of Solomon, **2**, 45  
 Hadendoa, Cushite tribe in Africa, **1**, 19 n.  
 Hades, god of the nether world, **3**, 29  
   Egyptian and Greek conceptions of, **1**, 57  
 Hadrian, Roman emperor (117–138), **5**, 145–155\*  
   establishes a new nome in Egypt, **1**, 36  
   builds Antinoöpolis in Egypt, **1**, 36 f.  
   visits the provinces, **5**, 148 ff.  
   worship of, **5**, 150  
   civil administration, **5**, 153 f.  
   death, defied, **5**, 155  
   his buildings at Rome, **5**, 151\*  
   his mausoleum at Rome, **6**, 234  
   *See* Adrian  
 Hadrian's Wall, in Britain, **5**, 148 f.\*  
   Cadwallon's conquests reach, **7**, 172 f.\*  
 Hadrianopolis, founded, **5**, 149  
 Haedui, allies of Rome, **4**, 216, 279  
   insurrection (21), **5**, 79  
   admitted to Roman senate, **5**, 92  
 Haemus, Mount, in Moesia, **6**, 154  
 Hafiz Pasha, Turkish general, **18**, 225  
 Hagedorn, German poet, **14**, 156 f.  
 Hagelsberg, battle of (1813), **17**, 285  
 Hagen, German legendary hero, **6**, 275  
 Hagenau, diet of (1189), **9**, 171  
 Hagenbach, Peter von, **10**, 309, 313  
 Hagerup, ministry of, resigns, **20**, 317  
   crown prince of Norway, as regent, **20**, 317\*  
 Haggai, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 149  
 Hagia Triada, in Crete, **3**, 421  
 Hague, The, Dutch city, **11**, 440  
   agreement of, **12**, 196  
   formation of the Grand Alliance at, **13**, 285 f.  
   peace negotiations at (1709), **13**, 314  
   peace concluded at (1720), **14**, 43  
   treaty of (1794), **16**, 181, 185  
   taken by French (1795), **16**, 186  
   conference in the interest of peace at (1899), **20**, 190; **23**, 381  
 Hainaut, feuds in, **9**, 181  
 Hainbund, the, **15**, 287 f.

Haines's Bluff, encounter at (1862), **23**, 184  
   capture of, by Grant (1863), **23**, 191  
 Haitai, *see* White Huns  
 Haiti, ancient relics in, **6**, 59  
   discovered by Columbus, **10**, 355; **21**, 89  
   race war in, **16**, 285  
   buccaneers in, **21**, 396  
   becomes independent, **22**, 374  
   pays French indemnity, **18**, 216  
 Hajaj, Moslem viceroy, **7**, 397, 399  
 Hakem, calif of Cordova, makes truce with Charlemagne, **8**, 77  
 Hakon V., the Old, Norwegian king (1217–1263), **9**, 374  
 Hakon VI., Norwegian king (1299–1319), **9**, 374  
 Hakon (died 1380), king of Norway, aids Danes, **10**, 83 f.  
 Halberstadt, *see* of, **11**, 178  
   bishop of, **12**, 184  
   ceded to Brandenburg, **12**, 319  
 Haldii, in German states, **7**, 226  
 Haldis, chief god of the Alarodii, **2**, 98  
   temple of Haldis and Bagbartu in Muzazir, **2**, 79\*  
 Hale, John Parker, American statesman, **23**, 133\*  
 Haleb, Armenian city, **10**, 248  
 'Half-Breeds,' American political faction, **23**, 237  
 Half-free (*lacti, ingenui minores*), in the German states, **7**, 266 f.  
 Halfway Covenant, the, **21**, 313  
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Sam Slick), Canadian writer, **23**, 302  
 Halicarnassus, founded, **3**, 63  
 Halidon Hill, battle of (1333), **10**, 52  
 Halifax, founding of (1749), **22**, 71  
 Hallam, English historical writer, **18**, 89  
 Halland, Swedish province, **10**, 82  
   Danish province, **11**, 132  
 Halle, city, **11**, 84  
   university of, **13**, 158 f., 272; **15**, 285  
   battle of (1806), **17**, 29  
   Schill's attempt on, **17**, 124 ff.  
 Halleck, Henry Wager, Union commander in Civil War, **23**, 166 f., 178  
   takes command of armies of United States, **23**, 179  
 Haller, Albrecht von, Bernese poet, **14**, 156 f.  
 Haller, financial administrator at Rome, **16**, 228  
 Haller, K. L. von, Prussian political economist, **18**, 41

- Hallstatt, ancient cemeteries at, **6**, 44 ff.  
 period of civilization, **6**, 46 f.
- Hallwyl, Hans von, Swiss leader, **10**, 320
- Halys, river in Asia Minor, boundary between Lydia and Media, **2**, 111
- Hamah, Syrian city, taken by Saladin, **9**, 266
- Hamath, on the Orontes in Syria, Hittite inscriptions at, **1**, 226, 227  
 conquered by Jeroboam II. of Israel, **2**, 70
- Hambach, Radical festival at (1832), **18**, 178
- Hamburg, imperial city, **9**, 219; **14**, 121, 151, 163; **15**, 281  
 devastated by Danes and Wends, **8**, 266  
 Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 trade of, **9**, 377  
 peace of (1762), **15**, 94  
 dismisses French envoy, **16**, 125  
 buys back favor of France, **16**, 259  
 seized by Danes, **16**, 277  
 remains free city (1803), **16**, 281  
 extortions of French from, **16**, 297; **17**, 152  
 evacuated by French, **17**, 234  
 retaken by them (1813), **17**, 259 f.  
 held by Davout (1813), **17**, 274, 325  
 Home Missions at, **18**, 247  
 enters Zollverein, **20**, 198
- Hamburg-Bremen, archbishopric of, **9**, 365
- Hamburger Nachrichten* contains terms of Germano-Russian treaty of 1884, **20**, 183  
 articles of Bismarck in, **20**, 201
- Hamilcar, rise of, **4**, 117 f.  
 ends Mercenary war, **4**, 123  
 in Spain, **4**, 129 f.
- Hamilton, duke of, royalist general, **13**, 37, 53
- Hamilton, Alexander, American statesman, **22**, 299 f.,\* 319,\* 321-330; **23**, 44  
 appointed major-general, **22**, 338 f.  
 and 'The Federalist', **23**, 271
- Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, **22**, 328\*
- Hamilton, Lady Emma, wife of English ambassador at Naples, influence of, **16**, 201  
 Nelson enamored of, **16**, 238
- Hamilton, General Ian, in Anglo-Boer war, **20**, 416
- 'Hammer' (Martel), epithet of Charles, **7**, 111, 118
- Hammerstein, von, Austrian general, takes Lemberg, **18**, 353
- Hammurabi, Babylonian king (about 2250 B.C.), **1**, 147, 170  
 subdues Elamites, **1**, 196  
 his dynasty and successors, **1**, 147, 193 ff.  
 establishes leading position of Babylon, **1**, 196  
 law code of, **1**, 196 ff.  
 and the Pentateuch, **1**, 198
- Hamor, Ralph, Virginia colonial writer, **22**, 124
- Hampden, John, English patriot, **13**, 34 f.,\* 39-44
- Hamran, Cushite tribe of Africa, **1**, 19 n.
- Han, Chinese dynasty, **2**, 342
- Hanau, supplies mercenaries to England, **15**, 185
- Hanau, battle of (1813), **17**, 325
- Hancock, John, American patriot, **22**, 178,\* 187, 193, 195 ff.
- Hancock, Winfield Scott, candidate for the American presidency, **23**, 235\*
- Handel, George Frederick, musician, **14**, 160
- Handicraft in early times, **6**, 29, 43  
 in the Hallstatt period, **6**, 46  
 in the Roman empire, **6**, 151  
 in German cities, **7**, 287  
 among the North American Indians, **21**, 23 f.,\* 25\*
- Handschruchsheim, battle of (1794), **14**, 190
- Hanging Gardens of Babylon, **2**, 130
- Hanlin Yuan*, Chinese imperial academy, **2**, 346
- Hannibal, plans against Rome, **4**, 130 ff.  
 character of, **4**, 131, 135  
 crosses the Alps, **4**, 133  
 in Italy, **4**, 134-153  
 at Zama, **4**, 153 f.  
 with Antiochus, **4**, 166 ff.  
 in Bithynia, death, **4**, 174
- Hannington, Bishop, murder of, **20**, 392
- Hanno, opposes Hamilcar's policy, **4**, 129
- Hanno II., archbishop of Cologne (1056-1075), **9**, 29 ff.  
 conspires against Henry IV., **9**, 30  
 made his guardian, **9**, 30
- Hannon of Gaza, captured by Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 76
- Hanotaux and Dual Alliance, **20**, 267,\* 268
- Hanover branch of the Brunswick family, **13**, 156
- Hanover, **19**, 216 ff., 236, 241, 407  
 La-Tène period relics in, **6**, 54  
 electorate, **13**, 264; **14**, 39, 62, 107, 245, 248, 323; **15**, 282 ff., 294  
 George Louis of, becomes George I. of England, **13**, 339 f.  
 treaty of (1725), **14**, 110  
 League of (1725), **14**, 110-114  
 treaty of (1745), **14**, 277, 280 f.  
 in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 54, 74  
 refuses aid to Austria, **16**, 95  
 taken by Prussia (1801), **16**, 277  
 new possessions of (1803), **16**, 281  
 relation of, to England, **16**, 295  
 seized by Napoleon (1803), **16**, 295 f.  
 powers plan to liberate, **16**, 312  
 offered to Prussia for alliance with France, **16**, 317  
 failure of allied expedition to (1805), **16**, 329  
 ceded to Prussia, **16**, 330  
 Prussian occupation of, **16**, 335  
 Napoleon's promises concerning, **17**, 20  
 renounced by Prussia (1807), **17**, 38  
 divided by Napoleon, **17**, 49

- Hanover, ceded to Westphalia (1809), 17, 143  
 North German possessions of, 17, 230  
 opposition of, to Prussia, 17, 265  
 French sympathies of, 17, 326  
 enlargement of (1814), 17, 364  
 general assembly in (1819), 18, 26  
 new constitution of (1833), 18, 175  
 concludes separate customs-union, 18, 186  
 personal union of, with England, dissolved on accession of Victoria (1837), 16, 187  
 Ernest Augustus dissolves the constitution, 18, 187  
 troubles following, 18, 188 ff.  
 refuses to ratify proposals of Frankfurt, 18, 381  
 withdraws from National Assembly, 18, 383  
 represented at Berlin conference (1849), 18, 386 f.  
 opposes election of Reichstag (1850), 18, 394 f.  
 reaction in (1851), 18, 403  
 Hans, king of Denmark, (1481-1513), 11, 130  
*Hanseresse*, records of Hanseatic League, 9, 377  
 Hanse, origin of the term, 9, 676  
 Hanseatic League, 11, 132, 135, 140  
 admitted to Sweden, 9, 375  
 origin of, 9, 376  
 Cologne, Lübeck, and Wisby, 9, 376  
 trade with Scandinavia, 9, 377  
 English trade of, 9, 377  
 controls Baltic and North Seas, 9, 378  
 attacked by Danes, 10, 82  
 height of power of, 10, 84 f.  
 receives Teutonic cities, 10, 98  
 Hanseatic cities, 12, 94 ff.; 13, 64  
   the Reformation in, 11, 133 f.  
   Napoleon's disposition of, 17, 20  
   tyranny of Davout in, 17, 152  
   united with France (1810), 17, 156  
   vessels, French embargo on (1793), 16, 125  
 Hansemann, Prussian liberal, 18, 261, 263  
 Hanzala, Yemenite governor of Africa, 7, 404  
 Hapi, name for the Nile as a god, 1, 26, 45, 56  
 Hapsburg, house of, power of, 8, 28  
   power founded, 9, 309, 312  
   defeated in imperial election (1291), 9, 315 f.  
   gains Swiss counties, 9, 319 f.  
   seeks imperial power, 9, 331  
   opposes Louis the Bavarian, 10, 27, 31 f., 36  
   aids Charles IV., 10, 47  
   Swiss conflicts with, 10, 100 f.  
 Hapsburg, house of, as imperial family of the Holy Roman empire, 10, 273, 275, 282 f., 322, 384; 11, 49, 56, 58, 65, 114 f., 119, 153, 162, 173, 178, 183, 186, 195, 217, 258, 262, 284, 315, 328, 359, 392, 441, 443 ff.  
   *See* Albert I., II., Charles V., VI., Ferdinand I., II., III., IV., Francis Joseph, Frederick III., Maximilian II., Rudolf II., Matthias, Leopold I., Joseph I.  
 Harcourt, Henri, marquis (later duke) of, French diplomat, 13, 280, 282  
 Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon, withdrawal of, as leader of Liberal party, 20, 296\*  
 Harden, editor of *Zukunft*, prosecuted, 20, 209, 210  
 Hardenberg, Prussian statesman, 17, 217 ff., 236, 267  
   peace commissioner, 16, 188  
   foreign minister, 16, 312, 317, 325, 334; 17, 19, 35  
   premier of Prussia, 17, 38  
   *persona non grata* to Napoleon, 17, 47  
   dismissed, 17, 69 f.  
   political principles of, 17, 71  
   advises the king, 17, 156  
   state chancellor (1809), 17, 145\* ff.  
   relations of, to France, 17, 168, 170  
   seeks Austrian alliance, 17, 211  
   signs treaty with Russia, 17, 230  
   negotiates with Bavaria, 17, 237  
   advice of, after Bautzen, 17, 252  
   envoy to England, 17, 265  
   diplomacy of, 17, 302  
   favors peace, 17, 334  
   submits claims of Prussia, 17, 364  
   made a prince, 17, 364  
   represents Prussia at Congress of Vienna (1814), 17, 366, 371 ff.  
   prepares plan for German constitution, 17, 380  
   relation of, to Prussian constitution, 18, 27  
   reactionary ideas of, 18, 32, 38 f.  
   policy of, in relation to the Confederation, 18, 37  
   death of (1822), 18, 39  
 Hardicanute, Danish king in England, 9, 93  
 Hardie, Keir, leader of labor movement, 20, 290  
   elected to Parliament, 20, 291  
 Hardt mountains, campaign in (1794), 16, 186  
 Hardy, Alexandre, French dramatist, 11, 435  
 Har-em-khu, *see* Harmachis  
 Hargreave, James, English inventor, 15, 324  
   invents spinning-jenny, 18, 86  
 Harley, Robert (earl of Oxford), English politician, 13, 319 f., 323, 339; 14, 141  
 Harmachis (Har-em-khu), in Egyptian mythology, 1, 49, 50, 99  
   *See* Ra-Harmachis

- Harmodius and Aristogiton, **3**, 140 ff.,\* 143  
 Haro, Don Luis de, Spanish minister, **13**,  
 82, 113, 126, 141  
 Harold I., king of the Danes, conversion of,  
**8**, 108  
     expelled (837), **8**, 114  
 Harold II., Blue-tooth, king of Denmark  
 (936-986), **8**, 241  
 Harold Hardrada, king of Norway (1046-  
 1066), invades England, **9**, 94 f.  
 Harold Harefoot, Danish king in England  
 (1035-1040), **9**, 93 ff.  
 Harold Harfagr, Norwegian king (860-  
 930), **8**, 169; **9**, 367, 374  
 Harpagus, Persian satrap of Lycia, tomb  
 of, **2**, 122  
 Harpagus, general of Cyrus the Great, **2**, 158  
 Harpalus, Alexander's treasurer, **3**, 378, 382  
 Harper's Ferry, seized by John Brown, **23**,  
 144  
     captured by Jackson, **23**, 181  
 Harpies, in Lycian mythology, **2**, 117\*  
 Harpocrates, Egyptian god, image of, on  
 Egyptian coins, **1**, 42  
 Harpy Tomb, at Xanthus in Lycia, **2**, 117,  
 118 f., 120,\* 121\*  
 Harrach, Elizabeth, wife of Wallenstein, **12**,  
 198  
 Harran (Carrhae), city of Mesopotamia,  
     Canaanite tribes in, **1**, 327  
     temple of the Moon at, **2**, 157  
 Harriot, English mathematician, **13**, 58  
 Harris Papyrus, contents of, **1**, 280 f.  
 Harris, Joel Chandler, American author,  
**23**, 277  
 Harrison, Benjamin, signer of the American  
 Declaration of Independence, **23**, 76  
 Harrison, Benjamin, American President,  
**23**, 243, 244 f.\*  
     argues case for Venezuela, **20**, 182  
     and lynching of Italians in New Or-  
     leans, **20**, 231  
 Harrison, John, English inventor, **15**, 324  
 Harrison, William Henry, American gen-  
 eral and President, **22**, 360, 363 f.; **23**, 84  
 Harrison's Landing, withdrawal of McClel-  
 lan's troops to (1862), **23**, 178  
 Harrisse, Henri, student of early American  
 history, **23**, 274  
 Hart, Sir Robert, head of maritime customs  
 in China, **20**, 441  
 Hartbert, bishop of Coire, ambassador for  
 Otto I., **8**, 250  
 Harte, Bret, American novelist, **23**, 277  
 Hartford Convention, the (1814), **22**, 368  
     influence on American politics, **23**, 26  
 Hartington, Lord, threatened withdrawal of,  
 from Liberal party, **20**, 284  
     leader of Liberal Unionists, **20**, 284  
     enters Salisbury cabinet, **20**, 294  
 Hartmann, von, Bavarian general (1866),  
**19**, 288, 294\*  
 Hartwig I., archbishop of Bremen (1148-  
 1168), **9**, 172  
 Hartwig II., archbishop of Bremen (1184-  
 1189), **9**, 369  
 Harun-al-Rashid, calif of Bagdad (788-  
 809), **8**, 192 f.  
     sends Charlemagne presents, **8**, 63,  
     73 f.,\* 80  
     defeats Nicephorus, **8**, 180  
*Haruspices*, of Etruscan origin, **4**, 39  
 Harvard, John, New England clergyman,  
**21**, 290  
 Harvard College, founding of (1636), **21**,  
 290 f.; **22**, 117  
     number of students in 1765, **22**, 118  
     social distinctions at, **23**, 19  
     professors of, how regarded by Jackson-  
     ian democrats, **23**, 48  
     University Library, **23**, 263  
     University Museum of Comparative  
     Zoölogy, **23**, 265  
     Botanical Garden, **23**, 265  
 Harvey, Sir John, governor of Virginia, **21**,  
 265  
     expelled, **21**, 265, 335  
     restored by Charles I., **21**, 266 f.  
     recalled, **21**, 267  
     governor of Newfoundland, **23**, 297  
 Harvey, William, English physician, **11**, 279  
     discovers circulation of blood, **13**, 59  
 Harz mountains, silver mines of, **8**, 301  
     Blücher in (1806), **17**, 29  
 Harzburg, imperial court at, **9**, 32  
     demolished by Saxons, **9**, 34  
 Hasan, son of Ali, calif (661-669), **7**, 382  
 Hasan ibn-Noman, Moslem general, over-  
 runs North Africa, **7**, 399 f.  
 Hasan Pasha, Egyptian commander, **18**, 75  
 Hasdrubal, Hamilcar's son-in-law, **4**, 130  
 Hasdrubal, son of Hamilcar, in Spain, **4**,  
 133, 140 ff.  
     defeats the Scipios, **4**, 147  
     goes to Italy, **4**, 150  
 Hashem, calif of the Moslems, **7**, 113  
 Hashem, calif of Damascus (724-743), **7**,  
 402, 404  
 Hashem II., calif of Cordova (976-1013),  
**9**, 103  
 Hashem III., calif of Cordova (1031), **9**,  
 104  
 Hashim, family of Mohammed, **7**, 379, 385  
 Hashimites, Moslem party, **7**, 395  
     plots of, **7**, 402  
     revolution under influence of, **7**, 405 ff.  
 Haslach, battle of (1805), **16**, 321  
 Hasmoneans, *see* Maccabees  
 Hasner, head of Cisleithanian cabinet  
 (1870), **20**, 65  
 Haspinger, Tyrolese patriot, **17**, 138  
 Hassan, Muley, ruler of Tunis, **11**, 159  
 Hassenpflug, minister of Hesse-Cassel, **18**,  
 181, 395; **19**, 20  
     tyrannies of, in Hesse, **18**, 396  
     resisted by the people, **18**, 396 f.  
     causes strife among the states, **18**, 396 f.  
     sets aside constitution, **18**, 402



Hastenbeck, battle of (1757), **15**, 54  
 Hastings, battle of (1066), **9**, 95  
 Hat, the, symbol of royal dignity, **7**, 332  
 Hatheburg, first wife of Henry I., **8**, 232  
 Hathor worshipped at Kesi, **1**, 36  
   Hathor-Isis, **1**, 36, 48  
   Egyptian goddess, identified with He-  
   cate or Aphrodite, **1**, 47, 48, 50, 51,  
   57  
   temple of, at Denderah, **1**, 35, 48; **2**,  
     234 ff., 235, \* 236\*  
     at Der-el-Medinet, **1**, 310  
     at Memphis, **1**, 69  
     at Philae, **1**, 48; **2**, 215  
   mask of, **1**, 125 f.  
 Hat-Humayum of February 18, 1856, **20**,  
   133  
   inefficiency of, **20**, 339  
 Hatra, city of Mesopotamia, unsuccessfully  
   attacked by Trajan, **2**, 250, 251  
   successfully resists Romans under Sep-  
   timius Severus, **2**, 252  
   acquired by Sapor I. of Persia, **2**, 263  
   ruins of, **2**, 250, 251\*  
 'Hats,' Swedish faction, **14**, 110 f., 248, 264,  
   317; **15**, 234, 237  
 Hatshepsut (Ma-ka-Ra Khnumt-Amen  
   Hatshepsut), Egyptian queen of  
   xviii. Dyn., **1**, 254-255\*, 255 n., 298  
   reliefs portraying her commercial  
   maritime expedition to the land of  
   Punt, **1**, 254 f.  
   her name removed by Thothmes III.  
   from monuments after her death, **1**,  
   255  
   liver of, **1**, 284  
   obelisk of, at Karnak, **1**, 298  
 Hat-Sherif of 1839, **20**, 133  
 Hatto, archbishop of Mayence (891-913),  
   **8**, 224, 227  
 Hatto, bishop of Vich, **8**, 275  
 Hatzfeld, imperial general, defeated at Jan-  
   kau (May 5, 1645), **12**, 306 f.  
 Hatzfeldt, Prince, deputy governor of Ber-  
   lin (1806), **17**, 29  
   denounces the *Tugendbund*, **17**, 171  
   envoy to Napoleon, **17**, 168 f.  
   Prussian ambassador at Paris, **17**, 218  
   demands of Napoleon payment of  
   Prussian funds advanced, **17**, 229  
 Haugwitz, von, Prussian diplomatist, **16**,  
   128, 181, 204  
   minister, opposes France, **16**, 237, 262  
   desires evacuation of Hanover, **16**, 296,  
   298  
   conciliatory views of (1805), **16**, 312,  
   317  
   at Vienna, **16**, 324  
   minister of foreign affairs, **16**, 325  
   makes Treaty of Paris (1806), **16**, 326,  
   329 f., 334 f.  
   orders army mobilized, **17**, 20 ff.  
   dismissed, **17**, 35  
 Hauk's Book of Icelandic voyages, **21**, 64\*

Hauranne, Duvergier d', French liberal,  
   **18**, 304  
   promotes Radical banquets, **18**, 304  
 Häusser, on German character, **16**, 278  
 Haussmann, prefect of the Seine, **19**, 105\*  
 Hautpoul, General d', French premier, **18**,  
   412  
 Havana, captured by the English, **15**, 103 f.  
   harbor of, **22**, 90\*  
   captured by the British (1762), **23**, 337  
 Havelburg, see of, established, **8**, 247  
   devastated by Danes and Wends, **8**, 266  
 Havelock, English general in India, **19**, 94 f.  
 Havré, marquis of, **11**, 347  
 Havre-de-Grâce, French port, **11**, 211, 309,  
   311  
 Hawaiian Islands, proposed annexation of,  
   by the United States, **23**, 248  
   annexation of, by the United States, **23**,  
   379\*  
 Hawara, in Egypt, site of the Labyrinth,  
   pyramid at, **1**, 120, 122 n.  
 Hawk, sacred bird in Egypt, **1**, 56  
 Hawke, Sir Edward, British admiral, **15**,  
   74; **22**, 90 f.\*  
 Hawkins, English seaman, **11**, 394; **21**,  
   234 ff.; **22**, 112  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, American author,  
   **23**, 276\*  
 Hay, John, American statesman and diplo-  
   mat, obtains guaranty of 'open door'  
   policy in China, **20**, 442 f.\*  
   negotiates with Colombia, **23**, 385 f.\*  
 Haydn, German composer, **18**, 106  
 Hayes, Isaac Israel, American Arctic ex-  
   plorer, **23**, 310  
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, American  
   president, **23**, 226 ff.  
 Haynau, ambuscade of (1813), **17**, 254  
 Haynau, Baron, Austrian commander-in-  
   chief, **18**, 361  
 Hayne, Robert, American statesman, **23**, 54  
 Hay-Pauncefote treaty, first, **23**, 380 f.  
   second, **23**, 385  
 Hazael of Damascus, attacks Israel and  
   Judah, **2**, 64  
   tributary to Shalmaneser II., **2**, 64  
   obtains treasures of palace and Temple  
   of Jerusalem, **2**, 124  
 'Heartbreak,' fort, **22**, 24  
 Heat, Count Rumford's discoveries concern-  
   ing, **23**, 265  
 Heathen, equal privileges of, under Con-  
   stantine, **6**, 283  
   reaction in Northumbria, **7**, 173  
   at Rome, **7**, 208  
 Heathenism among the Huns, **6**, 221  
   of the Germans, **6**, 292 ff.  
   in Frankish Christianity, **7**, 127  
   in Saxony, **8**, 39  
   Charlemagne's wars against, **8**, 62  
 Heathfield, Orthodox assembly at, **7**, 238  
   battle of (633), **7**, 172  
 Heaven, Frankish conception of, **7**, 131

Heavenfield, battle of (633), 7, 173  
 Hebdomon, building in Constantinople, 7, 354\*  
 Hebe, attributes, 3, 70  
 Hébert, *vice-procureur* of Paris, 16, 114  
   Parisian proletariat leader, 16, 138  
   executed by order of Robespierre, 16, 152 ff.  
 Hébertists, French radical party, proposal of, 16, 144  
   many, executed by Robespierre, 16, 153 f.  
   hate Dantonists, 16, 168  
 Hebrew Law, 2, 139  
 Hebrew Literature, history of, 2, 135–153  
   results of critical study as to origin and authorship of the books of the Old Testament, 2, 135  
   religious character of, 2, 135 f.  
   beginnings of, 2, 136 ff.  
   earliest written literature, songs and ballads, 2, 137  
   Book of the Wars of Jahveh, 2, 137  
   Book of the Upright, 2, 137  
   authorship of books of Old Testament, 2, 137  
   antiquity of art of writing, 2, 136  
   alphabetic writing acquired from the Canaanites, 2, 136  
   oral tradition in poetry and prose, 2, 136 ff.  
   the Hexateuch, 2, 138 ff.  
   writings of the Jahvist and of the Elohist, the first draughts of, 2, 138  
   sources of these writers, 2, 138  
   Book of the Covenant, 2, 139  
   Deuteronomy, 2, 139 f.  
   combined with writings of the Jahvist and Elohist into second draught of Hexateuch, 2, 140 f.  
   influence of the Exile on the Hexateuch, 2, 141  
     Ezekiel's part in Hexateuch, 2, 141  
     the 'holiness-law,' 2, 141  
     the priestly writing, 2, 141  
     completion of Hexateuch, 2, 141 f.  
   older historical books, Judges, Samuel, and Kings, 2, 142 ff.  
   sources of, 2, 142 ff.  
   Song of Deborah, 2, 142  
   story of Samson, 2, 142  
   histories of Gideon and Jephthah, 2, 142  
   story of Abimelech, 2, 142  
   memoirs of Samuel, Saul, and David, 2, 143  
   first edition of the books of Samuel, 2, 143  
   first redaction of the books of Kings, 2, 143 f.  
   sources of compiler, 2, 144  
     biography of Elijah, 2, 144  
     biography of Elisha, 2, 144  
     biography of Solomon, 2, 144

Hebrew Literature, sources of compiler, Chronicles of the Kings of Israel and Judah, 2, 143, 144  
 subsequent redactions of the books of Kings, 2, 144 f.  
 three parts of the work, Judges, Samuel, and Kings, 2, 145  
 later division of Samuel and Kings into two books each, 2, 145  
 later historical books, Chronicles, Ezra, and Nehemiah, 2, 145 f.  
 writings of the Prophets, 2, 146 ff.  
   meaning of *prophet*, 2, 146 f.  
   functions of the prophet, 2, 147  
   interpolations in works of Isaiah and other prophets, 2, 147 f.  
   character of contents of the prophetic books, 2, 148  
   order of prophetic writings, 2, 148 f.  
 Book of Jonah, 2, 149  
 Book of Daniel, 2, 149, 151  
 Hebrew poetry, 2, 149 ff.  
   form of, 2, 149  
   lyrical, 2, 149 f.  
   the Psalter, 2, 149 ff.  
   Book of Lamentations, 2, 150  
   Solomon's Song (Song of Songs), 2, 150  
 didactic, 2, 150 f.  
   'wise men' or sages, 2, 150  
   Book of Proverbs, 2, 150 f.  
   Job, 2, 150, 151  
   Ecclesiastes, 2, 151  
 later Hebrew literature, 2, 151 f.  
   the Apocrypha, 2, 151 f.  
   the Septuagint, 2, 152 f.  
   manuscripts of Old Testament, 2, 153  
 Hebrews, origin of name, 2, 21  
 exile of the, 2, 126  
   influence of, on composition of the Hexateuch, 2, 141  
   history and monuments of, *see* Israel  
 Hebron, grave of Abraham in, 2, 226  
 Hecataeus, Milesian geographer, 3, 156  
 Hecatompodon, built by Pisistratus, 3, 142, 231  
 Hecatompylus, city of Parthia, 2, 242  
 Hecker, Friedrich, of Mannheim, attempts German revolution, 18, 331\* f.  
 Hecla, British ship in Arctic exploration, 23, 305  
 Hédouville, French general, 16, 260  
 Hedwig, queen of Poland, 10, 93, 97  
   marries Jagello of Lithuania, 10, 93  
 Hedwig, Bavarian princess, 8, 261  
   governs Suabia, 8, 261  
 Heerbann, German militia system, 6, 275  
   right of military levy, 8, 197  
 Heffenheim, battle of (1849), 18, 384  
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, Prussian philosopher, 18, 25, 48 f.,\* 103  
   school of, wings of, 18, 246  
   on the French Revolution, 16, 78

Hegesippus, list of the popes by, 7, 193  
 Heidelber, strong fort at, 6, 147  
     Calvinist Catechism of, 12, 29  
     destruction of, by Louis XIV., 13, 234, 241  
     Conservative conference at (March, 1848), 18, 326  
*Heidelberg Stalung*, 10, 147  
 Heideloff, restores German mediaeval buildings, 18, 106  
 Heilbronn, imperial city, 11, 96  
     Protestant League of, 12, 79  
     Protestant meeting at (1633), 12, 255, 261 f.  
 Heiligenberg, the, in Germany, 6, 143  
 Heiligenhafen, surrender of Danes at (1627), 12, 215  
 Heiligerlee, battle of (1568), 11, 338  
 Heilsberg, battle of (January, 1807), 17, 36  
     battle of (June, 1807), 17, 42  
 Hein, Peter, Dutch admiral, 12, 274  
 Heine, Heinrich, German liberal writer, 18, 176 f.\*  
     writings of, interdicted (1835), 18, 183  
 Heine, German art critic, 16, 120  
 Heinsius, grand pensionary of Holland, 13, 285  
 Heister, imperial general, 13, 297, 301, 315  
 Hejira, the (622), 7, 381  
 Held, Dr. Matthias, imperial vice-chancellor, 11, 163 f.  
 Helena of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, marries duke of Orleans, 18, 216  
 Helfenstein, count of, put to death by peasants (1525), 11, 96  
 Heliaca, Athenian court of appeals, 3, 137, 149; cf. 217  
 Heliand, Saxon poem, 6, 292; 8, 201  
 H  lie, French revolutionist, 16, 53  
 Heligoland, larger in antiquity, 6, 60  
     grave of Nerthus in, 6, 102  
     Willibrord's mission to, 7, 148  
     seized by England, 17, 57  
     cession of, to Germany, 20, 174, 385  
 Heliopolis (An), city of Egypt, 1, 32, 40, 43, 49, 132\*  
     centre of sun-worship, 1, 131  
     deities and sacred animals at, 1, 131 f.  
     temple of the Sun at, 1, 132  
     school maintained by priests at, 1, 132  
     obelisks at, 1, 132 ff., 292\*  
     battle of (1801), 16, 271  
 Hellenes, significance of name, 3, 28, 67 f.  
     original settlements of, 6, 58  
 Hellenic age begins, 3, 56, 67 f.  
 Hellenistic culture, spread of, 3, 398, 402  
 Hellenotamiae, treasurers of Delian league, 3, 210, 294  
 Hellespont, Xerxes's bridge over, 2, 207  
 Hellichius, Swedish captain, 15, 237  
 Helmgaud, Count, ambassador of Charlemagne to Byzantium, 8, 78  
 Helmichis, Langobard assassin, 2, 27, 30  
 Helmold, "Slavonic Chronicle" of, 9, 24

Helmstedt, university of, founded, 12, 62  
 Helmund, river, early Persians on, 6, 58  
 H  lo  se, pupil of Abelard, 9, 130  
 Helots in Laconia, 3, 80 ff., 121  
     revolt (459 B.C.), 3, 215  
 Helsingborg, Hanseatic League attacks, 10, 83  
 Helsingfors, capitulation of (1742), 14, 264  
 Helvetic Republic, founding of, 16, 228 ff.  
     subjected to Napoleon, 16, 284  
     French levy on, 17, 294  
 Helvetii, join Cimbri, 4, 230  
     defeated by Caesar (58 B.C.), 5, 279 f.  
 Helvetius, Claude, French writer, 15, 127  
 Helwig, von, Prussian leader of irregulars, 17, 256  
 Hemmingstedt Heath, battle of (1501), 11, 130  
 Hems, Syrian city, taken by Saladin, 9, 266  
 Henckel, Prussian major, 17, 217  
 Hendricks, Thomas Andrews, candidate for the American vice-presidency, 23, 224  
 Hengist the Jute, king of Kent, 6, 212; 7, 166  
 Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm, German conservative Protestant, 18, 246  
 Hennepin, Louis, French priest and explorer, 22, 25  
     his map of the Northwest (1683), 22, 25\*  
 Hennessey, William J., American painter, 23, 278  
 Henning, king of Denmark (810-?), 8, 76  
*Henoticon*, theological formula of Emperor Zeno, 7, 207, 209 ff.  
 Henrietta Maria, wife of Charles I. of England, 12, 207, 333, 338, 342\*  
 Henriot, commander of Paris National Guard, 16, 138 f.  
     arrested by Convention, 16, 164  
     falls with Robespierre, 16, 166  
 Henry I. (of Saxony), German king (919-936), 8, 228 f., 231\* ff.  
     king of the Franks and Saxons, 8, 232  
     Bavaria (921), and Lorraine (925), submit, 8, 232  
     internal policy of, 8, 233 ff., 237  
     wars of, against the Slavs, 8, 235 f.  
     death and burial of, 8, 239\*  
 Henry II. (duke of Bavaria), emperor (1002-1024), 8, 278 ff.\*  
     biography of, 8, 212  
     conciliatory policy of, 8, 281 f.  
     his relation to the church, 8, 282 f.  
     rising power of the diets under, 8, 282  
     Polish war of, 8, 283  
     elected king of Italy (1004), 8, 283  
     crowned by Benedict VIII. (1014), 8, 283  
     makes allies of counts of Tusculum, 8, 283 f.  
     attacks Arabs in Italy, 8, 284  
     attempts to reform the German church, 8, 284 f.  
     death and burial of, 8, 286\*

Henry III., emperor (1039-1056), 8, 293-304  
 literature of his reign, 8, 215 f.  
 son of Conrad II., established by his father, 8, 291 f.  
 ability, character, and ideals of, 8, 293, 295  
 his wars against the Slavs, 8, 294  
 peace edict of, 8, 296  
 reforms of, 8, 297, 299  
 appealed to, for settlement of papal troubles, 8, 298  
 culmination of the empire, 8, 300  
 troubles, domestic and foreign, 8, 300 ff.  
 visits Italy, 8, 302  
 causes his son Henry to be elected king, 8, 302, 304  
 supremacy of, acknowledged by Bohemia, 8, 336  
 results of his reign, 9, 25, 29  
 reverence of Cluniacs for, 9, 26  
 interferes in Hungary, 10, 127

Henry IV., emperor (1056-1106), 8, 301 ff.; 9, 30-58  
 son of Henry III., 8, 301  
 duke of Bavaria, and king, 8, 302  
 betrothal of, 8, 304  
 prominent influence of, 9, 19  
 seized by conspiracy of nobles (1062), 9, 30  
 becomes of age, 9, 30  
 compelled to banish Adalbert, 9, 30 f.\*  
 oppresses Saxony, 9, 31  
 flees before their revolt, 9, 32  
 confirms Gregory VII., 9, 32  
 Saxon campaigns of, 9, 32 f.  
 recovers power, 9, 33  
 negotiates with Gregory VII., 9, 35  
 names new Italian prelates, 9, 36  
 German synod declares Gregory deposed, 9, 36  
 is excommunicated, 9, 38  
 deserted and defeated, 9, 38  
 humbles himself at Canossa (1077), 9, 39  
 deposed by diet of Forchheim, 9, 40  
 civil wars in Germany, 9, 41 f.  
 again excommunicated, 9, 42 f.  
 German church supports him, 9, 44  
 sets up Clement III. as anti-pope, 9, 45  
 defeated in Saxony, 9, 45  
 invades Italy, 9, 45  
 captures Rome, 9, 47 f.  
 driven off by Robert Guiscard, 9, 48  
 decrees 'Peace of God' in Germany, 9, 50  
 recalled to Italy by disturbances, 9, 52  
 sway of, generally allowed, 9, 53 ff.  
 proclaims 'Peace of God' for the empire, 9, 56 f.  
 imprisoned by his son, 9, 57  
 escapes and dies, 9, 57 f.  
 results of his reign, 9, 58

Henry V., emperor (1106-1125), 9, 53 ff.  
 son of Henry IV., 9, 53 ff.  
 chosen king and crowned, 9, 55  
 rebels, 9, 57  
 settles internal affairs, 9, 59  
 marries Matilda of England, 9, 59  
 invades Italy, 9, 59  
 makes agreement with Paschal II., 9, 60  
 crowned at Rome (1111), 9, 60  
 revolt of the Saxons, 9, 60  
 excommunicated, 9, 61  
 subdues Italy, 9, 61  
 the Concordat of Worms (1122), 9, 62

Henry VI., son of Barbarossa, king-elect, 9, 166 ff.  
 marries Constance of Sicily, 9, 169  
 crowned king of Italy, 9, 169  
 regent in his father's absence, 9, 171 f.  
 character of, 9, 172  
 defeats Henry the Lion, 9, 172  
 the Sicilian question, 9, 173  
 emperor on his father's death (1190), 9, 173  
 crowned by the pope, 9, 173  
 besieges Naples, 9, 173  
 flees from the plague to Germany, 9, 173 f.  
 the Welfs rebel, 9, 173 f.  
 holds Richard I. of England prisoner, 9, 174 f.  
 makes peace with the Welfs, 9, 175  
 conquers Sicily, 9, 177  
 vast power of, 9, 177  
 attempts to establish hereditary succession, 9, 177 f.  
 takes the cross (1195), 9, 177 ff.  
 punishes Sicilian conspiracy, 9, 178 f.  
 dies (1197), 9, 180

Henry VII., emperor (1309-1313), 9, 321 f.  
 grants charters to the Swiss, 9, 321  
 French character of, 9, 322  
 makes his son king of Bohemia, 9, 323  
 surrenders Burgundy and Lyons to France, 9, 323 f.  
 invades Italy, 9, 324, 327  
 crowned king of Italy at Milan, 9, 327  
 crowned in the Lateran (1312), 9, 328  
 prepares for active campaign against Guelfs, 9, 331  
 effects of his policy, 9, 328\*; 10, 102

Henry, Latin emperor of Constantinople (1205-1216), 9, 285

Henry II. of Trastamare, king of Castile (1369-1379), 10, 338, 352

Henry III., king of Castile (1390-1406), 10, 338

Henry IV., king of Castile (1454-1474), 10, 342, 344

Henry I., king of England (1100-1135), 9, 89, 98  
 allied with Henry V., 9, 59  
 at war with France, 9, 87  
 renounces right of investiture, 9, 226



Henry II., king of England (1154-1189), **8**, 24; **9**, 101, 133, 169, 236  
 of Anjou, marries Eleanor of Aquitaine, **9**, 89  
 gains lands by the union, **9**, 225  
 (Plantagenet), adopted by Stephen, **9**, 101  
 saves the pope from humiliation, **9**, 157  
 father-in-law of Henry the Lion, **9**, 164  
 supported by Anglo-Saxons, **9**, 226  
 reforms judiciary, **9**, 226  
 struggles of, with the clergy, **9**, 227  
 accused of murder of Thomas à Becket, **9**, 174, 228  
 reconciled to the pope, **9**, 228  
 sends knights to the Holy Land, **9**, 229  
 French wars of, **9**, 229 f.,\* 270  
 disloyalty of his sons, **9**, 229, 231  
 Henry III., king of England (1216-1272), **9**, 357  
 alarmed by papal aggression, **9**, 212  
 conflict of, with the barons, **9**, 243 f.  
 grants Provisions of Oxford (1258), **9**, 245  
 captured by the nobles at Lewes, **9**, 245  
 Parliament, **9**, 245 f.  
 royalist reaction, **9**, 247  
 accepts Magna Charta, **9**, 247 f.  
 Henry IV., king of England (1399-1413), **10**, 80, 148, 203 f.,\* 209  
 Henry V., king of England (1413-1422), **10**, 205, 210 ff., 325  
 Henry VI., king of England (1422-1471), **10**, 214, 221, 304, 325-332  
 Henry VII., king of England (1485-1509), **10**, 333 ff.; **11**, 142 f.  
 Henry VIII., king of England (1509-1547), **10**, 383; **11**, 64 f., 68, 80, 109 f., 143 ff., 149 ff., 167, 169, 349, 358 f., 423  
 Henry I., king of France (1031-1060), **8**, 296; **9**, 86 f.  
 Henry II., king of France (1547-1559), **11**, 153, 162, 166, 184, 189 f., 262, 289, 300 ff.\*  
 Henry III. (of Anjou), king of France (1574-1589), **11**, 311, 314 ff., 321 ff., 323,\* 379 ff., 391, 394  
 king of Poland (1573-1574), **12**, 126  
 Henry IV. (of Navarre), king of France (1589-1610), **11**, 324, 414 f., 440, 454, 458  
 youth of, **11**, 314, 317 f.  
 his attitude to the Huguenots, **11**, 321, 395, 398, 400, 403, 424 ff.  
 his warlike enterprises, **11**, 327, 381 ff.  
 becomes king, **11**, 395  
 defeats Mayenne at Ivry (1590), **11**, 396  
 defeated at Ronen (1593), **11**, 397  
 characteristics of his reign, **11**, 424 ff.  
 his love affairs, **11**, 427 f.\*  
 internal reforms under, **11**, 430 ff.  
 breadstuffs exported free under, **11**, 431  
 sanitary measures of, in Paris, **11**, 433  
 his war with Savoy, **11**, 436

Henry IV., his relations with the Hapsburgs, **11**, 441 ff.; **12**, 74  
 assassinated by Ravaillac, **11**, 443 ff.\*  
 Henry II., the Quarrelsome, duke of Bavaria (955-995), **8**, 260 f., 265 ff.  
 regent of Otto III., **8**, 266, 271  
 Henry VII. (of Luxemburg), made duke of Bavaria (1042-1049), **8**, 295  
 Henry of Schweinfurt, made duke of Swabia (1048), **8**, 295  
 Henry IX., the Black, duke of Bavaria, **9**, 63  
 Henry the Proud, duke of Saxony and (as X.) Bavaria (1126-1139), **9**, 64, 70, 73  
 heir of the Estes, **9**, 70  
 given Tuscany by Lothair II., **9**, 70  
 Henry 'Jasomirgott,' duke of Austria, **9**, 73  
 Henry, count of Dietz, governor of Milan, **9**, 159  
 Henry of Saxony, son of Henry the Lion, hostage, **9**, 172  
 escapes to Rome, **9**, 173  
 promised the Rhenish palatinate, **9**, 175  
 Henry, duke of Saxony, *see* Henry I. (of Saxony)  
 Henry the Lion (Welf), duke of Saxony (1139-1180, d. 1195), **9**, 72 ff.  
 biographies of, **9**, 139 f.\*  
 signs agreement with Albert the Bear, **9**, 143  
 becomes duke of Bavaria, **9**, 144 f., 147\*  
 great power of, **9**, 162  
 opposed by ecclesiastics, **9**, 163  
 outlawed by Frederick I., **9**, 164  
 overthrown by him, **9**, 164 f.  
 returns to Germany, **9**, 169 f.  
 again exiled, **9**, 170  
 returns and resists Henry VI., **9**, 172  
 makes peace with him, **9**, 175\* f.  
 in Danish disputes, **9**, 369  
 Henry, count of Schwerin, defeats the Danes (1227), **9**, 371  
 Henry II., the Pious, duke of Silesia (1238-1241), turns back Mongol invasion, **9**, 208, 392  
 Henry, count of Holstein, seeks to regain Fünen, **10**, 82 f.  
 Henry II., duke of Lower Bavaria (1310-1339), **10**, 32  
 Henry III., count of Virneburg, archbishop of Mayence (1338-1346), **10**, 33  
 Henry the Navigator, prince of Portugal, **10**, 354\*; **21**, 77  
 Henry, prince of Prussia (b. 1781, d. 1846), opposes Austria, **16**, 109  
 on military committee, **17**, 89  
 Henry, prince of Prussia (b. 1862), **19**, 407  
 marriage of (1888), **19**, 407  
 visits China, **20**, 208, 346, 440  
 Henry (d. 964), archbishop of Treves, **8**, 245  
 Henry, brother of Otto I., plots against Otto, **8**, 242 f.  
 duke of Bavaria (Henry I., 945-955), **8**, 242 ff.  
 begs forgiveness, **8**, 243 f.

Henry, governor of Lorraine, **8**, 243 f.  
 plans Italian invasion, **8**, 249  
 possesses Aquileia (949), **8**, 249  
 Henry, son of Conrad III. (d. 1151), **9**, 78  
 Henry, son of Frederick II., crowned king  
 at Aix (1222), **9**, 201  
 regent in Germany, **9**, 201 ff.  
 Henry, English prince, son of Henry II.,  
 revolts from his father, **9**, 229, 231  
 Henry, cardinal of Albano, preaches Third  
 Crusade, **9**, 270  
 Henry, monk of Rebendorf, chronicler, **10**, 22  
 Henry of Anjou, founds house of Plan-  
 tagenet, **9**, 225  
*See* Henry II. of England  
 Henry of Austria, refuses to give up Bava-  
 ria, **9**, 144 f.  
 Henry of Battenberg, Prince, death of, **20**,  
 395  
 Henry of Blois, bishop of Winchester, **9**, 99\*  
 Henry of Burgundy, king of Portugal, **10**,  
 350  
 Henry of Carinthia (d. 1335), holds Bohe-  
 mian throne, **9**, 319, 322  
 deposed, **9**, 323  
 favors the Hapsburgs, **9**, 331  
 plots against, **10**, 31  
 Henry of Champagne, titular king of  
 Jerusalem (1192-1197), **9**, 274 f.  
 Henry of Cyprus, claims throne of Jerusa-  
 lem (1285-1324), **9**, 287  
 Henry of Prussia, brother of Frederick II.,  
**15**, 55, 71 f., 79, 94, 104,\* 217, 219, 232,  
 297  
 Henry of Prussia, nephew of Frederick II.,  
**15**, 298  
 Henry, Colonel, made head of espionage  
 department of France, **20**, 272  
 confesses to forgery, **20**, 273  
 death of, **20**, 273  
 Henry, Fort, General Grant captures (1862),  
**23**, 165  
 Henry, Joseph, American man of science,  
**23**, 257, 258\*  
 Henry, Patrick, American orator, **22**, 150,  
 166, 171, 191, Pl. VII.  
 Henry Raspe, landgrave of Thuringia (d.  
 1247), anti-king, **9**, 211  
 Hent-sen, daughter of Khufu, pyramid of,  
**1**, 97  
 Hentzi, Austrian general, defends Buda,  
**18**, 358  
 Hephaestion, friend of Alexander the  
 Great, **2**, 311  
 Hephaestus, god of fire, **3**, 70, 75\*, 230  
 Heptanomis, the seven nomes of Middle  
 Egypt, **1**, 33, 37  
 Hera, attributes, **3**, 29, 69,\* 70  
 worshipped at Samos, **3**, 154  
 (?) enthroned, **3**, 405\*  
 Heraclea, battle of (280 B.C.), **4**, 104  
 Goths land at, **6**, 112  
 Heracleonas, Byzantine prince, **7**, 372  
 Heracles, development of his myth, **3**, 33 f.\*

Heraclidae, second royal dynasty in Lydia,  
 of Hittite origin, **1**, 245; **2**, 110  
 Heraclidae, Dorian leaders, **3**, 57, 59  
 after Lycurgus's reforms, **3**, 80  
 Heraclius, Byzantine emperor (610-641), **7**,  
 101, 226, 369 ff.  
 humbles Persia, **2**, 287 f.; **7**, 371\*  
 vain struggles of, with the Saracens,  
**7**, 372\*  
 house of, **7**, 376  
 defeated by Moslems on the Yarmuk,  
**7**, 386  
 Heraldry, development of, through Cru-  
 sades, **4**, 343  
 Herat, rescued from Persians by English,  
**18**, 278  
 Herberstein, baron of, writer on Russia, **12**,  
 137 f.  
 Herculaneum, destroyed, **5**, 126  
 excavation of, **14**, 200  
 Hercules, Greek god, at Rome, **4**, 55  
*See* Heracles  
 Herder, Johann Gottfried, German poet, **15**,  
 196  
 Hereditary principle in German mon-  
 archies, **7**, 270  
 succession in Langobard duchies, **7**, 40  
 in Peru, **21**, 171  
 Heresy trials:  
 of Huss, **10**, 171 ff.  
 of Jeanne d'Arc, **10**, 219  
 of Savonarola, **10**, 379  
 Heretics, burning of, English statute for, **10**,  
 80; **21**, 267  
 edict against, by Frederick II., **9**, 197,  
 Pl. VII.  
 in Canada, **22**, 20  
 Herhor, high priest of Amen, founder of  
 XXI. Dyn. of Egyptian kings, **1**, 282 f.  
 Heribert, archbishop of Cologne (999-1021),  
 receives royal insignia from Otto III., **8**,  
 279  
 Heriger, archbishop of Mayence, **8**, 131  
 Heristal, Carolingian buildings at, **8**, 204  
 Héritier, P., French general, **17**, 306  
 Herkimer, Nicholas, American officer, **22**,  
 223  
 Hermae, mutilation of the, **3**, 293  
 Hermandades, city leagues, in Spain, **9**, 263  
 Hermann, abbot of Niederaltaich, historian,  
**9**, 304  
 Hermann, count of Salm, German anti-king  
 (1081-1088), **9**, 47  
 Hermann I., duke of Swabia (d. 948), **8**,  
 241 f.  
 Hermann II., duke of Swabia (997-1003),  
 candidate for the throne, **8**, 280  
 Hermann of Reichenau, chronicle of, **8**,  
 215  
 Hermann von Salza, grand-master of the  
 Teutonic Order (1211-1235), **9**, 379  
 Hermann, *see* Arminius  
 Hermannfrid, king of the Thuringians  
 (d. 531), **7**, 74

- Hermannstadt, city of Transylvania, 10, 128  
 Hermanric, Ostrogothic king, 6, 160, 185 f.  
   defeats the Heruli, 6, 219  
 Hernici, a Sabellian tribe, 4, 26  
   league with Rome, 4, 59, 68  
   unsuccessful revolts, 4, 88, 94  
 Hephthalites, *see* White Huns  
 Hermentgild, Visigothic prince and regent,  
   6, 301, 335 f.; 7, 85, 90 f.  
 Hermeric, king of the Suevi, 6, 215  
 Hermes, attributes, 3, 29, 70, 59,\* 74\*  
   of Praxiteles, 3, 329\*  
 Hermes, Georg, Catholic theologian, 18, 238  
   writings of, under Catholic ban, 18, 241  
 Hermes-Thoth, Egyptian deity, *see* Thoth  
 Herminberga, Visigothic princess, 7, 95  
 Hermione, African town, 6, 317  
 Hermiones, group of German tribes, 6, 87 f.  
 Hermon, mountain of Syria, 1, 200  
   worship of Baal at foot of, 1, 204  
 Hermopolis, battle of (1167), 9, 265  
 Hermunduri, German tribe, 6, 88  
   country of, Thuringians in, 6, 211  
 Herod the Great, king of Judaea (37-4  
   B.C.), takes Jerusalem, 2, 225  
   tetrarch of Judaea, 4, 318  
   king of Judaea, 5, 53  
   death of, 5, 88  
   temple built by, at Jerusalem, 2, 226 ff.  
   palace and other buildings of, at Jeru-  
   salem, 2, 228  
 Herod Agrippa I., king of Judaea (41-44),  
   2, 228; 5, 88, 105  
 Herod Agrippa II., king of Judaea (53-70),  
   5, 105 f.  
 Herodes Atticus, at Athens, 5, 175\*  
 Herodian, Greek historian, 5, 258; 6, 22, 24  
 Herodicus, Greek physician, 3, 329  
 Herodotus, Greek historian, 1, 21, 24, 26,  
   28, 29, 33, 37, 40, 41, 58, 64, 72, 79, 80,  
   *et passim*; 3, 223, 256\*  
 Heroic Age in Greece, 3, 30-47  
   political and social aspects of, 3, 41, 47,  
   73 ff.  
 Herrenhausen, treaty of, *see* Hanover, treaty  
   of (1725)  
 Herrenhut, *see* Moravian brethren  
 Herreros, Spanish liberal minister, 18, 48  
 Hersfeld, Hessian monastery, annals of, 8,  
   210; 9, 20  
 Hertford, synod of (673), 7, 177  
 Hertzberg, Count, Prussian minister, 16,  
   79 f.\*  
 Heruli, German tribe, in Greece, 5, 210 f.  
   ravages of, 6, 113  
   largely destroyed by Maximian, 6, 121  
   in Roman service, 6, 218  
   tributary to the Huns, 6, 219  
   forays of, 6, 251  
   aid Odoacer, 6, 357  
   defeated by the Langobards, 7, 24  
 Herusha, foreign people in the Nile delta,  
   attacked by Papi, 1, 69  
   overcome by Una, 1, 70  
 Herzegovina, 19, 83  
   in treaty of Berlin, 20, 154  
 Herzegovinians, insurrection of, 20, 133  
   aid Montenegrins against Turkey, 20,  
   138  
 Herzog, German title (duke), 8, 225  
 Hesiod, seven triads of gods in his The-  
   ogony, 1, 53  
   description of peasant life, 3, 76 f.  
 Hess, Austrian general, 19, 127, 129 f.  
 Hesse, Boniface made bishop of, 7, 149  
   invaded by Saxons, 8, 42  
   Hermann, landgrave of, 10, 310 f.  
   Philip, landgrave of, 11, 90, 98 ff.,\* 180  
   troops of, 11, 190  
 Hesse-Cassel, in the Thirty Years' War, 12,  
   205 f., 231, 237, 295  
   landgraviate, 14, 244, 267; 15, 38, 67,  
   74, 83, 91, 101, 185, 281 f.  
   furnishes mercenaries, 14, 110; 15, 48,  
   185, 282  
   landgrave of, makes peace with France,  
   16, 189  
   makes treaty with France (1802), 16,  
   280  
   elector of, commands Prussian corps  
   (1805), 16, 325  
   seeks Prussian alliance, 17, 20  
   seized by French (1806), 17, 33  
   becomes part of Westphalia, 17, 49  
   elector of, aids Prussia financially, 17,  
   72  
   obtains Mayence, 17, 378  
   elector of, folly of, 18, 30  
   Upper, revolutionary ideas in, 18, 34  
   declares tariff war on Prussia, 18, 111  
   constitutional agitation in (1830), 18,  
   175  
   accedes to the Zollverein (1831), 18,  
   185  
   ministerial changes in, 18, 395  
   rises against Hassenpflug, 18, 396 f.  
   put in hands of Hassenpflug by the  
   Confederation, 18, 400 ff.  
   armed intervention of Bavaria in  
   (1850), 18, 400  
   joins Austria against Prussia, 19, 216,  
   218, 236  
   incorporated in Prussia, 19, 241, 258 f.,  
   407  
 Hesse-Darmstadt, below Roman wall, 6, 84  
   landgraviate, 15, 282; 19, 239  
   landgrave of, withdraws troops to Gies-  
   sen, 16, 120  
   favors France (1799), 16, 238  
   affected by peace of Vienna, 17, 143  
   constitution of (1820), 18, 26  
   forms customs-union with Prussia  
   (1828), 18, 114  
 Hesse-Homburg, prince of, leads Austrian  
   troops, 17, 283, 299, 314, 319  
   fails to enter German league, 18, 395  
 Hessians, German tribe, 6, 88  
   early, lack written laws, 7, 259

- Hest-em-sekhet, Egyptian queen, mummy of, **1**, 284
- Hestia, goddess of the hearth, **3**, 29, 71
- Hestings, the, of Sussex, subdued by Offa, **7**, 186 f.
- Hetairia Philike, Greek patriotic league (1814), **18**, 68
- Heucking, Prussian colonel, **15**, 173
- Hevellians, Slavic tribes of the Havel, **8**, 235
- Hewes, George Robert Twelves, American patriot, **22**, 187
- Hexameter verse, first Latin, **4**, 159
- Hexateuch (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, and Joshua), *see* Hebrew Literature
- Hexham, church built at, **7**, 177
- Heyde, Major von, **15**, 67, 89
- Heyden, von, Russian admiral at Navarino, **18**, 81
- Heyne, Christian Gottlob, German philologist, **15**, 284
- Hezekiah, king of Judah (720-697 B.C.), joins Elam, Syria, and Babylonia against Assyria, **2**, 76  
embassy of, to Sennacherib, **2**, 87 f.  
battle of, with Sennacherib, **2**, 88
- Hia, Chinese dynasty, **2**, 337
- Hiawatha, Iroquois chief, **21**, 41
- Hib, city in Oasis of Khargeh, temple of Amen at, **2**, 273
- Hibbins, Mrs. Ann, executed for witchcraft in Massachusetts, **22**, 29
- Hicetas of Leontini, **3**, 337 f.
- Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael, ceases to be Secretary for Ireland, **20**, 286  
budget of, in 1901, **20**, 304
- Hicks Pasha, defeat of, **20**, 113, 385
- Hidalgo, Miguel, Mexican revolutionist, **18**, 116; **22**, 391\* f.
- Hidalgos in Spain, **11**, 206 f.
- Hide, measure of land, **8**, 95
- Hideyoshi, shogun of Japan, **2**, 350, 359 f.
- Hien-yuan, Chinese sovereign, **2**, 335
- Hieracas, urges celibacy, **7**, 266
- Hieracopolis, city of Egypt, tombs at, **1**, 36  
recent discoveries at, **1**, 6, 9, 12, 24\*, 30, Pl. V.
- Hierapolis, Syrian city, **2**, 245
- Hieratic Script of Egypt, **1**, 68  
annotations in, on tablets of Tel-el-Amarna, **1**, 264 n.
- Hieratic Signs, **1**, 113 f.
- Hiero I., king of Syracuse (477-467 B.C.), **3**, 261  
defeats Etruscans, **4**, 29, 78
- Hiero II., king of Syracuse (269-215 B.C.), ally of Rome, **4**, 110, 134, 145
- Hieroglyphics, source of alphabet of Cyprian Greek inscriptions, **1**, 218  
on seal of Tarkondemos, **1**, 242 f.  
on seal from Cyprus, **1**, 244  
use of script derived from, **1**, 244  
Egyptian, **1**, 29 n. 1, 108 ff.
- Hieroglyphics, of Hittites, **1**, 218  
of the Mexicans, **21**, 60
- Higebryht, archbishop of Lichfield (788), **7**, 188
- Higginson, Francis, New England clergyman, **21**, 277, 280
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, American writer, **23**, 130, 277
- Highways, *see* Roads
- Hii (Icolmkill, Iona), monastery of, **7**, 169 f.\*  
ravaged by piratical Northmen, **7**, 178  
monks from, teach in Northumbria, **7**, 173
- Hilarius, monk at Gaza, **7**, 216
- Hilary, bishop of Arles, **7**, 205
- Hilary of Poitiers, Latin father, **5**, 268
- Hildebrand, duke of Spoleto, **7**, 253; **8**, 52
- Hildebrand, young monk, chaplain to Gregory VI., **8**, 298  
power of, in the church, **9**, 25 f.  
*See* Gregory VII., **8**, 310
- Hildegard, Alamannian princess, wife of Charlemagne, **8**, 102
- Hildeprand, Langobard king, **7**, 54 f.
- Hildesheim, annals of, **8**, 215  
falls to Prussia, **16**, 280  
ceded to Hanover by Prussia, **17**, 265
- Hildibald, archbishop of Cologne, escorts Leo III. to Italy, **8**, 68
- Hildibald, archbishop of Mayence, **8**, 102
- Hill, Ambrose P., Confederate officer, **23**, 198
- Hill, David H., Confederate officer, **23**, 198
- Hill, Isaac, in Andrew Jackson's Kitchen Cabinet, **23**, 50
- Hill, Sir John, English general, **22**, 39
- Hiller, von, Austrian general, **17**, 119 ff.
- Hilliers, Achille Baraguay d' (1795-1878), French marshal, **18**, 416
- Hilliers, Louis Baraguay d' (1764-1812), French general, **17**, 129
- Hilperic, Burgundian king, **6**, 395
- Hilperic II., Burgundian king, **6**, 395 f.
- Hilperic, king of the Vandals (523-530), **6**, 315 f.,\* 318
- Hilton, Colonel, burns Norridgewock (1707), **22**, 59
- Himalaya Mountains, **2**, 295, 297, 298, 302
- Himerus, satrap of Babylonia under Parthian rule (124 B.C.), **2**, 243
- Himiltrud, concubine of Charlemagne, **8**, 98
- Hincmar, archbishop of Rheims, **8**, 143,\* 147
- Hincmar, nephew of preceding, bishop of Laon, **8**, 143
- Hindi, Sanskrit dialect of India, **2**, 300, 301  
influence of Mohammedans on, **2**, 302
- Hindus, the, of Aryan stock, **6**, 56
- Hindustani, the Mohammedan language of India, **2**, 302
- Hiongnu, Asian nomadic tribe, **6**, 184
- Hiouen-Tsang, Chinese pilgrim in India, **2**, 321
- Hipparchus, murder of, **3**, 143



- Hippias, tyrant of Athens, at court of Darius I., 2, 181  
and Hipparchus, 3, 143 f.  
seeks Persian aid, 3, 166, 176
- Hippo, treaty of (435 B.C.), 6, 214
- Hippocrates, Greek physician, 3, 227, 329
- Hippodamus, lays out Piræus, 3, 229
- 'Hippolitus a Lapide' (Chemnitz), 12, 296
- Hippopotami, 1, 46, 56, 89  
Egyptian goddess Ape, as hippopotamus, 2, 232
- Hira, Arabian kingdom between the Euphrates and the Desert, 2, 252  
king of, assists Varahran V. of Persia, 2, 276  
pays tribute to Arabs, 2, 289
- Hira, kingdom of the Lachmids, 7, 378  
wrested from the Persians by Abu-Bekr, 7, 386
- Hiram, king of Tyre (969-936 B.C.), 1, 215  
relations of, with David, 2, 38  
with Solomon promotes commercial voyages to Ophir, 2, 46  
supplies building materials and workmen to Solomon, 2, 46, 47  
tomb of, 1, 215, 216\*
- Hiram, Tyrian artist, employed on Solomon's Temple, 2, 54
- Hirscher, Catholic theologian, 18, 238
- Hirschfeld, Prussian general, 17, 124, 279, 282 f.
- Hirzel, Swiss patriot, arrested, 16, 284
- Hispana, Spanish ecclesiastical law book, 7, 192
- Hispaniola (Haiti), Spanish settlements in, 21, 89, 92 ff.
- Hissarlik, supposed site of Troy, excavations at, 1, 217  
lowest city built by Thracians, 1, 246  
*See* Troy
- Histiæus, fidelity to Darius, 3, 165  
infidelity to Ionia, 3, 170, 172
- Historical sources, *see* Sources  
writings, revival of, in tenth century, 8, 209 f.
- History of the Two Brothers, Egyptian work by Enna, 1, 114  
of the Persians, recorded under Chosroes I., 2, 285 f.  
cultivated at Athens, 3, 227  
Greek writers of, in fourth century, 3, 325 f.  
in Alexandrian age, 3, 400  
Roman, annalistic period, 4, 201  
in the Augustan age, 5, 40 f.  
German, sources of, 6, 19 ff.  
of the Caesars, 6, 22  
encouraged by Charlemagne, 8, 96 f.  
highly developed by Arabs, 8, 198  
French ignorance of, 16, 27  
of the United States, 23, 271 ff.  
*See* Literature
- Hitte, de la, French deputy, 18, 414
- Hittin, battle of (1187), 9, 170, 269
- Hittites, people of northern Syria and of Asia Minor, 1, 226 f., 267  
kingdom of, 1, 226 f., 243\*  
origin and early seats of, 1, 222  
art of, 1, 174  
their relationship to Hittites of Palestine, 1, 221 f.  
form part of population of Cyprus, 1, 218  
influence on civilization of Cyprus, 1, 218  
Hittite system of writing in Cyprus, 1, 218  
monuments, works of art, and antiquities of, 1, 226-244, 229,\* 231, 232, 233,\* 237,\* 238,\* 239\*  
inherit art of Cappadocia, 1, 236 n.  
extent of their power, 1, 244 f.  
king of, tributary to Thothmes III. of Egypt, 1, 257  
join other Asiatic peoples in throwing off Egyptian rule, 1, 268 f.  
conquered by Rameses II., 1, 268  
their power spreads from Cappadocia, 1, 336  
treaty of, with Rameses II., 1, 260  
wars of, with Seti I. of Egypt, 1, 270  
wars of, with Rameses II., 1, 272 ff.  
their allies in battle of Kadesh, 1, 273  
their kingdom falls apart into petty monarchies after wars with Egypt, 1, 328; 2, 77  
their princes combine with one another and with Armenians against Assyrians, 1, 328 f.  
their wars with, and subjugation by Assyria, 1, 242, 245, 331, 336; 2, 61, 63, 70, 77 f.  
empire of, partially re-established by Lydians, 2, 108  
spread Syrian religion in Lydia, 2, 110  
Hittite tribes of Pontus, conquered by Ariobarzanes, 2, 239  
appearance and costume of (in relief representing battle of Kadesh), 1, 273
- Hiung-nu, nomadic race in China, 2, 341, 343
- Hivites, people of Palestine, 1, 221
- Hlodowech, *see* Clovis
- Hlother, king of Kent, 7, 181
- Hoamer, commander of Vandal army, 6, 315
- Hobbes, Thomas, English philosopher, 13, 55 f., 206; 22, 308
- Hobkirk's Hill, battle of (1781), 22, 263
- Hobson, Lieutenant, American sailor, 23, 362
- Hochberg, counts of, confirmed in succession to Baden, 18, 33
- Hoche, French general, successes of, 16, 178 ff., 212  
puts down royalist attempt (1796), 16, 190

- Hoché, attempts invasion of Ireland (1797), 16, 215  
 joins in *coup d'état* of 18th Fructidor, 16, 217  
 dies (September 18, 1797), 16, 218  
 Hochelaga, on site of Montreal, 21, 40  
 Cartier's arrival, 21, 213\*
- Hochkirch, battle of (1758), 15, 65  
 Höchst, battle of (1703), 12, 186  
 Höchstädt, victory of Villars at (1703), 13, 295  
 victory of Marlborough at (1704), 13, 297 ff.
- Hodgson, Sir F., escape of, from Kumassi, 20, 395
- Hoduin, relative of Charlemagne, 8, 105  
 Hoënegg, Saxon preacher, 12, 180
- Hofer, Andreas, Tyrolese patriot, 17, 128 ff.  
 leads rising against Bavaria, 17, 129 ff.  
 leads new rising, 17, 136 ff.  
 taken and executed, 17, 139 ff.\*
- Hoffmann, Professor, Jacobin in Mayence, 16, 120
- Hoffmann, councillor, head of revolutionary society in Rödelheim, 18, 34
- Hofmann, Melchior, Anabaptist, 11, 155 ff.
- Hogarth, English painter, 14, 315 f.
- Hogerbeets, pensionary of Leyden, 12, 195
- Hogstraaten, inquisitor at Cologne, 11, 35
- Hohenaltheim, synod of (916), 8, 228
- Hohenburg, battle of (1075), 9, 20
- Hohenfriedeberg, battle of (1745), 14, 273 f.
- Hohenheim, countess of, mistress (later wife) of Charles Eugene of Würtemberg, 15, 184
- Hohenlinden, battle of (1800), 16, 270
- Hohenlohe, Gottfried von, grand-master of the Teutonic Order, 9, 382
- Hohenlohe, hereditary Prince of, military successes of (1794), 16, 112, 186  
 commands Prussian corps (1805), 16, 325; (1806), 17, 22 ff.  
 chief in command after Jena, 17, 27  
 surrenders at Fürstenberg, 17, 30
- Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, prince of, 19, 176
- Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, governor of Alsace-Lorraine, 19, 401  
 German minister at Paris, 20, 33, 133  
 becomes chancellor and head of the Prussian ministry, 20, 206  
 policy of, 20, 206, 207\*  
 retirement of, 20, 213
- Hohenmölsen, battle of (1080), 9, 215
- Hohenstaufen dynasty, 8, 24 f.; 9, 63 ff., 137-223; 10, 279, 336  
 at war with Lothair II., 9, 64 ff., 69  
 power of, 9, 144, 168, 177  
 policy of, toward Sicily, 9, 173, 201  
 raises Philip of Swabia to the throne, 9, 181  
 at war with the Welfs, 9, 181  
 triumphs in Frederick II., 9, 187  
 fall of, 9, 214 ff., 220 f.
- Hohenstaufen dynasty, extermination of the family, 9, 222  
*See* Holy Roman Empire
- Hohenwart, Count, forms federalist ministry, 20, 66  
 retirement of, 20, 68
- Hohenzollern, family of, 9, 309; 10, 153, 164, 268, 270; 11, 100
- Hohenzollern-Hechingen, Prince von, head of *Tugendbund*, 17, 93  
 corps of, defeated, 17, 119, 121  
 at Wagram, 17, 123
- Hoiko, Saxon count, tutor of Otto III., 8, 272
- Hōjō, Japanese clan, 2, 357
- Holbach, Baron Paul d', French writer, 15, 128
- Holberg, Ludvig von, Danish writer, 14, 95, 316
- Holdich, Sir T., on Pamir boundary, 20, 422
- Holland, county of, 9, 318  
 claims of Germany on, 10, 36  
 Dutch province, 10, 293; 11, 340 f., 345, 384, 392  
 art and literature in, 13, 78 ff.  
 war with England, 13, 122 f.  
 ships of, 13, 121,\* 128\*  
 internal dissensions, 13, 129  
 war with France, 13, 160 ff.  
 influence of France upon, 13, 201 f.  
 exasperation in, against Louis XIV., 13, 230  
 war with Louis XIV., 13, 233-247  
 and the peace of Utrecht, 13, 325 f.  
 French declare war on, 16, 123 ff.  
 French diplomacy in (1794), 16, 184  
 loss of, affects Prussian prestige, 16, 188  
 English desire to liberate, 16, 237, 248 f., 312  
 Louis Bonaparte, king of, 16, 333  
 French levy on, 17, 109  
 ruined by embargo, 17, 154  
 united with France, 17, 156  
 under Napoleon, 17, 228  
 conquered by Bülow (December, 1813), 17, 330  
 promised to house of Orange, 17, 335  
 erection of, by powers (1814), 17, 364  
 constitution of, 17, 378  
 united with Belgium, 18, 161  
 negotiations with Napoleon for Luxembourg, 19, 255 ff.  
*See* Batavian Republic, Netherlands
- Hollenstädt on the Elbe, Charlemagne's camp at, 8, 75
- Höllenthal, battle of the (1030), 8, 288
- Holles, Thomas, English patriot, 13, 39, 41 ff.
- Holmby House, Charles I. at, 13, 50 f.
- Holmes, Obadiah, Baptist clergyman, 21, 305 f.  
 publicly whipped, 21, 306
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, American poet and essayist, 23, 274 f.\*

Holstein, 19, 188 ff., 215 f.  
 modern appearance of Saxons in, 6, 104  
 early seat of the Angles, 6, 212  
 conquered by Danes, 9, 370 f.  
 recovered, 9, 371  
 conquered by Torstenson, 12, 302 ff.  
 duke of, restored to sovereignty, 13, 329 f.  
 loses his possessions in Schleswig, 13, 341  
 vain appeal of, to German diet, 18, 100  
*See* Schleswig-Holstein  
 Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, German poet, 15, 287  
 Holwan, Persian city, relics near, 2, 174  
 Holy Alliance, the, founding of, 18, 20 f.; 22, 399 f.  
 attempt of Alexander to extend, 18, 52  
 destroys constitutional government in Spain and Portugal, 18, 56 ff.  
 seeks to subject American republics, 18, 59  
 frustrated in its plans by Canning, 18, 81 f.  
 strengthened by Turkish question, 18, 240  
 Holy City, Rome becomes, 7, 194  
 Holy Cross, *see* Cross  
 Holy Land, *see* Palestine  
 Holy Places at Jerusalem form the occasion of the Crimean war, 19, 31\* ff.  
 Holy Roman Empire:  
 of the Carolingians (800-888), 8, 19-205  
 rise of, 8, 19 ff.  
 ideal of universal sovereignty, 8, 21  
 struggle with the papacy, 8, 21 f.  
 attacks upon, 8, 22  
 final collapse of, 8, 24 f.  
 historical sources, 8, 29 ff.  
 Charlemagne (800-814), 8, 36-98;  
*see* Charlemagne  
 Louis the Pious (814-840), 8, 99-127  
 the quarrel between his sons (840-843), 8, 128 ff.  
 the division of the empire (843-870), 8, 131 ff.  
 Romance element predominates under Louis the Pious, 8, 106, 129  
 Germanic element conquers at Fontenay, 8, 129  
 Louis II., 8, 136 ff.  
 Lothair's share divided between Charles and Louis, 8, 137 f.  
 the fall of the Carolingian house (850-887), 8, 139-169; *see* Carolingians  
 under the Saxon and Salic emperors (888-1056), 8, 209-316  
 historical sources, 8, 209 ff.

## Holy Roman Empire:

under the Saxon and Salic emperors,  
 rise of the Saxon power, 8, 217-231  
 Arnulf, and Louis the Child, 8, 218 ff.  
 rise of dukedoms, 8, 225 f., 233  
 election of Conrad, 8, 227  
 Saxons take the leadership, 8, 230  
 accession and policy of Henry I., 8, 232 ff.  
 conquests of Slavs and Danes, 8, 237 f.  
 Otto I., the Great (936-973), 8, 240-259  
 Otto II. (973-983), 8, 260 ff.  
 Otto III. (983-1002), 8, 266-279  
 confusion following his death, 8, 280  
 election of Henry II., 8, 280 f.  
 his reign (1002-1024), 8, 281 ff.  
 Conrad II. (1024-1039), 8, 287 ff.  
 first of the Salian house, 8, 287  
 Henry III. (1039-1056), 8, 293-304  
 culmination of, in his reign, 8, 300, 305  
 beginning of municipal life in, 8, 307  
 during the investiture conflict (1056-1152), 9, 19-75  
 sources of, 9, 19 ff.  
 regency of Agnes of Poitou, 9, 29  
 Henry IV., seized by nobles, 9, 30  
 development of his power, 9, 32 ff.  
 the conflict with Rome, 9, 35 ff., 45 ff.  
 the humiliation at Canossa, 9, 39 ff.  
 civil wars, 9, 40  
 'Peace of God' decreed, 9, 56 ff.  
 results of the reign of Henry, 9, 53 ff., 58  
 Henry V., 9, 59  
 agreement of, with Paschal II., 9, 60  
 the concordat of Worms (1122), 9, 62 f.  
 election at Mayence (1125), 9, 63 f.  
 Lothair II., 9, 64 ff.  
 his power over Innocent II., 9, 70  
 Conrad III., 9, 71 ff.  
 joins Second Crusade, 9, 123  
 dark future of (1152), 9, 128  
 the Hohenstaufens and the Papacy, 9, 128-225  
 historical sources, 9, 137 ff.  
 Frederick I. Barbarossa, *see* Frederick  
 Henry VI., 9, 172 ff.

Holy Roman Empire:

- the Hohenstaufens and the Papacy, Henry VI., loss of Italy on his death, **9**, 180
- double election and civil war (Welfs and Hohenstaufens), **9**, 181 ff.
- Otto IV., **9**, 181 ff.
- Frederick II., **9**, 186 ff.
- Papacy triumphs on his death, **9**, 214 ff.
- Conrad IV., **9**, 214 ff.
- Conradin and Manfred, **9**, 216 ff.
- ruin and division of, **9**, 219 ff., 289
- decline of (1272-1328), **9**, 303-332
  - sources, **9**, 303 ff.
  - transformation of Germany, **9**, 307-332
  - rule of the princes, **9**, 307
  - Great Interregnum, **9**, 307
  - election of 1273, **9**, 309
  - Rudolf I., of Hapsburg, **9**, 309 ff.
    - conquers Bohemia, **9**, 311
    - domains of Hapsburg, **9**, 312
  - Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 315 ff.
  - Albert of Austria, **9**, 316 ff.
  - Switzerland, **9**, 319 ff.
  - Henry VII. (1309-1313), **9**, 322 ff.
    - Italian expedition of, **9**, 327 ff.
    - effect of his reign, **9**, 328 ff.
    - German succession strife, **9**, 330 ff.
    - Italy lost to the empire, **9**, 330
  - double election and civil war, **9**, 331 f.
  - Louis the Bavarian triumphs, **9**, 332
- freed from the Papacy (1322-1378), **10**, 19-51
  - historical sources, **10**, 19 ff.
  - civil war (1313-1322), **10**, 24
  - Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 24-37
  - Charles IV., of Moravia, anti-king, **10**, 37
    - recognized on Louis's death, **10**, 37
    - administrative skill of, **10**, 39 ff.
    - the Golden Bull of, **10**, 44 ff.
    - Wenceslaus his heir, **10**, 51
- under Wenceslaus of Luxemburg (1378-1400), **10**, 146-149
  - the Heidelberg *Stallung*, **10**, 147
  - war between the Rhenish towns, **10**, 147
  - opposition of Wenceslaus in Bohemia, **10**, 148
  - deposition of Wenceslaus, **10**, 149
- under Rupert of the Palatinate (1400-1410), **10**, 149-153
  - the League of Marbach (1405), **10**, 149

Holy Roman Empire:

- under Rupert of the Palatinate, Rupert acknowledges the right of confederation among the imperial princes (1406), **10**, 149
- the Westphalian *Vehmgerichte*, **10**, 150\* f.
- relations to the council of Pisa (1409), **10**, 152
- under Sigismund of Luxemburg (1410-1437), **10**, 156, 164, 187, 192
- the diet of Nuremberg (1423) attempts reforms, **10**, 180
- the league of the electors with an annual chief (1424), **10**, 180 f.
- the diet of Frankfort (1427), **10**, 181
  - scheme of taxation, **10**, 181, 183
- under Albert II. of Austria (1438-1439), **10**, 193 ff.
- the diet of Mayence (1439) and church reform, **10**, 195
- under Frederick III. (1440-1493), **10**, 196-202, 265-283
  - the Eternal Direction of 1474, **10**, 275
- under Maximilian I. (1493-1519), **10**, 283-291
  - the diet of Worms (1495), **10**, 283
  - the statute of August 7, 1495, **10**, 287
  - the establishment of the Aulic Council, **10**, 287
- under Charles V. (1519-1556), **10**, 55-121, 151-195
- under Ferdinand I., **12**, 19-32
- under Maximilian II., **12**, 32-56
- under Rudolf II., **12**, 57-85
- under Matthias I., **12**, 151-170
- under Ferdinand II., **12**, 170-294
- under Ferdinand III., **12**, 294-326; **13**, 60-74
- under Leopold I., **13**, 153-172, 210 ff., 261-303
- under Joseph I., **13**, 311-321
- under Charles VI., **13**, 322-328; **14**, 127 f., 150-177
- a 'monstrum,' **14**, 207
- coronation of Charles Albert, **14**, 250
- Frederick recognizes Francis I., **14**, 280
- in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 51, 55, 57, 107
  - its bands loosened, **15**, 113
- courts, **15**, 185 ff., 271 f.
- army, **15**, 187
- decline of the diet, **15**, 272
- aggressions of Joseph II., **15**, 292 ff.
- the League of the German Princes, **15**, 294 f.
- approaches dissolution, **16**, 188 f.
- affected by Congress of Rastatt, **16**, 222 ff.



## Holy Roman Empire:

- broken up by Napoleon's conquests and diplomacy, **16**, 278 ff., 307; **17**, 64
- irreconcilable with new order (1803), **16**, 281
- blow to, in Confederation of the Rhine, **16**, 336 ff.
- title of emperor of, renounced by Francis II. (August 10, 1806), **16**, 337
- influence of, on Austrian claims, **18**, 24 f.
- list of emperors of, **8**, 320-324

## See Germany

- Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem, church of the, *see* Sepulchre
- Holzappel, Protestant imperial general, **12**, 311
- Holzschuh, Dietrich, Rhenish robber knight, **9**, 314
- Homberg, battle of (1762), **15**, 101
- Home life of Egyptians, representations of, **1**, 89 f.
- Homer, bust of, **3**, 37\*
- 'Homer,' academic name of Angilbert, **8**, 96
- Homer, Winslow, American painter, **23**, 278
- Homeric poems, **1**, 19, 57
  - picture of Greek life, **3**, 37, 73 ff.
  - revised and edited, **3**, 142
  - civilization of, **6**, 33
- Home Rule in Ireland, beginning of agitation for, **20**, 107
  - upheld by League meeting in Dublin, **20**, 109
  - defeat of first bill for, **20**, 284
  - of second bill for, **20**, 288 f.
- Homicide, tried by Areopagus, **3**, 104, 138
  - in the codes of Draco and Solon, **3**, 127, 137 f.
- Homildon Hill, battle of (1402), **10**, 203
- Homoiousios*, theological term, **6**, 289
- Homoousian Orthodox priests, banished by Valens, **6**, 192
  - recalled by Gratian, **6**, 192
- Homoousians, *see* Arians
- Homs, lake in Syria, **1**, 272
- Hondschooten, battle of (1793), **16**, 78
- Hong Kong, ceded to England, **18**, 277
- Honoratus, archbishop of Milan, **7**, 27
- Honorina, daughter of Placidia, marries Atila, **6**, 220
  - her rights a pretext for his conquests, **6**, 220 f.
- Honorius, emperor of the West (395-423), **5**, 256
  - Roman emperor of the West, **6**, 198
  - makes Ravenna his capital (404), **6**, 240
  - besieged in Milan by Alaric, **6**, 201
  - orders execution of Stilicho, **6**, 203
  - alienates auxiliary forces, **6**, 203
  - denies requests of Alaric, **6**, 203
  - negotiations of Visigoths with, **6**, 204\* f.

- Honorius, assisted by Athaulf, **6**, 206
  - alienates him, **6**, 206 f.
  - makes Goths allies, **6**, 207 f.
  - settles them in Gaul, **6**, 208
  - dies (423), **6**, 209
- Honorius I., pope (625-633), **7**, 234 f.
  - condemned for monothelitism, **7**, 238 f.
- Honorius II., rival pope (1061-1064), **9**, 29 f.
- Honorius II., pope (1124-1130), **9**, 63, 66
- Honorius III., pope (1216-1227), **9**, 192 ff.\*
  - instigates Crusade, **9**, 280
- Honthelm, Johann Nikolaus von ('Febro-nius'), suffragan bishop, **15**, 188 f., 275
- Honvéds, Hungarian national troops, **18**, 348
- Hood, John Bell, Confederate general, **23**, 200 f., 205
- Hood, English admiral, at Toulon (1793), **16**, 144
- Hooft, Dutch poet, **13**, 201
- Hooker, Joseph, Union general, **23**, 184, 194
- Hooker, Samuel, New England clergyman, **21**, 325
- Hooper, English bishop, martyrdom of, **21**, 269
- Hoorn, count of, **11**, 333, 337 f.
- Hopetoun, earl of, former governor of Victoria, named as governor-general of Australian Commonwealth, **20**, 372 f.
- Hophra (Apries), Egyptian king (589-564 B.C.), defeated by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
  - makes Amasis co-regent, **2**, 127
  - his kingdom invaded by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 127
- Hopkins, Stephen, American jurist, **22**, 180
- Hopkinson, Joseph, author of 'Hail Columbia,' **22**, 338\*
- Horace, career of, **5**, 42 f.
- Horatius, M., Barbatus, consul, **4**, 72 ff.
- Horeb, mountain in Sinai peninsula, **2**, 23
- Hor-em-bes, government architect in ancient Egypt, **1**, 28
- Horemheb (Armais), last king of XVIII. or first of XIX. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 269, 298
- Hor-hotep, rock-tomb of, near Der-el-Bahri in Egypt, **1**, 318
- Hor-hut, Egyptian god, identified with Apollo, **1**, 33, 46,\* 52
  - temple of, **1**, 33
- Hormayr, Baron, fosters rising in the Tyrol, **17**, 128 ff.
- Hormisdas, pope (514-523), **7**, 211
  - creed of, **7**, 215
- Hormizdas I., Persian king (272-273), **2**, 266
- Hormizdas II., Persian king (302-309), **2**, 268
  - sons of, **2**, 268 f.
- Hormizdas III., Persian king (457-459), **2**, 277

- Hormizdas IV., Persian king (578-590), his rupture with Constantinople, **2**, 286  
revolt against, and fall of, **2**, 286 f.
- Hormuz, Persian general, slain by Khalid (about 632), **2**, 289
- Hormuz, city of Persia, ruins of, **2**, 279
- Hormuzan, Persian prince, taken prisoner by the Arabs (639), **2**, 290
- Horn, Swedish general, **12**, 237, 260 f.
- Horn, Arvid, Swedish statesman, **14**, 110
- Horn, Prussian general, storms Wartenburg, **17**, 308  
at Möckern, **17**, 316
- Hörring, ministry of, **20**, 313
- Horsa, Saxon leader, **6**, 212
- Horses, first appearance of, on Egyptian monuments, **1**, 254 n. 1  
used in the Bronze Age, **6**, 40  
use of, by the Huns, **6**, 184, 223 f.  
importance of, to the Germans, **6**, 164;  
**7**, 283  
unknown to the Aztecs, **21**, 143
- Hortense Beauharnais, marries Louis Bonaparte, **16**, 333  
under the Restoration (countess of St. Leu), salon of, at Paris, **17**, 385  
begs pardon for Louis Napoleon, **18**, 215
- Hortensius, Q., law of, **4**, 99
- Hortensius, friend of Pompey, **4**, 251\*
- Horter, king of the Alamanni, **6**, 138, 144
- Hor-tutef, Egyptian sage, **1**, 64, 72
- Horus, Egyptian god, son of Osiris and Isis, **1**, 20, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46,\*  
47, 49, 56, 57 n. 1, 299,\* 320  
symbols of, **1**, 35  
conflict of, with Set (Typhon), **1**, 123, 131  
early worship of, **1**, 17, 46  
one of the triad of gods of Saïs, **2**, 123  
temple of, at Edfu, **1**, 35; **2**, 231, 232 ff.,  
233,\* 563\*
- worshipped at Heliopolis, **1**, 131  
at Ombus, **2**, 230  
at Philae, **2**, 215  
birth of, celebrated at Philae, **2**, 216
- Hosea, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148
- Hoshea, king of Israel (730-722 B.C.), **2**, 72  
tributary to Assyrians, **2**, 73  
enters into alliance with Egypt, **2**, 73  
seized by Assyrians, **2**, 73
- Hosi, tomb of, at Sakkara in Egypt, **1**, 85
- Hosius, bishop of Ermeland, **12**, 115, 124
- Hospes, form of Burgundian settlement, **6**, 270
- Hôtel des Invalides, in Paris, entered by revolutionaries, **16**, 52
- Hôtel de Ville, in Paris, **11**, 434  
Louis XVI. at (July 17, 1789), **16**, 53  
revolutionary commune in, **16**, 99  
Jacobin provisional government at (May 31, 1793), **16**, 138  
anarchy of, disgusts Robespierre, **16**, 152  
Robespierre's supporters at, **16**, 166
- Hôtel de Ville, headquarters of July Revolution at (1830), **18**, 148 f., 151  
Republican council at (February 24, 1848), **18**, 309  
hot fight around (June, 1848), **18**, 318 f.
- Hotham, English diplomat, **14**, 214 f.
- Hotspur, *see* Northumberland
- Hotze, Austrian general, under Archduke Charles (1799), **16**, 239 ff., 246 ff.\*
- Houchard, French general, defeats Dutch and Hanoverians, **16**, 178  
defeated and guillotined, **16**, 178
- House of Commons, opposition to James I., **13**, 21 ff.  
to Charles I., **13**, 24 ff.  
at odds with the army, **13**, 45 ff.  
purged by Pride, **13**, 53 f.  
parties in, under William III., **13**, 257 f.  
supports William III., **13**, 285 f.  
under Queen Anne, **13**, 319 ff.
- House of Lords, abolished, **13**, 55  
creation of Tory peers in, **13**, 323
- Houston, Samuel, Texan statesman and general, **23**, 111 f.\*
- Howard, Catharine, English queen, **11**, 147
- Howard, Oliver, Union general, **23**, 201
- Howard, Mrs., mistress of George II., **14**, 308
- Howe, Captain, commander of Fort Lawrence, **22**, 72
- Howe, Elias, inventor of the sewing-machine, **23**, 259
- Howe, George Augustus, Lord, killed at Tipconderoga, **22**, 83 f.
- Howe, Richard, Viscount, British admiral, **22**, 193\* f.
- Howe, Sir William, British general, **22**, 192,\* 194, 211  
at Bunker Hill, **22**, 201  
evacuates Boston, **22**, 204  
opposes Washington, **22**, 211-215, 224-227  
returns to England, **22**, 235
- Hoya, John von, bishop of Osnabrück and Münster, **12**, 53
- Hoyer, count of Mansfeld, German general, **9**, 60
- Hoyerswerda, battle of (1813), **17**, 256
- Hradschin, Rudolf II.'s palace at Prague, **12**, 57  
life in, **12**, 71-73, 85  
seized by Swedes, **12**, 315\*
- Hrotsuit (Roswitha), nun of Gandersheim, historical writings of, **8**, 211  
writes comedies, **8**, 211
- Hrubi, Austrian envoy to Prussia, **17**, 107
- Huascar, twelfth Inca, **21**, 176, 178  
succeeds to the throne, **21**, 176  
overpowered by Atahualpa, **21**, 176  
murdered in prison, **21**, 179
- Huayna Capac, eleventh Inca, **21**, 165
- Huber, French radical, attempts *coup d'état* (May 15, 1848), **18**, 316

- Hubert de Burgh, counsellor of Henry III. of England, 9, 243
- Hubertsburg, peace of (1763), 16, 107 f.
- Hudson Bay Company, its territory, 23, 298 f.  
holds Oregon, 23, 107
- Hudson, Henry, English-Dutch voyager, 21, 355 f.
- Hugh, duke of Burgundy (1218-1272), Crusader (1248), 9, 283
- Hugh the White, duke of Francia (940-956), 9, 83  
relations of, to German sovereigns, 8, 244, 247, 264
- Hugh, count of La Marche, supports Arthur of Brittany, 9, 233
- Hugh, marquis of Tuscany (d. 1001), 8, 270
- Hugh of Burgundy, crowned emperor (931), 8, 249
- Hugh of St. Paul, Crusader, 9, 283
- Hugh of Vermandois, Crusader, 9, 116 f.
- Hugh Capet, duke of Francia, French king (987-996), 8, 270, 274; 9, 83\* f.
- Hugo, count of Tours, deprived of the Spanish March, 8, 112, 114
- Hugo, natural son of Lothair II. (d. 880), 8, 152  
attempts to become king of Lorraine, 8, 153, 155
- Hugo, Cardinal, opponent of Gregory VII., 9, 37, 44
- Hugo de Payns, founds Knights Templars, 9, 343
- Hugo, Victor, French poet and novelist, 18, 137, 297; 19, 118,\* 321
- Huguenin, leader of Parisian mob, 16, 99
- Huguenots, 11, 300-327, 364 ff., 382 ff., 441  
origin of, 11, 275  
indebtedness of, to Calvin, 11, 281  
characteristics of, 11, 304 ff., 325 ff.  
fortresses assigned to the (1570), 11, 314  
gain temporary peace, 11, 379  
helped by foreign Protestants, 11, 383  
become reconciled to the policy of Henry IV., 11, 424  
in France, 12, 191 ff., 206 ff., 220 f.  
persecuted by Louis XV., 13, 216 ff.  
revolt of the 'Camisards,' 13, 291 f., 301  
settle at Königsberg and Stettin, 14, 99  
in Canada, 21, 214, 220, 226  
in Brazil, 21, 215  
in South Carolina, 21, 215  
in Florida, 21, 215 f.  
excluded from Canada, 22, 20  
settle in Carolina, 22, 42, 46  
admitted to political rights in Carolina (1696), 22, 46
- Hui, prince of Cush and governor (for Egypt) of Ethiopia, 1, 269  
grave of, 1, 269
- Huitzilopochtli, Aztec god, 21, 134
- Hukbert, made duke of Bavaria-Freising, 7, 113
- Hulagu, Mongol leader, subdues Asia Minor, Syria, and Bagdad, 9, 393
- Hulin, French revolutionist, 16, 53
- Hull, Captain Isaac, American naval officer, 22, 356,\* 362
- Hull, William, American general, 22, 361 f.; 23, 290
- Hullabid, city of India, temple (the Kait-Igvara) at, 2, 323
- Humanism in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, 10, 376, 385; 11, 25 ff.
- Humanists, Italian, scattered by the fall of Rome, 11, 109
- Human sacrifice, relics in Italy, 4, 25  
in Etruria, 4, 38  
abolished by Rome, 4, 234  
of the Druids, 4, 281  
in Gaul, forbidden, 5, 52  
in Moravia, 6, 56  
in Mexico, 21, 140 f.  
Tezcatlipoca, 21, 141  
not permitted in Peru, 21, 170
- Humber, the, settlements of Angles near, 6, 212; 7, 166 f.
- Humbert, Crown Prince, visit of, to Germany, 20, 84
- Humbert I., king of Italy, attack on (1878), 20, 85  
at Berlin (1889), 20, 173  
assassination of, 20, 240\*
- Humboldt, Alexander von, German geologist, 18, 103, 105\*  
at Prussian court, 18, 255
- Humboldt, Wilhelm von, praises French revolution, 16, 78  
fosters education, 17, 93, 148  
ambassador at Vienna, 17, 170 f.  
Prussian envoy at Prague (1813), 17, 267, 269; 18, 27, 41  
represents Prussia at Vienna (1814), 17, 366, 368  
revises German constitution, 17, 380  
represents Prussia in Confederate diet, 18, 29  
made Prussian minister, 18, 38\*  
as comparative philologist, 18, 101
- Hume, David, Scottish philosopher and historian, 14, 314 f.; 15, 327
- Hummelhauer, Baron, Austrian envoy to England, 18, 362
- Hundred, primary German tribal division, 6, 86, 266; 7, 163, 273; 21, 37
- Hundred-man, German official, 7, 273 f.
- Hundred Associates, the, 21, 225, 329; 22, 17  
surrender their charter, 21, 233
- Hundred's ealdor, English official, 7, 274
- Hünerbein, Prussian general, 17, 242, 295  
at Möckern, 17, 316
- Huneric, king of the Vandals (477-484), 6, 230, 300, 314\*
- Hungarian diet, meets (April 9, 1807), 17, 95  
favors war with France, 17, 116
- Hungarian Millennium, held in 1896, 20, 224 f.
- Hungarian relics, 6, 36

- Hungarians (Magyars), attack Germany, 8, 22 f., 224 f., 228 f., 241, 252  
 invade Bavaria, 8, 224  
   Lorraine, 8, 251  
   Saxony, 8, 224, 233, 235 f.  
 subdued by Mongols, 9, 207  
 at Neapolitan court, 10, 103  
 invasions of, checked by Henry I., 10, 126  
   beseige Vienna, 10, 275  
 Hungary, 10, 202, 242 ff., 251 ff., 255 ff., 270 ff., 358, 362; 11, 165 f., 180, 192; 14, 42, 50, 52, 56, 250 f.; 15, 262 ff., 271; 19, 115 f., 183 ff., 208 ff., 245 ff.  
 Avars in, 7, 78  
 settlement of the Slavs in, 7, 357  
 threatens Germany on the seas, 8, 26  
 subdued by Henry III., 8, 294, 300  
 revolts from Henry III. (1050-1052), 8, 300, 302  
 reconquered by Germany (1063), 9, 30, 69  
 in path of Crusaders, 9, 116  
 claimed by the Holy See, 9, 182  
 early history of, 10, 126 ff.  
 the Magyars, 10, 126  
   conversion of, 10, 126  
 Geisa I. and Stephen (972-1038), 10, 126 f.  
 internal reforms and strife, 10, 127  
 civilization in, 10, 128, 135  
 Byzantine influence on, 10, 128  
 the Golden Bull of Andrew II., 10, 130 f.  
 Mongol invasion (1241), 9, 391; 10, 131  
 settlers called in after their retreat, 10, 131  
 war with the Austrians, 10, 131  
   with the Bohemians, 10, 132  
   Crusade against the Cumanians, 10, 132  
 the Anjous, 10, 132 ff.  
 power under Charles Robert, 10, 134 f.  
 feudalism in, 10, 134 f.  
 suffers from the Turks in reign of Ferdinand I., 12, 27 f.  
   of Maximilian II., 12, 44-47  
   of Rudolf II., 12, 73 f.  
 succession of Matthias I., 12, 75 f., 79  
 constitution of, 13, 157 f.  
 struggles against Leopold I., 13, 158 f., 166, 211, 235, 263, 292, 301, 309 f., 313  
 ill treated by Austria, 16, 309  
 constitution of, 18, 23 f.  
 relation of, to Austria, 18, 23  
 political agitation in, 18, 265 ff.  
 the academy of, 18, 266  
 Kossuth, 18, 266 f.\*  
 demands constitution, 18, 326  
 practical autonomy conceded to (1848), 18, 343  
 relation of, to the Slavs, 18, 344  
 controversy with Jellachich, 18, 347 f.
- Hungary, Kossuth's ambitions for independence, 18, 348  
 the Servian insurrection, and open rupture with Asia, 18, 349  
 the revolt of Jellachich, 18, 349 f.  
 ascendancy of Kossuth, 18, 350  
 attempts to aid Vienna insurgents, 18, 352 f.  
 effect on, of new constitution (1849), 18, 355  
 abandonment of Pesth, 18, 356  
 successes in battle, 18, 356 ff.  
 proclamation of independence, 18, 358  
 overthrown by aid of Russia, 18, 358 ff.  
 since 1867, 20, 73-82, 223-227
- Hung-wu, *see* Chu Yuan-chang
- Hunimund, Ostrogothic king, 6, 194, 218
- 'Hunkers,' American political faction, 23, 123
- Hunnish-Germanic party in Europe (450), 6, 221
- Hunold, duke of Aquitania, 7, 116, 118 ff.
- Huns, the, Uralo-Finnic race, invade Mesopotamia, 2, 275  
 migration of, 5, 251  
 appear about 370, 6, 162, 184  
 effect of, upon history, 6, 181, 236  
 characteristics of, 6, 184 f.  
 cross the Volga (372), 6, 185  
 conquer the Goths, 6, 185 f., 218 f.  
 join Fritigern in Thrace, 6, 189  
 mix with Ostrogoths, 6, 194  
 aid Theodosius, 6, 196 f.  
 great incursion of, 6, 217-227  
   as Roman allies, 6, 218 f.  
   wide sway of (425), 6, 218 f.  
   cross the Danube (425), 6, 219  
   enter Balkan Peninsula (441), 6, 220, 387  
   dismissed from Roman armies, 6, 221  
   gather near the Danube, 6, 222 ff.  
   Attila's court, 6, 222 ff.  
   invade Gaul, 6, 224  
   repulsed by Aëtius, 6, 224 f.  
   invade Italy (453), 6, 226  
   fall of, amid dissensions, 6, 227  
   final disappearance of, 6, 227  
   invade Thrace, 7, 355  
   on the Danube, 10, 126
- Hunt, Henry, English radical leader, 18, 89
- Huntchagist Society, activities of, 20, 340 ff.
- Hunter, David, American general, 23, 199
- Hunter, Robert, colonial governor of New York, 21, 401
- Huntington, Daniel, American painter, 23, 278
- Hunyady, János, 10, 255 ff., 270, 362
- Hunza, kingdom of, annexed to Indian Empire, 20, 426
- Huron mission, the, 21, 227
- Husein ibn-Numeir, Moslem leader, 7, 395 f.
- Husein, Ali's second son, 7, 393, 395



- Huskisson, W., English minister, **18**, 93  
 Huss, John, Bohemian reformer, **10**, 154 ff., 169 ff.; **11**, 21, 34, 41 f.  
     burning of, at stake, **10**, 174 f.\*  
 Hussein Pasha, dey of Algiers, **18**, 145  
     surrenders to French, **18**, 145  
 Hussein Pasha, Turkish general, **18**, 220  
 Hussite views, **10**, 269; **11**, 41, 82  
 Hussite wars, **8**, 26; **10**, 169–189, 252  
 Hussites, **10**, 155, 176, 186, 188, 270, 291  
 Hutcheson, Scottish philosopher, **14**, 314; **15**, 327  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Ann, Boston theologian, **21**, 288  
     banished, **21**, 289; **22**, 69  
     settles at Aquidneck, **21**, 289  
 Hutchinson, Edward, slain by Indians, **21**, 317  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, Massachusetts politician, **22**, 69\* f., 164 f., 179, 190  
     his history of Massachusetts Bay, **23**, 271  
 Hutchinson, William, settles in Boston, **21**, 288  
     removes to Aquidneck, **21**, 288; **22**, 69  
 Hutten, Ulrich von, Lutheran writer and soldier, **11**, 23, 26 f., 40\* f., 43, 48, 62  
 Huvishka, Indo-Scythian king (about 109–129), **2**, 314  
 Huxelles, French marshal, **14**, 39  
 Hyacinthe, Père, French priest, **19**, 379 f.  
 Hydaspes, river in the Panjab, battle on (326 B.C.), **2**, 220  
 Hydaspes, Alexander at the, **3**, 378  
 Hyde, Edward, *see* Clarendon, earl of  
 Hyginus, Roman writer, **5**, 41  
 Hyksos, *see* Shepherd Kings of Egypt  
 Hymns, penitential, of Babylonians, **1**, 147  
     Egyptian, to gods, **1**, 113\*  
     to kings, **1**, 113 f.  
     in the early church, **5**, 268 f.  
     church, written by Luther and his followers, **11**, 88  
     German, used in Catholic church, **18**, 238  
 Hyndford, Lord, English diplomat, **14**, 256  
 Hyperbolus, Athenian demagogue, **3**, 268, 271  
 Hyperides, Athenian orator, **3**, 350, 352  
     anti-Macedonian leader, **3**, 382 ff.  
 Hyphasis, limit of Alexander's march, **3**, 378  
 Hyrcania, region southeast of Caspian Sea, subjugated by Tiridates the Parthian, **2**, 241  
     description of, **2**, 241 f.  
 Hyrcanii, eastern Iranian tribe, **2**, 104  
 Hyrcanus, John, Maccabean prince, high priest of Jews (135–106 B.C.), **2**, 225  
 Hyrcanus, king of Judaea under Roman protection, **2**, 225  
     deposed by Parthian king Pacorus, **2**, 246  
 Hystaspes, satrap of Hyrcania, father of Darius I., **2**, 168  
 Hystaspes, son of Xerxes I., contends with Artaxerxes for throne, **2**, 209 f.

## I.

**IAPYGIANS**, an Illyrian race, **4**, 23

Ibelin of Beirut, Guef leader in Palestine, **9**, 282

Ibell, von, official of Nassau, assaulted by Löhning, **18**, 35

Iberians, in ancient Spain, **9**, 81

Romanization of, **6**, 152

Iberville, Pierre Lemoine d', French officer, **22**, 28, 34\* f.

founds Mobile (1702), **22**, 55

destroys Schenectady (1690), **22**, 28

Ibis, sacred to Thoth in Egypt, **1**, 49

Ibn Abd-el-Hakem, Arab historian, **6**, 324

Ibn al-Arabi, emir of Saragossa, **8**, 43

fall of, **8**, 62

Ibor, legendary Langobard champion, **7**, 22 f.

Ibra, Count, Ostrogoth general, **6**, 361

Ibrahim, rival calif of Bagdad, **8**, 194

Ibrahim, brother of Yezid III., Hashimite imam, **7**, 405

Ibrahim, son of Mehemet Ali, ravages Greece, **18**, 75

Syrian conquests of, **18**, 220

assurances of France to, **18**, 225

defeats Turks at Nizib, **18**, 225

Ibrahim Bey, Mameluke chief, **16**, 232 f.

Iceland, old sagas preserved in, **6**, 275

mission work in, **7**, 169

Scandinavian settlement in, **9**, 365 ff.

the Reformation in, **11**, 136

relation of, to the discovery of America, **21**, 63-70

Ichnae, in Mesopotamia, Parthians defeated by Crassus at (54 B.C.), **2**, 245

Icolmkill, *see* Hii, **7**, 169

Iconium, sultanate of, in Asia Minor, **9**, 112

disaster to Second Crusade at (1147), **9**, 123

subdued by Saladin, **9**, 267

Moslems in, resist Crusade, **9**, 271

bows to Amurath, **10**, 125

battle of (1190), **9**, 271

Iconoclasm at Byzantium, **6**, 284; **7**, 242,

377; **8**, 168-182

the council of Constantinople

(754), **8**, 173 f.

the council of Nice (787), **8**, 177

Leo V. opposes it, **8**, 181

toleration, **8**, 181 ff.

controversy renewed by synod of

Rome (863), **8**, 189

in Gaul, **6**, 285

in Italy, **7**, 49

in the Netherlands, **11**, 336

in Scotland, **11**, 362, 364

Iconoduli, in Byzantine empire, **8**, 173 ff.

Ictinus, Athenian architect, **3**, 230 f., 237

Ida, king of Bernicia, **7**, 167

Idalium, in Cyprus, Phoenician graves at, **1**, 218

Idatius the Spaniard, annals of, **6**, 307, 323

Idistaviso, battle of (16), **6**, 79

Idolatry, **1**, 43

Christianity at war with, **6**, 283

Idstedt, battle of (1849), **18**, 391

Idyll, the, at Alexandria, **3**, 400

Ieyasu, 'legacy' of, **2**, 360

Iganic, battle of (1831), **18**, 172

Igelström, Russian general in Poland, **16**, 181 f.

Iglau, peace of (1436), **10**, 188

Ignatieff, appointed minister of interior, **20**, 96, 97\*

dismissed, **20**, 97

intervenes in behalf of Bulgarians, **20**, 133

sent to Constantinople, **20**, 139

despatched to London, **20**, 141

attitude of, in treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 150, 151

dismissed, **20**, 166

Ignatius, patriarch of Constantinople, **8**, 187 ff.

Igor, Russian ruler, **9**, 387

Il or Ilah (Allah), god of the Semites, **7**, 379

Ildefonsus of Toledo, biographies by, **6**, 324

Ildibad, Ostrogothic king, **6**, 379 f.

Ildiko, legendary wife of Attila, **6**, 226

Ilerda, battle of (49 B.C.), **4**, 294

Iles, George, Canadian scientist, **23**, 303

Illahun, in Egypt, pyramid at, **1**, 122\*

Iller, river, boundary of Rhaetia, **6**, 148

Illinois, Indian tribe, overcome by the Iroquois, **22**, 24

Illinois, admitted to American Union, **23**, 28

Illuminati, **15**, 279

Illyria, subdued, **4**, 224

Germans in, **6**, 112, 145

ceded to the Goths, **6**, 200

conquered by Langobardi, **6**, 385

Byzantine influence in, **6**, 387; **7**, 229, 244

harassed by Mongols, **9**, 207

ravaged by Turks, **10**, 242

restoration of, to Austria, demanded, **17**, 257

Illyrian emperors of Rome, **5**, 211 ff.; **6**, 58, 113 ff., 150 f.

Illyrians, the, in Italy, **4**, 23

war with Rome, **4**, 125 f.

Illyrians, predominant, **5**, 211  
 'Illyrians,' Panславic advocates, **18**, 269  
 Image-worship, in Israel, established by  
   Jeroboam I., **2**, 58 f.  
   among the Germans, **6**, 292 ff.  
   in the Catholic church, **7**, 242 f.  
   opposed by Islam, **7**, 242 f.  
   restored by second council of Nice, **7**,  
     255  
   condemned by Charlemagne, **7**, 257  
   in the Christian cult, **7**, 377  
   controversies over, **8**, 64  
   opposed by Wycliffe, **10**, 74  
*See* Iconoclasm  
*Imagines*, at Roman funerals, **4**, 128  
 Imbert, William, French grand inquisitor,  
   **9**, 346  
 Imbros, reduced by Athens, **3**, 203  
 Imhotep, Egyptian god, identified with  
   Asclepius, **1**, 52, 72  
   with Pthah and Sekhet forms triad of  
   divinities, **1**, 52 f.  
   worshipped at Philae, **2**, 215  
 Imma, wife of Einhard, **8**, 32  
 Immaculate Conception, doctrine of, **19**, 375  
 Immigration into South America, **23**, 323  
   into the United States, **23**, 258 f.  
 Immorality among the Germans, **7**, 294 f.  
   of the clergy, **7**, 145  
   in the French court, **10**, 200  
   in the papacy, **11**, 140 f., 160  
   in the priesthood, **11**, 189  
 Immortality, belief in, among Egyptians,  
   **1**, 53, 54, 55, 56, 72, 73, 76, 78, 85, 86  
   among Greeks, **1**, 54  
   among Jews, **1**, 54  
 Immunities, Roman, **7**, 275  
 Imosharghs, Berber people of Africa, the  
   same as Tuariks, **1**, 19 n.  
 Impeachment, of Buckingham, **13**, 25  
   of Clarendon, **13**, 159  
   of Danby, **13**, 225  
   of the 'five members,' **13**, 41  
   of Middlesex, **13**, 23  
   of Mompesson and Mitchell, **13**, 22  
   of Strafford, **13**, 39  
   of President Johnson, **23**, 215 f.  
 Imperial Federation League, founding of,  
   **20**, 370  
 Imperial Liberal Association, resolution of,  
   **20**, 299  
*Imperium*, supremacy of, **8**, 70  
 'Importants,' French nobles, **13**, 112  
 Impressment of seamen abolished in 1842,  
   **23**, 91  
 Inarus, leader of Egyptians in revolt against  
   Persia, **2**, 210  
 Incas, Indian tribe, **21**, 160-162  
 Incas, chiefs of the Inca tribe, **21**, 162  
 Indemnities paid after defeat in war, **10**,  
   230, 252, 275, 315; **11**, 181, 224  
   paid by France to Germany, **19**, 355 f.,  
     391 f.; **20**, 18  
   Turkish, due to Russia, **20**, 157

Indemnities, paid by United States to Italy,  
   **20**, 231  
   paid by Queen Ranavalona to France,  
     **20**, 379  
   paid by Greece to Turkey, **20**, 352  
   paid by Congo State to family of trader  
     Stokes, **20**, 392  
   paid by Morocco to Great Britain, **20**,  
     399  
     to Spain, **20**, 399  
     to United States, **20**, 399 f.  
     to France, **20**, 400  
   paid by khan of Khiva to Russia, **20**,  
     419  
   demand of, by France from China for  
     breach of treaty of Tientsin, **20**,  
     429  
   paid by China, for murder of Margary,  
     **20**, 434  
   paid Japan by China, after war of  
     1894-1895, **20**, 439  
   Chinese, for Boxer outrages, discussion  
     of, **20**, 453  
     difficulty in arranging details of,  
       **20**, 453 f., 455  
     protocol, signing of, **20**, 455  
     terms of, **20**, 455  
     method of payment of, **20**, 454  
   question of, at close of Russo-Japanese  
     war (1905), **23**, 390  
 Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsyl-  
   vania, **22**, 137\*  
 Independent voter, the, in American politics,  
   **23**, 239  
 Independents, the, in England, **13**, 46 ff.  
   Charles I. in power of, **13**, 50 ff.  
 Independents, French liberal wing, **18**, 123  
*Index librorum prohibitorum*, **7**, 208; **11**, 261,  
   264, 447  
 India, origin of name, **2**, 295  
   geography of, **2**, 295 ff.  
   rivers of, **2**, 295 ff.  
   population of, **2**, 298  
   races of, **2**, 298 ff.  
   migrations of Aryans into, **2**, 300 f.  
   Aryans of modern India a mixed race,  
     **2**, 301  
   Asiatic character of its civilization, **2**,  
     301  
   languages of, **2**, 301 f.  
   literature of, **2**, 302 ff.  
   civilization of, as portrayed in the  
     Vedas, **2**, 302 ff.  
   alphabets of, **2**, 304  
   antiquity of writing in, **2**, 304  
   Aryan conquest of Ganges basin, **2**,  
     300, 305  
   spread of Aryans along shores of the  
     Deccan, **2**, 305  
   Persian conquest of basin of Indus,  
     **2**, 181, 305  
   foreign rulers in western provinces of,  
     **2**, 305  
   religion of, **2**, 298, 299, 300, 301, 305 ff.

- India, conquests of Alexander the Great in, 2, 220, 311 f.; 3, 377 ff.  
 end of Macedonian supremacy in, 2, 223, 312  
 Indian kings after Alexander, 2, 312 ff.  
 parts of northwestern India conquered by Greek kings of Bactria, 2, 313  
 divided into petty kingdoms, 2, 313  
 chronology of, 2, 313 f.  
 Indo-Scythian empire, 2, 313 f.  
 coins of, 2, 313, 314  
 Arab conquests in, begin, 2, 314  
 architecture and art of, 2, 314-329  
 Indian life, representations of, 2, 316,\* 317\*  
 temples, umbrellas in, 2, 315, 319, 320  
   the column in, 2, 320  
 serpent-worshippers in, 2, 317, 318\*  
 tree-worship, 2, 318  
 Chinese pilgrims in, 2, 321  
 Alexander in, 3, 377 ff.  
 Christians in, 6, 282  
 trade of, 7, 362, 378, 381  
 conquests of Omar in, 7, 385  
 princes of, friendly to Portuguese, 11, 209  
 English settlements in, 15, 34  
 French settlements in, 15, 34 f.  
 conflicts in, between English and French, 15, 35 f., 68, 75, 83 f., 105, 307  
   between English and natives, 15, 61  
 British administration of, 18, 194, 277 f.  
 Sepoy mutiny in, 19, 91-95  
 tribes of, revolt of (1897), 20, 427 f.  
 India House, the, 21, 193 f.  
 Indian Company, the (*Compagnie des Indes*), 14, 33, 35 f., 130  
 Indian National Congress, 20, 425 f.  
 Indiana, admitted to American Union, 23, 28  
 Indiana, American battle-ship, 23, 356, 364  
 Indians, American, 11, 206  
   conjectured origin of, 6, 58  
   houses of, 21, 135  
   origin of, 21, 17-21  
   social organization of, 21, 44-54  
   in Mexico, uprising of, 18, 46  
 Indiction, instituted, 5, 237  
 Indies, Spanish Council of the, 21, 193  
   suppressed by Napoleon (1809), 17, 112  
 Indo-Europeans in Asia Minor, 1, 247  
   in early times, 6, 29  
   *See* Aryans  
 Indo-Germanic, or Aryan stock, 6, 56  
 Indo-Persian branch of Aryan stock, 6, 57  
 Indo-Scythians, 2, 224, 313 f.  
   coins of, 2, 224  
   spread Buddhism from India into Bactria, 2, 224  
   in western provinces of India, 2, 301, 305  
 Indra, Aryan god of thunder, 2, 317 f.  
   image of, 2, 325, 326\*  
 Indra, Indra's Court, temple at Ellora in India, 2, 325, 326\*  
 Indrani, wife of Indian god Indra, 2, 325  
 Indulgences, issue of, 10, 156 f.\*; 11, 32 ff., 84  
   opposed by Wycliffe, 10, 74  
 Indus (Sindhu), river of India, course and tributaries of, 2, 295 f.  
 Aryans settle in region of, 2, 300  
 basin of, conquered by Persians, 2, 305  
 reached by Alexander the Great, 2, 312  
 valley of, captured by Tamerlane, 10, 245  
 Industries, in colonial America, 22, 112 ff.  
   in Canada, 22, 18 f.  
   under Charlemagne, 8, 264 f.  
   English, under Elizabeth, 11, 376  
   importance of, 18, 199, 276  
   of Flanders, 9, 335  
   French, 11, 432  
   in Old Germany, 6, 96, 165 ff.  
   German, beginnings of, 8, 307  
   development of, 18, 252 f.  
   in Prussia, 18, 40 f.  
   under Justinian, 7, 362  
   in fifteenth century, 11, 21 f.  
   in Lombard cities, 9, 149  
   Moslem, under Walid, 7, 400  
   at Rome, 7, 318 f.  
   in the United States, 23, 255-262  
   implements of, Arabic names for, 9, 292  
   effect of Crusades on, 9, 299  
   revolution of, by introduction of machinery, 18, 86  
 Ine, king of Wessex, 7, 181, 186, 292  
 Ingeborg, Danish princess, marries Philip Augustus of France, 9, 249  
 Ingelheim, diet held at (788), 8, 54  
   imperial assembly at (831), 8, 118 f.  
   Carolingian buildings at, 8, 202  
 Ingersoll, Jared, American statesman, 22, 287\*  
 Ingham, S. D., American statesman, 23, 50  
 Ingle, Richard, English skipper, 21, 336 f.  
 Ingoldsby, Richard, lieutenant-governor of New York, 21, 394  
 Ingolstadt, city, 11, 35, 180  
 Inguomer, German leader, 6, 75  
 Ingunthis, Frankish princess, marries Hermenigild, 6, 304 f., 336; 7, 90  
 Ingvaeones, group of German tribes, 6, 87  
 Initiative amendment, in Switzerland, results of the, 20, 319 f.  
 Inkerman, battle of (1854), 19, 54  
 Inkovo, battle of (1812), 17, 187  
 Inn, river, grain ships on, 6, 258  
 Innes, George, American painter, 23, 278  
 Innocent I., pope (402-417), 7, 191, 202 f.  
 Innocent II., pope (1130-1143), 9, 66, 70, 74  
   strives to exterminate Hohenstaufens, 9, 215



Innocent III., pope (1198-1216), **9**, 182 ff.; **10**, 350  
 'deeds' of, **9**, 140  
 hierarchal claims of, **9**, 182  
 diplomacy of, **9**, 183  
 extorts recognition from Otto IV., **9**, 184  
 excommunicates Otto IV., **9**, 185  
 successes of, **9**, 189 ff.  
 victory of, over John of England, **9**, 234 f.  
 interferes in matters of Philip of France, **9**, 249  
   pronounces the ban on him, **9**, 249 f.  
   persecutes Waldenses, **9**, 251 f.  
   attempts Crusade, **9**, 275 f., 279 f.  
   letters of, **9**, 140  
 Innocent IV., pope (1243-1254), **9**, 209, 283  
   negotiates with Frederick II., **9**, 209  
   flees to Lyons, **9**, 210  
   holds general council (1245), **2**, 210  
   overthrows Hohenstaufens, **8**, 25  
   interference of, in Portugal, **10**, 351  
 Innocent VI., pope (Avignon) (1352-1362), **10**, 48, 109, 140  
 Innocent VII., Roman pope (1404-1406), **10**, 143  
 Innocent VIII., pope (1482-1492), **10**, 363, 365, 368\*  
 Innocent X., pope (1644-1655), **13**, 86 f.  
 Innocent XI., pope (1676-1689), and the Gallican church, **13**, 190 f., 223, 231  
 Innocent XII., pope (1691-1700), opposes Quietism, **13**, 250 f.  
   favors the French succession in Spain, **13**, 282  
 Innocent XIII., pope (1721-1724), **14**, 189  
 Innovators (Patari), Italian church reform party, **9**, 28  
 Innsbruck, city, **11**, 190  
   Bavarians surrender at, **17**, 129  
   operations around, **17**, 130, 137 f.  
 Inviertel, the, **15**, 233  
   restored to Austria, **17**, 303  
 Inquisition, the, **11**, 237-270, 279, 289 f.; **14**, 322  
   gradual development of, **9**, 189  
   established among the Waldenses, **9**, 252 f.  
   in Aragon, **10**, 349  
   French, seizes Templars, **9**, 346 ff.  
   in Germany, **11**, 24 f.  
   in Italy, **11**, 262, 446 ff.  
   abolished in several states, **15**, 148  
   in the Netherlands, **11**, 329, 335  
   in Portugal, **11**, 210; **15**, 117  
   in Spain, **10**, 349; **11**, 206, 253, 290, 406, 411; **15**, 141  
   suppressed by Napoleon (1809), **17**, 112  
   renewal of, under Ferdinand VII., **18**, 45

Inquisition, restored in Parma, **15**, 154  
   revived in Rome (1849), **18**, 411  
   introduced into Mexico, **21**, 204  
 Inscriptions, cuneiform, *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions  
 Inscriptions, of German and Roman origin, as sources of German history, **6**, 19 f.  
 Institute, French National, founded, **16**, 158  
   reorganized (1803), **16**, 289  
   royalist restoration of, **18**, 12  
 'Institute of Egypt,' learned men of Napoleon's expedition, **16**, 232  
*Instituto* of Calvin, doctrines of, **11**, 272  
 Insubres, Transpadane tribe, **4**, 79, 124 f., 160  
 Insular Cases, the, **23**, 375  
 'Insulars' of Cuba, **23**, 339  
 Intendants, French officials, **12**, 287; **13**, 147; **16**, 21  
   at strife with provincial assemblies, **16**, 40 f.  
   functions of, in Canada, **22**, 18  
 Intercolonial Federation, history of, in Australia, **20**, 370 ff.  
 Interest, rate in early Rome, **4**, 63 f., 87  
   allowed by Martin V., **11**, 22  
 'Interim,' the, of Augsburg, **11**, 185 f.  
 'Interim,' German confederate commission (1849-1850), **18**, 392 f.  
 Intermarriage at Rome, lack of, **4**, 49, 62, 72  
   between patricians and plebeians, **4**, 75  
   right of Rome's allies, **4**, 98  
 Intermitt, early, **6**, 41  
 Internal improvements, doctrine of, in United States, **23**, 42  
 International African Association, organization of, **20**, 376  
 International Association of the Congo, purpose of, **20**, 377  
*Internationale*, Socialist organization, **19**, 424 ff.; **20**, 85  
 Interregnum, Great, in Holy Roman empire (1256-1273), **9**, 307  
 Inter-State Commerce Act in the United States, **23**, 241  
 Intolerance, growth of, among Persians, **2**, 273  
 Invalides, Dôme des, in Paris, built by Napoleon, **17**, 49 f.  
   the ashes of Napoleon placed in, **18**, 230  
 Inventions, great, **10**, 386 f.; **11**, 21  
 Investiture, the, conflict of (1056-1152), **9**, 19-133, 327  
   *See* Papacy  
 Invincibles, murder Burke and Cavendish, **20**, 110  
 Iona, *see* Hii, **7**, 169  
 Ionia under aristocratic rule, **3**, 101 f.  
 Ionian Islands, Norman attempts on, **9**, 45  
   ravaged by Turks, **11**, 162  
   ceded to France, **16**, 213, 219  
   republic of, founded, **18**, 68  
   united to Greece (1863), **19**, 84

Ionians, in earliest times, 3, 38 f.  
in Peloponnese, yield to Dorians, 3, 59 f.  
migrate to Asia, 3, 61 ff.  
characteristics of, 3, 66 f.  
revolt against Darius I., 2, 181; 3, 170 ff.  
Ionic architecture, *see* Architecture  
Iowa, admitted to the American Union, 23, 123  
Iowa, American battle-ship, 23, 355, 364  
Iphicrates, Athenian general, serves among Persians, 2, 214  
reforms Athenian army, 3, 304  
successes against Sparta, 3, 304, 306  
charges against; death, 3, 342  
Ipsambul, *see* Abu-Simbel  
Ipsus, in Phrygia, battle of (301 B.C.), 2, 221; 3, 392  
Irak (Mesopotamia), plague in, 2, 288  
men of, at Stiffin, 7, 391  
inhabitants of, hostile to the Syrians, 7, 392 f.  
Moslem parties in, 7, 395  
prostrated before Abdalmalek, 7, 397  
revolts from Yezid II., 7, 402  
Iran, the land between India and Mesopotamia, native princes in, after Alexander's time, 2, 253  
Semitic writing in, 2, 253  
conquest of, by Arabs, 2, 290  
conquered by the Moslems, 7, 388  
Iranians, originally one people with Aryans, 2, 300  
names, appearance of, in Media, 2, 102 (Indo-Persians), Aryan races, 6, 58  
Ireland, 10, 328; 11, 365, 369 f., 403, 419; 19, 86  
once part of the continent, 6, 60  
relics in, 6, 35  
Christianity in, 7, 168 f.  
famous monasteries in, 7, 137 ff., 218  
ravaged by Ekfrid, 7, 183  
culture and learning in, 7, 304  
manufacture of bells in, 7, 320  
subdued by England (1170-1175), 9, 91, 226, 229, 235  
native church of, abolished, 9, 226  
Hanseatic trade with, 9, 377  
revolt in (1397), 10, 77  
Wentworth, lord lieutenant in, 13, 34  
Protestant settlement of, 13, 120  
union with England, 13, 123  
James II. and the Royalists in, 13, 236 ff.  
under George I., 14, 67-70, 72  
under George III., 15, 337, 339 ff.  
discontent in, 14, 68 f.; 15, 337, 339 ff.  
conditions in (1796), 16, 207  
English oppression of, 16, 213 f.  
league of 'United Irishmen,' 16, 214  
plots for French landing in, 16, 214  
rebellion in (1798), 16, 234  
disorder in, 16, 276

Ireland, united with England (1800), 16, 277; 18, 95  
French plots in, 16, 292  
insurrection in (1803), 16, 293  
despotic English rule of, 18, 94  
the Catholic church in, 18, 95  
parliamentary reform in, 18, 194  
English government of, 18, 195 f.  
the Coercion Act (1833), 18, 196  
refusal to pay tithes to Anglican church, 18, 196  
passage of the tithe bill (1838), 18, 198  
famine in (1845), 18, 275  
home-rule agitation in, 18, 276  
insurrection in (1848), 18, 323  
evictions of 1877-1880, 20, 107; 1886, 285  
*See* Home Rule  
Irenaeus, list of the popes by, 7, 193  
Irene, Byzantine empress (780-791, 798-803), 7, 255; 8, 50, 78, 175  
re-establishes image-worship, 8, 176  
engages in intrigue, 8, 176 f.  
Irene, Greek princess, marries Philip, brother of Henry VI., 9, 180  
Ireton, Independent general, son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell, 13, 51, 122  
Iriaku, *see* Eriaku  
Irish, attack Britain, 6, 212  
kings buried on Iona island, 7, 169  
ornamentation practised by, 7, 309 f.\*  
immigration of, into the United States, 23, 259  
Irish-Scottish monks, great influence of, 7, 137 ff., 144  
episcopal system, 7, 143 f., 146, 150, 152  
church controversies over, 7, 169, 173, 175 f., 234  
priests driven from England, 7, 176  
Irmengard, wife of Louis the Pious, 8, 109, 112  
Irmengard, wife of Emperor Lothair I., 8, 112  
Irmin, Saxon god, sanctuary of, destroyed by Charlemagne, 8, 39 f.  
Irminon, abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés, 8, 35  
Iron Age, the, 6, 25, 37 ff., 43 ff., 167 ff.; 21, 31  
weapons of, 6, 44  
Iron first used in Egypt, 6, 43  
use of, in Egypt, 1, 78  
routes of its introduction, 6, 43, 52 ff.  
art of smelting, unknown to the American Indians, 21, 31  
Iron crown, of Lombardy, assumed by Napoleon (1805), 16, 307  
'Ironsides,' Cromwell's cavalry, 13, 46  
Iroquois, Indian family, 21, 40 ff.; 22, Pl. III.  
become hostile to the French, 21, 222  
Sullivan lays waste their country (1779), 22, 242

Irredentists, Italian, **20, 78**  
 Mancini on purposes of, **20, 167**  
 Irrigation, in Babylonia, **2, 132**  
   in Egypt, **1, 25**  
   practised by the American Indians, **21, 29, 59**  
 Itabi, daughter of king of Babylon, wife of Amenhotep III. of Egypt, **1, 260**  
 Irving, Washington, American writer, **23, 69,\* 94, 271**  
 Isa, Turkish prince, **10, 249**  
 Isaac I., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1057-1059), **9, 106**  
 Isaac II., Angelus, Byzantine emperor (1185-1195), **9, 276**  
 Isaac, exarch of Byzantium in Italy, **7, 235**  
 Isabella, French queen of Edward II. of England, **9, 356, 362**  
   deposes him in favor of her son, **9, 362 f.**  
 Isabella, queen of France, **10, 207, 211, 221**  
 Isabella, queen of Castile and Leon, **10, 342 ff., 355; 11, 49, 53**  
   *See Ferdinand*  
 Isabella, queen of Spain, death of, **18, 47**  
 Isabella II., infant queen of Spain (1833), **18, 210**  
   troubles reign of, **18, 282 f.; 19, 267 ff.**  
   marries duke of Cadiz, **18, 284 f.**  
 Isabella, sister of Henry III. of England, marries Frederick II., **9, 204**  
 Isabella, French princess, marries Richard II., **10, 77**  
 Isabella, Infanta of Spain, **11, 299, 397 f., 408**  
 Isabella, sister of Charles V., **11, 130**  
 Isabella, daughter of Philip II., governs the Spanish Netherlands, **12, 274**  
 Isabella of Angoulême weds John of England, **9, 233**  
 Isabella of Bourbon, duchess to Charles the Bold of Burgundy, **10, 295**  
 Isabella of France, marries Galeazzo II. of Milan, **10, 117**  
 Isabella of Portugal, queen of John II. of Castile, **10, 342**  
 Isabella of Portugal, mother of Philip II., **11, 283**  
 Isabella, Spanish colony in Hispaniola, **21, 92 ff.**  
 Isaiah, Hebrew prophet, **2, 148**  
   interpolations in his works, **2, 147**  
 Isauria, imperial province, **7, 352, 356**  
 Isaurian dynasty in Byzantium, **7, 376**  
 Isaurians deliver Rome to the Goths, **6, 383**  
 Iselberg, battle of (1809), **17, 130**  
 Isenburg, count of, murders Engelbert of Cologne, **9, 201**  
 Ishmael, lord of Damascus, allied with Templars, **9, 282**  
 Ishtar, chief female divinity of Babylonia, **1, 183**  
   in the epic of Gilgamesh, **1, 188**  
   descent into lower world, **1, 188 f.**  
 Isidore Iacensis, chronicle of, **6, 324**

Isidore of Seville, historical writings of, **6, 264, 323 f., 336, 394, 398; 7, 26, 303; 8, 140**  
   his Chronicle of the Visigoths, Vandals, and Suevi, **6, 324**  
   forged decretals in name of, **8, 140 ff.**  
*See Pseudo-Isidore*  
 Isin, city of Babylonia, **1, 146 f.**  
 Isis, Egyptian goddess, wife of Osiris, **1, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48, 52**  
   her tear causes the Nile to rise, **1, 27**  
   represented as a cow lying down, **1, 38**  
   parentage of, **1, 44**  
   original in art of the Madonna, **1, 48**  
   lament of Isis and Nephthys over the dead Osiris, **1, 114**  
   temples of, **1, 48, 99**  
   temple of, in Behbit, **2, 237**  
     at Philae, **2, 215 f.**  
   college of priests of, at Philae, **2, 215**  
   statues of, **1, 48**  
   as Isis-Hathor, **1, 35, 38, 47**  
     worshipped at Heliopolis, **1, 131**  
     temple of, at Philae, **2, 216**  
     statues of, **1, 48**  
   at Rome, **4, 303**  
   spread of worship, **5, 178**  
 Isla de Leon, taken possession of by revolutionists, **18, 48**  
 Islam, rise of, **7, 235, 245, 349, 351, 372, 378-407**  
   driven from the West by Charles Martel, **7, 118**  
   opposes image-worship, **7, 242 f.**  
   blow to, in the relief of Constantinople, **7, 376**  
   in contact with Charlemagne's empire, **7, 81**  
*See Mohammedanism*  
 Island Number Ten in Mississippi river, **23, 166**  
 Islands, South Sea, stone implements of, **6, 25**  
 Islands, Italian, given to the papacy, **9, 187**  
 Isle de France, French district, **9, 79, 254; 10, 224**  
 Isle of France (Mauritius), **15, 35, 75**  
 Isle of Man, conquered by John of England, **9, 235**  
 Isle of Wight, ravaged by Caedwalla, **7, 177 f.**  
 Ismail, khedive of Egypt (1863-1879), accepts Anglo-French control, **20, 383**  
   deposition of, **20, 383, 402**  
 Isme-Dagan, early Assyrian king (c. 1850 B.C.), **1, 164**  
 Isme-Dagan, king of Ur in Babylonia, **1, 163 f.**  
 Isnard, Girondist deputy, **16, 77, 89**  
 Isocrates, Athenian orator, **3, 326\***  
 Isonzo, Italian river, battle of the (489), **6, 356**  
   military operations around (1797), **16, 210**

Ispahan, Syrian defeat at, **7**, 406  
     taken by Turks, **9**, 111  
 Ispahbeds, dynasty in Tabaristan, *see* Aspa-  
     hapets  
 Israel, Semitic origin of, **1**, 224  
     relationship of, to Canaanites, **1**, 223 f.  
     early history of (before Solomon), **2**,  
     19-41  
     sources for early history of, **2**, 19  
     legendary age of, **2**, 19  
     historical era of, **2**, 19  
     Israelite tradition as to early home  
     of, **2**, 19 f.  
     primitive history of, in form of  
     family narratives, **2**, 20  
     migration westward from early  
     home (the Abrahamic migra-  
     tion), **2**, 20 f.  
     first sojourn in Canaan, **2**, 20 f.  
     migration to Egypt, **2**, 21  
     servitude in Egypt, **2**, 21 f.  
     the Exodus, **1**, 279; **2**, 22 f.  
     accessions to, from other peoples,  
     **2**, 23 f.  
     promulgation of the Ten Com-  
     mandments at Sinai (or Horeb),  
     **2**, 23 f.  
     religion of, and covenant with  
     Jahveh, **1**, 223, 224; **2**, 24 ff.  
     sojourn in the wilderness, **2**, 26 f.  
     conquests east of Jordan, **2**, 26 f.  
     conquest of Palestine, **1**, 329; **2**,  
     27 ff.  
     period of the Judges, **2**, 28 ff.  
     monarchy established, **2**, 31, 32  
     reign of Saul, **2**, 32 ff.  
     reign of Eshbaal (Ishbosheth),  
     **2**, 36  
     reign of David, **2**, 36 ff., 42  
     reign of Solomon, **2**, 42-56  
     royal monopolies in, **2**, 46  
     mission of Israel, **2**, 55  
     reign of Rehoboam, **2**, 56 ff., 59  
     division of the kingdom, **2**, 56 f.  
     history of separate kingdom of Israel,  
     **2**, 57 ff., 63, 64, 67 f., 70, 72, 73, 74,  
     75 f., 124  
     image-worship in, established by Jero-  
     boam I., **2**, 58 f.  
     conquered by Sargon II. of Assyria  
     (721 B.C.), **2**, 75  
     governed and colonized by Assyrians,  
     **2**, 75 f.  
     people of, carried into Assyrian slavery,  
     **2**, 75  
     history of separate kingdom of Judah,  
     *see* Judah, kingdom of  
     literature of Israel, *see* Hebrew Litera-  
     ture  
 Issus, battle of (333 B.C.), **2**, 217 f.; **3**, 368 f.\*  
     mosaic representation of battle of, **2**,  
     218  
 Isthmian Canal Commission, **23**, 380, 385  
 Isthmian games, the, **3**, 93

Isthmian games, Romans admitted, **3**, 407  
 Istria, subdued by Byzantines, **7**, 33  
     plundered by Authari, **7**, 33  
     wasted by Avaro-Slavic host, **7**, 36  
     schismatics of, **7**, 224, 229  
     added to papal states, **7**, 252  
     in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80  
     subject to Venice, **10**, 117  
     to be held by Austria (1797), **16**, 212  
 Istria, Capo d', confidant of Alexander, **17**,  
     367; **18**, 53  
     founds society at Athens, **18**, 68  
     favors the Greeks, **18**, 77  
     chosen executive of Greece, **18**, 80\*  
     inefficient government of, **18**, 83 f.  
     assassinated (1831), **18**, 84  
 Istria, Augustin Capo d', Greek triumvir,  
     **18**, 84  
     compelled to resign, **18**, 85  
 Istvaeones, group of German tribes, **6**, 87 f.  
 Itali, extension of name, **4**, 23 n.  
 Italian cardinals, desire popes to return to  
     Rome, **10**, 24, 113  
 Italian commerce, diminishing importance  
     of, **8**, 27  
 Italian Confederation, planned by Metter-  
     nich, **18**, 50 f.  
 Italian culture, **13**, 91-97  
     in Hungary, **10**, 136  
 Italian historical writers, **9**, 306  
 Italian league, in Social War, **4**, 236 ff.  
 Italian nobility largely of Lombard extrac-  
     tion, **7**, 62  
 'Italian province,' added to the papal states,  
     **7**, 248  
 Italian Republic, formed from Cisalpine  
     Republic (1802), **16**, 284  
 Italian trade with Palestine, **9**, 264  
 Italians, political condition of, **4**, 98  
     discontent of, **4**, 197  
     struggle for citizenship, **4**, 216, 220 f.,  
     234 ff.  
     struggle for equality, **4**, 243 ff.; cf. 250  
     255  
     excluded from legions, **5**, 121  
     early relations of, with Carthage, **6**, 31  
     of Aryan stock, **6**, 56  
     theory of European origin of, **6**, 58  
     in Austrian Empire, **18**, 24  
 Italic, meaning of name, **4**, 23 n.  
 Italy, geography of, **4**, 19 f.  
     influence of Greeks and Phoenicians  
     on, **6**, 34 f.  
     ancient bronze and iron relics dis-  
     covered in, **6**, 35 f., 43  
     Iron Age in, **6**, 39  
     Celtic peoples in, **6**, 57  
     Greek cities in, **3**, 85, 102  
     peoples of, **4**, 23-39  
     relics of human sacrifice in, **4**, 25  
     population (225 B.C.), **4**, 124  
     labor problem in, **4**, 158  
     under Roman hegemony, **4**, 106, Pl.  
     VIII.



Italy, to Alps, subject to Rome, **4**, 124 f., 132  
 Hannibal in, **4**, 134-153  
 northern boundary, **4**, 255, 319  
 Sulla's organization of, **4**, 257  
 emperor's rights in, **5**, 22  
 Augustus's organization of, **5**, 350 f.  
 predominance ended, **4**, 211  
 pestilence carried from Parthia to  
 (165), **2**, 251  
 treated as a province, **5**, 219  
 Northern, harried by German tribes, **6**,  
 62 f., 78, 112 f., 115  
 ceases to be centre of Roman Empire,  
**6**, 121  
 Southern, traversed by Alaric, **6**, 204  
 allied with Gaul, **6**, 221 ff.  
 during the incursion of the Huns, **6**,  
 222, 226  
 Vandal raids in, **6**, 232 ff.  
 great estates in, **6**, 248  
 devastation and depopulation of, **6**, 251  
 Northern, German type in, **6**, 268  
 Byzantine claims on, **6**, 271  
 Orthodoxy in, **6**, 302  
 Odoacer's work in, **6**, 355  
 invaded by Theodoric, **6**, 355 ff.  
 his kingdom in, **6**, 359 ff., 366 f.  
 his successors in, **6**, 370 ff.  
 struggles of, with Byzantines, **6**,  
 372-393  
 Middle, held by Byzantines, **6**, 381, 393  
 Northwestern, Burgundians in, **6**, 396  
 Langobards in, **6**, 277; **7**, 22, 25 ff.  
 Southern, ravaged by Langobard dukes,  
**7**, 35 f., 258  
 unification of, under Liutprand, **7**, 48  
 Franks in, **6**, 299, 392; **7**, 60 ff., 75 f.  
 Charlemagne invades, **7**, 60 ff.  
 monasticism in, **7**, 218  
 devastations of, **7**, 223  
 church reforms of Gregory I. in, **7**, 227,  
 232  
 feeling of unity in, **7**, 241  
 oppressed by Byzantium, **7**, 283 f.  
 cities in, **7**, 286  
 subdued by Justinian, **7**, 357  
 largely overrun by Lombards, **7**, 367 f.  
 Lower, attempt of Constans II. to oc-  
 cupy, **7**, 373  
 under the early papacy, **8**, 25  
 the Hapsburgs in, **8**, 28  
 conquered by Charlemagne, **8**, 40, 80  
 papal claims to sovereignty of, **8**, 41, 135  
 anti-Frankish plots in, **8**, 50  
 separate kingdom of, **8**, 82  
 three laws of, **8**, 86  
 Bernhard, king of, **8**, 102  
 Lothair, king of, **8**, 125, 132  
 Carolingian quarrels over, **8**, 147  
 true to Carloman, **8**, 152  
 ravaged by Arabs, **8**, 156  
 feudal rule in, **8**, 163, 289  
 literature of, in Saxon-Salic period, **8**,  
 213

Italy, strife in, **8**, 221  
 corruption at Rome, **8**, 247 ff.  
 civil feuds in Upper Italy, **8**, 249 f.  
 relations of, to Germany, **8**, 249  
 Otto I. invades, **8**, 250  
 becomes master of, **8**, 255 f.  
 gives it first place, **8**, 260  
 troubles in, under him, **8**, 264 ff.  
 Arabs hold the south of, **8**, 248, 264 f.  
 wise rule of Thëophano in, **8**, 268 ff.  
 Otto III. in, **8**, 273 ff.  
 insurrection against him, **8**, 278  
 Arduin of Ivrea, king of, **8**, 280  
 rises against German rule, **8**, 283  
 quieted by Henry II., **8**, 284  
 Conrad II.'s reforms in, **8**, 291  
 Henry III.'s reforms in, **8**, 309 f.  
 disturbances in (1047-1053), **8**, 301 f.  
 influence of, on Germany, **8**, 309; **9**, 25  
 reforms of Gregory VII. in, **9**, 25 ff.  
 invaded by Henry V., **9**, 59  
 investiture in, **9**, 62  
 almost freed from Germans, **9**, 67  
 Lothair II. in, **9**, 67  
 affairs in, during Conrad II.'s reign, **9**,  
 73 f.  
 Lower, conquered by Normans, **9**, 106 f.  
 Frederick I. in, **9**, 145 ff., 162 f., 166 ff.  
 his aim to recover, **9**, 148  
 struggles of emperor and pope in,  
**9**, 151 ff., 206 ff.  
 fully in hands of Henry VI., **9**, 177  
 freed from German yoke, **9**, 180  
 united under papal hegemony, **9**, 182  
 Otto IV.'s attempts at reforms in, **9**,  
 185  
 rises against him, **9**, 185  
 suffers from French adventurers, **9**, 217,  
 222 f.  
 independence of, thwarted by Urban  
 IV., **9**, 217 ff.  
 party strife in the North, **9**, 222 f.  
 Sicily throws off French yoke, **9**, 324  
 Gueffs and Ghibellines, **9**, 324 ff.  
 death of Henry VII. in, **9**, 328  
 effect of German double election on,  
**9**, 331 f.  
 attempt of John XXII. to rule, **10**, 25  
 expedition of Louis the Bavarian to,  
**10**, 28  
 Ghibellines support him, **10**, 28  
 crowned king of, **10**, 28 f.  
 papal schism, **10**, 30 ff., 51  
 claimed by papacy, **10**, 36  
 party strife in, **10**, 43, 48 ff.  
 disintegration of, in the fourteenth cen-  
 tury, **10**, 102-121  
 Gueffs and Ghibellines, **10**, 102  
 ascendancy of Robert of Naples,  
**10**, 102  
 succession strife in Naples, **10**, 103  
 designs of Louis of Hungary, **10**,  
 103 ff.  
 Roman republic of Rienzi, **10**, 103 ff.

Italy, disintegration of, attempted national parliament, **10**, 106  
 Louis of Hungary takes Naples, **10**, 106 f.  
     restores it to Joanna, **10**, 108  
 jubilee of 1350, **10**, 108  
 return and overthrow of Rienzi (1353), **10**, 109 f.  
 national league (1375), **10**, 112  
 Great Schism of the Papacy, **10**, 112 f.  
 Charles the Small takes Naples, **10**, 113  
     Florence, party strife in, **10**, 114 f.  
     Milan, and the Visconti, **10**, 116 f.  
     Venice, **10**, 117 f.  
 suzerainty of Germany over, **10**, 282  
 banditti in, **10**, 364 f.  
 in the age of the Reformation, **10**, 324, 358-386; **11**, 52, 65 ff., 81, 102, 121, 180, 186, 192, 206, 216 ff., 224 ff., 292, 437, 446-461  
 its influence (1400-1518), **10**, 358-386  
 the Renaissance in, **10**, 385  
 French wars in, **11**, 65  
 Spanish rule in, **11**, 206, 216 ff., 292, 437  
 fine arts and literature in, **11**, 224  
 at the close of the sixteenth century, **11**, 446-461  
 imperial rights over, transferred by Charles V. to Spanish crown, **12**, 20 f.  
 in the middle of the seventeenth century, **13**, 85-98  
 art and literature in, **13**, 91 f.  
 War of the Spanish Succession in, **13**, 286 ff., 307 f.  
 Hapsburgs secure a foothold in, **13**, 313  
 in the eighteenth century, **14**, 41, 43, 74, 78, 127  
     Austrian possessions in, **14**, 56, 175, 187, 194; **15**, 152  
     in the War of the Polish Succession, **14**, 172, 174 f.  
     under foreign rule, **14**, 187  
     the papacy and Rome, **14**, 187-191; **15**, 153  
     Venice, **14**, 191 f.; **15**, 152  
     Florence, **14**, 192  
     Savoy and Sardinia, **14**, 192-196; **15**, 152  
     Genoa and Corsica, **14**, 196 ff.  
     Naples, **14**, 198 ff.; **15**, 153 f.  
     morals, **14**, 191, 200 f.; **15**, 154 f.  
     literature, **14**, 201-204; **15**, 151, 155  
         history and antiquities, **14**, 201 f.  
         philosophy, **14**, 202  
         poetry and the drama, **14**, 202 f.; **15**, 155  
         the opera and music, **14**, 203 f.  
     the 'enlightenment' in, **15**, 150-156  
     art, **15**, 155  
 French designs against (1794), **16**, 184

Italy, successes of Napoleon in, **16**, 191, 196 ff., 207 ff.  
 peace of Campo-Formio (1797), **16**, 218 f.  
 Austria liberates (1799), **16**, 239, 243 ff., 250  
 Napoleon enters (1800), **16**, 264 ff.  
     wins Marengo (1800), **16**, 266 f.  
 becomes kingdom under Napoleon, **16**, 307, 330  
 Napoleon's aggressions in, **16**, 314; **17**, 57 f., 109  
 Murat seeks to secure, for himself, **17**, 332  
 Austrian possessions in, **17**, 362, 378; **18**, 50  
 sovereign states in (1814), **17**, 378  
 operations of Murat in, **17**, 391 f.  
 revolution in, **18**, 49 ff.  
 benefits of, from Napoleon's rule, **18**, 49 f.  
 Austrian dominion in, **18**, 50  
 secret societies in, **18**, 51  
 the Revolution of July in, **18**, 173 f.  
 United Provinces of (1831), **18**, 173 f.  
 revolution put down by Austria, **18**, 174  
 liberal movements in, **18**, 288 ff.  
 Pius IX., liberal measures of, **18**, 291 f.  
 reforms in Piedmont, **18**, 292 f.  
 revolution and constitution in Sicily, **18**, 293 f.  
 opposition to Austria, **18**, 288 ff.  
 liberal literature, **18**, 290 f.  
 constitution granted in, **18**, 294  
 powers plan to interfere, **18**, 294 f.  
 revolution of 1848 in, **18**, 360-368  
     Lombardo-Venetian successes, **18**, 360  
     Radetzky holds fortresses, **18**, 360, 361  
     internal jealousies, **18**, 362 f.  
     Austrian successes, **18**, 363  
     Naples conquers Sicily, **18**, 365  
     democracy in Central Italy, **18**, 365 f.  
     defeat of Sardinia, **18**, 367 f.  
 French intervention in, **18**, 409 ff.  
 Austrian oppression in, **19**, 108 f.  
 the Roman question, **19**, 259 f., 282, 308 f.  
 alliance with Prussia (1866), **19**, 212 f.  
 war with Austria, **19**, 233  
 political antagonism between North and South, **20**, 82  
 the Camorra and the Mafia, **20**, 82  
 church and state, **20**, 82 f., 85 f.  
 the *Consorteria*, **20**, 83  
 victory of the Left (1876), **20**, 83  
 joins the Triple Alliance (1883), **20**, 85  
 education, **20**, 85  
 Anarchist outrages, **20**, 85  
 colonial policy, **20**, 86 ff.  
 treaty with Abyssinia (1889), **20**, 88  
 ministry of Crispi, **20**, 230 f.  
 ministry of Rudini, **20**, 231

- Italy, Giolitti, Zanardelli, **20**, 231 f.  
 trouble with the United States on account of the New Orleans lynchings (1892), **20**, 231  
 brigandage and lawlessness in Sicily, **20**, 231 f.  
 the Banca Romana scandal, **20**, 232  
 Crispi again premier, **20**, 232-235  
 rioting and martial law in Sicily, **20**, 232 f.  
 uprising of Anarchists at Carrara, **20**, 233  
 measures against the Anarchists (1894), **20**, 233  
 disasters in Africa, **20**, 233 ff.  
 resignation of Crispi (March 5, 1896), **20**, 235  
 ministry of Rudini (1896-1898), **20**, 235 f.  
 treaty with Abyssinia (1896), **20**, 235  
 riots in Rome, **20**, 235  
 rise in the price of bread caused by the Cuban War, **20**, 236  
 bread riots fomented by the Radicals and Ultramontanes, **20**, 236  
 the fighting in Milan (May 6-11, 1898), **20**, 236  
 public safety measures, **20**, 236 ff.  
 ministry of Pelloux (1898-1900), **20**, 236-239  
 treaty with France (1899), **20**, 237  
 the San Mun bay affair, **20**, 237 f.  
 obstructionist tactics in the Chamber, **20**, 238 f.  
 brigandage in Sardinia, **20**, 239  
 war on the Mafia, **20**, 239  
 ministry of Saracco (1900-1901), **20**, 239 f., 243  
 assassination of King Humbert (July 29, 1901), **20**, 240  
 accession of Victor Emmanuel III., **20**, 240 f.
- Italy, continued hostility of the Vatican, **20**, 241 ff.  
 the Vatican and Freemasonry, **20**, 241 f.  
 ministry of Zanardelli, **20**, 243 ff.  
 the government and labor unions, **20**, 244  
 foreign policy, **20**, 244 f.  
 condition of Italy in 1904, **20**, 245  
*See also* Bologna, Cavour, Florence, Garibaldi, Genoa, Humbert, Lombardy, Milan, Naples, Rome, Savoy, Venice, Victor Emmanuel  
 Ito, Marquis, signs treaty of Shimonoseki (1895), **20**, 179\*  
 signs convention of Tientsin (1885), **20**, 437  
 resignation of his ministry, **20**, 460  
 Iturbide, proclaimed emperor of Mexico, as Agustín I., **18**, 60; **22**, 393\*  
 dethroned and executed, **18**, 61  
 overthrown by Santa Anna, in Mexico, **22**, 394; **23**, 325  
 Iuka, battle of, in American civil war (1862), **23**, 183  
 Ivan III., czar (1462-1505), creator of modern Russia, **12**, 137  
 Ivan IV., the Terrible, czar (1533-1585), defeats Teutonic Order, **12**, 123  
 relations to Jesuits, **12**, 128  
 becomes 'czar,' **12**, 139  
 his reign, **12**, 139 ff.\*  
 Ivan V., czar (1682-1689), **14**, 124  
 Ivan VI., czar (1740-1741), **14**, 181; **15**, 198  
 Ivantchoff, ministry of, **20**, 365  
 Ivory, use of, in antiquity, **1**, 341 f.  
 ornaments and decorations of, in Assyrian buildings, **1**, 341,\* 342  
 Ivris, in Asia Minor, Hittite relief at, **1**, 238 ff., 239\*  
 Ivry, battle of (1590), **11**, 396  
 Izquierdo, Spanish agent in France, **17**, 59

## J.

- JABBOK**, tributary of the Jordan, **1**, 200
- Jackson**, Andrew, American general and President, **22**, 365, 367,\* 369 f., 395, 397  
and nullification in South Carolina, **23**, 58  
'kitchen cabinet' of, **23**, 50, 53  
'pocket vetoes' of, **23**, 53
- Jackson**, Charles, American physician, **23**, 267
- Jackson**, F. J., work of, in British East Africa, **20**, 392
- Jackson**, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall Jackson), Confederate general, **23**, 158,\* 159  
magnificent march of, **23**, 186  
his death, **23**, 186
- Jackson**, Mississippi, Confederate city, Grant marches upon, **23**, 191
- 'Jacob, grave of,' **2**, 228
- Jacob**, disciple of Bishop Paulinus of York, **7**, 176
- Jacobin Club**, later name of Breton Club, **16**, 64  
extends its power over France, **16**, 64 f.  
founded in Mayence, **16**, 120  
closed in Marseilles, **16**, 139  
defeated in Lyons, **16**, 140  
purged by order of Robespierre, **16**, 153  
Robespierre in, **16**, 163 f.  
closed by the Convention, **16**, 166
- Jacobins**, celebrate Mirabeau's funeral, **16**, 70  
growing radicalism of, **16**, 73 f.  
obtain power in Paris, **16**, 78, 102, 114  
assume symbol of red cap, **16**, 78  
relation of, to foreign questions, **16**, 89, 92  
seek to bring 'confederates' to Paris, **16**, 95 f.  
desire death of the king, **16**, 114  
gain control of French government, **16**, 135 f.  
destroy the Gironde, **16**, 138 ff.  
policy of, **16**, 142  
final defeat of, **16**, 167 ff.  
successors of, in French convention, **16**, 192  
suppressed by Directory (1799), **16**, 251  
accused by Napoleon, **16**, 286
- Jacobites**, in Ireland, **13**, 236 ff.  
in England, **13**, 239 f., 289, 338 f.  
in Scotland, **14**, 281-285
- Jacoby** of Königsberg, constitutional advocate, **18**, 251  
Prussian radical deputy, **18**, 371
- Jacqueline** of Holland, **10**, 293
- Jacqueminot**, French general, commands National Guards, **18**, 306
- Jacquerie**, French peasant revolt, **10**, 64
- Jael**, slays Sisera, **2**, 29
- Jaffa**, destroyed by Saladin, **9**, 274  
held by Christians, **9**, 284  
taken by Bibars, **9**, 284  
taken by Napoleon and garrison murdered (1798), **16**, 233
- Jaffar**, the Barmecide, vizier of Harun-al-Rashid, **8**, 192 f.
- Jaffar-al-Mutawakkil**, calif of Bagdad (847-861), **8**, 195
- Jagatai**, Mongol leader in Turkestan, **9**, 386
- Jagello**, duke of Lithuania (1381-1434), marries Hedwig of Poland, **10**, 93  
founds Polish dynasty, **10**, 93, 235; **11**, 114
- See* Wladislaw II.
- Jagellons**, Polish dynasty, arms of, **12**, 118\*  
extinction of, **12**, 120, 124
- Jägerndorf**, Brandenburg claims to, **13**, 269
- Jahn**, Friedrich L., Prussian teacher of gymnastics, **17**, 148  
Prussian liberal professor, **18**, 42 f.  
leader of irregular troops, **17**, 254\*  
teacher of gymnastics, **18**, 30 f.  
pardoned by Frederick William IV., **18**, 249
- Jahn**, Otto, professor, **19**, 20
- Jahveh**, the god of Israel, **2**, 24, 24 n., 25  
*et passim*  
antiquity of name, **2**, 26
- Jahvist**, author of part of the Hexateuch, **2**, 138 ff.
- Jainism**, a religious system in India, **2**, 311  
literature of, **2**, 323  
Jain rulers in India, **2**, 323  
Jain hall at Junagadh in India, **2**, 321, 322\*  
Jain pagoda at Udaipur in India, **2**, 328
- Jair**, a judge of Israel, occupies northern Gilead, **2**, 28
- Jalula**, plain of, on the Diyala, fighting between Arabs and Persians in, **2**, 290
- Jamaica** discovered by Columbus, **10**, 356  
seized by England, **13**, 124; **15**, 339  
trade, its importance, **23**, 311  
seized by Cromwell (1655), **23**, 311
- Jamasp**, Persian king, **2**, 278
- James I.**, the Conqueror, king of Aragon (1213-1276), **9**, 262; **10**, 336, 338
- James II.**, king of Aragon (1291-1327), **10**, 339



- James I., king of Scotland (1406-1437), **10**, 203, 214
- James V., king of Scotland (1513-1542), **11**, 300
- James VI., king of Scotland (1567-1625), *see* James I., king of England
- James I., king of England (1603-1625), father-in-law of Frederick V., **11**, 367, 370 ff., 420 ff.,\* 440; **12**, 184 ff., 190; **13**, 22 f.
- his conception of absolute monarchy, **13**, 19 ff.
- struggles with Parliament, **13**, 21 ff.
- and the Anglican Church, **13**, 23, 24
- James II., king of England (1685-1688), **13**, 169
- devotion of, to Catholicism, **13**, 224 ff.
- accession to the throne, **13**, 226 f.\*
- universal opposition to, **13**, 228 ff.
- the seven bishops under, **13**, 229
- flight to France, **13**, 231 f.
- leads Royalists in Ireland, **13**, 236 ff.
- James (III.), the 'Old Pretender,' **13**, 301, 319, 339 f.; **14**, 121, 264
- James of Bourbon, **10**, 358
- James, Henry, American novelist, **23**, 277
- James, William, American philosopher, **23**, 267
- James river, Grant crosses, **23**, 199
- Jameson Raid, failure of, **20**, 181
- consequences of the, **20**, 411
- Jameson, Dr. Leander Starr, administrator, British South Africa Company, **20**, 408
- raid of, into the Transvaal, **20**, 411
- Jandun, Jean de, Italian reformer, **10**, 22, 26
- doctrines of, **10**, 30
- Janiculum, a defence of Rome, **4**, 51
- plebs secede to, **4**, 99
- Janina, defection of Ali at, **18**, 69
- Janizaries, Turkish troops, **9**, 395 ff.; **10**, 124, 244; **13**, 104 ff.; **15**, 208
- overthrow Bairaktar, **17**, 173
- destruction of, by Mahmud II., **18**, 80 f.
- Jankau, imperial defeat at, **12**, 306 f.
- Jannaeus, Jewish leader, **2**, 225
- Jansen, Cornelius, Roman Catholic theologian, **13**, 189
- Jansenists, **13**, 189 ff., 342 ff.
- Janus, abstraction of beginning and opening, **4**, 55 n.
- temple closed, **4**, 324
- temple of, at Rome, **6**, 286
- Japan, **2**, 353-361; **11**, 210, 378; **19**, 99 f.
- brief sketch of history of, since 1853, **20**, 434 ff., 456-469
- progress of, **20**, 435 f.
- on von Bülow's interpretation of Anglo-German agreement, **20**, 451
- its part in discovery of America, **21**, 74
- Jariges, von, Prussian arch-chancellor, **15**, 174
- Jarls, North German nobles, **7**, 265
- Jarnac, battle of (1569), **11**, 314
- Jarrow (England), harried by the Danes, **7**, 185
- Jason of Pherae, **3**, 314, 316
- Jasper, Margaret, wife of Sir William Penn, **21**, 377
- Jassy, flag of Greek independence unfurled at, **18**, 69 ff.\*
- Jats, *see* Yue-chi
- Jaxartes, Alexander at the, **3**, 376
- the probable seat of Iranian stock, **6**, 58
- Jay, John, American statesman, **22**, 270 ff.,\* 279, 321
- and *The Federalist*, **23**, 271
- Jay, Mrs. John, **22**, 327\*
- Jay, John, Union abolitionist, **23**, 196
- Jay's treaty (1795), **22**, 333 f., 336
- Jazyges, Sarmatian tribe, subdued by Aurelius, **6**, 168
- defeated by Marcus Aurelius, **6**, 107
- on Danube, pressed by Goths, **6**, 140
- cross the Danube, **6**, 140
- Jean d'Albret, French noble, **10**, 341
- Jean Tristran, French prince, **9**, 333
- Jeanne, wife of Alfonso, French princess, **9**, 333
- Jeanne, French princess, **10**, 306
- Jeanne, duchess of Brittany, **10**, 58
- Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre, **11**, 165, 302, 314, 317 f.
- Jeanne d'Arc, **10**, 215-221, 226 f., 325
- burning of, at stake, **10**, 220 f.
- Jeannin, French statesman, **11**, 430
- Jebel-Selselah, *see* Khenu
- Jebus, stronghold of Jebusites in Palestine, **1**, 221
- taken by David and made capital of Israel, **2**, 37 f.
- later history of, *see* Jerusalem
- Jebusites, people of Palestine, **1**, 220 f.
- Jefferson, Joseph, American actor, **23**, 281\*
- Jefferson, Thomas, American statesman, **22**, 144,\* 321, 328-330, 332, Pl. VIII.
- elected vice-president, **22**, 334
- president (1801-1809), **22**, 345-352
- his reforms in Virginia, **23**, 20 ff.
- influenced by Rousseau, **23**, 20
- his second administration, **23**, 24
- opposed to slavery, **23**, 97
- Jeffreys, George, cruel English judge, **13**, 228
- Jehoahaz, king of Judah (609 B.C.), deposed by Necho of Egypt, **2**, 124
- Jehoiachin, king of Judah (598-597 B.C.), deposed by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
- Jehoiada, priest, conspirator, and regent in Judah, **2**, 124
- Jehoiakim, king of Judah (609-598 B.C.), set up by Necho of Egypt as vassal of Egypt, **2**, 124 f.
- submits to Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
- rebels against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
- Jehoram, king of Judah (892-885 B.C.), marries Athaliah, daughter of Ahab of Israel, **2**, 124

- Jehoshaphat, king of Judah (873-848 B. C.), 2, 60, 124
- Jehoshaphat, Vale of, memorials in, 2, 228 f.
- Jehu, king of Israel (843-815 B. C. (?)), exterminates house of Ahab, 2, 64  
sends tribute to Shalmaneser II., 2, 64, 66,\* 67\*-68  
war of, with Hazael of Damascus, 2, 64
- Jellachich, F. von, Austrian general, in the Tyrol, 17, 129  
rejoins Archduke John, 17, 130
- Jellachich, J., Austrian colonel, appointed ban of Croatia, 18, 344  
refuses to obey Hungarian government, 18, 347 f.\*  
marches against Hungary, 18, 349 f.  
defeated, and surrenders, 18, 350  
helps subdue Vienna, 18, 351 ff.  
joins in invasion of Hungary, 18, 356  
removed to Essek, 18, 357
- Jellinek, Austrian, executed for revolt, 18, 352
- Jemmapes, battle of (1793), 16, 122
- Jemmingen, battle of (1568), 11, 338
- Jemshid, ruins of harem of, near Persepolis, 2, 201, 202\*
- Jena, battle of (1806), 17, 24 f.  
university of, 15, 285  
reform movements at, 18, 30 f.
- Jenckes, Thomas, agitator for civil service reform in the United States, 23, 221
- Jenghiz Khan, Mongol ruler (b. 1155, d. 1257), 9, 207\*; 10, 238, 249  
conquests of, 2, 348; 9, 335
- Jenkins, English captain, 14, 184
- Jenkins's Ear, War of, 14, 186
- Jenner, British Commissioner, murdered by Ogaden Somalis, 20, 393
- Jennings, Sarah, Lady Marlborough, 13, 289, 319
- Jephthah, Israelite leader, story of, 2, 142
- Jeremiah, Hebrew prophet, 2, 148  
counsels surrender of Jerusalem, 2, 125  
flees to Egypt, 2, 126
- Jerez de la Frontera, battle of (711), 9, 102
- Jericho, destroyed by Israel, 2, 27  
taken by Moabites, 2, 29
- Jermak, discoverer of Siberia, 12, 140
- Jeroboam I., first king of Israel after separation from Judah (953-927 B. C.), rebels unsuccessfully against Solomon, 2, 55 f.  
becomes king of Israel, 2, 56 f.  
war of, with Rehoboam, 2, 57 f.  
attacked by Shishak of Egypt, 2, 58  
residences of, 2, 58  
establishes altars at Bethel and Dan, and sets up worship of golden steers, 2, 58 f.
- Jeroboam II., king of Israel (790-749 B. C.), 2, 70
- Jerome, Latin father, 5, 269 f.; 6, 22
- Jerome of Prague, disciple of Huss, 10, 154, 174  
burning of, at stake, 10, 174
- Jerome Bonaparte, in Silesia, 17, 39  
made king of Westphalia, 16, 49  
rule of, 17, 67\* f.  
marriages of, 16, 58, 68  
offers reward for Schill, 17, 126  
enters Leipsic (1809), 17, 127  
warns Napoleon of German hate, 17, 159  
in Russian expedition, 17, 177, 183 f.  
driven from Cassel by Czernicheff, 17, 305
- Jerusalem, formerly called Jebus (*q. v.*), taken by David and made the Israelite capital, 2, 37 f.  
taken and plundered by Shishak of Egypt, 2, 58  
palace of David at, 2, 38  
palace of Solomon at, 2, 47, 48 ff., 49,\* 54  
the Temple at, built by Solomon, 2, 47, 48 f.,\* 50 ff.\*  
plundered by Joash of Israel, 2, 70  
its treasures given up to Hazael of Damascus, 2, 124  
centralization of public worship at, 2, 139 f.  
taken by Joash of Israel, 2, 70, 124  
despoiled by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125  
taken by Nebuchadnezzar (for the first time), the Temple despoiled of its treasures, the landholders and artisans deported, 2, 125  
besieged by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125  
taken by Nebuchadnezzar (for the second time), July, 586 B. C., 2, 125 f.  
destroyed, and its inhabitants carried captive to Babylon, 2, 126  
destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 126  
rebuilt in time of Cyrus, 2, 159  
worship in, restored by Judas Macabaeus, 2, 225  
taken by Pompey, 2, 225; 4, 269  
despoiled by Crassus, 2, 245; 4, 285 f.  
taken by Herod, 2, 225  
built anew by Herod, 2, 226 ff.  
taken and destroyed by Titus (70), 2, 226; 5, 120  
burned (70), 2, 226  
walls of, 2, 228  
Tower of David at, 2, 226  
ancient memorials near, 2, 228 f.  
the Xystus, 2, 228  
the Tombs of the Judges, 2, 228  
taken by Persians, 2, 287  
colony on site of, 5, 151  
metropolitan of, 6, 282  
captured by Chosroes II., 7, 235  
taken by Moslems, 7, 235  
Endoxia dies at, 7, 355  
captured by Persians, 7, 369  
pilgrimage of Heraclius to, 7, 371

Jerusalem, conquered by Khalid, 7, 386 f.  
 kingdom of, founded by Crusaders, 8,  
 23; 9, 119 f., 193  
 Godfrey of Bouillon, king of, 9,  
 120  
 his successors, 9, 120 f.  
 succession troubles in, 9, 268  
 endangered, 9, 170, 264, 266  
 Frederick II. elected king of, 9,  
 196  
 struggle to restore, 9, 279 ff.  
 keys of, delivered to Charlemagne, 8,  
 128, 136  
 petty Turkish prince at, 9, 112  
 taken by Crusaders (1099), 9, 118 f.  
 Second Crusade at, 9, 123  
 surrendered to Saladin (1187), 9, 269  
 approached by Richard I. of England,  
 9, 274  
 privileges in, secured by Frederick II.,  
 9, 281  
 lost to Christendom, 9, 282  
 Anglican-German bishopric in, 18, 256  
 Holy Places at, 19, 31\* ff., 68  
 Jervis, English admiral at Cape St. Vin-  
 cent (February 14, 1797), 16, 215  
 Jesse, bishop of Amiens, ambassador of  
 Charlemagne to Byzantium, 8, 78  
 Jesters at Attila's court, 6, 223  
 disappear from German courts, 14, 163  
 Jesuit Relations, the, 21, 225; 23, 263  
 Jesuits, the, founding of, 11, 237-270  
 persecutions of the, 11, 206  
*Collegium Germanicum* of the, 11, 246  
*Romanum* of the, 11, 246  
 constitutions of the, 11, 247  
 influence of, 11, 382, 403, 426, 452 ff.  
 their spread in South Germany, 12,  
 29 f.  
 in Hildesheim, 12, 51  
 influence in the Counter-reformation,  
 12, 66 f.  
 in Poland, 12, 125, 127, 130; 13,  
 97 ff.  
 in Russia, 12, 128  
 in Sweden, 12, 107 f.  
 influence over Ferdinand II., 12, 224 f.  
 struggle with the Jansenists, 13, 189 ff.  
 opposition of, to the Quietists, 13,  
 250 ff.  
 to the Jansenists, 13, 343 f.  
 in the eighteenth century, 14, 165; 15,  
 117 ff.  
 in Austria, 14, 58, 328; 15, 147  
 in Corsica, 15, 143  
 in France, 14, 26 f., 46, 135 f., 138,  
 304; 15, 138 f.  
 in Italy, 14, 194; 15, 144 f.  
 in Poland, 14, 108 f.; 15, 147, 203  
 in Portugal, 15, 119 ff.  
 in Prussia, 15, 24, 177  
 in South America, 15, 118  
 in Spain, 15, 143 f.  
 the doctrine of Probabilism, 15, 118

Jesuits, in the eighteenth century, dissolu-  
 tion of the order (1770), 15, 145, 147  
 Bavarian university liberated from,  
 17, 65 f.  
 Spanish, suppressed by the Cortes, 18,  
 49  
 found university at Monterouge, 18, 128  
 growing influence of, in France, 18,  
 134, 139 f.  
 defy French education laws, 18, 142 f.  
 restoration of (1817), 18, 232  
 reappear in France, 18, 235  
 reactionary influence of, in Germany,  
 18, 238 f.  
 in the Netherlands, 18, 258  
 oppress Bohemia, 18, 268  
 expelled from Switzerland, 18, 286 ff.  
 power of, in Italy, 18, 288, 290 f.  
 favored by monarchy of July, 18, 301  
 activity of, in France, 18, 413  
 Frankfort parliament repeals Jesuit  
 exclusion laws (1848), 19, 369 ff.  
 excluded from German Empire (1873),  
 19, 413 ff.  
 unauthorized presence of, in France,  
 20, 44  
 driven out of France, 20, 44  
 movements against, in Spain, 20, 328  
 attack on, in Portugal, 20, 334  
 in Canada, 21, 224 f.  
 in Paraguay, 23, 318  
 See Brotherhoods, Loyola  
 Jesus Christ, death of, 2, 225  
 Jethro, tribe in desert of Sinai, 2, 23  
*Jeunesse dorée*, see Muscadins  
 Jewaressa, East African tribe, 1, 19 n.  
 Jewett, Sarah Orne, American story writer,  
 23, 277  
 Jews, allowed by Cyrus to return to Jeru-  
 salem, 2, 159  
 at Alexandria, 3, 399  
 power of, 4, 261, 268  
 war with Rome, 5, 105 ff., 120, 144 f.  
 subdued by Hadrian, 5, 151  
 Christianity indebted to, 6, 284  
 attitude of, to Christian sects, 6, 300  
 persecuted by Sisebut, 6, 339  
 Visigothic persecution of, 6, 340, 345  
 Theodoric friendly to, 6, 361, 372  
 attitude of Gregory the Great to, 7, 226  
 intermarriage with, decree on, 7, 246  
 among the Germans, 7, 264  
 laws of, 7, 264  
 denounce image-worship, 7, 377  
 in Arabia, 7, 378 f.  
 desert Mohammed, 7, 381 f.  
 are slaughtered on his victory, 7, 382  
 toleration shown by the Moors, 9, 103  
 persecution of, in Germany, 10, 42  
 in France, 10, 60  
 persecutions of, 10, 206, 349; 11, 207  
 453  
 in the eighteenth century, in Austria,  
 14, 328; 15, 266

- Jews, in the eighteenth century, in Naples, 14, 198  
     in Poland, 15, 203  
     in Prussia, 15, 173  
     influence of, on German literature, 18, 176 f.  
     political emancipation of, in England, 19, 89  
     attacks on, in Russia, 20, 97, 247  
     in Rumania, 20, 158  
     in Palestine, 20, 346  
*See also* Hebrews, Israel, Judaea, and Judah
- Jezebel, wife of Ahab of Israel, 2, 124  
 Jezreel, plain in Syria, 1, 202, 206  
 Jezzar Pasha, Turkish general, 16, 233  
 Jimenez, Dominican president, 23, 381  
 Jimmu Tenno, first sovereign of Japan, 2, 355  
 Jingō Kōgo, mythical empress of Japan, 2, 355
- Joab, general of David, 2, 39  
     supports Adonijah against Solomon, 2, 42 f.  
     put to death by Solomon, 2, 43 f.
- Joachim I. of Brandenburg, 11, 33, 54  
 Joachim I. (Murat), made king of Naples, 17, 63  
*See* Murat
- Joachim, abbot of Fiore, Italian chronicler, 9, 140
- Joachim Frederick, administrator of Magdeburg, 12, 64
- Joachimites, myth of, concerning Frederick II., 9, 214
- Joan, daughter of Louis X., 9, 353, 356
- Joanna I., queen of Naples (1343-1382), 10, 103  
     relations of, to Roman republic, 10, 106  
     flees from Naples, 10, 107  
     reinstated, 10, 108  
     excommunicated by Urban VI., 10, 113  
     loses Naples to Charles the Small, 10, 113  
     strangled by his orders, 10, 113
- Joanna, daughter of Henry II. of England, marries William II. of Sicily, 9, 229
- Joanna II., queen of Naples, 10, 243, 341, 358
- Joanna, Spanish Infanta (d. 1555), mother of Charles V., 11, 49, 52 ff., 64
- Joanna, Infanta of Spain (1565), 11, 311
- Joanna of Portugal, queen of Henry IV. of Castile, 10, 342
- Joash, king of Judah (837-797 B.C.), purchases peace from Hazael of Damascus by giving up treasures of palace and temple, 2, 124  
     slain, 2, 124
- Jochmus, minister of the German national government (1849), 18, 383
- Joel, Hebrew prophet, 2, 149
- Johannes, negus of Abyssinia, 20, 87 f.
- Johannes, Armenian general in Byzantine army, 6, 319, 383 ff.
- Johannes the Calabrian, teacher of Otto III., 8, 273  
     bishop of Piacenza, 8, 273
- Johannes of Antioch, writings of, 6, 352, 354
- Johannes of Biclaro, histories of, 6, 323 f., 336; 7, 20
- Johannes Chrysorrohoas, Byzantine writer, 8, 173
- John I., Zimisces, Byzantine emperor (969-976), 8, 258; 9, 106
- John II., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1118-1143), 9, 109
- John VI., Palaeologus, Byzantine emperor (1341-1391), 10, 122 ff.  
     begs aid of Western Christendom, 10, 125
- John VIII., Byzantine emperor (1425-1448), 10, 254 ff.\*
- John I., pope (523-526), 6, 368; 7, 213  
     sent to Constantinople by Theodoric, 7, 213  
     cast into prison and dies, 7, 213
- John II., pope (532-535), 7, 214 f.
- John III., pope (560-573), 7, 223
- John IV., pope (640-642), 7, 225
- John V., pope (685-686), 7, 239
- John VI., pope (701-705), 7, 241
- John VIII., pope (872-882), 8, 146 ff.  
     yields papal pretensions, 8, 146  
     crowns Charles the Bald, 8, 147  
     Louis the Stammerer, 8, 151 f.  
     Charles the Fat, 8, 156  
     favors West Franks, 8, 152  
     aids Boso, 8, 153  
     recognizes independence of Greek church, 8, 191
- John X., pope (914-928), 8, 248
- John XI., pope (931), 8, 249
- John XII. (Octavian), pope (955-963), 8, 253  
     crowns Otto I., 8, 254 f.  
     deposed, 8, 255 f.
- John XIII., pope (965-972), 8, 256, 264
- John XIV., pope (983-984), 8, 266 f.
- John XV., pope (985-996), 8, 268, 270, 273
- John XVI., Calabrian anti-pope (997-998), 8, 274
- John XVII., pope (1003), 8, 280
- John XVIII., pope (1003-1009), 8, 280
- John XIX. (Romanus), pope (1024-1033), 8, 286, 297
- John XXII., pope (1316-1334), 7, 25 ff.; 9, 406 ff.  
     resides at Avignon, 9, 332; 10, 141  
     subservient to the French court, 9, 407  
     conflict of, with Louis the Bavarian, 9, 407 ff.  
     favors Minorites, 9, 408  
     excommunicates Louis, 10, 27 f.  
     deposed by act of Roman people, 10, 30  
     continues cursing Ghibellines, 10, 30  
     negotiates with France, 10, 32
- John XXIII., schismatic pope (1410-1415), 10, 153, 158 ff., 170 f.  
*See* Cossa



John II., king of Aragon (1458-1479), **10**, 341, 343, 360  
 John, king of Bohemia (1311-1346), son of Henry VII., **9**, 323 f.\*; **10**, 33  
   strives for advancement of Luxemburgs, **9**, 331  
   at strife with Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 31,\* 36  
   at war with Poland, **10**, 88  
   receives Silesia, **10**, 89  
   seeks French aid, **10**, 37  
   falls at Crécy, **10**, 37, 59  
 John I., king of Castile (1379-1390), **10**, 338, 352 f.  
 John II., king of Castile (1406-1454), **10**, 338, 342  
 John I., king of Denmark, **11**, 135 f.  
 John Lackland, king of England (1199-1216), **9**, 232 ff.; **14**, 61  
   usurper in absence of Richard I., **9**, 232  
   becomes king after his death, **9**, 233  
   causes death of Arthur of Brittany, **9**, 233  
   loses French lands, **9**, 233, 236  
   struggle of, with the papacy, **9**, 182, 187, 189, 195, 234 f.  
   French wars of, **9**, 235 f.  
   defeated at Bouvines, **9**, 236  
   gives Magna Charta, **9**, 237 ff.  
   seeks to evade it, **9**, 242 f.  
 John, king of France (1350-1364), **10**, 60 ff., 293  
   attacks Guienne and Gascony, **10**, 60  
   calls estates (1355), **10**, 60 f.  
   executes nobles, and imprisons the king of Navarre, **10**, 62  
   captured at Poitiers, **10**, 62  
   ransomed at peace of Bretigny, **10**, 66  
   English visit of, **10**, 66  
 John I., the Bastard, king of Portugal (1385-1433), **10**, 352 ff.  
 John II., king of Portugal (1481-1495), **10**, 355  
 John III., king of Portugal (1521-1557), **11**, 210  
 John IV. of Braganza, king of Portugal (1640-1656), **12**, 284  
 John VI., king of Portugal (1816-1826), in Brazil, **17**, 59 f.; **18**, 47  
   returns to Portugal, **18**, 48  
   consents to change constitution, **18**, 59  
   treats Brazil as a colony, **18**, 62  
 John III., king of Sweden (1569-1592), receives Finland, **12**, 104  
   becomes king of Sweden, **12**, 106  
   undertakes Counter-reformation, **12**, 106 ff.  
   unites Sweden with Poland, **12**, 132  
   death, **12**, 132  
 John, margrave of Austria (1100), Crusader, **9**, 120  
 John, archduke of Austria, defeated at Hohenlinden, **16**, 270  
   joins his brother in Hungary, **16**, 323

John, archduke of Austria, commands troops in Inner Austria, **17**, 117, 120 f.  
   fosters rising in the Tyrol, **17**, 128 ff., 136 ff.  
   retreats to Hungary, **17**, 130  
   summoned to Wagram, **17**, 132 f.  
   fails to appear, **17**, 133  
   German patriotism of, **18**, 254  
   chosen executive of constituent assembly, **18**, 334 f.\*  
   chooses ministry, **18**, 334 f.  
   represents emperor in Vienna, **18**, 346  
   holds administration despite Prussia, **18**, 387 f.  
   lays down national administration, **18**, 392  
 John, duke of Brittany, sides with England, **10**, 71  
   succession to, **10**, 58  
 John the Fearless, duke of Burgundy (1404-1419), **10**, 212, 293  
 John, duke of Calabria, **10**, 360  
 John, Don, regent in Castile, **10**, 337  
 John, patriarch of Constantinople (d. 595), **7**, 227 f.  
 John, son of Charles IV., duke of Görlitz, **10**, 51  
 John, abbot of Gorze, biography of, **8**, 212  
 John, archbishop of Kalocsa, Hungarian national leader, **10**, 133  
 John, archbishop of Lund, **9**, 338  
 John, bishop of Norwich, **9**, 134  
 John, archbishop of Treves (1190-1212), **9**, 181  
 John, son of Henry II. of England, **9**, 231  
 John, ruler of Danish Islands, **10**, 81  
 John, Don, of Austria, *see* Austria  
 John de Baliol, Scotch king (1292-1296), **9**, 357  
 John of Bologna, Italian sculptor, **11**, 449  
 John de Brienne, titular king of Jerusalem, **9**, 193  
   seeks to maintain the monarchy, **9**, 279 f.  
   invades Italian possessions of Frederick II., **9**, 196  
 John of Cremona, historian, **9**, 140  
 John of Ephesus, Monophysite historian, **7**, 224  
 John of Gaunt, **10**, 333  
 John of Leyden, Anabaptist, **11**, 107\* ff.  
 John of Montfort, candidate for duchy of Brittany, **10**, 58  
 John of Moravia, **10**, 148  
 John of Pomuk, vicar at Prague, **10**, 149  
 John of Swabia, assassinates Albert of Austria, **9**, 370  
 John II., Casimir, king of Poland (1648-1668), **13**, 99, 130, 275  
 John Casimir, count Palatine, **12**, 65  
 John Frederick II., duke of Saxony (1554-1567), alliance with Grumbach to recover his electorate, **12**, 26 f., 40 ff.  
   religions bigotry, **12**, 28 f.  
   death, **12**, 42

- John George, margrave of Brandenburg-Jägerndorf, **12**, 183
- John George II., elector of Saxony (1611-1659), **12**, 156 f.,\* 173 f., 180-184  
in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 233-238, 241-247, 252  
negotiates for peace, **12**, 254 f., 262 ff.
- John Henry, Bohemian prince, marries Margaret of Carinthia, **10**, 31, 36
- John Sigismund, elector of Brandenburg (1608-1619), claims Cleves-Jülich, **12**, 82 ff.,\* 155 f.\*  
conversion to Calvinism, **12**, 155
- John Sigismund Zápolya, voivode of Transylvania (1608-1619), **12**, 44, 47
- Johns Hopkins University, foundation of, (1876), **23**, 264
- Johnson, Andrew, military governor in Eastern Tennessee, **23**, 183  
Republican candidate for vice-presidency of United States, **23**, 203  
President (1865-1869), and his congress, **23**, 203, 211\*  
impeachment of, **23**, 315
- Johnson, Eastman, American painter, **23**, 278
- Johnson, Edward, New England colonial author, **22**, 119
- Johnson, Sir John, British general, **22**, 210  
at Fort Stanwix, **22**, 223
- Johnson, Sir Nathaniel, governor of Carolina, **22**, 46
- Johnson, Robert, proprietary of South Carolina, **22**, 48 ff.
- Johnson, Samuel, English writer, **15**, 327
- Johnson, Sir William, character and influence of, **22**, 63\* f.  
defeats Dieskau (1755), **22**, 80 f.  
captures Fort Niagara (1759), **22**, 87  
death of (1774), **22**, 210
- Johnson, William Samuel, American statesman, **22**, 305 f.
- Johnston, Albert Sidney, Confederate general, **23**, 165 f.  
is killed, **23**, 168
- Johnston, Sir Harry, report of, regarding British East Africa, **20**, 393  
commissioner general of British Central Africa, **20**, 409
- Johnston, Joseph Eccleston, Confederate general, **23**, 158,\* 191, 200
- Johnston, Mary, American story writer, **23**, 277
- Joint Rule in Egypt, **1**, 254, 279
- Joinville, Prince de, joins in Mexican expedition, **18**, 216  
brings Napoleon's ashes to France, **18**, 230  
commands French naval squadron, **8**, 280  
resigns command in the navy, **18**, 309  
seeks election to assembly, **18**, 317  
Orleanist plots for, **18**, 412
- Joinville, Jean de, biographer of Louis IX., **9**, 284
- Joliet, French fur-trader and explorer, **22**, 23
- Jomini, Baron Henri, Swiss officer, goes over from Ney to the allies, **17**, 276
- Jonah, Book of, **2**, 149
- Jonah's Pillars, **2**, 217
- Jonathan, son of Saul, **2**, 33, 34  
his friendship with David, **2**, 35
- Jones, Inigo, English architect, **13**, 30
- Jones, John Paul, American naval officer, **22**, 244 f.\*
- Jonquière, French official in Canada, speculations of, **22**, 92 f.
- Jonson, Ben, English poet, **11**, 418; **13**, 30, 58
- Jordan, river of Palestine, **1**, 200 *et passim*  
crossed by Israel, **2**, 27
- Jordan, Charles Étienne, French preacher, **14**, 223, 230; **15**, 17
- Jordan, Sylvester, professor at Marburg, publicist, **18**, 175  
Hessian revolutionary, **18**, 181
- Jordanes, Gothic author, histories of, **6**, 176, 182, 225, 295, 308, 323 f., 351, 394; **7**, 20
- Jörg, Bavarian Catholic, **19**, 419\* f.
- Joseph I., emperor (1705-1711), **13**, 234; **14**, 77, 127, 271  
accession and character of, **13**, 302\* f.  
gains a foothold in Italy, **13**, 313  
death, **13**, 321
- Joseph II., emperor (1765-1790), **14**, 306; **15**, 31, 263\* f.\*  
elected emperor, **15**, 108  
education and character, **15**, 213 f.  
co-regent with Maria Theresa, **15**, 214  
begins reforms, **15**, 215  
foreign policy, **15**, 217, 219 ff., 226, 229 f., 232 f., 251, 253-256, 258 ff.  
reforms the internal administration of Austria, **15**, 261-271, 300  
'the peasants' emperor, **15**, 271  
in German politics, **15**, 292-296  
supported in Bavarian succession by Marie Antoinette, **16**, 39  
last days of, **16**, 79  
brilliant reign of, **16**, 181, 309
- Joseph I., king of Portugal (1750-1777), **15**, 103, 116, 120 f., 179 f.
- Joseph, archduke of Austria, **13**, 291
- Joseph (Bonaparte), king of Naples, **16**, 337; **17**, 58  
king of Sicily, **17**, 47  
made king of Spain, **17**, 63  
resisted by Spanish, **17**, 96 ff.  
restored to Spanish throne (1809), **17**, 112  
enters Seville, **17**, 162 f.  
re-enters Madrid, **17**, 165  
defeated at Vittoria, **17**, 165  
See Bonaparte, Joseph
- Joseph Clement, archbishop of Cologne (1688-1723), **13**, 231, 291
- Joseph's Canal, in Egypt, **1**, 119

- Josephine of Bavaria, empress, wife of Joseph II., **15**, 214
- Josephine de la Pagerie, widow of General Beauharnais, marries Napoleon Bonaparte (March 6, 1796), **16**, 196  
divorced (December 15, 1809), **17**, 149
- Josephus, Flavius, historian of Jews, preserves part of Manetho's history of Egypt, **1**, 58  
prisoner at Rome, **5**, 106 f.
- Joshua, leader of Israel, **2**, 27 f.  
Book of, *see* Hexateuch
- Josiah, king of Judah (640-608 B.C.), religious reformation under, **2**, 124  
opposes Necho of Egypt, **2**, 124  
death of, **2**, 124
- Jotham, king of Judah (757-742 B.C.), **2**, 124
- Jouarre, monastery of, **7**, 135 f.\*
- Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine, French general under Napoleon, **16**, 209 f.  
made commander in Italy, **16**, 244  
falls at Novi, **16**, 244
- Joubert, Petrus Jacobus, Boer general, death of, **20**, 416
- Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, French republican general, **16**, 178  
defeated by Austrians (May, 1794), **16**, 184  
successes of, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185 f.  
on the Rhine, **16**, 190, 203  
defeated by Austrians (September, 1796), **16**, 205 f.  
discloses corruption of government, **16**, 216  
defeated in South Germany (1799), **16**, 241  
removed from command, **16**, 241  
banished to Island of Ré, **16**, 253
- Journal des Débats*, French liberal paper, **18**, 137
- Journal des États Généraux*, paper issued by Mirabeau, **16**, 46
- Journalism, French liberal, **18**, 137 f.  
*See* Press
- Jovanovitch, Servian premier, **20**, 360
- Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de, Spanish statesman, **17**, 110, 160
- Jovian, Roman emperor (363-364), makes peace with Persia, **2**, 270; **5**, 248; **6**, 140  
forged precedents in name of, **7**, 210
- Jovinus, Roman general, clears Gaul of the Alamanni, **6**, 142  
anti-emperor in Gaul, **6**, 206, 209
- Jowles, Henry, Maryland colonel, **21**, 350
- Joy, Thomas, American architect, **23**, 281
- Joyeuse, Cardinal, **11**, 458
- 'Joyous Entrance,' charter of Brabant, **10**, 57
- Juarez, president of Mexico, **19**, 155\* ff.; **23**, 326 ff.
- Juba, war of, with Caesar, **4**, 294, 296, 299
- Juba, Latin poet, **5**, 259
- Jubilee, Roman (1350), **10**, 108
- Jubilee Year (December 25, 1899-December 25, 1900), **20**, 242
- Jubilee, Diamond, of Queen Victoria (1897), **20**, 295  
in West Africa, **20**, 396
- Judaea, region of Palestine, devastated by Nebuehadnezzar, **2**, 125  
under Maccabees, **2**, 225  
under Roman protection, **2**, 225  
under Parthian supremacy, **2**, 246  
added to Roman province of Syria, **2**, 225  
insurrection in, against Romans, **2**, 226  
subdued by Titus, **2**, 226  
war with Rome, **5**, 105 ff., 120  
Roman province, **5**, 120
- Judah, tribe of Israel, possessions of, **2**, 27  
tributary to Chushanrishathaim, king of Aramæa, **2**, 29  
kingdom of, history of, **2**, 57 ff., 124  
four dynasties in, ended by murder, **2**, 70  
attacked by Shishak of Egypt, **2**, 58, 123  
attacked by Joash of Israel, **2**, 70, 124  
conflicts of, with Damascus, Israel, and Assyria (under Jotham and Ahaz), **2**, 124  
attacked by Sennacherib, **2**, 87 f.  
opposes Necho of Egypt, **2**, 124  
tributary to Egypt, **2**, 124 f.  
to Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
rebels against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
subdued by Nebuchadnezzar, who establishes Zedekiah as king, **2**, 125  
unites with Tyre, Sidon, Moab, and Ammon in a revolt against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar, and its inhabitants carried into captivity, **2**, 125 f.
- Judaism, in Arabia, **7**, 378  
influence of, on Mohammedanism, **7**, 383
- Judas Maccabæus, Jewish leader against the Seleucidae, **2**, 225
- Judd, Sylvester, American novelist, **23**, 277
- Judges, period of the (in Israelite history), **2**, 28 ff.  
Egyptian belief as to judges in the lower world, **1**, 56
- Judges, Book of, *see* Hebrew Literature
- Judges, Tomb of the, at Jerusalem, **2**, 228 f.
- Judgment after death, Egyptian belief about, **1**, 55, 56
- Judices Palatini*, papal judges, **7**, 258
- Judicial procedure in a palace-conspiracy in Egypt, **1**, 282  
of the Germans, **7**, 276 f.  
*See* Law
- Judith, Book of, **2**, 152

Judith, second wife of Louis the Pious, **8**, 112  
 influence of, on imperial affairs, **8**, 112 f.  
 attempts to aggrandize her son Charles, **8**, 116, 125  
 plots of, cause internal strife, **8**, 116 ff.  
 Judith, widow of Duke Henry of Bavaria, **8**, 260 f.  
 Judith, daughter of Henry III., **8**, 304  
 Judithen, village, **14**, 152  
 Juggernaut, festival of, **2**, 297 f.  
 Jugurtha, war with Rome, **4**, 225 ff.  
 Julia, daughter of Augustus, **5**, 52 f., 63  
 Julian, Roman emperor (361-363), in Gaul, **5**, 244 ff.  
 pacifies the Franks, **6**, 144 f.  
 German policy of, **6**, 147, 155  
 defeats Alamanni at Strasburg, **6**, 133 ff.  
 enters German territory, **6**, 135 ff.  
 restores old fortifications, **6**, 137  
 breaks with Constantius, **6**, 138 f.  
 named Caesar by Constantius II., **6**, 133  
 recaptures Cologne, **6**, 133  
 hailed emperor, **6**, 139 f.  
 foe of Christianity, **5**, 245, 247; **6**, 152, 284, 291  
 emperor, **5**, 247 f.\*  
 war of, with Persians, and death, **2**, 269 f.; **5**, 248; **6**, 139  
 Julian, archbishop of Toledo (680-690), writings of, **6**, 323 f., 345; **7**, 303  
 Julian, Count, surrenders Ceuta, **6**, 346  
 Julian, Cardinal, papal Crusader (1444), **10**, 258  
 Juliana Maria, queen of Denmark, **14**, 245 ff.  
 Julianus, Salvius, digest of, **5**, 153, 174  
 Jülich, fortress of, **11**, 442  
 progress of Counter-reformation in, **12**, 52, 67  
 question of succession, **12**, 81-84, 155 ff.  
 Julii, Roman family, of Alban origin, **4**, 40, 44  
 Julius II., pope (1503-1513), **10**, 381,\* 383; **11**, 221  
 Julius III., pope (1550-1555), **11**, 186, 189, 195,\* 259,\* 447  
 Julius, bishop of Würzburg (1573-1617), **12**, 67 f.  
 Julius Capitolinus, Latin historian, **5**, 262  
 Julius Rufinianus, Latin rhetorician, **5**, 266  
 Julius Victor, C., Latin rhetorician, **5**, 266  
 July Revolution, *see* Revolution  
 July 14, 1789, fall of the Bastille, **16**, 52 f.  
 Junagadh, in India, temple of Durga on Mount Girnar at, **2**, 321  
 Jain hall at, **2**, 321, 322\*  
 'Junker Parliament' of Prussia, **18**, 369 ff.  
 dissolved by the king, **18**, 371  
 Juno (Astarte), temple of, in Carthage, **6**, 309  
 goddess of birth, **4**, 55  
 Juno Moneta, mint in temple of, **4**, 106

Junot, Andoche, general of Napoleon, in Italy, **16**, 197  
 adjutant of Napoleon, **16**, 212  
 commands van at Nazareth, **16**, 233  
 invades Portugal, **17**, 59 f.  
 rules Portugal as duke of Abrantes, **17**, 60  
 hard pressed in Lisbon (1808), **17**, 98  
 defeated by English (1808), **17**, 98  
 besieges Saragossa (1809), **17**, 113  
 in North Germany, **17**, 127 f.  
 Junta, Cuban, in New York, **23**, 344  
 Junta, Spanish central (1808), **17**, 110  
 Jupiter, highest Roman god, **4**, 55  
 statue on Capitol, **4**, 100  
 Jupiter Ammon, Egyptian rites of, **7**, 362  
 Jupiter Capitoline, temple of, **4**, 52  
 games of, **4**, 128  
 Jupiter Latiaris, common worship, **4**, 27  
 Jura mountains, **10**, 307, 314 f., 319  
 boundary of the Alamanni, **6**, 211  
 southern, monasteries in, **7**, 218  
 Juries, Athenian, **3**, 218, 358  
 senatorial, at Rome, **4**, 196, 255, 263  
 equestrian, **4**, 219 f., 234, 263 f.  
 in the empire, **5**, 27  
 Jurisprudence, Roman, **4**, 201; **5**, 41 f., 257 f.  
 in the United States, **23**, 275  
 Jury system, rudiments of, **7**, 277  
*Jus commercii*, held by plebs, **4**, 49  
 of Rome's allies, **4**, 98  
 in provinces, **4**, 120  
*Jus reformandi*, **12**, 324  
*Jus spolii* of the emperor, **9**, 177  
 surrendered by Otto IV., **9**, 184  
 Jussieu, Antoine de, French botanist, **14**, 130  
 Juste, Jean, French sculptor, **11**, 213  
 Justiciary, official of Aragon, **10**, 339  
 grand, of Sicily, **9**, 199 ff.  
 Justin I., Byzantine emperor (518-527), **7**, 211, 356, 360  
 makes Theodoric his son in arms, **6**, 359  
 Justin II., Byzantine emperor (565-578), **7**, 366 f.\*  
 Justin, historian, **5**, 41  
 Justin Martyr, Christian writer, **5**, 182  
 Justina, widow of Valentinian I., **6**, 291  
 Justine of Moravia, **10**, 156  
 Justinian I., Roman emperor at Constantinople (527-565), **6**, 263, 266, 286, 316 ff., 370-393; **7**, 24, 75, 215, 219 ff.  
 overthrows the Vandals, **6**, 263, 316 ff.  
 claims of, on Italy, **6**, 271 f.  
 wars of, with the Ostrogoths, **6**, 370-393  
 sends Belisarius to Sicily and Italy, **6**, 372 ff.  
 recalls Belisarius after his victories, **6**, 379  
 wars of Chosroes I. of Persia with, **2**, 280  
 diverted by Persian wars, **6**, 379  
 orders general advance in Italy, **6**, 380 ff.  
 repulses Totilas's overtures for peace, **6**, 384 f.



- Justinian I., reduces the kingdom, **6**, 388 ff.  
 issues Pragmatic Sanction for Italy (554), **7**, 25  
 theological studies of, **7**, 219  
 issues 'Three Chapters' edict (421), **7**, 219 f.  
 relations of, to the popes, **7**, 214, 220 ff., 241  
 calls fifth ecumenical council, **7**, 221 f.  
 elevates Pelagius to papal throne, **7**, 222 f.  
 calls Patriarch of Constantinople head of the church, **7**, 222 f.  
 home administration of, **7**, 352, 357, 358 f.  
 diplomacy of, **7**, 359  
 law code of, **7**, 359 ff.  
     introduced in the West by Otto III., **8**, 277  
 his attitude toward religion, **7**, 360 ff.  
 decrees of Chalcedon, amended by, **7**, 360  
 builds churches, **7**, 362  
     roads and bridges, **7**, 362  
 characteristics of, **7**, 364  
 factional fights in Constantinople under, **7**, 365  
 fosters education, **7**, 366
- Justinian II., Byzantine emperor (685-695), **7**, 375\*  
 restored (711-713), claims ecclesiastical supremacy, **7**, 239  
 Jutes, German tribe, **6**, 87  
     invade Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 165  
 Juthungi, German tribe, **6**, 115  
     origin of, **6**, 115  
     defeated by Aurelian, **6**, 115  
     cross the Danube, **6**, 136  
     destroyed by Barbatio, **6**, 136  
 Jutland, discovery of Bronze Age clothing in, **6**, 40  
     early occupation of, by the Teutones, **6**, 57  
     once continuous with Scandinavia and Central Europe, **6**, 60  
     north point of, reached by Augustus's fleets, **6**, 68  
     Roman culture in, **6**, 98  
     early home of the Saxons, **6**, 192  
     Waldemar rules in, **9**, 369  
     general reference to, **10**, 241; **11**, 132  
     Prussians in (1848), **18**, 339 f.  
     *See* Denmark  
 Juvavum, Bavarian ruins of, **7**, 143  
 Juvenal, Roman satirist, **5**, 174  
 Juvencus, Latin poet, **5**, 270

## K.

- K**AABA, ancient sanctuary of, at Mecca, 7, 225, 379 f.,\* 382\*  
 idols of, shattered by Mohammed, 7, 382  
 becomes the shrine of Mohammedanism, 7, 384  
 set on fire by troops of Husein, 7, 395
- Kabyles, Berber tribe in Africa, 1, 19 s.
- Kabylia, Little, in Africa, French expedition against, 18, 418
- Kadesb, in territory of Naphtali in Palestine, taken by Seti I. of Egypt, 1, 270, 272  
 Israel at, 2, 26
- Kadesb, city of Hittites on the Orontes in Syria, taken by Thothmes III. of Egypt, 1, 257, 272 f.  
 battle of (fought by Rameses II. of Egypt against Hittites and their allies), 1, 272 ff.  
 prince of, opposes Thothmes III. of Egypt, 1, 256  
 Anat, goddess of, 1, 236
- Kadijah, first wife of Mohammed, 7, 380
- Kadmonites, tribe mentioned in Genesis, 1, 224 f.
- Kaffraria, subjugated by England, 18, 277
- Kagbul, battle of the (1770), 15, 212
- Kahi-ronpe, Egyptian god, temple to (with Khnum-Ra and Neith) at Esneh, 2, 234
- Kailasa, rock-temple at Ellora in India, 2, 320, 323-324\*
- Kailasa, holy mountain in India, 2, 295
- Kairwan, Mohammedan holy city in Africa, 7, 394, 404; 8, 193  
 battle of (742), 7, 404
- Kaisaroff, Prussian general in Lusatia, 17, 256
- Kaiserslautern, battle of (1793), 16, 178  
 (1794), 16, 185
- Kaiserswerth, Evangelical deaconesses at, 18, 247
- Kait-Igvara, temple at Hullabid in India, 2, 323
- Kakau, Egyptian king of II. Dyn., 1, 103
- Kakimna, Egyptian writer, moral treatise by, 1, 66
- Kako, duke of Friuli, 7, 40
- Kalb, Baron de, general in American army, 22, 248\*
- Kalish, treaty of (1343), 10, 89  
 Russian army at, 17, 235  
 appeal of, effect of, on Germany, 17, 236 f.
- Kalita, Muscovian dynasty of, 10, 238
- Kalkreuth, Prussian general, 17, 29, 84, 231  
 defends Dantzic (1807), 17, 40  
 negotiates peace at Tilsit, 17, 46 f.
- Kalkstein, Prussian officer, 14, 210, 212
- Kallima-sin, Babylonian king, 1, 260, 265 f.
- Kalmar, Union of (1397), 10, 85, 239; 11, 132 ff.  
 statutes of, uniting Sweden and Poland, 12, 132  
 conquered by Denmark, 12, 146
- Kálnoky, Count, favors Prince Ferdinand, 20, 163  
 visit of, to Bismarck, 20, 168 f.,\* 173  
 resignation of, 20, 224
- Kamba, imperial election at (1024), 8, 287
- Kameke, German general, 19, 297
- Kamenskoi, Russian field-marshal, 17, 36
- Kamerun, German colony in Africa, 20, 381  
 boundaries of, 20, 394  
 later history of, 20, 394
- Kamptz, von, German reactionary, 18, 32
- Kandern, battle of (1848), 18, 332 f.
- Kane, Dr. Elisha Kent, Arctic explorer, 23, 307, 308\*
- Kanerki, *see* Kanishka
- Kang Yeu Wei, takes part in reform movement in China, 20, 443  
 escape of, 20, 444
- Kang Yi, punishment of, demanded, 20, 450
- Kanghi, emperor of China (1661-1722), 2, 350
- Kanheri, in India, temple in, 2, 320
- Kanishka (Kanerki), Indo-Scythian king in India (about 70-106), 2, 313, 314  
 coins of (one with image of Buddha), 2, 309, 314  
 Era of (78), 2, 313 f.
- Kansas and the Border Ruffians, 23, 136  
 admitted to American Union as a free state, 23, 149
- Kansas-Nebraska bill in American Congress, 23, 135
- Kant, Immanuel, philosopher, 15, 111 f.,\* 190, 289 f.; 16, 84; 17, 88 f.\*  
 Ethics of, taught in Germany, 18, 22
- Kao-ti, emperor of China, 2, 342 f.
- Kapila, teacher of Sankhya philosophy, 2, 308
- Kápolna, battle of (1849), 18, 357
- Kapzevitch, Russian general, 17, 339 f., 342
- Kara Mustapha, grand-vizier of Turkey, 13, 211 ff.
- Karaduriyash, in Tel-el-Amarna tablets, 1, 265
- Karakoram, capital of Mongols, 9, 386

- Karaveloff, ministry of, **20**, 365  
 suppresses radical Macedonian committees, **20**, 366
- Karavias, Captain, Greek patriot, **18**, 69
- Karl, son of Charlemagne, *see* Charles
- Karli, in India, grotto-temple at, **2**, 315, 319 f.
- Karlsbad Decrees (1820), **18**, 36 ff.  
 in Prussia, **18**, 38  
 indefinitely prolonged (1824), **18**, 100
- Karlsburg, Frankish fortress, destroyed by Saxons, **8**, 45
- Karlstadt, Andreas, German reformer, **11**, 38, 82, 85, 347, 379
- Karnak, village near Thebes in Egypt, **1**, 69, 73  
 temples at (description of, and works of art in), **1**, 279, 293,\* 294 ff., 296,\* 299,\* 301,\* Pl. XX.-XXIV.  
 dwelling of priests at, **1**, 135
- Karolyi, Austrian ambassador, **19**, 180
- Kars, Armenian fortress captured by Russians (1855), **19**, 64  
 fall of (1878), **20**, 148  
 ceded to Russia at Berlin, **20**, 153
- Kaschau, Polish magnates at (1374), **10**, 91
- Ka-sen, Egyptian king, **1**, 15, 74
- Kashgar, reached by Koteiba, **7**, 399
- Kasim, ruler over Mesopotamia, **8**, 293
- Kaskai, people of Cappadocia, identified with Colchians, **1**, 236
- Kasr-Karūn, temple in the Fayum in Egypt, **1**, 119, 120\*
- Kassala, disposition of, **20**, 175  
 return of, to Egypt, **20**, 235, 401
- Katholisch-Hennersdorf, battle of (1745), **14**, 278
- Katkov, editor of *Moscow Gazette*, **20**, 89 f.,\* 91  
 declaration of, **20**, 96  
 declaration of, regarding Germany, **20**, 170  
 death of, **20**, 170
- Katsura, Viscount, forms ministry in Japan, **20**, 454
- Katt, von, Prussian officer, **17**, 124, 127
- Katte, von, Prussian officer, **14**, 213, 215 f.  
 execution of, **14**, 217
- Katzbach, battle of the (1813), **17**, 294
- Katzeler, Prussian cavalry commander, **17**, 253, 306, 356
- Kaufmann, Angelika, Swiss painter, **15**, 192
- Kaufmann, Konstantin Petrovitch, Russian general, in Central Asia, **20**, 419 f.\*
- Kaulbars, General, work of, in Bulgaria, **20**, 160, 161,\* 163
- Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton, Count, Austrian chancellor, **15**, 31, 38, 41, 45, 46, 49 f., 78, 101, 107, 216, 219 f., 224, 256, 259, 266, 275, Pl. III.; **16**, 91 ff.
- Kaunitz, Austrian general, **16**, 184
- Kau Tsung, emperor of China, **2**, 346
- Kay, battle of (1759), **15**, 72
- Kay, John, inventor, **15**, 324
- Kayserlingk, friend of Frederick II., **14**, 223, 230; **15**, 19
- Kayuk, Mongol leader, **9**, 392
- Kearny, John, American soldier in Mexican war, **23**, 119
- Kearsarge, United States frigate, **23**, 201
- Keb, in Egyptian mythology, **1**, 44, 51
- Kedar, Ishmaelite tribe, **1**, 225
- Kehak, Libyan tribe in league against Egypt, **1**, 279 f.
- Keis, Maaditish or North Arabic tribes, **7**, 393 ff.  
 defeated at Rabit, **7**, 396
- Keis and Kelb, strife between, **7**, 400, 402, 407
- Keith, von, Prussian lieutenant, friend of Frederick the Great, **14**, 213, 215 f.
- Keith, page, betrays Frederick the Great's plan of escape, **14**, 215 f.
- Keith, George, defeated at Glenshiel, **14**, 42  
 friend of Frederick the Great, **15**, 21
- Keith, James Francis Edward, general in the Russian service, **14**, 248  
 field-marshal under Frederick II., **15**, 21, 65
- Kekewich, Colonel, at Kimberley, **20**, 413
- Kelaun, Saïfeddin, Mameluke emir, overthrows Christian force in Palestine, **9**, 287 f.
- Kellermann, François Christophe, French general, **16**, 111; **17**, 126  
 attempt to appoint him as colleague of Napoleon, **16**, 198  
 saves the day at Marengo, **16**, 267
- Kemeny, prince of Transylvania, **13**, 158
- Kempten, German town, **6**, 148  
 peasants of, **11**, 96
- Kendall, Amos, in Andrew Jackson's 'Kitchen Cabinet,' **23**, 50
- Kenelm, king of Mercia (d. 821), **7**, 189
- Kenites, tribe mentioned in Old Testament, **1**, 224, 225  
 some of Kenites join Israel, **2**, 21
- Kenizzites, Edomite tribe, **1**, 224, 225
- Kennedy, John Pendleton, American novelist, **23**, 276
- Kennemare, Northmen settle in, **8**, 157
- Kensett, John Frederick, American painter, **23**, 278
- Kent, English county, **10**, 327  
 Saxon settlements in, **6**, 212  
 Jute kingdom of, **6**, 212; **7**, 166, 181 f.  
 heathenism rooted out in, **7**, 175  
 subdued by Offa, **7**, 187
- Kent, Edmund, earl of, revolts against Mortimer, **9**, 364
- Kent Island, disputes over, **21**, 334-337
- Kentucky Resolutions, the (1798), **22**, 342 ff.
- Kentucky admitted to American Union, **23**, 29  
 averse to secession from American Union, **23**, 153  
 turned decisively to Union, **23**, 156
- Kepler, John, astronomer, **12**, 92 f.

- Kerak (Montroyal), Christian stronghold in Palestine, **9**, 267 f.\*  
surrenders to Saladin, **9**, 269
- Kerka, principal wife of Attila, **2**, 223
- Kertch, Black Sea gulf, **6**, 160
- Kesselsdorf, battle of (1745), **14**, 278
- Ketteler, bishop of Mayence, **19**, 372, 377,\* 408 f.
- Ketteler, Baron von, murder of, **20**, 447
- Khabbash, Egyptian ruler, defeated by Xerxes I., **2**, 206
- Kha-em-uas, son of Rameses II. of Egypt, and priest of Ptah in Memphis, **1**, 274 f., 279, 321
- Khafra (Greek Chephren), Egyptian king of IV. Dyn., **1**, 59, 60, 63, 64,\* 65\*  
portrait statues of, **1**, 64, 99, 102  
pyramid of, **1**, 98
- Khafra-ankh, tomb of, at Gizeh in Egypt, **1**, 76
- Khair-ed-Din (Barbarossa), Turkish corsair, **11**, 153, 159, 167
- Khalid, Yemenite governor of Irak, **7**, 402, 404
- Khalid-ben-Walid, Moslem general, **7**, 386\*  
his single combat with Hormuz, **2**, 289
- Khargeh, oasis of, temple of Amen at Hibin, **2**, 173
- Kharijites, fanatical Moslem sect, **7**, 392, 395  
rebellion of, **7**, 397, 402
- Kha-Sekhemui, Egyptian king of II. Dynasty, **1**, 15, 74
- Khayyam, Omar, Persian poet, **23**, 279
- Khazars, people on the Volga, **2**, 280
- Khent-nefer, people and region in Nubia, attacked by King Aahmes, **1**, 252  
king of, vanquished by Thothmes I. of Egypt, **1**, 254  
children of, as temple-servants in Egypt, **1**, 300
- Khenu (Selseleh), city of Upper Egypt, on the Nile, **1**, 34, 51  
inscription of, **1**, 26 f.  
quarries and monuments at, **1**, 3, 35  
rock-temple at, **1**, 316
- Kheta, Egyptian name for Hittites, **1**, 226  
*See* Hittites
- Kheta-Sar, Hittite king of Kadesh, fights battle of Kadesh against Rameses II., **1**, 270, 273 f.  
his treaty of peace with Rameses II. of Egypt, **1**, 269, 275 f.  
marriage of his daughter with Rameses II., **1**, 276 f.
- Khevenhüller, Austrian field-marshal, **14**, 251 f., 262
- Khian, Hyksos king, **1**, 138
- Khiva, khanate, annexed to Russia, **20**, 419
- Khisl, Melchior, Austrian minister, **12**, 75, 79, 153 f., 159, 162 ff.
- Khnum (Kneph), Egyptian god, **1**, 34, 36, 50, 51,\* 261  
temple of, at Elephantine, **1**, 34, 315 f.
- Khnum-hotep, Egyptian nomarch (XII. Dyn.), tomb of (with reliefs and inscriptions), at Beni-Hassan in Egypt, **1**, 127 ff.
- Khnum-Ra, Egyptian deity, **1**, 37, 48, 50  
temple of (with Neith and Kahironpe), at Esneh, **2**, 234
- Khodinsky plain, disaster in (1896), **20**, 250
- Khokand, khanate of, annexation of, to Russia, **20**, 419
- Khorasan, governor of, yields to Abdalmalek, **7**, 397  
internal troubles in, **7**, 402  
capital of Mohammedan independent kingdom, **8**, 195  
Turkish centre, **8**, 111, 394
- Khorsabad, in Assyria, residence of Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 75  
palace and temple of Sargon II., at, **2**, 79 ff., 80,\* 81,\* 84\*  
destruction of, **2**, 107
- Khosrew, capudan pasha of the Turks, **18**, 75  
favorite of Mahmud II. of Turkey, **18**, 220  
power of, in Turkey, **18**, 225
- Khosru Nushirvan, *see* Chosroes
- Khu-en-aten, name assumed by Amenhotep IV. of Egypt, **1**, 263
- Khufu (Greek Cheops), Egyptian king of IV. Dyn., **1**, 28 n. 1, 35, 59, 63, 69, 85, 99  
pyramid of, **1**, 93 ff., 95\*  
stone causeway of, **1**, 97
- Khuns, Egyptian god, **1**, 26, 51, Pl. XXVI.  
temple of, at Medinet-Abu (Thebes), **1**, 280, 281  
temple of, at Karnak, **1**, 295, 301,\* 302\*
- Khurkhut Pasha, Turkish general, **18**, 69, 73
- Khyber Pass, **2**, 311 f.
- Khwarismians, Moslem tribe, take Damascus (1244), **9**, 282  
succumb to Jenghiz Khan, **9**, 386
- Kiaking, emperor of China, **2**, 351
- Kiao-chow, lease of, by Germany, **20**, 208, 440
- Kicking Bear, an American Indian, **23**, 236\*
- Kidd, Captain William, pirate, **21**, 398 ff.
- Kieff, Russian city, **9**, 381  
traces of Irish missionaries at, **7**, 169  
patriarch of, **9**, 388  
plundered by Mongols, **9**, 390  
ceded to Russia, **13**, 275
- Kieft, William, director-general of New Netherland, **21**, 358-364
- Kiel, battle of (798), **8**, 60  
peace of (1814), **17**, 321  
independent government at, **18**, 338
- Kielmansegg, ministry of, **20**, 222
- Kienlung, emperor of China, **2**, 351
- Kienmayer, Austrian field-marshal, **17**, 127
- Kieystut, prince of Lithuania (1342-1382), **10**, 99



- Kilian of Würzburg, Thuringian saint, **7**, 144, 139
- Kilidj Arslan I., sultan of Iconium (1092-1107), **9**, 112  
resists Crusaders, **9**, 117
- Kilidj Arslan II., sultan of Iconium (1156-1192), **9**, 270 f.
- Killaki, Irish bay, French squadron destroyed at (1798), **16**, 234
- Kilmainham treaty (1882), between Gladstone and Home Rulers, **20**, 110
- Kindaswinth, Visigothic king (641-652), **6**, 340 f.
- Kindila, Visigothic king (636-640), **6**, 340
- King, Rufus, American statesman, **22**, 314,\* 350  
Federalist candidate for the American Presidency (1816), **23**, 26
- King Philip's War, **21**, 314-320
- Kings, special place of, at Arian communion, **6**, 304  
and kinglets among the Germans, **6**, 160 f.  
symbols of, **6**, 160 f.  
of Egypt, lists of, **1**, 58, 59, 60, 315  
likenesses of, **1**, 252 ff.  
*See* Egypt
- Kings, Book of, legends and history of the Persians, **2**, 285 f.
- Kings, Books of, *see* Hebrew Literature
- Kings, Tombs of the, at Jerusalem, **2**, 229
- 'King's-ban' among the Germans, **7**, 270
- King's Chapel, building of (1689), **21**, 326
- King's College, founding of (1750), **22**, 131  
*See* Columbia College
- King's College, Nova Scotia, foundation of, **23**, 302
- King's-law, German, **7**, 261
- King's messengers, officers of Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 84
- King's Mountain, battle of (1780), **22**, 257
- 'King's-peace' among the Anglo-Saxons, **7**, 270  
in Germany, **9**, 314
- Kingsford, Canadian historian, **23**, 302
- Kinkel, German revolutionist, **18**, 384
- Kinsky, friend of Wallenstein, **12**, 243, 260
- Kiptchak, Mongols' capital in, **9**, 392  
the Golden Horde at, **10**, 238
- Kirchbach, Prussian general, **19**, 288, 294\* f., 317, 325
- Kirchener, French general, falls at Markersdorf, **17**, 253
- Kirghiz, nomadic people, **9**, 111  
incorporated by Russia, **19**, 85
- Kirk, John Foster, American historian, **23**, 274
- Kirman, province of Persia, conquered by Arabs, **2**, 290 f.
- Kishon, river of Syria, **1**, 202  
Israel defeats Canaanites in valley of, **2**, 29
- Kistvaens*, **6**, 52
- Kitans, Hunnish tribe, rule China (915-1115), **2**, 347
- 'Kitehen Cabinet' of President Andrew Jackson, **23**, 50, 53
- Kitchener, Colonel (Lord), victory of, at Omdurman, **20**, 189, 405  
appointment of, as sirdar, **20**, 404\*  
leaves Egypt for South Africa, **20**, 415  
as commander-in-chief of Boer war, measures of, **20**, 417
- Kitchen-middens, early, **6**, 28
- Kiutagi, *see* Reshid Pasha
- Klapka, Hungarian general, **18**, 356, 359; **19**, 130
- Klansenburg, Transylvanian city, **10**, 128
- Kléber, Jean Baptiste, French general, **16**, 152, 203  
in Syria, **16**, 233  
given command of Egyptian troops, **16**, 233  
successes of, **16**, 275  
assassinated, **16**, 275 f.\*
- Klef, Langobard, king (573-575), **7**, 30
- Klein-Schnellendorf, armistice of (1741), **14**, 249, 251, 253
- Kleist, Ewald von, poet, **15**, 191
- Kleist, Prussian general, **15**, 103
- Kleist von Nollendorf, Prussian general, **17**, 218, 221, 251, 274, 283, 339 f., 352, 356  
commands Prussian army corps, **17**, 275  
cuts off French retreat at Nollendorf, **17**, 290 f.\*  
firmness of, at Leipsic, **17**, 314 f.
- Klenau, Austrian general, at Wagram, **17**, 131 f., 283
- Klengel, commands Saxons in Russia, **17**, 186
- Klenze, L., directs art work in Munich, **18**, 105 f.
- Klinger, Maximilian, German poet, **15**, 287
- Klopstock, German poet, **14**, 316, 318\* f.; **15**, 242, 287  
introduces ideals of country and freedom into German poetry, **14**, 319  
on the French Revolution, **16**, 78  
voted freedom of France, **16**, 117
- Kloster-Camp, battle of (1760), **15**, 83
- Klostergrab, affair of, **12**, 160 f.
- Klotz, Baron, from Cleves, revolutionist in France, **16**, 66  
*See* Clootz, Anacharsis
- Knäröd, treaty of (1613), **12**, 146
- Knesebeck, Prussian colonel, **17**, 134, 171, 212  
envoy to Russia, **17**, 171 f.  
at Vienna, **17**, 219, 226 f.  
visits Alexander at Klodawa, **17**, 227  
counsels Frederick William, **17**, 250  
general, opposes invasion of France, **17**, 328  
Prussian state councillor, **18**, 28
- Knights, ecclesiastical orders of, *see* Orders

- Knights, German, exploits of, 9, 78  
 leagues of, 10, 146 f.  
 free, of Germany, 11, 89 ff.\*; 15, 280
- Knights of St. John, origin of, 9, 121  
 power of, in Palestine, 9, 268  
 defeated by Kelaun, 9, 287  
 aid papacy, 10, 98  
 receive Templars' property, 9, 350
- Knights Templars, origin of, 9, 121 f., 343  
 clerics admitted, 9, 343  
 wealth and power of, 9, 343  
 secret confession of, 9, 344  
 heretical teachings of, 9, 344  
 admission of serving brethren, 9, 345  
 antagonism of, to monarchy, 9, 345  
 send money to Rome during conflict  
 with Boniface VIII., 9, 345  
 arrested and tried by French Inquisition, 9, 346 ff.  
 tried and condemned by the pope, 9, 349 f.  
 execution of leaders, 9, 350  
 Spanish, acquitted, 9, 351  
 of other nations dissolved, 9, 351
- See* Templars
- Knipperdolling, Bernt, Anabaptist, 11, 154, 156\* ff.
- Kniprode, Winrich von, grand master of the Teutonic Order, 10, 99\* f., 228
- Kniva, king of the Goths, 6, 111
- Knobelsdorff, Georg Wenzel von, architect, 14, 223
- Knolles, English historian, 13, 54
- Knox, Henry, American general, 22, 321 f.,\* 338
- Knox, John, Scotch reformer, 11, 361\* f.
- 'Know Nothings,' American political party, 23, 140 f.
- Knyphausen, Hessian general in the British service, 22, 248
- Kobad I., Persian king (488-531), favors teaching of Mazdak, 2, 277 f.  
 dethroned and imprisoned, 2, 278  
 regains throne, 2, 278  
 war of, with Romans and with White Huns, 2, 278  
 reputed founder of Arragan, 2, 278
- Kobad II., Persian king (628), kills his brother and father, 2, 288
- Koban, in the Caucasus, graveyards of, 6, 39 f.  
 bronze relics at, 6, 58
- Kobryn, battle of (1812), 17, 186
- Kochanowski, John, Polish poet, 13, 101
- Köckeritz, General von, friend of Frederick William III., 17, 21  
 opposes reforms, 17, 94
- Kohlenwald, traversed by Chloio, 7, 68
- Kojedo, island of, Russo-Japanese rivalry in, 20, 459
- Kolavian tribes of India, *see* Munda tribes
- Kolberg, Hanse city, 9, 376
- Kolberg, fortress, 15, 67, 80, 89, 91  
 defence of, 17, 39 f.
- Kolberg, demanded by France, 17, 73  
 Prussians fortify, 17, 168, 170
- Kolding, capture of, by Schleswig-Holstein troops, 18, 390
- Kolettis, Greek triumvir, 18, 84
- Kolin, battle of (1757), 15, 52 f.
- Koller, Baron, stadtholder at Prague, 20, 69 f.
- Kollontai, Hugo, Polish patriot, 16, 183
- Kolokol*, or 'Bell,' a radical Russian newspaper, 19, 74
- Kolokotronis, Theodore, Greek patriot, 18, 72 f.  
 revolts from Greek government, 18, 74 f.  
 released from prison and given command of Greeks, 18, 75  
 triumvir, 18, 84
- Koloman, king of Hungary (1095-1114) 10, 127 f.
- Kolotskoi, cloister, French wounded abandoned in, 17, 200
- Kolowrat, Austrian general, 16, 322; 17, 118, 132
- Kolowrat, Count, Austrian minister, 18, 327
- Komaroff, General, defeats Afghans at Kushk, 20, 422
- Konieh, battle of (1832), 18, 220
- Königgrätz, city, 15, 192  
 battle of (1866), 19, 226 ff.; 20, 63
- Königsaal, Chronicle of, 9, 305
- Königsberg, Italian mountain, legendary origin of name, 7, 26
- Königsberg, Hanse city, 9, 396; 10, 98  
 castle of Teutonic Order, 9, 379  
 university of, 12, 113  
 coronation of Frederick I. at, 13, 270  
 Huguenots settle at, 14, 99  
 complaints among merchants of, 14, 104  
 university of, religious teachings of, 16, 84  
 abandoned by Prussians, 17, 42  
 Prussian court at, 17, 107  
 advances money to equip troops, 17, 222  
 oath of Frederick William IV. at, 18, 249 ff.  
 independent church in, 18, 257
- Königsegg, Count, imperial diplomat and general, 14, 113, 172, 179
- Königsmark, Aurora von, mistress of Augustus the Strong, 12, 314
- Königsmark, John Christian von, general in Swedish service, 12, 306 ff., 314 ff.
- Koppe, Prussian assessor with secret dispatches, seized by French, 17, 101
- Köprili, Mustapha, Turkish grand-vizier, 13, 237, 239  
 as a peacemaker at Siffin, 7, 391 f.  
 doctrine of infallibility of, 8, 194
- Korais, founder of modern Greek written language, 18, 68
- Koraites, tribe of Lake Baikal, 9, 385

- Koran, teachings of, about Agriculture, 2, 282  
 the teachings of Mohammed in, 7, 383  
 compiled by Abu-Bekr, 7, 383  
 revised and modified under Othman, 7, 390
- Korbach, battle of (1760), 15, 83
- Körber, Dr., forms cabinet in Austria, 20, 227  
 character and influence of, 20, 230
- Korboga, sultan of Mosul, besieges Crusaders in Antioch, 9, 118
- Kordofan, Egyptian province in the Sudan, 20, 384
- Korea, conquered by the Chinese, 2, 343  
 Japanese emigrate from, 2, 355  
 conquered by the Empress Jingō, 2, 355  
 an embassy from, visits Japan (461), 2, 355  
 invaded by Japan (1592-1598), 2, 350, 360  
 early relations with United States, 20, 436  
 early relations between, and France, 20, 436  
 early relations between Japan and, 20, 436 f.  
 rivalry of China and Japan in, 20, 437  
 growth of Japanese influence in, 20, 437  
 independence of, recognized, 20, 439  
 Japanese interest in, since 1895, 20, 458  
 Russia in, 20, 458
- Koreish, Arabic tribe, 7, 379  
 struggles of, with Mohammed, 7, 381 f.  
 heads Mohammedan party, 7, 385, 402  
 hatred of the Medinites for, 7, 395
- Körner, Theodore, joins irregular Prussian forces, 17, 254 f.\*  
 Prussian poet and patriot, 17, 260 f.  
 falls in a skirmish, 17, 283
- Körner, the elder, 15, 288
- Korsakoff, Russian general, 16, 246, 249
- Kosciusko, Thaddens, Polish patriot, 16, 127, 181 f.\*  
 early successes of (1794), 16, 181 f.  
 defeated and captured, 16, 183 f.
- Kosel, Prussian fortress, defence of (1807), 17, 39
- Koseritz, first lieutenant of Württemberg, joins liberal conspiracy, 18, 180
- Kosovo, battle of (1389), 10, 126, 242 (1448), 10, 259
- Kossuth, Louis, Hungarian patriot, 18, 266 ff.\*; 19, 115, 147  
 demands constitution for Hungary, 18, 326 f.  
 influence of, in Hungary, 18, 343  
 aims at practical independence of Hungary, 18, 348  
 proposes threats against Austria, 18, 349  
 receives power in Hungary, 18, 353
- Kossuth, Louis, attempts to aid Vienna insurgents, 18, 352  
 declared traitor (1849), 18, 355  
 removes Hungarian capital to Debreczin, 18, 356  
 proclaims Hungary independent, 18, 358  
 defeated by Austria and Russia, 18, 359  
 resigns, and flees to Turkey, 18, 359
- Koteiba, Moslem general, 7, 399
- Köthen, Jesuitical stronghold in North Germany, 18, 239
- Kotschubey, Count, Russian minister, 18, 310; 19, 74
- Kottbus, circle of, occupied by Blücher, 17, 240
- Kotzebue, August von, Russian reactionary, 18, 34\* f.
- Kouyunjik, *see* Nineveh
- Kowshing, Chinese battleship, sinking of (1894), 20, 437
- Krapf, German missionary, in Upper Nile, 20, 375
- Krapotkin, Prince Peter, Anarchist, 20, 50
- Krasinski, bishop of Cracow, 12, 115
- Krasinski, Polish leader, 15, 208
- Kratzenstein, naturalist, 15, 242
- Kraus, Austrian finance minister, 18, 353
- Kray, Wallachian general in Italy, 16, 243, 261, 267
- Kremlin, blown up by Napoleon's order, 17, 199
- Kremsier, Austrian minister, programme of, 18, 373 f., 377
- Kreuzzeitung, Prussian conservative newspaper, 19, 405; 20, 370
- Krist, old poem of Otfried, 8, 201
- Krogh, Danish general, 18, 391
- Kronstadt, Transylvanian city, 10, 128
- Kronstedt, Swedish admiral, 17, 56
- Krotzka, battle of (1739), 14, 179
- Krüdener, Baroness, influence of, on Alexander I. of Russia, 18, 20
- Kruger, Paul, policy of, aided by Jameson raid, 20, 411  
 oligarchic rule of, 20, 412\*  
 refusal of, to go to England, 20, 412  
 despatches ultimatum, 20, 413  
 overtures of, for peace, 20, 416  
 flight of, to Waterval Boven, 20, 417  
 departure of, to Europe, 20, 417
- Krusemark, Prussian colonel, envoy to Russia, 17, 22  
 to Napoleon, 17, 144, 172, 229
- Kublai Khan, Mongol ruler, 2, 348  
 repulsed from Japan (1281), 2, 358  
 subdues China, 9, 393
- Küchmeister, Michael, Teutonic knight, 10, 231 f.
- Kudlich, Austrian deputy, proposes land-law, 18, 346 f.
- Kudurinabuk, Elamite king of Babylonia, (about 1960-1920 B.C.), 1, 193
- Kühne, G., German liberal writer, 18, 183

- 'Ku-Klux Klan' in United States, **23**, 214, 219
- Kulikovo, battle of (1380), **10**, 238
- Kulm, military school at, **15**, 238
- French occupy, **17**, 289
- battle of (1813), **17**, 290
- Kulmbach, troops of, **11**, 190
- Kulmland, settlement of Teutonic Order in, **9**, 379
- surrendered to Poland, **10**, 89
- nobility of, **10**, 229
- Kulturkampf*, struggle between state and church in Germany, **19**, 408-423
- in Germany, effect of, in France, **20**, 23
- in France (1880), **20**, 44
- in Austria, **20**, 72
- in Prussia, **20**, 73
- in Hungary, **20**, 223
- Kummukh, *see* Commagene
- Kunersdorf, battle of (1759), **15**, 72
- Kunibert of Cologne, Austrasian regent, **7**, 103
- Kunigunde, wife of Henry II., **8**, 282
- Kunigunde of Bohemia, queen regent, **9**, 312
- Kunimund, Gepidan king, **7**, 24 f.
- Kuninkert, Langobard regent (680-688), **7**, 44
- sole king (688-700), **7**, 44 f.
- legend of, **7**, 21
- Kuniza, heiress of the house of Welf, **9**, 32
- Kurakin, Russian ambassador at Paris, **17**, 165, 169
- demands passports, **17**, 174
- Kurdistan, region of Asia, wars of Shalmaneser II. in, **2**, 61
- Kurile Islands, obtained by Japan in exchange for Saghalien, **20**, 440
- Kurino, Baron, Japanese diplomat, **20**, 461
- Kurkhi, western Kurdistan, overcome by Tiglath-Pileser I. of Assyria, **1**, 329
- Kuroki, Japanese general, **20**, 461
- at Liaoyang, **20**, 464
- at Mukden, **20**, 467
- Kuropatkin, Russian general, **20**, 422 f., 462\*
- defeated at Liaoyang (1904), **20**, 464
- at the Shakhe, **20**, 464
- at Mukden (1905), **20**, 467
- Kurrialzu, Babylonian king, makes a treaty of alliance with the king of Egypt, **1**, 266
- Kurzpold, Conrad, Frankish count, general in Otto's army, **8**, 243
- made duke of Lorraine (944), **8**, 245
- Kushan, dynasty of Indo-Scythians, **2**, 313
- See* White Huns
- Küstrin, Hans, margrave of, **11**, 188
- Küstrin, John, margrave of, **11**, 164
- Küstrin, fortress, **15**, 65
- surrendered to French, **17**, 31
- held by France (1808), **17**, 73, 101
- Kutahia, peace of (1832), **18**, 221
- Kutaissoff, Russian statesman, adviser of Paul I., **16**, 235
- Kut-ed-din, Mohammedan governor of Delhi in India, **2**, 329
- Kutchuk-Kainardji, treaty of (1774), **15**, 215 f., 257
- Kuttenberg, Moravian fortress, **10**, 180
- Kutub-Minar, column at Delhi in India, **2**, 327,\* 329
- Kutusoff, commands Russian troops in Germany, **16**, 322
- defeats Mortier (November 11, 1805), **16**, 323
- effects his retreat, **16**, 324
- at Austerlitz, **16**, 327 f.
- captures Turks at Rustchuk, **17**, 173
- made commander-in-chief of Russian armies, **17**, 189
- at Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.
- appointed field-marshal, **17**, 194
- rejects Napoleon's peace overtures, **17**, 198 f.
- harasses Napoleon's retreat, **17**, 199 ff.
- captures French at Vilna, **17**, 208
- Russian ambassador, **17**, 230
- favors France, **17**, 235 f.
- dies at Bunzlau (April 26, 1813), **17**, 242 f.\*
- Kuvera, Indian god of wealth, **2**, 295
- Kuyter, New Netherland official, **21**, 364
- Kwang-chow, lease of, by France, **20**, 441
- Kwang Su, emperor of China, accession of (1875), **20**, 434
- appoints Po Ching heir apparent, **20**, 445
- edicts of, inaugurating reform movements in China, **20**, 443 f.
- flight of, to Si-ngan, **20**, 448



## L

- LABEDOYÈRE**, Colonel, goes over to Napoleon, **17**, 386  
after the Restoration, executed for treason, **18**, 120
- La Belle Alliance**, farmhouse on field of Waterloo, **17**, 401, 403
- La Belle Poule**, French warship, brings home Napoleon's ashes, **18**, 230
- Labeo**, founds school of law, **5**, 41 f.
- Labienus**, Caesar's legate, **4**, 283, 288, 292  
with Pompeians, **4**, 292 f., 296, 299, 307
- Labor**, French commission of, under Second Republic, **18**, 312 f.  
workshops for, **18**, 312  
abolished, **18**, 317  
problem of, in Italy, **4**, 158  
strikes and arbitration, **20**, 467
- Labor party** in America, **23**, 223  
in England, programme of, **20**, 291 f.
- Labori**, shooting of (1899), **20**, 275
- Laboroso-arkhod**, Babylonian king (killed 555 B.C.), **2**, 134
- Labrador**, Count, represents Spain at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 368
- La Bruyère**, French writer, **13**, 184, 256 f.
- Labyriuth**, Egyptian palace, **1**, 110, 120 ff.  
plan of, on papyrus, **1**, 123
- Labyrinth**, Cretan, **3**, 418
- Lachares**, tyrant of Athens, **3**, 393
- La Charité-sur-Loire**, **11**, 314
- Lachaise**, Père, Jesuit confessor of Louis XIV., **13**, 218, 248, 250
- Lachmann**, Karl, German philologist, **18**, 101
- Lachmids**, the, Arabian dynasty, **7**, 378
- Lacombe**, French Quietist monk, **13**, 250 f.
- Laconia**, early political conditions of, **3**, 78 ff.  
early relics of, **6**, 33
- Lacordaire**, Father, French Ultramontane, **18**, 234 ff.
- La Cosa**, Spanish navigator, **21**, 86, 92, 106, 124
- Lactantius Firmianus**, Latin church father, **5**, 261
- Lacy**, Count Franz Moritz von, imperial field-marshal, **15**, 215\*
- Lacy**, Peter, Irish Jacobite, count and field-marshal in the Russian service, **14**, 171, 248
- Ladd**, George Trumbull, American psychologist, **23**, 267
- Ladenburg**, Romano-German city, **6**, 85
- Ladislaus I.**, king of Hungary (1077-1095), **10**, 127
- Ladislaus I.**, reforms of, **10**, 127  
*See also* Wladislaw
- Ladislaus IV.**, king of Hungary (1272-1290), **10**, 132
- Ladislaus VI.** (Posthumus), son of Albert II., king of Hungary (1453-1457), **10**, 195, 202, 236, 251, 255, 259, 268, 270
- Ladislaus**, king of Naples (1386-1414), **10**, 144, 156, 159, 244, 358
- Ladislaus Apor**, voivode of Transylvania, acquires independence, **10**, 134
- Ladmirault**, French general, **19**, 291, 300 ff.
- Ladrone Islands**, sale of, **20**, 326
- Ladysmith**, investment of (1899), **20**, 414
- Laelius**, C., in Spain, **4**, 149 f.  
in Africa, **4**, 153 f.
- Laelius**, the younger, Scipio's legate, **4**, 185 f.
- Laet*, Anglo-Saxon folk-term, **7**, 165
- Laeti*, German, in the Roman Empire, **6**, 154; **7**, 262  
sack Lyons, **6**, 133 f.
- La Farge**, John, American painter, **23**, 278,\* 279
- Lafayette**, Marquis de, French general and statesman, **22**, 237\*  
ancestry of, **22**, 237 f.  
joins the Americans through admiration for Washington (1777), **16**, 37; **22**, 238  
appointed major-general, **22**, 238  
at Monmouth (1778), **22**, 237 f.  
in Virginia (1781), **22**, 264  
reception on his return to France, **16**, 37  
leads Liberal nobles, **16**, 47  
commands National Guard (1789), **16**, 53  
popularity of, **16**, 53, 56, 69  
encourages the march on Versailles, **16**, 58  
brings the royal family to Paris, **16**, 59  
agrees to a riot act for Paris, **16**, 60 f.  
swears to the new constitution, **16**, 67  
fails to prevent royal flight (1791), **16**, 71 f.  
suppresses republican movement, **16**, 74  
desires war against Europe, **16**, 89  
commands army (1792), **16**, 91  
opposes the Jacobins, **16**, 95 f.  
weak protest of, against mob in Tuileries (June 20, 1792), **16**, 97  
attempt to impeach, **16**, 99  
flees France (August, 1792), **16**, 102 f.  
captured by Austrians, **16**, 103

- Lafayette, Marquis de, Independent (1817), 18, 123 ff.\*  
 member of committee of direction of secret associations, 18, 129  
 president of Liberal societies, 18, 130  
 revisits America (1826), 23, Pl. I.  
 reception to, on return from America, 18, 140  
 in 1830, 18, 148 f., 151 f.  
 popular favor of, 18, 157 ff.  
 opposes Monarchy of July, 18, 203  
 encourages Bonapartism, 18, 214  
 death of (1834), 18, 208  
 La Fère, Napoleon's first regiment, 16, 174  
 La Feuillade, general of Louis XIV., 13, 303, 307 f.  
 Laffaux, battle of (*cir.* 597), 7, 94  
 Laffeld, battle of (1747), 14, 288  
 Laffitte, calls in Louis Philippe, 18, 150 f.  
 premier (1830-1831), 18, 157 ff.  
 La Fontaine, French poet, 13, 183 f.\*  
 Lagash or Shirpula (Telloh), city in Babylonia, supremacy of (about 3000 B.C.), 1, 161  
 kings of, 1, 147, 161  
 reliefs and statues found at, 1, 160 f., 175  
 Lagos, Portuguese seaport, 10, 355  
 Lagos, British colony in Africa, 20, 376, 381  
 crown colony, 20, 394  
 Laharpe, Amédée François Emmanuel de, general under Napoleon, 16, 197 f.  
 Laharpe, César de, son of the preceding, Swiss revolutionary, 16, 228  
 reveals Austrian intrigues to Alexander, 17, 334  
 La Haye-Sainte, village on battlefield of Waterloo, 17, 401 ff.  
 La Hire, French knight, 10, 215  
 Lahmstein, St. Priest crosses the Rhine at, 17, 331  
 La Hogue, English naval victory of (1692), 13, 240  
 Lahore, capital of the Panjab in India, 2, 296\*  
 annexed to England (1848), 18, 279  
 Laibach, Ostrogoths march through, 6, 201  
*Laissez faire*, origin of, 15, 134  
 La Jaunais, treaty of (1794), 16, 168  
 Lake, sacred, at Karnak, 1, 301\*  
 Lake-dwellings of early man, 6, 28 f., 37  
 in Mexico, 21, 129-136\*  
 Lake Erie, battle of (1813), 22, 364 f.\*  
 Laketa, in Egypt, roads unite at, 1, 35  
 Lalande, French admiral in Turkey, 18, 225  
*La Lanterne*, Rochefort's newspaper, 19, 261  
 Lalemant, Charles, Jesuit priest, 21, 224  
 tortured by the Iroquois, 21, 230 f.  
 Lalitavistara legend about Buddha, 2, 307  
 Lally-Tollendal, French general, 15, 68, 75, 83, 123 f.; 16, 56  
 La Marmora, Italian general, 19, 132, 134,\*  
 149, 212, 214, 233  
 Lamarque, French general, funeral of (1832), 18, 206  
 Lamartine, French poet, 18, 137  
 enters politics, 18, 297  
 writes History of the Girondists, 18, 298  
 head of Republican government (1848), 18, 310 ff.\*  
 opposes radical plots, 18, 314 f.  
 electoral victory of, 18, 315  
 Lambaesis, camp of the Third Legion in Africa, 6, 310  
 Lamballe, Princess, murdered by the Commune, 16, 107  
 Lamberg, Hungarian commander, slain by mutineers (1848), 18, 350  
 Lambert, Italian king (891-898), 8, 222  
 emperor at Rome, 8, 248  
 Lambert, count of Hennegan, attempts of, on Lorraine, 8, 264  
 Lambert of Hersfeld, historian, 9, 20 f.  
 Lambruschini, papal nuncio in France, 18, 147  
 rules Papal States, 18, 288  
 Lamennais, Abbé, French Ultramontane, 18, 140, 234  
 becomes Separatist, 18, 236  
 Lameth, French Radical, 16, 56  
 Lameth brothers, founders of the Breton Club, 16, 64  
 Lamettrie, French physician and sceptic, 15, 127  
 Lamian war, the (323-322 B.C.), 3, 384 f.  
 Lamiral, attempts to assassinate Collot, 16, 159  
 Lamoignon, dismissed from office, 16, 42  
 Lamoricière, French general, seeks to quiet mob (1848), 18, 307; 19, 136\* f., 144  
 moderate republican deputy, 18, 408, 414  
 arrested (December 2, 1851), 18, 420  
 temporarily banished, 18, 421  
 Lamormain, Jesuit confessor, 12, 171, 225  
 'Lamotte, Countess,' adventuress, 16, 39  
 Lamotte, French general, 19, 326 f., 329  
 Lamsdorff, Russian minister, 20, 459 f.  
 Lamspringe, Henry of, chronicler, 9, 403  
 Lan, Duke, Chinese official, exile of, to Turkestan, 20, 453  
 punishment of, demanded, 20, 450  
 Lancaster, Thomas, duke of, leads revolts of nobles, 9, 361, 363  
 Lancaster, royal family in England, 10, 203-221, 304, 325-335, 338  
 Lancaster, Henry of, returns to England and overcomes Richard II., 10, 78 ff.  
 usurps the throne, 10, 80  
*See* Henry IV.  
 Lancaster, John of, invades France, 10, 71  
 English peace commissioner (1375), 10, 71  
*See* John of Gaunt  
 Lancaster, Joseph, English educator, 18, 90  
 Landau, capitulates to the French (1703), 13, 295

Landau, retaken by the allies (1704), **13**, 301  
 ceded to France (1714), **13**, 327  
 Hoche relieves (1793), **16**, 178, 180  
 made fortress of the Confederation (1818), **18**, 33  
 Land bills for Ireland (1881), **20**, 109  
 their results, **20**, 286  
 Landeric, Neustrian mayor of the palace, **7**, 95  
 seizes region between Seine and Loire, **7**, 95  
*Landesrat* of Teutonic Order, **10**, 231  
 Land-holding in Persia, **2**, 261  
 among the Germans, **7**, 279, 283 ff.  
 in the Frankish state, **8**, 84 f.  
 in England after the Conquest, **9**, 96  
 in royal domains, under Conrad II., **8**, 290  
 in France, **16**, 22 f.  
 in England, change in, **18**, 274 f.  
 in Ireland, **20**, 99 f.  
 Land League formed by Davitt, **20**, 107  
 beginning of struggle of, with English government, **20**, 108  
 declared illegal, **20**, 110  
 and 'plan of campaign,' **20**, 285  
 commission of, to America, **20**, 288  
 Landlordism, growth of, **7**, 285  
 of the Frankish church, **7**, 128 f.  
 beginning of, in England, **11**, 148 f.  
 Landriano, battle of (1529), **11**, 111  
 Landsberg, league of (1562), **12**, 25  
 Landsfeld, countess of, *see* Montez  
 Landshut, Bavarian university at, **17**, 65  
*Landsknecht* troops in Germany, **11**, 21, 67, 69, 109  
 Landstadt, fortress of Sickingen, **11**, 90  
*Landsturm*, Prussian, institution of, **17**, 147 f., 231  
*Landtag*, Prussian, founded (1847), **18**, 260 f.  
 meeting of (1848), **18**, 336 ff.  
*Landtage*, German, founding of (1808), **17**, 78  
 Landulf, duke of Benevento, **8**, 264  
 Landulf, reforming cleric of Milan, **9**, 28  
*Landwehr*, Prussian, institution of, **17**, 222 f., 231  
 Lanessan, Jean Marie Antoine de, governor of Indo-China, **20**, 430  
 recall of, **20**, 430  
 Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury, **9**, 96, 98, 127  
 Langara, Spanish admiral, **15**, 338; **16**, 144  
 Langenan plans French campaign of allies, **17**, 330  
 Langenloys, battle of (1620), **12**, 179  
 Langensalza, battle of (1866), **19**, 219  
 Langeron, Prussian commander under  
 Blücher, **17**, 271, 277 f., 308, 316, 319, 331  
 insubordination of, **17**, 293 ff.  
 declines to command at Laon, **17**, 352  
 storms Montmatre, **17**, 357

Langley, Samuel Pierpont, American man of science, **23**, 265  
 Langobards (Lombards), German tribe, their original seat, **6**, 75, 88  
 songs, as historical sources of, **6**, 20  
 join the Marcomanni, **6**, 106  
 in Italy, **6**, 162, 277  
 occupy Moravia and South Silesia, **6**, 227  
 migrations of, **6**, 265 f.  
 absorb other tribes, **6**, 267 f.  
 settlement of, **6**, 269  
 preference for Germans among, **6**, 274  
 limited monarchy of, **6**, 277  
 Arianism of, **6**, 297, 302  
 conquer Dalmatia and Illyria, **6**, 385  
 aid Ostrogoths, **6**, 392  
 invade Italy, **6**, 393  
 kingdom of, in Italy, **7**, 20-62  
 historical sources, **7**, 20 f.  
 tribal wanderings of, **7**, 21 f.  
 legends of their origin, **7**, 22  
 religion of, **7**, 22  
 early seats of, **7**, 23  
 defeat the Gepidae (551), **7**, 24 f.  
 cross the Alps to Italy (568), **7**, 25 f.  
 conquests of Alboin, **7**, 26 f.  
 establish duchies, **7**, 27 ff.  
 threatened by Franks, **7**, 32  
 Authari made king (584-590), **7**, 32  
 wars with Franks and Byzantines, **7**, 32 ff., 35 ff.  
 Theodelinde and Agilulf, **7**, 34 ff.  
 art, science, and architecture, **7**, 37 f.  
 work of St. Columban among, **7**, 38  
 minor reigns, **7**, 38 ff.  
 internal strife, **7**, 42 ff.  
 reign of Liutprand, **7**, 48 ff.  
 extension of power, **7**, 49 ff.  
 relation of the king to the pope, **7**, 50 ff., 59  
 reigns of Rachis and Aistulf, **7**, 55 ff.  
 Pepin interferes in behalf of the pope, **7**, 56 ff.  
 Charlemagne conquers the kingdom, **7**, 60 ff.  
 makes his son Pepin king, **7**, 62  
 persistence of Langobard influence, **7**, 62  
 relations of, to the Franks, **7**, 56 ff., 78, 80 f., 95, 101, 123 f., 247 ff.  
 to Byzantium, **7**, 32 ff., 224  
 to the pope, **7**, 227 f., 243 f., 250  
 encroachments of, **7**, 232, 237  
 decadence of, **7**, 242  
 law code of, **7**, 260  
 architecture of, **7**, 323\* ff.  
*See* Winili, Lombards, Lombardy

Langres, battle between Constantius and the Alamanni near, **6**, 123  
 Burgundian conquests around, **6**, 396  
 Bohemian army of allies at, **17**, 330, 334  
 Langside, battle of (1568), **11**, 677  
 Lang-son, battle of (1885), **20**, 52, 430  
 Langton, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, **9**, 234  
   draws up Magna Charta, **9**, 237  
   deposed, **9**, 242  
 Language and Languages, of Armenians, Egyptians, *etc.*, *see* Armenia, Egypt, *etc.*  
   European, of Aryan branch, **6**, 56 f.  
   Old German, **6**, 171 ff.; **7**, 78  
     appearance of dialects in, **6**, 171  
     Gothic dialect, **6**, 171 ff.  
     three groups of, Low, Middle, and High, **6**, 173  
   writing by Runes, **6**, 173  
   in the Frankish kingdom, **7**, 78  
   Germanic, **7**, 304 ff.  
   Anglo-Saxon, large use of, **7**, 181  
   French, becomes widely known through Crusades, **9**, 294  
     becomes court tongue, **11**, 212  
   German, use of, **8**, 310 ff.; **9**, 303  
     perfected by Reformation influences, **11**, 86 ff., 201  
   Italian, formed by Dante, **9**, 326  
     wide currency of, **11**, 224  
   Latin, as used by the Germans, **8**, 310  
     used in the Renaissance, **11**, 212  
   Romance, **8**, 199  
   Eastern, known through Crusades, **9**, 295  
   vernacular, use of, after Crusades, **9**, 300  
   Walloon, **11**, 57  
   written, of the American Indians, **21**, 33, 45,\* 46,\* 130, 161 f.\*  
   question of, in Bohemia (1880), **20**, 78  
     in Austrian crown lands and in Reichsrat **20**, 79  
     in Austro-Hungarian army, **20**, 80, 81  
     in Styria, proposal of ministry to establish high school at Cilli, **20**, 222  
   decrees concerning, in Austrian Reichsrat (1897), **20**, 225  
   Finland, **20**, 252 f.  
*See* Latin  
 Languedoc, subject to France, **9**, 254  
   opposition to Richelieu, **11**, 271 f.  
   Colbert's canalization of, **13**, 147  
   Protestants massacred in, **13**, 219 f.  
   'White Terror' in (1815), **18**, 117  
 Languet, Hubert, French writer, **11**, 323  
 Lanier, Sidney, American poet, **23**, 276  
 Lannes, French general, in Italy, **16**, 197, 266  
   in Prussia, **16**, 321 ff.; **17**, 23 ff.

Lannes, French general, in Spain, **17**, 110 f., 113  
   in Russian campaign (1807), **17**, 36  
   in Austria, **17**, 122  
 La Noue, Huguenot general, **11**, 314, 321, 382  
 Lansdowne, Lord, succeeds Lord Salisbury, as minister of foreign affairs, **20**, 299, 425  
   Persian policy of, **20**, 425  
   on von Bülow's interpretation of Anglo-German agreement, **20**, 451  
 Lanskoi, Russian general in France, **17**, 335  
 Lanfrid, duke of the Alamanni, **7**, 121  
 Laon, held by Blücher, **17**, 351  
   battle of (678), **7**, 108  
     (1814), **17**, 352 f.  
 Lao-tze, Chinese philosopher, **2**, 339  
 La Plata valley, founding of Buenos Ayres, **15**, 35; **21**, 188\* f.  
   trouble with the Indians, **21**, 188  
   the settlers become agriculturists, **21**, 188 f.  
   polygamy becomes common, **21**, 189  
 Lapukhin, mistress of Paul I. of Russia, **16**, 235  
 Lardner, Dionysius, Irish physicist, **23**, 258  
 Larévellière-Lépeaux, member of the Directory (1795), **16**, 192, 215  
   retires (30th Prairial), **16**, 250  
 Larisch, Austrian minister, **19**, 210  
 Larissa, *see* Calah  
 La Rochelle, Protestant stronghold, **11**, 314, 321; **12**, 191 f., 206 f., 220\* f.  
   defeat of English at, **13**, 25 ff.  
 La Romana, *see* Romana, la  
 La Rothière, battle of (1814), **17**, 338  
 Larsa (biblical Ellasar, modern Senkereh), city of Babylonia, seat of worship of Sun-god, **1**, 146, 165  
 Eriaku, king of, **1**, 193, 194  
 necropolis, and temple of Sun-god at, **1**, 165  
   temple of, enlarged by Hammurabi and Burnaburiash, **1**, 165  
     by Nebuchadnezzar II., **1**, 165  
     by Nabonidus, **1**, 165  
 Lars Porsena, conquers Romans, **4**, 57  
 La Salle, Robert de, French explorer, **22**, 23\*  
   discovers the Ohio river (1673), **22**, 24  
   launches the Griffin on Niagara, **22**, 24  
   builds Fort Crèvecoeur or Heartbreak, **22**, 24  
   searches for the Griffin, **22**, 24  
   mutiny of the garrison of Fort Crèvecoeur, **22**, 24  
   suffers from the jealousy of the fur-traders, **22**, 26  
   takes possession of mouths of the Mississippi, **22**, 26 f.\*  
   assassination of, **22**, 27  
 Las Casas, Spanish priest and writer, **21**, 119-124, 182, 287



- Las Casas, opposes persecution of heretics, 21, 122  
 his "History of the Indies," 21, 122 f.  
 Lasker, German liberal, 19, 266, 396, 436\* f.  
 Laski, John, Polish reformer, 12, 117  
 Lasource, Girondist deputy, 16, 135  
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, German socialist, 19, 425\* ff.  
 La Tène, archaeological finds at, 6, 48 ff.  
 La Tène culture, the, 6, 49 ff., 54  
 Lateran, beautified by Pope Zacharias, 7, 246  
 importance of, under Pope Adrian I., 7, 258  
 library at, 7, 191  
 synod, first held by Martin I., 7, 236  
     (796), 7, 25  
     (1059), 9, 27  
     (1112), 9, 61  
 mosaic in, celebrates alliance of Charlemagne and Leo III., 8, 65 f.\*  
*Latifundia*, large estate system in the Roman Empire, 6, 248 f.  
 Latimer, Hugh, Lollard preacher, 21, 269  
 burning of, at stake (1555), 11, 353  
 Latin language used in German states, 6, 274 f.  
 becomes the language of Visigothic court, 6, 338  
 in English church, 7, 181  
 among the Franks, 7, 305 ff.  
 vulgar, use of, 7, 306  
 used by German writers, 8, 310  
 Latin League, established, 4, 27  
 allied with Rome, 4, 50, 59  
 Rome supreme in, 4, 78  
 revolts in, 4, 82, 88 ff.  
 dissolved, 4, 90  
 Latin rights, 4, 97  
 outside of Italy, 4, 305; 5, 153  
 in the Empire, 5, 24  
 in provinces, 5, 50, 161  
 Latins, character and early history, 4, 23, 26 ff., 41  
 subject to Tarquin, 4, 50; cf. 57 f.  
 discontent of, 4, 197  
 oppose Ti. Gracchus's land law, 4, 215  
 struggle for citizenship, 4, 234 ff.  
 Latitudinarianism in England, 13, 51  
 Latium, under Roman authority, 4, 78  
 Latopolis, *see* Esneh  
 Latour, Austrian minister of war, 18, 345  
 murdered, 18, 351  
 Latour-Maubourg, commissioner of National Assembly, 16, 73  
 commands cavalry, 17, 203 f., 249, 306, 315  
 in retreat from Moscow, 17, 203  
 at Leipsic, 17, 315  
 Laube, Heinrich, German liberal writer, 18, 180\*  
 Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury, 13, 29 f.,\* 32 ff.  
 Laudon, imperial general, 15, 63, 72 f., 78 f., 88 ff.\*  
 Laudonnière, Huguenot commander in Florida, 21, 215 f.  
 Lauenburg, occupied by French (1804), 16, 297  
     taken by Cossacks (1813), 17, 234  
     ceded to Denmark (1815), 17, 377  
 Lauer, advises Archduke John, 16, 270  
 Laufen, battle of (1534), 11, 153  
 'Laughing gas,' discovery of, 23, 266 f.  
 Laumay, de, commander of the Bastille, 16, 52 f.  
 Laurens, Henry, American statesman, 22, 271\*  
 Laurentius, anti-pope (498), 7, 209 f.  
 Lauriston, French general, ambassador to Russia, 17, 167, 241, 250 f.  
 envoy to Russian camp, 17, 198 f.  
 Lausanne, Protestant academy at, 11, 280  
 Lautenberg, Chronicle of, 9, 140  
 Lautrec, French general, 11, 65, 110  
 Laval, battle of (1793), 16, 152  
 Laval, bishop of Canada, 21, 233  
 Laval University, Quebec, foundation of, 23, 302  
 Lavalette, Grand Master of the Knights of St. John, 11, 293  
 La Valette, French general, 12, 275  
 Lavalette, condemned to death for treason, escapes, 18, 120  
 La Valetta, blockaded by English (1798), 16, 238  
 La Vallière, Duchess de, 13, 174 f.\*  
*L'Avenir*, Ultramontanist paper, 18, 234, 236  
 Lavigerie, Cardinal, speech of, at Algiers, 20, 257 f.  
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, French chemist, executed (1794), 16, 162  
 Law in Egypt, 1, 65  
     in Babylonia, 1, 196  
     code of Hammurabi, 1, 196 ff.  
     code of Mannu, 2, 303  
     at Athens under Pericles, 3, 227  
     Canuleian, on intermarriage, 4, 75  
     Cassian, on public lands, 4, 68 f.  
     Claudian, on Latin rights, 4, 197  
     Gabinian, on pirate war, 4, 264  
     Hortensian, on legislation, 4, 99  
     Icilian, on interrupting tribunes, 4, 69  
     Julian, on Italian citizenship, 4, 38  
     Licinio-Sextian, on public land, etc., 4, 84 f., 88  
     Manilian, on Pompey's command, 4, 267  
     Ogulnian, on priesthoods, 4, 94  
     Ovinian, on composition of senate, 4, 99  
     Papia-Poppaeian, on celibacy, 5, 33  
     Porcian, on penalties at Rome, 4, 200, 219  
     Plautio-Papirian, on Italian citizenship, 4, 238  
     Publilian, on plebeian legislation, 4, 70  
     on legislation, 4, 88

- Law, Roman, digest of praetor's edicts, 5, 153  
 emperor's rescripts, 5, 153  
 the great jurists, 5, 174  
 Valerian, on appeal, 4, 61  
 Valerio-Horatian, favors plebs, 4, 73 f.  
 • Villian, on offices, 4, 199  
 on unchastity, 5, 33  
 Roman and German ideals of, 7, 259  
 German folk-laws, 6, 91 ff., 161, 274 f.; 7, 259 ff., 336 f.  
 Roman codes, 6, 367; 7, 259  
 king's law, 7, 261 f.  
 the were-gild, 7, 262 ff.  
 mixture of Roman and German, 7, 263 f.  
 Jewish and Slavonic, 7, 264  
 freedom and clientship, 7, 266 f.  
 manumission, 7, 266  
 the king as judge, 7, 271  
 the hundred, 7, 273  
 official and political divisions, 7, 272 ff.  
 courts and procedure, 7, 275 ff.  
 rules of evidence, 7, 277  
 sentences and punishments, 7, 278, 280 f.  
 personal law, 7, 279  
 transition state of, 7, 281  
 Roman, 6, 70, 150, 240 f.  
 of the German states:  
 Alamannian, 7, 142 f.  
 Anglo-Saxon, 7, 161, 188  
 Burgundian (code of Gundobad), 6, 266, 394, 397  
 Frankish (Salic code), 7, 71, 129 ff.  
 Langobard, 6, 277; 7, 21, 28, 41, 43, 62  
 Ostrogothic, of Theodoric, 6, 364  
 Visigothic (code of Euric), 6, 325, 328, 335, 338  
 ecclesiastical, 7, 191 f., 223, 261  
 codes, Anglo-Saxon, of Edward the Confessor, 9, 98  
 Jerusalem, assizes of, 9, 120  
 of Justinian, 7, 357 ff.  
 Pandects of, 7, 359\* f.  
 revised by Basil, 8, 186  
 of Louis IX., 9, 256  
 of Lübeck, 9, 376  
 of Theodosius, 7, 355  
 Turkish, of Orkhan, 10, 118  
 Weissenburg, manorial, 8, 290  
 courts, in Byzantium, 7, 353  
 of Magna Charta, 9, 240  
 judiciary, English, after the Conquest, 9, 97  
 reforms of Henry II. in, 9, 226  
 in constitution of Poland, 10, 89  
 the Golden Bull, provisions of, 10, 44 ff.  
 of Hungary, 10, 130 f.  
 Salic, in France, 9, 355  
 three laws of Italy, 8, 86  
 English reforms in, after the Conquest, 9, 96
- Law, Frankish, revised by Charlemagne, 8, 73 f., 82  
 extended to Saxony, 8, 60  
 courts and their jurisdiction, 10, 141, 252, 279, 287, 292, 335, 339; 11, 59, 197  
 reforms in the judiciary, 10, 302, 324, 350; 11, 431  
 ecclesiastical, 10, 189, 350; 11, 198, 333  
 codes, 10, 336, 344; 11, 19, 24, 276, 434  
 specific laws and cases, 10, 239, 287 ff., 298, 313, 324, 327, 351; 11, 200, 203  
 the *Codex Juris Fridericani*, 15, 175  
 French, under Napoleon, 16, 259 f., 290; 17, 50 f.  
 under National Assembly 16, 42, 62  
 courts in Austria, 18, 22  
 English, severity of, 18, 87  
 free-trade laws, 18, 93  
 French law of sacrilege, 18, 139 f.  
 'September,' French protective, 18, 209  
 German civil code, 18, 254  
 international, affected by Congress of Vienna, 17, 382 f.  
 general civil code of the German empire, 18, 254 n.; 20, 208  
 general commercial code of the German empire, 20, 208  
 of Associations, in France, 20, 279, 280, 281  
 passage of, by Senate and Chamber of Deputies, 20, 281  
 in Spain, 1887, 20, 323  
 determination of government to apply, 20, 329
- Law, John, financier, 14, 31, 34,\* 44 f., 64, 130; 16, 25  
 his education, 14, 31  
 views on currency, 14, 32  
 his banking scheme, 14, 32, 35  
 the Mississippi Scheme ('The System'), 14, 33, 35  
 collapse of 'The System,' 14, 36
- Lawrence, Major Charles, governor of Nova Scotia, 22, 72 ff.
- Lawson, John, surveyor-general of North Carolina, 22, 47
- Lawson, Sir Wilfred, motion of, 20, 296  
 defeat of, in election of 1900, 20, 298
- Laynez, Jesuit general, 11, 243, 247 ff., 264, 454
- Lazarus, Servian prince, 10, 125 f.
- Lazzi, Saxon folk-term, 7, 165
- Lea, Henry Charles, American historian, 23, 274
- League, Italian national (1375), 10, 111  
 Lombard, of cities, 9, 159  
 of Rhine cities, in imperial election, 9, 309  
 of Amiens (1527), 11, 110  
 of Boppard, 10, 148  
 of Cambrai (1508), 10, 381

League, between Charles V. and Leo X., **11**, 58, 63  
 Catholic, against England, **11**, 371 ff.  
   in France, **11**, 325, 383, 386, 395-404  
   in Germany (1538), **11**, 164  
   Catholic in the Netherlands (1579), **11**, 347  
 of Christians against the Turks, **11**, 295  
 compromise of 1565, **11**, 335  
 of cities and knights, **10**, 280  
 of Ehingen (1382), **10**, 147, 280  
 of the Swiss Forest Cantons, **11**, 127  
 of the German Princes (1785), **15**, 294 f.  
 of Gien (1410), **10**, 209  
 Hanseatic, **10**, 233, 239  
 Holy, **10**, 381 f.  
 of independent knights in Germany, **11**, 22 f.  
 Knights of St. George, **10**, 280  
 of German robber knights, **11**, 89 f.  
 Lizard, of knights, **10**, 229 ff.  
 of Marbach, **10**, 149  
 of the nobility of France (1465), **10**, 298 ff., 205  
 North German, **11**, 188  
 of peasants, in Germany (1525), **11**, 96  
 of French Protestants, **11**, 304  
 Prussian, **10**, 233  
 of Rhine princes, **10**, 164  
 Smalcaldic, **11**, 119 ff., 134, 162 ff., 173-183  
 of Spanish cities, **10**, 336  
 Swabian, **10**, 146, 281, 289; **11**, 19, 23, 55  
 of the Three Emperors (*Dreikaiserbund*), **20**, 61 f., 131  
   shattered, **20**, 164  
   of Torgau (1526), **11**, 102  
   Union of Utrecht, **11**, 374 f.  
*See* Alliances, Catholic, Heilbronn, Kalmar  
 Leander, archbishop of Seville (d. 597), **7**, 226, 230  
 Leather, English royal subsidy on, **10**, 77  
 Lebanon, mountain range of Syria, **1**, 209  
   cedars of, **1**, 209\*  
 Lebas, falls with Robespierre, **16**, 165 f.  
 Leblanc, interpellation of, **20**, 37  
 Leboeuf, Edmond, French minister and general, **19**, 267, 280, 291\* f., 299, 302 f., 328  
 Lebrun, Antoine Louis, French poet, **14**, 23 f.  
 Lebrun, Charles, French painter, **13**, 186  
 Lebrun, Charles François, French foreign minister, **16**, 101,\* 114  
   accused by Paris Commune, **16**, 139  
   third consul, **16**, 258  
   given title of lord high treasurer, **16**, 304  
   becomes duke of Piacenza, **16**, 334

Lechfield, battle of the (955), **8**, 252  
 Lech river, boundary of the Alamanni, **6**, 211  
   battle of the (*cir.* 743), **7**, 119, 245  
 Leclerc, French general, sent to Santo Domingo, **16**, 285  
   dies there of yellow fever, **16**, 285  
 Lecointre, opposes Robespierre, **16**, 163  
 Leecompton Constitution of Kansas, **23**, 143  
 Lecoq, Saxon general under Napoleon, **17**, 239, 299  
 Lecourbe, French general, defends St. Gotthard pass, **16**, 241, 249  
   neglected by Napoleon, **16**, 306  
 Leddra, William, Quaker, executed in Boston (1659), **21**, 309  
 Ledochowski, archbishop of Posen, **19**, 408, 410, 416, 418\*  
 Ledru-Rollin, French radical in Revolution of 1848, **18**, 304; **19**, 358  
   minister of the interior, **18**, 313 f.  
   proposed dictatorship of, **18**, 314 f.  
   on executive committee, **18**, 315 f.  
   plots revolution (1849), **18**, 408, 411  
 Lee, Charles, American general, **22**, 197\* f., 201, 215  
   defends Charleston, **22**, 210  
   captured by the British, **22**, 216  
   his treason, **22**, 224 f., 236-239  
 Lee, Fitz Hugh, American general in Cuba, **23**, 348  
 Lee, Henry, of Massachusetts, American statesman, **23**, 62  
 Lee, Henry, of Virginia, American officer, **22**, 258 f.\*  
 Lee, Richard Henry, American patriot, **22**, 141\* f., 191, 206  
 Lee, Robert Edward, Confederate general, **23**, 176  
   his advance into Maryland, **23**, 180  
   in Pennsylvania, **23**, 187  
   kept at Petersburg by Union forces under Grant, **23**, 199  
   surrender of his army to Grant, **23**, 208  
 Lee house, Stratford, Va., **22**, 121\*  
 Lee, Fort, New Jersey, **22**, 214,\* 215\*  
 Lefebvre, François Joseph, commandant of Paris, joins plot for Napoleon, **16**, 252  
   invests Dantzic (1807), **17**, 40  
   driven from Saragossa, **17**, 97  
   in the Tyrol, **17**, 129 f., 137 f.  
 Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Count Charles, French general, **17**, 304  
 Lefèvre, Pierre, disciple of Loyola, **11**, 243  
 Leftö, French minister at St. Petersburg **20**, 33  
 Left, Radical party in French Assembly, **16**, 56  
   Directory chosen from, **16**, 192  
 Left, *see* Liberals  
 Legacy of Ieyasu, **2**, 360  
 Legal Tender Act in United States, **23**, 218  
 Legano, battle of (1176), **9**, 162  
 Legaré, Hugh, American politician, **23**, 90

- Legations in Peking, surrounded by Boxers, 20, 445; 23, 382  
 summoning of marine guards to protect, 20, 445; 23, 382  
 siege of, 20, 446 f.; 23, 383  
 rescue of, by relief expedition, 20, 447 f.
- Legeditsch, Austrian general, 18, 400, 402
- Legend, ecclesiastical, of battle of Corna, 7, 45  
 of the Langobards, 7, 24 ff.  
 of the Saints, 7, 193  
 of the Teutons, 7, 305  
 development of, 9, 303  
 of Charlemagne, 8, 29
- Legendre, leader of Parisian mob, 16, 96
- Leghorn, city, 11, 460  
 plundered by Napoleon, 16, 201  
 democracy in, 18, 366
- Legion, Roman, temporary officers of, 4, 55  
 Camillus's reform in, 4, 82 f.  
 and phalanx, 4, 104  
 size of, in Caesar's time, 4, 282  
 under Augustus, 5, 45 f.  
 allies in, 5, 46 f.\*
- 'Legion of Merseburg,' border guards, 8, 235
- Legion of Honor, founded by Napoleon, 16, 290  
 crosses of, distributed by him (August 16, 1805), 16, 317 ff.  
 prostitution of, by Bourbons, 17, 384
- Legislative Assembly, of France, elected (1791), 16, 77  
 demands dispersal of *émigrés*, 16, 89 f.  
 opposes Austria, 16, 91  
 mob in (June 20, 1792), 16, 96  
 opposes the government, 16, 97 f.  
 indifferent to attack on Tuileries, 16, 99  
 suspends the king, 16, 101  
 despised by commune, 16, 103  
 yields to Convention, 16, 113
- Legitimists, French faction, 18, 300 f.  
 attack on Thiers, 20, 21 f.  
 attempt at fusion with Orleanists, 20, 25 f.  
 rumored plot of, 20, 50
- Le Globe*, French liberal paper, 18, 137 f.
- Lehrbach, Austrian envoy to Prussia, 16, 132  
 ambassador at Rastatt, 16, 222 f.\*  
 fails in Austrian ministry, 16, 269
- Lehwaldt, Prussian field-marshal, 15, 46, 53, 59
- Leibnitz, German historian, mathematician, and philosopher, 13, 270 ff.; 14, 56, 85, 106, 157; 15, 290
- Leicester, earl of (Robert Dudley), 11, 361 f., 373, 384, 418
- Leicester, *see* Simon of Monfort
- Leidy, Joseph, American man of science, 23, 266\*
- Leif Ericson, Icelandic voyager, 21, 65 f.
- Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, American senator, 23, 75
- Leiningen, von, Austrian general, 17, 130
- Leiningen, Prince von, chief minister of German Constituent Assembly, 18, 334, 341
- Leipsic, city, 11, 43; 14, 106; 15, 57  
 disputation at (July, 1519), 11, 38  
 Protestant resolutions of, 12, 234  
 university of, 14, 152, 158; 15, 285  
 treaty of (1745), 14, 272  
 levy laid on, by Napoleon, 17, 28  
 Jerome enters (1809), 17, 127 f.  
 situation of, 17, 311 f.  
 decisive battle of (October 18–19, 1813), 17, 313–326  
 effect of, on German history, 17, 322 ff.  
 saved to Saxony, 17, 376  
 popular demonstrations at (1830), 18, 174  
 400th anniversary of printing at, 18, 253
- Leisewitz, German poet, 15, 288
- Leisler, Jacob, New York merchant, 21, 390  
 assumes government, 21, 390  
 ground of his government, 21, 391  
 his difficulties, 21, 394  
 summons an intercolonial congress, 21, 394  
 overthrown, 21, 394 f.  
 executed, 21, 395
- Leislerites, New York faction, 21, 400 f.
- Leith, occupied by the French, 11, 362, 364
- Leleges, people of Asia Minor and Greece, Cyclopean walls and fortifications of, 1, 246
- Lelewel, Polish democrat, 18, 170
- Le Mans, battle of (1793), 16, 152
- Le Marinel, Lieutenant, expeditions of, 20, 391
- Lemberg, taken by Austrian royal forces, 18, 353
- Lemnos, island, 10, 254  
 reduced by Athens, 3, 203  
 wasted by Goths, 6, 113
- Lennoxes, the, 11, 366
- Le Nôtre, French landscape-gardener, 13, 178
- Lentienses, German tribe, revolt of (377), 6, 190  
 invade Alsace (378), 6, 190  
 overthrown at Argentaria (378), 6, 190
- Lenz, German poet, 15, 287
- Leo I., Byzantine emperor (457–474), 6, 230 ff., 246; 7, 355 f.
- Leo II., Byzantine emperor (474), 7, 355\* f.
- Leo III. (the Isaurian), Byzantine emperor (717–741), 7, 113, 242 f., 352, 376 f.; 8, 171 f.
- Leo IV., Byzantine emperor (775–780), 8, 171
- Leo V. (the Armenian), Byzantine emperor (813–820), 8, 79, 181
- Leo I. (the Great), pope (440–461), 6, 286; 7, 204 ff.



Leo I., intercedes for Rome with the Vandals, **6**, 226, 229  
 Leo II., pope (682-683), **7**, 239 f.\*  
 Leo III., pope (795-816), **7**, 185, 188  
   demands Charlemagne's protection, **8**, 64 ff.  
   assaulted in Rome (799), **8**, 67  
   seeks aid of Charlemagne, **8**, 67 f.  
   returns to Rome (799), **8**, 68  
   meets Charlemagne at Nomentum, **8**, 70  
   welcomes him to Rome, **8**, 70 f.  
   swears innocence of charges, **8**, 71 f.  
   crowns Charlemagne in St. Peter's, **8**, 72, 102  
   attitude of, toward Louis the Pious, **8**, 106  
   attempts of, to throw off Frankish supremacy, **8**, 110  
 Leo IV., pope (847-855), bears arms against the Arabs, **8**, 142  
   crowns Alfred the Great, **8**, 165  
 Leo V., pope (903), **8**, 248  
 Leo VIII., pope (963-965), **8**, 256  
 Leo IX., pope (1048-1054), **8**, 301  
 Leo X., pope (1513-1521), **10**, 383 f.\*;  
   **11**, 31 f.,\* 48, 52, 57, 65, 131, 220, 224 f., 450  
 Leo XII., pope (1823-1829), **18**, 55 f.  
   celebrates jubilee (1823), **18**, 232 f.  
 Leo XIII., pope (1878-1903), **19**, 420\*  
   attitude of hostility toward Italy, **20**, 85, 86  
   and Irish Nationalists, **20**, 111  
   and German Centrist party, **20**, 195  
   relations of, with king of Italy, **20**, 241  
   on Protestantism in Rome, **20**, 242  
   encyclical of, **20**, 242  
   letter on religious congregations, **20**, 243  
   encyclical of, recognizing French republic, **20**, 258  
   and law of associations in France, **20**, 279  
 Leo II., king of Armenia, crowned by Henry VI., **9**, 177  
 Leo III., king of Armenia, welcomes Crusaders (1190), **9**, 271  
 Leo, archbishop of Ravenna, **7**, 252 f.  
 Leo, Byzantine spatharius, **8**, 78  
 Leo d'Urgel, Spanish fortress, **18**, 49  
 Leoben, peace preliminaries of (1797), **16**, 212  
 Leodegar, bishop of Autun, **7**, 106 f., 145  
 Leon, Spanish kingdom, origin of, **9**, 104, 106  
   united with Castile (1229), **9**, 261  
 Leon, Spanish province, **10**, 336  
 Leon, Luis Ponce de, Spanish poet, **11**, 370  
 Leon, Cieza de, Spanish writer, **21**, 165 f.  
 Leonard, abbot of Donauwörth, **12**, 78  
 Leonidas, king of Sparta, slain at Thermopylae (480 B.C.), **2**, 207; **3**, 181, 187 f.

Leonine city, *see* Rome  
 Leontini, asks aid of Athens, **3**, 261  
 Leontius, Byzantine emperor (695-698), **7**, 375  
 Leontius, bishop of Bordeaux (542-564), builds churches, **7**, 134  
 Leopold I., emperor (1658-1705), **13**, 144 f., 153 ff.; **14**, 15, 57  
   character and faults, **13**, 157  
   trouble in Hungary, **13**, 157 ff.  
   portrait, **13**, 158\*  
   signs the peace of Nimwegen (1678), **13**, 171 f.  
   war with the Turks, **13**, 211 ff.  
   signs the peace of Ryswick (1697), **13**, 246  
   of Carlowitz (1699), **13**, 265  
   claims to the Spanish Succession, **13**, 278 ff.  
   refuses to partition Spain, **13**, 281 ff.  
   opposes the succession of Philip V., **13**, 284  
   embarrassments in Hungary, **13**, 292 f., 301  
   death, **13**, 303  
 Leopold II., emperor (1790-1792), accession of, **16**, 79  
   advice of, to Marie Antoinette, **16**, 80 f.\*  
   favors Polish *coup d'état*, **16**, 83  
   interview of, with Frederick William II., **16**, 86  
   relations of, to France, **16**, 86 f., 91 f.  
 Leopold I. (of Saxe-Coburg), king of Belgium (1831-1865), declines Greek principality, **18**, 84  
   elected king of Belgium (1831), **18**, 165 ff.\*  
   prosperity of Belgium under, **18**, 168 f.  
   peacemaker in the Eastern question, **18**, 229  
   quiets the people (1848), **18**, 223  
 Leopold II., king of Belgium (1865), influence of, **20**, 307  
   convenes conference at Brussels, **20**, 376  
   assigns work in Congo to Stanley, **20**, 377  
 Leopold, prince of Anhalt-Dessau ('Old Dessauer') (1693-1747), **13**, 303, 340; **14**, 106, 227, 239, 240, 278 f.\*; **15**, 165  
 Leopold II., margrave of Austria (1075-1096), marries Agnes, daughter of Henry IV., **9**, 24  
   father of Bishop Otto of Freising, **9**, 24  
   father of Leopold III., **9**, 73  
 Leopold III., margrave of Austria (1096-1136), nominee of committee for the imperial election, **9**, 64  
 Leopold IV., margrave of Austria (1136-1141), receives duchy of Bavaria, **9**, 73  
   death of, **9**, 73  
 Leopold I., duke of Austria (as margrave, Leopold V., 1177-1194), imprisons Richard I. of England, **9**, 174

- Leopold I., father-in-law of King Henry, son of Emperor Frederick II., **9**, 201
- Leopold II., duke of Austria (1308–1326), son of Albert, **9**, 331
- oppresses Swiss peasants, **9**, 331; **10**, 100
- opposes Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 27 f.
- Leopold III., duke of Austria (1365–1386), **10**, 101
- killed in battle with the Swiss, **10**, 101
- Leopold, archduke of Austria, cousin of Rudolf II., occupies Cleves-Jülich (1609), **12**, 82 ff.
- threatens the Palatinate, **12**, 184, 186
- Leopold, archduke of Austria, son of Ferdinand II., given bishoprics (1629), **12**, 225
- Leopold (of Hochberg), grand duke of Baden (1830–1852), **18**, 176
- Leopold, grand duke of Tuscany (1765–1790), **15**, 151 f., 277
- Leopold von Bebenburg, German jurist, **10**, 34
- Leopold of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, candidate for Spanish throne, **19**, 272\* ff.; **20**, 119
- gives up right of succession to Rumanian throne, **20**, 158
- Leosthenes, Athenian general, **3**, 383 f.
- Leotychides, Greek admiral, **3**, 195, 201 ff.
- Leova I., Visigoth in Septimania, made king by the nobles (567–569), **6**, 334
- Leova II., Visigothic king (601–603), **6**, 338
- Leovigild, Visigothic king (569–586), **6**, 273, 300 f., 305, 334\* f.; **7**, 85, 91
- Lepanto, naval defeat of the Turks (1571), **11**, 246, 457; **12**, 47; **13**, 105
- Le Père Duchesne*, democratic newspaper, edited by Hébert, **16**, 114
- Lepidus, foe of Sulla, **4**, 258 f.
- city prefect, **4**, 294\*
- won over by Antony, **4**, 309
- triumvir, **4**, 313 ff.
- Le Quesnoy, French city, fall of (1793), **16**, 178
- Lerchenfeld, Bavarian minister, **18**, 36
- represents Bavaria at Berlin conference (1849), **18**, 386 f.
- Lérins, monastery of, **7**, 218
- Lerma, duke of (marquis of Denia), Spanish minister, **11**, 438 f.; **12**, 272
- Leroy, Jacques, *see* Saint-Arnaud
- Lesbos, settled by Achaeans, **3**, 62
- Lescot, French architect, **11**, 215, 305
- Lescure, Vendéan leader, **16**, 151
- Lèse Majesté*, prosecutions for, in Germany, **20**, 209 f.
- convictions for, in Servia, **20**, 360
- Leslie, major in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 260
- Lesseps, Charles de, implicated in Panama scandal, **20**, 259 f.
- Lesseps, Ferdinand de, French envoy to Rome, **18**, 410
- French engineer of the Suez Canal, **19**, 90; **20**, 382
- Less-free, *see* Half-free
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, German poet, **14**, 156; **15**, 110, 126 f., 190, 192, 194\*
- frees German poetry from French influence, **15**, 193
- his services to science and theology, **15**, 195 f.
- controversy with Goeze, **15**, 273
- condemns patriotism, **17**, 86
- Lestocq, commands fragments of Prussian army, **17**, 35 f.
- at Königsberg, **17**, 42
- Leszczynski, Raphael, Polish noble, **12**, 117
- Leszczynski, Stanislaus, king of Poland (1704–1709), later duke of Lorraine (1735–1766), **14**, 115, 170, 173,\* 268
- elected king of Poland, **13**, 331 f.
- flees to Pomerania, **13**, 334
- fails in his attempt to recover Poland (1734), **14**, 174
- receives Lorraine and Bar, **14**, 174
- writes against Rousseau, **14**, 302
- Lethings, ancient Langobard royal stock, **7**, 34
- Leto, as Lycian goddess, **2**, 117
- Letourneur, French war minister, dismisses Napoleon, **16**, 175
- member of the Directory (1795), **16**, 192, 215
- Letters, as a source for Frankish history, **7**, 67
- of Gregory the Great, **7**, 233
- papal, collections of, **7**, 191
- bearing on the investiture conflict, **9**, 23
- bearing on history, **9**, 140
- Lettres de cachet*, French royal privilege, **13**, 249; **16**, 22
- resisted by Parlement (1787), **16**, 42
- abolition promised by Louis XVI., **16**, 49
- Leuctra, battle of (371 B.C.), **3**, 315 f.
- Leudes*, Frankish court officials, **7**, 98 f., 116
- Leudesius, Burgundian mayor of the palace, **7**, 107 f.
- Leutharis, Alamannian duke, **6**, 392
- Leuthen, battle of (1757), **15**, 58 f.; **22**, 262
- Levant, the, Venetian power in, **10**, 117
- Venetian trade in, **11**, 457
- 'Levelers,' radical party in England, **12**, 120
- Leverett, governor of Massachusetts, **21**, 321 f.
- Levi, General, French officer, **22**, 89
- Levites, in Israel, **2**, 30
- Lewes, battle of (1258), **9**, 245
- Lewis, Andrew, American officer, **22**, 198
- Lewis, Captain Meriwether, American traveller, **23**, 107
- Lewis, W. B., in Andrew Jackson's 'Kitchen Cabinet,' **23**, 50
- Leyden, city, **11**, 342 f.
- explosion of powder in, **17**, 154
- Leyva, Antonio de, Spanish general, **11**, 68, 111

- Lex Falkenheyn*, measure leading to Badeni's resignation, **20**, 226
- Lex Heinze* defeated, **20**, 211
- Lex Krcizala*, **20**, 79
- Lexington, battle of (1775), **22**, 195 f.
- Lexington, Kentucky, in 1782, **22**, 296\*
- Lhasa, Tibetan city, **20**, 428, Pl. XVIII. A.
- L'Hôpital, Michel de, French chancellor, **11**, 304, 307, 313
- Liafiwi, missionary to the Saxons, **7**, 148
- Liancourt, duke of, informs Louis XVI. of the storming of the Bastille, **16**, 53
- Liao-tung peninsula, given up by Japan, **20**, 180
- Libanius, Greek rhetorician, writings of, **6**, 182, 258
- Liber Diurnus*, book of ecclesiastical administration, **7**, 192
- Liber Karolinus*, papal documents, **7**, 191, 257
- Liber Pontificalis*, see Popes, Lives of the, **7**, 191 ff.
- Liberal party in England, triumph of, **18**, 96
- weakness of, **20**, 294 ff.
- in Germany (1847), **18**, 263
- position of, in 1901, **20**, 305
- Liberalism, campaign against, **18**, 31
- in German literature, **18**, 176 ff.
- in Spain, plot to overthrow, **18**, 56
- Liberals, in the early Christian Church, **5**, 267
- French, attitude of, to the Restoration, **18**, 117
- in ministerial party, **18**, 122 f.
- triumphs of (1818), **18**, 124
- lose in elections (1823), **18**, 131
- aided by popular literature, **18**, 135 ff.
- tortured and killed in Italy, **18**, 55
- Liberius, Pope, supports Athanasius, **6**, 290
- Liberius, Byzantine general, fights Goths in Sicily, **6**, 387
- Liberius, Roman commissioner, **6**, 270
- Liberty Hall, Elizabeth, N. J., **22**, 114\*
- Liberty party, American political party, **23**, 115
- Liberum veto*, in Poland, **13**, 100, 341; **15**, 206 f.
- Libraries, in the later Roman empire, **5**, 262 f.
- church, in early times, **7**, 191
- among the Germans, **7**, 287 f.
- public, in the United States, **23**, 263
- Library, of Alexandria in Egypt, **2**, 219
- at Memphis in Egypt, **1**, 62
- of Asurbanipal at Nineveh, **1**, 243
- at York, fulness of, **7**, 180 f.
- Laurentian, in Florence, **11**, 459
- Liburnia, in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80 f.
- Libyan stock in Africa, **6**, 310
- Libyans, people of North Africa, belong to Caucasian family, **1**, 6 f., 11 f., 19
- perhaps immigrants from Europe, **1**, 20
- Libyans, enter Nile Delta, **1**, 31
- Wars of Egyptians with, **1**, 251
- as mercenaries in Egypt, **1**, 263; **2**, 73
- attack Egypt in reign of Rameses II. and of Merenptah II., **1**, 272, 279
- send tribute to Cambyses, **2**, 165 f.
- appearance and costume of, **1**, 279, 320
- in Egypt, **1**, 287, 304
- Lichfield, archbishopric of, **7**, 188
- Lichnowsky, Prince, murdered by mob at Frankfort, **18**, 342
- Lichtenau, Countess, mistress of Frederick William II., **16**, 83
- Licinius, C., Stolo, rogations of, **4**, 84 f.
- Licinius, emperor of the East, **5**, 224-231
- defeats Maximinus, **6**, 127 f.
- Lictors, office of, **4**, 60\*
- represent curiae, **4**, 99
- Liebknecht, German socialist, **19**, 427\*
- dislike of Bismarck for, **20**, 198
- sentenced to prison, **20**, 207
- death of, **20**, 215
- Liechtenstein, German principality, **17**, 382 n.
- Liechtenstein, Prince, Austrian general, **14**, 285
- Liechtenstein, Prince John, Austrian general, **16**, 327; **17**, 121, 133, 135
- Liège, Christian missions in, **7**, 142
- treaty of Charles the Fat and the Northmen at (882), **8**, 157
- dual episcopal election at, **9**, 173 f.
- French city, **10**, 299, 302 ff.
- bishopric of, **10**, 309
- Liegnitz, battle of (1241), **9**, 208, 392; (1760), **15**, 79
- Lieven, Count, Prussian officer, advises Russians, **17**, 182
- Ligny, battle of (1815), **17**, 397 ff.
- Ligny, Sieur de, captures Jeanne d'Arc, **10**, 219
- Ligugé, see Locociacum
- Liguria, amber trade of, **6**, 43 f.
- seized by Napoleon (1794), **16**, 191
- coast of, under control of Genoa, **11**, 221
- Ligurian Republic, Genoa becomes, **16**, 213
- French troops in, **16**, 227
- Napoleon president of, **16**, 284
- French levy on, **16**, 294
- Ligurians, home of, **4**, 23
- guerrilla warfare of, **4**, 125
- subdued, **4**, 160
- bronze weapons among, **6**, 33
- Li Hung Chang, Chinese statesman, **20**, Pl. XIX.
- signs treaty of Shimonoseki (1895), **20**, 179, 439
- ally of empress dowager, **20**, 433
- authority of, to treat with allied powers, **20**, 451
- signs convention of Tientsin, **20**, 437
- urges powers to evacuate Peking, **20**, 458

- Lilienstern, Major Rühle von, staff officer of Blücher, 17, 254  
 envoy from Blücher to the allied sovereigns, 17, 306
- Lille, siege of, 13, 312 f.
- Lillo, George, English writer, 14, 311; 15, 126
- Lilybaeum, Roman blockade of, 4, 116 ff.  
 Sicilian promontory, 6, 315
- Limburg, province, 10, 293  
 part of, given to Netherlands, 18, 166  
 enters German Confederation, 18, 168
- Limes*, Roman frontier wall, 6, 84  
 reached by Burgundians, 6, 140
- Limoges, strife over possession of, 7, 80, 88  
 wasted by Remistan, 7, 126
- Limon, de, draws up Prussian manifesto, 16, 109
- Limousin breed of horses, origin of, 7, 283
- Limousin, ravages of Black Prince in, 10, 62
- Lin, Chinese mandarin, destroys opium, 18, 277
- Lincoln, taken by Aethelred of Mercia, 7, 183  
 battle of (1144), 9, 100  
 defeat of Prince Louis at (1217), 9, 243
- Lincoln, Abraham, American President (1861-1865), 23, 35, Pl. IV.  
 a great debater, 23, 145  
 draws from Douglas statements damaging to his candidacy for presidency (1858), 23, 145  
 candidate for presidency (1860), 23, 145  
 his election, 23, 145 f.  
 his inauguration, 23, 149  
 his call for troops, 23, 149  
 relations with his cabinet, 23, 171 f.  
     with McClellan, 23, 172 f., 180 f., 184  
 preliminary proclamation toward emancipation, 23, 181  
 the Emancipation Proclamation (January 1, 1863), 23, 184 f., 195  
 the presidential campaign of 1864, 23, 202-205  
 the Vallandigham case, 23, 202 f.  
 his re-election, 23, 205  
 assassination of, 23, 208
- Lincoln, Benjamin, American general, 22, 222, 247 f., 298\* f.
- Lincoln, Robert, American secretary of war, 23, 237
- Lindenau, battle of (1813), 17, 317
- Lindsfarne, ravaged by Northmen, 7, 185  
 Ceolwulf at, 7, 184
- Linevitch, General, in China, 20, 447  
 in Manchuria, 20, 467
- Lingones, settle near Ravenna, 4, 79
- Linköping, battle of (1598), 12, 136
- Linlithgow, Scotch city, 11, 367
- Linnaeus, *see* Linné
- Linné, Karl, Swedish naturalist, 14, 318
- Lions, Gate of, at Mycenae, 3, 40
- Lipa, Slovan leader in Bohemia, 18, 344
- Li Po, Chinese poet, 2, 345  
 compared with Tu Fu, 2, 345  
 the Dryden of China, 2, 345
- Lippe river, estates of the Ludolffings on, 8, 231
- Lippe-Detmold, German principality, 17, 382 n.
- Lippe-Schaumburg-Bückeburg, German principality, 17, 382 n.  
 secedes from the Berlin Congress (1850), 18, 395  
 share of the French war indemnity, 19, 392
- Lippomani, papal nuncio to Poland, 12, 118
- Lippspringe, diets at, 8, 45 f.  
 Frankish army at, 8, 74
- Lisbon, Portuguese city, 10, 350, 357; 11, 378  
 captured by Portuguese (1147), 9, 106  
 second crusading fleet at, 9, 123  
 earthquake at (1755), 15, 119  
 Portuguese court leaves, 17, 60  
 French troops in (1808), 17, 98  
 English protection of (1826), 18, 63  
 riots in (1890), 20, 332
- Lisbon, patriarch of (1901), 20, 334
- Lisicum, Colonel, United States officer, death of, in assault of Tientsin, 20, 446
- Lisle, Rouget de, author of the 'Marseillaise,' 16, 111
- Lismanini, Protestant theologian, 12, 115
- Li Shi-min, emperor of China, 2, 345
- Lissa, battle of (1866), 19, 234
- Lissey, General, ministry of, 20, 29
- List, Franz, publicist, expelled from Würtemberg chamber, 18, 37 f.
- List, Friedrich, German financial reformer, 18, 109  
 founds German railway system, 18, 253
- Lit de justice*, 15, 306, 318, 320,\* 322\*
- Literature in ancient Egypt, 1, 113, 136  
 in Alexandria, 3, 399 f.  
 at Athens, 3, 227 f., 326 f.
- Latin, beginnings, 4, 159  
 of republic, 4, 300 f.  
 in Augustan age, 5, 40 f.  
 of silver age, 5, 98 ff.  
 in first-second century, 5, 170 ff.  
 Greek influence on, 4, 128 f., 159, 201; 5, 42  
 from Paulus to Claudian, 5, 257-274  
 influence of political changes, 5, 257  
 the jurists, 5, 257 f.  
 secular literature of the third century, 5, 258 f.  
 the early Latin fathers, 5, 259 ff.  
 the *Historia Augusta*, 5, 262  
 the panegyrist, 5, 262  
 secular literature of the fourth century, 5, 263-267  
 Christian literature of the fourth century, 5, 267-271  
 the pagan revival, 5, 271-274



Literature, Latin, historical, **6**, 20 ff., 181 ff., 264 ff., 307 f.  
 geographical, **6**, 22 f.  
*Ordo Urbium Nobilium*, **6**, 252  
*Notitia Dignitatum*, **6**, 148  
 Greek rhetorical, **6**, 258  
 German, **6**, 21, 275; **7**, 301 ff.  
 Christian Latin, **7**, 301  
 oral tradition of poetry, **6**, 173 f.  
 Anglo-Saxon, **6**, 173 f., 292; **7**, 159 ff., 179 ff.  
     historical, **7**, 159 ff.  
     poetical, **6**, 173 f., 292; **7**, 163, 179 f.  
 essays, **7**, 180  
 Frankish, **6**, 253 ff.; **7**, 63 ff., 86, 134  
     historical, **7**, 63 ff.  
     poetical, **7**, 67, 86  
     religious, **7**, 86, 134  
 German, Lombard historical, **7**, 20 f.  
     Ostrogothic historical, **6**, 351 f.  
     under Theodoric, **6**, 363 ff.  
     on the Vandals, **6**, 307 f.  
     Visigothic historical, **6**, 323 ff.  
 ecclesiastical, on the papacy, **7**, 191 ff.  
     at Rome, **7**, 215 f.  
     writings of Gregory I., **7**, 233  
     in the monasteries, **7**, 218 f.  
     'Life of St. Severinus', **6**, 164, 250 f., 296  
     Frankish, **7**, 86, 134  
 biographical, **9**, 20, 22 f.  
 controversial, **9**, 23; **10**, 22  
 historical, Greek, **7**, 364  
     of the Carolingian period, **8**, 29 ff., 149  
     dependence of, on great achievements, **8**, 29  
     of the Saxon-Salic period, **8**, 209 ff.  
     (1056-1152), **9**, 19 ff.; **9**, 124 f.  
     (1152-1272), **9**, 137 ff.  
     (1272-1328), **9**, 303 ff.  
     (1328-1388), **10**, 19 ff.  
 poetical, of the Carolingian period, **8**, 29 ff.  
     early German, **8**, 201 f.  
 Anglo-Saxon, under Alfred, **8**, 166  
 Byzantine, **9**, 108  
 Moslem, under Walid, **7**, 400  
 of the Moors in Spain, **9**, 103  
 influence of the church on, **7**, 366  
 of the age of the Renaissance, **10**, 385  
     political, **10**, 189, 208  
     religious, **10**, 154, 156, 171, 184, 378  
 of the age of the Reformation, **11**, 200  
     classic, study of, **11**, 19, 418  
     English, Elizabethan, **11**, 416 ff.  
     French, **11**, 212 ff., 434 f.  
     German, **11**, 84 ff., 200 f.  
     folk-, **11**, 27  
     satirical, **11**, 27

Literature, of the age of the Reformation,  
 Italian, **11**, 224 ff., 357 ff.  
 Spanish, **11**, 207 f., 410  
 Biblical, **11**, 27, 86  
 biography, **11**, 228, 459  
 comedy, **11**, 224 f.  
 drama, **11**, 88, 208, 227, 416 ff., 447 ff.  
 essays, **11**, 227, 228, 422  
 fiction, **11**, 227 f., 410, 435  
 history, **11**, 86 f., 200 f., 228 f., 418, 446  
 philosophy, **11**, 418, 446  
 poetry, **11**, 26, 88, 212, 226, 416, 447 ff.  
 political, **11**, 323, 455  
 religious, **11**, 24 ff., 35 ff., 42 f., 48, 60, 84 ff., 95 ff., 104<sup>2</sup> ff., 119, 125 ff., 134, 145, 167, 272, 278, 453 ff.  
 satire, **11**, 27 f., 212, 400, 447  
 in the seventeenth century, Dutch, **13**, 201  
     English, **13**, 55-57, 317 f.  
     French, **12**, 287-291; **13**, 180 ff., 250 ff., 344 ff.  
     German, **12**, 85-94; **13**, 72-76, 272  
     Italian, **13**, 91 ff., 207  
     Spanish, **13**, 82, 206  
 in the eighteenth century, **14**, 20  
     in Austria, repressed, **14**, 328; **15**, 269  
     in Denmark, **14**, 95, 316 f.; **15**, 242  
     in England, **14**, 309-315; **15**, 326-329  
     in France, **14**, 47-49, 136-149, 299-303; **15**, 124-136  
     in Germany, **14**, 150-162; **15**, 111 f., 187-197, 273-290  
     in Italy, **14**, 201-204; **15**, 151, 155  
     in Russia, **15**, 150  
     in Sweden, **14**, 317  
     in Turkey, **15**, 209  
 French rationalistic, **16**, 26 ff.  
 barrenness of, under Napoleon, **16**, 306 f.  
 German, **17**, 86 ff.  
     Romantic poetry, **17**, 89 ff.  
 English, economic and political, **18**, 89 f.  
     poetical, **18**, 90  
     Victorian, **18**, 270  
 French, historical, **18**, 135 f.  
     poetical (1815-1830), **18**, 141  
     political, **18**, 135 ff.  
     (1830-1848), **18**, 297  
 German (1823-1830), **18**, 100 f.  
     as affected by Revolution of July (1830), **18**, 176 ff.  
     dramatic, **18**, 101  
     historical, **18**, 101 f.  
     poetical, **18**, 252  
     Austrian poetry, **18**, 265  
     Prussian patriot, **17**, 261; **18**, 31, 41

Literature, Greek, modern, **18**, 67 f.  
 Italian, after Napoleon, **18**, 51  
   liberal, **18**, 290 f.  
 French, time of second empire, **19**, 260 f.  
   of the American aborigines, **21**, 33, 172  
   in the American colonies, **21**, 249; **22**, 116-119, 124  
   in the United States, **23**, 94, 270-277  
 Lithuania, allied by marriage with Poland, **10**, 87  
   the union completed, **10**, 93 ff.  
   social conditions in, **10**, 93 f.  
   lack of city life in, **10**, 94  
   united to Poland, **10**, 228 f.; **11**, 114; **12**, 123 f., 127, 131 ff.  
   conquered by Charles XII., **13**, 332  
   negotiations concerning, **15**, 220  
   Eastern, taken by Russia, **16**, 128  
   supports Polish national cause, **16**, 182  
   Revolution of July in, **18**, 172  
 Lithuanians, harassed by Teutonic Order, **10**, 99  
   war against them, **10**, 99  
   conversion of, **10**, 100  
   defeated by Louis the Great of Hungary, **10**, 136  
 Litorius, Roman general, in Gaul, **6**, 215  
 Little Avesta, part of the Avesta, **2**, 274  
 Little Tibet, inhabitants and language of, **2**, 302  
 Liudberta, duchess of Bavaria, enters a nunnery, **8**, 55  
 Liu Kun Yi, viceroy of Nanking, becomes member of Chinese commission to treat with allied powers, **20**, 452  
   attitude of, **20**, 452  
   favors changes, **20**, 452  
 Liu-pang, *see* Kao-ti  
 Liutgard, fourth wife of Charlemagne, **8**, 97  
 Liutpert, Langobard prince, **7**, 46  
 Liutprand, Langobard king (712-744), **6**, 276; **7**, 46 ff., 51  
   his relations to pope and exarch, **7**, 50 ff.  
   results of his reign, **7**, 54  
 Liutprand, bishop of Cremona, writings of, **8**, 213  
   envoy of Otto I., **8**, 257  
 Liverdun, peace of (1632), **12**, 271  
 Liverpool, growth of, **15**, 325  
 Lives of the Saints, on Burgundian history, **6**, 394  
   on Frankish history, **7**, 64 ff.  
   on Carolingian history, **8**, 35  
 Livia, wife of Augustus, **5**, 52\* f.  
 Livingston, Edward, American statesman, **23**, 52  
 Livingston, Robert, American publicist, **22**, 39\*  
 Livingstone, David, work and discoveries of, in Africa, **20**, 374\* f.  
 Livius Andronicus, first dramatist at Rome, **4**, 129  
 Livius Salinator, M., at Metaurus, **4**, 151

Livonia, **12**, 131  
   conquered by Charles IX., **12**, 136, 230  
   in possession of Sweden, **13**, 131, 329 ff.  
   conquered by Peter the Great, **13**, 332, 333  
   cities of, in Hanseatic League, **9**, 376  
 Livonians, missions to, **9**, 189  
 Livy, Roman historian, **5**, 40  
 Li Yüan, emperor of China, **2**, 345 f.  
 Lloyd, David, American scholar, **22**, 134  
 Loan and trust offices (1490), **11**, 22  
 Loano, battle of (1795), **16**, 191  
 Lobanoff, Prince, author of Russia's Far Eastern policy, **20**, 180\*  
   on Armenian question, **20**, 185  
 Lobau, Napoleon crosses Danube at, **17**, 121 f.  
   fortified by Napoleon, **17**, 131  
 Lobau, Count, French general, escapes with Napoleon, **17**, 208  
   at Lützen, **17**, 247 f.  
 Lobengula, king of Matabeleland, treaty of, with British government (1888), **20**, 407  
   concessions of, to mining prospectors, **20**, 407  
   war between, and British South Africa Company, **20**, 408  
   death of, **20**, 409  
 Lobethal, von, Prussian major, **17**, 245  
 Lobkowitz, Bohemian chancellor, **12**, 80  
 Lobkowitz, Prince, Austrian general, **14**, 259  
 Lobositz, battle of (1756), **15**, 46  
 Local government, in France, restoration of rights to municipalities, **20**, 34  
   law of March, 1892, **20**, 49  
   in England, Ireland, and Scotland, **20**, 287  
 Lochleven Castle, **11**, 367  
 Lochstädt, castle of the Teutonic Order, **10**, 232  
 Locke, John, English philosopher, **13**, 20 ff.; **14**, 47, 142, 147, 158, 162, 219, 314; **15**, 126, 128, 136  
   draws up constitution of Carolina, **22**, 42  
 Locociacum (Ligugé), monastery of, **7**, 218  
 Locofocos, American political faction (1835), **23**, 123  
 Locomotive, first use of, **18**, 86\*  
 Locri Epizephyrii, ally of Rome, **4**, 103  
   joins Hannibal, **4**, 144  
   taken by Langobard dukes, **7**, 36  
 Locris, relations with Athens, **3**, 222, 224 f.  
 Lodi, city of Lombardy, oppressed and destroyed by Milan, **9**, 145, 150  
   imperial party at, **9**, 145, 151  
   joins Lombard League, **9**, 160  
   battle of (1796), **16**, 198  
 Loewendahl, Count, French general, **14**, 286, 296  
 Loftus, Lord A., conversation of, with Czar Alexander II., **20**, 139

Logan, James, American scholar, **22**, 134  
 Logan, John A., American general, **23**, 206  
 Logan, Sir William, Canadian geologist, **23**, 302  
 Logau, Frederick von, German poet, **13**, 74  
 Logic, theory of, developed by Aristotle, **3**, 360  
 'Log Rolling' in American politics, **23**, 43  
 Löhning, German radical, assaults von Ibell, **18**, 35  
 Loingo, possessed by Langobardi, **6**, 267 f.  
 Loire, French river, **6**, 234, 329; **7**, 70; **11**, 395; **16**, 151; **19**, 327  
 Loison, French general before Kolberg, **17**, 40  
 Lollards, English sect, **10**, 75, 203 ff.; **11**, 145; **21**, 269  
     persecutions of the, **10**, 205  
 Lollus, Marcus, Roman legate, defeated by Sigambri, **6**, 66  
 Lombard, private secretary of Frederick, William II., taken prisoner, **16**, 112  
     Prussian privy councillor, **17**, 21  
 Lombard league of cities against Frederick I., **9**, 159 ff.  
     attains freedom, **9**, 162  
     at peace with Frederick I., **9**, 166  
     renewed, **9**, 193  
     declares for Otto IV., **9**, 191  
     at war with Frederick II., **9**, 204 ff.  
 Lombards, the, in Italy, **7**, 367 f.  
     invade Byzantium, **7**, 373  
     united to Franks by marriage of Charlemagne, **8**, 36  
     make agreement with Pope Stephen III. (771), **8**, 37  
     revolt of (776), **8**, 42  
     Charlemagne becomes king of, **8**, 41  
     threaten papacy, **8**, 63  
     swear allegiance to Otto III., **8**, 273  
     do homage to Henry III., **8**, 294  
     *See* Langobards  
 Lombardy, **10**, 289, 372, 377 ff.; **14**, 202; **15**, 152; **19**, 128 ff.  
     name derived from Langobards, **7**, 62  
     laid waste by Alaric, **6**, 201  
     plundered by Attila, **6**, 226  
     Goths settled in, **6**, 270, 372  
     object of Charlemagne's wars in, **8**, 62  
     nobles of, do homage to Arnulf, **8**, 219  
     national agitation in, **8**, 265  
     submits to Henry II., **8**, 284  
     Henry III. in (1046), **8**, 299  
     religious strife in, **9**, 28, 36 f.  
     prelates of, uphold decree of Worms, **9**, 37  
     acknowledge Clement III., **9**, 45 ff.  
     ready to support Henry IV., **9**, 39  
     rises against Gregory VII., **9**, 44  
     favors Henry V., **9**, 61  
     imperial party in, **9**, 149, 183  
     cities of, **9**, 149 f.  
     imperialists destroy Milan, **9**, 156  
     subjugated by Frederick I., **9**, 157

Lombardy, freed from German control, **9**, 180  
     resists Frederick II., **9**, 193, 195  
     intrigues with Henry, son of Frederick II., **9**, 203  
     imperial power lost in, **9**, 325  
     Henry VII. in, **9**, 327  
     friendly to Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 28  
     party strife in, **10**, 43, 102  
     hegemony of Milan in, **10**, 116  
     plundered by Napoleon, **16**, 200  
     renounced by Austria (1797), **16**, 219  
     iron crown of, worn by Napoleon, **16**, 307  
     subject to Austria, **18**, 55  
     hate for Austrians in, **18**, 294  
     rising in (1848), **18**, 344, 360  
     *See* Langobards  
 Lomonosoff, poet, **15**, 150  
 London, in first century, **5**, 96  
     made metropolitan see, **7**, 231  
     favors nobles against King John, **9**, 237, 245  
     Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 377  
     diet of (1382), **10**, 75  
     joins Wat Tyler's revolt, **10**, 75  
     Tower of, **13**, 42 f.\*  
     entrance of Independent army into, **13**, 52  
     prosperity of, **13**, 259\*  
     under George I., **14**, 71  
     under George II., **14**, 283, 308  
     under George III., **15**, 325, 333-336, 337  
     convention of (1763), **15**, 106 f.  
     riots in (1780), **15**, 337 f.  
 London Company, the, **21**, 242  
     *See* Virginia Company  
 London Conference on Greece (1828-1830), **18**, 83 ff.  
 London Protocol (1852), settles Danish affairs, **18**, 340, 390, 402; **19**, 189 f., 192 f., 195, 200  
 London World's Exposition, Louis Napoleon at, **18**, 419  
 Londonderry, Lord, *see* Castlereagh  
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, American poet, **23**, 94, 273,\* 275  
 Long House of the Onondagas, **22**, 20\*  
     of the Senecas, **22**, 21\*  
 Longinus, governor of Ravenna, **7**, 27 f.  
 Long Island, battle of (1776), **22**, 211 f.  
 Longjumeau, peace of (1568), **11**, 313  
 Long Parliament, the (1640-1660), **13**, 38 ff.  
 Longstreet, James, Confederate leader, **23**, 188,\* 193, 198  
 Longwy, taken by Prussians (1792), **16**, 111 f.  
 Lonyay, premier of Hungary, **20**, 69  
     negotiations of, with Croats, **20**, 74  
     resignation of, **20**, 74  
 Lookout Mountain, battle of (1863), **23**, 193  
 Lopez, Carlos, despot in Paraguay, **23**, 322

- Lopez, Francisco, 'emperor of America,'  
Paraguayan despot, **23**, 322
- Lopez, José, South American revolutionist,  
**23**, 314
- Lopez, Narciso, Cuban patriot, **23**, 143, 340
- Lorch, Roman camp in Germany, **6**, 84
- Lords, English House of, **10**, 328 f.  
opposes reforms; **18**, 90, 93, 95, 193,  
198
- Lords Ordainers, appointed by Edward II.  
of England, **9**, 360
- Lords-proprietors, government of, in Caro-  
lina, **22**, 42-50
- Lords of Trade, the, **21**, 320
- Loredano, Pietro, Venetian admiral, **10**, 253
- Lorencez, French general, **19**, 157
- Lorenzo the Magnificent, **10**, 362  
*See* Medici
- Loretto, Madonna returned to, **16**, 288
- Loris-Melikoff, appointed governor-general  
of Kharkoff, **20**, 93 f.\*  
practical dictator in Russia, **20**, 95  
policy of, **20**, 95  
resignation of, **20**, 96  
head of Russian army in Asia Minor,  
**20**, 143, 148
- Lornsen, Uwe, formulates claims of Ger-  
mans in Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 264
- Lorraine, attempt of Hugo to found a king-  
dom of, **8**, 153, 155  
withholds submission from Arnulf, **8**,  
219  
Hungarian inroads in, **8**, 233  
strife over possession of, **8**, 263  
hesitates to submit to Conrad II., **8**, 288  
revolts from Henry III., **8**, 300 f.  
French feudalism in, **8**, 308  
dukes of, **10**, 314 f.; **11**, 98  
cardinal of, **11**, 264 ff.  
bishoprics of, **11**, 289  
Charles of, **12**, 269 ff.\*  
Cardinal Francis of, **12**, 274  
seized by Louis XIV., **13**, 159  
Charles of, relieves Vienna, **13**, 214 f.  
bishoprics of, cause trouble with Ger-  
man archbishops, **16**, 78  
ceded to Germany, **19**, 355 ff.  
as German *Reichsland*, **19**, 397 ff.
- Lorsch, annals of, **8**, 30
- Lot, nephew of Abraham, **1**, 201; **2**, 20
- Lothair I., son of Louis the Pious, emperor  
(843-855), **8**, 109-136  
viceroy of Bavaria, **8**, 109  
co-emperor with his father, **8**, 109 f.,  
113  
crowned by Paschal I. (823), **8**, 113  
asserts imperial power in papal elec-  
tion, **8**, 114  
resists plots of Judith, **8**, 116 ff.  
revolts from his father, **8**, 119 ff.  
seizes complete power, **8**, 121\*  
humiliates his father, **8**, 123 f.  
opposed and defeated by his brothers,  
**8**, 124 f.
- Lothair I., retains Italy, **8**, 125  
reconciled to his father, **8**, 126  
receives eastern half of empire, **8**, 126 f.  
his wars with his brothers, **8**, 128 ff.  
deposed by them, **8**, 131  
reinstated and shares in division of  
empire, **8**, 132  
dies, **8**, 136
- Lothair II., emperor (1125-1137), **9**, 64 ff.  
of Supplinburg, made duke of Saxony,  
**9**, 59 f.  
election of, **9**, 63 f.  
war of, with the Hohenstaufens, **9**, 64  
exercises right of investiture, **9**, 64  
at war with Bohemia, **9**, 64  
recognizes Innocent II., **9**, 67  
marches to Italy, **9**, 67 ff.  
crowned by Innocent II., **9**, 67 f.  
receives right of investiture, **9**, 68  
granted Tuscany by the pope, **9**, 68  
Hohenstaufens submit to, **9**, 69\*  
second expedition to Italy, **9**, 70  
death and character, **9**, 70 f.
- Lothair III., king of France (954-986), son  
of Louis IV., **9**, 83  
makes a raid into Lorraine, **8**, 263  
claims regency of Otto III., **8**, 267
- Lothair II., Carolingian king of Lorraine  
(855-869), **8**, 136\* f.  
treated severely by Pope Nicholas I.,  
**8**, 187, 190
- Lothair, son of Charles the Bald, **8**, 142
- Lothair, cardinal of Segni, *see* Innocent III.
- Lothair of Saxony, son of Henry the Lion,  
hostage, **9**, 172
- Lothair Francis of Schönborn, elector of  
Mayence (1695-1729), **14**, 166 f.
- Lothrop, Thomas, slain by Indians, **21**, 317
- Lottum, von, Prussian state councillor, **18**,  
28
- Lotus, the, **1**, 32, 50, 56, 57, 89
- Lotus flowers in Assyrian art, **2**, 85, 90  
in Egyptian architecture, **1**, 126, 127,  
300
- Loubet, Emile, election of, as president of  
French Republic, **20**, 275  
royalist attack on, at Autueil races, **20**,  
275  
sets Dreyfus at liberty, **20**, 276
- Loudon, earl of, English general, **22**, 81 f.\*
- Louis I., the Pious, emperor (814-840), **6**,  
292; **8**, 34, 102, 127  
son of Charlemagne, and king of Aqu-  
tania, **8**, 60, 99 ff.  
marches against Benevento, **8**, 63  
in Saxony with the army, **8**, 74  
crowned emperor and co-regent by  
Charlemagne (813), **8**, 102  
prefers Romance element, **8**, 105 f.  
his subservency to the church, **8**, 107 ff.  
makes Lothair co-emperor, **8**, 109 f.,  
113 ff.  
blinds and kills Bernhard, **8**, 111\*  
marries Judith of Alamannia, **8**, 112



Louis I., loses border lands, **8**, 114  
 church encroaches on his power, **8**, 114 ff.\*  
 troubles following Judith's plots, **8**, 116 ff.  
 imprisoned by Lothair, **8**, 117  
 regains power, **8**, 118  
 plans to disinherit older sons, **8**, 119  
 deposed, **8**, 121  
 kingdom divided among his sons, **8**, 121  
 makes public confession of sins, **8**, 122  
 remounts the throne, **8**, 125  
 redivides the empire, **8**, 125 ff.  
 despoils Louis the German, **8**, 126 f.  
 leaves heritage of family strife, **8**, 127 f., 139  
 Louis II., emperor (855-875), **8**, 136 ff.  
 son of Lothair I., rules in Italy, **8**, 136 ff.  
 fights the Arabs, **8**, 137  
 illness and death of, **8**, 146 f.  
 names Louis the German his successor, **8**, 147  
 Louis III., king of High Burgundy, crowned emperor (901-915, d. 928) by Benedict IV., **8**, 158, 248  
 Louis IV., the Bavarian, emperor (1314-1347), **9**, 331 ff.; **10**, 25-38, 139, 146  
 count Palatine of the Rhine, **9**, 309  
 declared king by Luxemburgs, **9**, 331 ff.  
 opposed by Charles IV. of France, **9**, 356  
 attempts to interfere in Italy, **10**, 25\* f.  
 protests against the pope at Nuremberg and Sachsenhausen, **10**, 26  
 excommunicated, **8**, 25; **10**, 27, 102  
 his expedition to Italy, **10**, 28 ff.  
 raises schismatic pope, **10**, 30  
 returns to Germany, **10**, 31  
 seeks reconciliation with the pope, **10**, 32  
 English alliance of, **10**, 33, 36, 55, 57  
 electors at Rense define imperial power, **10**, 33 f.\*  
 attempts to gain lands for his family, **10**, 36  
 estranges his supporters, **10**, 36 f.  
 death of, **10**, 37 f.\*  
 Louis I., king of Bavaria, liberal rule of, **18**, 105 ff., 255  
 opposes Prusso-Hessian treaty (1828), **18**, 114  
 negotiates with Prussia for the Zollverein, **18**, 185 f.  
 abdicates (1848), **18**, 325  
 Louis II., king of Bavaria (1864-1886), **19**, 285, 386, 342 ff., 421\* f.  
 Louis the German, East Frankish king (843-876), **8**, 118-149  
 son of Louis the Pious, viceroy of Bavaria, **8**, 110  
 sides with his father, **8**, 118 f.  
 revolts and seizes Alamannia, **8**, 119

Louis the German, retains Bavaria and Alamannia, **8**, 121  
 indignant at his father's humiliation, **8**, 124 f.  
 again revolts, **8**, 126 f.  
 wars against Lothair, **8**, 128 ff.  
 share of, in the division of the empire, **8**, 131 ff., 137 f.  
 children of, engage in strife, **8**, 139, 144 f.  
 expects imperial honors, **8**, 146  
 invades France, **8**, 147  
 death and character of, **8**, 148 f.  
 sons of, hold conference at Riess, **8**, 149  
 Louis the Younger, son of Louis the German, East Frankish king (876-882), **8**, 135, 144 ff., 155, 157  
 offered West Frankish crown, **8**, 142  
 Louis the Child, East Frankish king (899-911), **8**, 221 ff.\*  
 Louis II., the Stammerer, West Frankish king (877-879), **8**, 151\* f.  
 Louis III., king of the West Franks (879-882), **8**, 153,\* 155, 158  
 defeats Northmen at Saucourt, **8**, 156  
 Louis IV., d'Outremer, French king (936-954), **8**, 243 f., 247; **9**, 83\*  
 Louis V., le Fainéant, French king (986-987), **8**, 270; **9**, 83  
 Louis VI., French king (1108-1137), **9**, 87 f.  
 Louis VII., French king (1137-1180), **9**, 87 ff., 101  
 marries Eleanor of Aquitaine, **9**, 87 ff.  
 divorces her and surrenders her lands, **9**, 225  
 goes on Second Crusade, **9**, 123  
 relations of, to the papacy, **9**, 157 f.  
 Louis VIII., French king (1223-1226), **9**, 250 ff.  
 conquers English lands, **9**, 250, 253  
 Louis IX., the Pious (St. Louis), French king (1236-1270), **8**, 24; **9**, 253 ff., 333  
 relation of, to the papacy, **9**, 209, 212  
 in English troubles, **9**, 245  
 at peace with England, **9**, 254  
 concentrates royal power, **9**, 255  
 desires a national church, **9**, 255  
 results of his reign, **9**, 256 ff.  
 leads Crusades, **9**, 283 f., 286 f.; **11**, 302  
 Louis X., French king (1314-1316), **9**, 353  
 Louis XI., king of France (1461-1483), **10**, 293-324, 297,\* 331 f., 341, 344, 374 f.  
 Louis XII., king of France (1498-1515), **10**, 324, 379 ff.\*; **11**, 50, 213 ff.  
 Louis XIII., king of France (1610-1643), **11**, 428  
 minority, **12**, 164-167, 191 f.  
 marriage with Anna of Spain, **12**, 164 f.  
 refuses aid to Bohemians, **12**, 167  
 trouble with Huguenots, **12**, 191 f., 206 f.  
 occupation of the Valtelline, **12**, 195  
 destroys Huguenot power, **12**, 220 f.

Louis XIII., and Richelieu, **12**, 267,\* 292  
 chosen count of Barcelona (1641), **12**, 284  
 death, **12**, 300; **13**, 111  
 Louis XIV., king of France (1643-1715),  
   **11**, 434; **12**, 281  
   Dauphin, **13**, 112  
   consecration at Rheims, **13**, 117\*  
   enters Paris, **13**, 117, 118\*  
   marriage with Maria Theresa, **13**, 126 f., 143  
   signs the peace of the Pyrenees (1659),  
     **13**, 126\*  
   character and principles, **13**, 138 ff.  
   foreign relations, **13**, 141 ff.  
   war of Devolution, **13**, 143 ff., 160 ff.  
   commerce and manufactures under, **13**, 147  
   aids Swedes, Poles, and Sicilians, **13**, 166 ff.  
   signs the peace of Nimwegen (1678),  
     **13**, 171 f.  
   society at the court of, **13**, 173-196,  
     248 f., 254 f.\*  
   annexes ten imperial cities in Alsace,  
     **13**, 210 f., 215  
   revokes the edict of Nantes, **13**, 216 ff.  
   war with Germany, **13**, 233 ff.  
   assists the Irish royalists, **13**, 236 ff.  
   signs the peace of Ryswick (1697), **13**, 246  
   pious period of his life, **13**, 248 ff.  
   economic ruin of France, **13**, 252 ff.  
   and the Partition Treaties, **13**, 280 ff.  
   supports his grandson, Philip V., **13**, 283 ff.  
   beginning of the War of the Spanish  
   Succession, **13**, 286 ff.  
   the War of the Spanish Succession,  
     **13**, 286-328  
   portraits, **13**, Pl. XV., XXV.  
   misery caused by the war, **13**, 311 ff.  
   negotiates for peace, **13**, 314, 316, 323 ff.  
   death of his near heirs, **13**, 324\*  
   signs the peace of Utrecht (1713), **13**, 326  
   his ideas of colonial government, **22**, 17  
   absolutism of rule of, **16**, 20 f., 24  
   renewed trouble with the Jansenists,  
     **13**, 342 ff.  
   family troubles, **13**, 347  
   death, **13**, 348  
   character, **13**, 348 ff.  
 Louis XV., king of France (1715-1774),  
   **13**, 324; **14**, 118\*  
   the regency, **14**, 23-46  
   ministry of Bourbon, **14**, 47-49, 114-117  
   character of Louis, **14**, 114 f., 299  
   ministry of Fleury, **14**, 117-149  
   invades the Netherlands, **14**, 268  
   his debaucheries, **14**, 292 f.; **15**, 301;  
     **16**, 25  
   ideas and method of government, **14**,  
     295 f.; **15**, 301

Louis XV., unpopularity, **14**, 296 f.; **15**, 310  
 illness and death, **15**, 310; **16**, 30 f.  
 Louis XVI., king of France (1774-1793),  
   **15**, 145, 302, 313 f.\*; **16**, 31  
   character of, **15**, 313 f.  
   seeks popularity, **15**, 315  
   ill-advised measures of, **15**, 318 f.\*  
   his weakness, **15**, 321  
   marries Marie Antoinette, **16**, 31  
   early ministers of, **16**, 31  
   liberal tendencies of, **16**, 37 f.\*  
   conflict of, with Parlement, **16**, 41 ff.  
   opens the States-General (1789), **16**, 46  
   promulgates constitution, and attempts  
   to break up National Assembly, **16**,  
     48 f.  
   engages mercenaries, **16**, 50  
   yields to popular demand, **16**, 53  
   visits Paris (July 17, 1789), **16**, 53  
   indifference of, to affairs of state, **16**, 57  
   mob visits him at Versailles, **16**, 58  
   is removed to Paris, **16**, 59  
   Mirabeau attempts to arouse, **16**, 60 f.  
   swears to the new constitution, **16**, 67  
   attempts to escape from Paris, **16**, 70 ff.  
   returns to Paris and is suspended, **16**,  
     73 f.  
   reinstated on accepting the constitu-  
   tion, **16**, 74  
   and the powers, **16**, 90 f.  
   forced to declare war with Austria, **16**,  
     93  
   deprived of his body-guard, **16**, 95  
   surrounded by the mob (June 20, 1792),  
     **16**, 96 f.  
   entrusts himself to Legislative Assem-  
   bly, **16**, 99 f.  
   imprisoned in the Luxembourg, **16**, 101  
   transferred to the Temple, **16**, 103  
   trial and execution of, **16**, 114 ff.  
   effect of execution of, in England, **16**,  
     125  
 Louis XVII. (Dauphin), proclaimed at  
   Toulon (1793), **16**, 144  
   trained by Simon, a cobbler, **16**, 147 ff.  
   death of (June 8, 1795), **16**, 170  
 Louis XVIII., king of France, restoration  
   of (April 6, 1814), **17**, 360 ff.  
   Legitimist title of count of Provence,  
     **16**, 170  
   reactionary policy of, **17**, 363, 383 ff.  
   leaves Paris on Napoleon's entry, **17**,  
     387 f.  
   returns after Hundred Days, **17**, 406 f.  
   desires end of occupation by allies, **18**,  
     32  
   proposes Bourbon congress of Troppau,  
     **18**, 53  
   announces intervention in Spain, **18**,  
     49, 57  
   dissolves the chamber (1816), **18**, 121  
   increasing apathy of (1821), **18**, 129  
   civil list of, **18**, 201  
   dies (September 16, 1824), **18**, 133

Louis I., the Great, king of Hungary (1342-1382), **10**, 135 f., 243  
 seeks mercenaries in Rome, **10**, 107  
 joined by Rienzi, **10**, 106 f.  
 captures Naples, **10**, 103, 107 f., 113, 136  
 restores it to Joanna, **10**, 108  
 conquests of, in the southeast, **10**, 136  
 crowned king of Poland, **10**, 91 ff., 136  
 Louis II., king of Hungary (1516-1526), **11**, 114 f.  
 Louis I., king of Portugal (1861-1889), colonial projects of, **20**, 331  
 Louis I., king of Spain (1724), **14**, 43, 75 ff.  
 Louis I., duke of Anjou (d. 1417), adopted by Joanna of Naples, **10**, 113  
 seeks to enforce his claim, **10**, 113  
 Louis III., duke of Anjou (d. 1434), **10**, 341  
 Louis, archduke of Austria, at Austrian court, **18**, 347  
 Louis, crown prince of Bavaria, **17**, 116; **18**, 36, 239  
 Louis, count of Flanders (1346-1383), **10**, 53  
 Louis, Dauphin of France, son of Louis XIV., **13**, 174 ff., 249, 323 f.  
 Louis, Dauphin of France, son of Louis XV., **14**, 294, 304; **15**, 47, 301, 310  
 Louis IX., landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt (1768-1790), **15**, 282  
 Louis, prince of Tarentum (d. 1362), Neapolitan courtier, **10**, 103  
 marries Joanna of Naples, **10**, 103  
 flees to Tuscany, and returns, **10**, 107 f.  
 Louis, son of Charlemagne, **7**, 254  
 Louis, son of Charles the Bald, **8**, 142  
 Louis, son of Philip of France, offered English crown, **9**, 242 f.  
 Louis of Bavaria (Wittelsbach), supports Conradin, his stepson, **9**, 221  
 Louis of Brandenburg, marries Margaret Maltausch, **10**, 36, 47  
 unpopularity of, **10**, 37  
 Louis of Nassau, **11**, 315, 317, 335, 338, 340, 342  
 Louis Bonaparte, becomes king of Holland, **16**, 333  
 occupies Hesse, **17**, 33  
 reign of, **17**, 54 ff.  
 abdicates throne (1810), **17**, 156  
 Louis Ferdinand, prince of Prussia, opposes France, **16**, 312  
 killed at Mölsdorf (1806), **17**, 23  
 Louis Napoleon, made archduke of Berg (1809), **17**, 144  
 escapes Austrians in Italy, **18**, 174  
 at Strasburg (1836), **18**, 214 f.  
 pardoned, and sent to America, **18**, 215  
 second attempt of, on French throne (1840), **18**, 230  
 elected to Constituent Assembly, but refuses to serve, **18**, 317  
 president of French Republic (to Dec. 2, 1851), **18**, 405, 421

Louis Napoleon, president of French Republic, elected deputy, **18**, 405  
 president, **18**, 406  
 ministry of Barrot, **18**, 406 f.\*  
 conflict of authority, **18**, 407 f.  
 intervenes in Rome, **18**, 409 ff.  
 letter to Oudinot, **18**, 410  
 to Ney, **18**, 411  
 ministry of d'Hautpoul, **18**, 412  
 concessions to Ultramontanism, **18**, 413  
 uses the press for personal ends, **18**, 414  
 tours the provinces, **18**, 415  
 seeks control of the army, **18**, 415 f.  
 discredits the Assembly, **18**, 417 f.  
 conspiracy prepared, **18**, 418  
 restores universal suffrage, **18**, 419  
 at the London Exposition, **18**, 418; **19**, 27 ff., 30  
 the *coup d'état* of Dec. 2, 1851, *see* Napoleon III.

*See* Napoleon III.

Louis Philippe, duke of Orleans, lives quietly in exile, **18**, 150  
 king of France on abdication of Charles X. (1830-1848), **18**, 150 ff.  
 subservient to popular will, **18**, 155 f.  
 peaceful foreign policy of, **18**, 161, 165, 174  
 character of his supporters, **18**, 200 f.  
 miserly character of, **18**, 201  
 loss of popularity, **18**, 202  
 opposes the ministry, **18**, 202 f.  
 the expedition against Lisbon, **18**, 203  
 arrogance of the populace, **18**, 203 ff.  
 death of Périer, **18**, 205  
 assumes presidency of the council, **18**, 205 f.  
 royalist uprising (1832), **18**, 206  
 'Ministry of all the Talents,' **18**, 206 ff.  
 attempts to assassinate, **18**, 207  
 rising of the Society of the Rights of Man (1834), **18**, 207 f.  
 ministerial crisis (1834-1835), **18**, 208  
 origin of the 'Third Party,' **18**, 208 f.  
 explosion of infernal machine, **18**, 209  
 the 'September Laws,' **18**, 209 f.  
 fresh attempts to assassinate, **18**, 210  
 relations of, to Spanish troubles, **18**, 210 ff.  
 accession of Thiers as premier, **18**, 213  
 ministry of Molé, **18**, 214  
 outbreak of Bonapartism, **18**, 214 f.  
 marriage of the duke of Orleans, **18**, 215 f.  
 foreign triumphs, **18**, 216 ff.  
 opposition victory (1839), **18**, 218  
 return of Thiers to premiership (1840), **18**, 219  
 relation of, to Turkish war, **18**, 220 ff.  
 to Egypt, **18**, 224 ff.  
 excluded from concert on Eastern question, **18**, 227

- Louis Philippe, opposes war preparations of the ministry, **18**, 228 f.  
 the treaty of the Straits (1841), **18**, 229  
 removes Napoleon's ashes to France, **18**, 230  
 visits Victoria at Windsor, **18**, 279  
 arranges Spanish double marriage, **18**, 282 ff.  
 relation of, to Pius IX., **18**, 291 f.  
 virulent parliamentary opposition to, **18**, 300 ff.  
 reactionary ideas of, **18**, 301 f.  
 opposes electoral reform, **18**, 304 ff.  
 abdicates and flees (1848), **18**, 308  
 escapes to England and dies there (1850), **18**, 309 f.  
 and the French spoliation claims of the United States, **23**, 65
- Louisa, queen of Prussia, **16**, 235 f.\*  
 favors war with Napoleon, **16**, 312  
 at Tilsit, **17**, 44 f.\* 47  
 death of (1810), **17**, 159
- Louisa, duchess of Saxe-Weimar, wins mild treatment from Napoleon, **17**, 28
- Louisa, Infanta of Spain, marries duke of Montpensier, **18**, 284
- Louisburg, Cape Breton fortress, **22**, 62, 71,\* 73  
 captured by Massachusetts troops (1745), **22**, 66  
 returned to France (1748), **22**, 67 f.  
 recaptured by the British (1758), **22**, 82 f.
- Louise, princess of France, **11**, 53
- Louise of Savoy, queen of France, **10**, 295;  
**11**, 50 f., 65, 111, 211, 215
- Louisiana, Acadians settle in (1755), **22**, 73  
 negotiations concerning (1796), **16**, 189  
 ceded to Napoleon, **16**, 272  
 sold by Napoleon to the United States, **16**, 293; **22**, 348; **23**, 107, 110  
 admitted to American Union, **23**, 28  
 its secession from American Union, **23**, 146  
 severed from Confederacy, **23**, 192  
 rival governors of, in 1875, **23**, 224
- Louisville, Bragg moves on (1862), **23**, 182
- Loutre, le, Jesuit priest, **22**, 72
- Louvain, battle of (891), **8**, 219 f.
- Louvel, assassinates the duke of Berry (1820), **18**, 126
- Louverture, Toussaint, negro statesman and general, **22**, 373 ff.\*  
 death of, **22**, 376
- Louvois, French minister of war, **13**, 107\* f., 195 f., 209 f.  
 persecutes the Huguenots, **13**, 218 ff.  
 death, **13**, 239
- Louvre, the, **10**, 206, 215, 434  
 French palace, assemblies in, **9**, 340  
 Napoleon's spoil exhibited in, **16**, 306  
 evacuated by French royalists (July 29, 1830), **18**, 148
- Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, American abolitionist, **23**, 102
- Lovelace, Francis, governor of New York, **21**, 372
- Lovewell, Captain John, fights with the Indians (1725), **22**, 61
- Lowell, James Russell, American author and diplomat, **23**, 275,\* 277
- Loyola, Ignatius (Don Inigo Lopez de Recalde), **11**, 240 ff., 245\* ff.
- Lübeck, becomes a free city of the empire, **9**, 164, 219 f.  
 recovered by Henry the Lion, **9**, 172  
 siege of (1181), Danes aid in, **9**, 370  
 takes lead of Hanse towns, **9**, 376 f.  
 law code of, **9**, 376  
 leads war against Denmark, **10**, 83  
 makes war against Christian II., **11**, 132 ff.  
 peace of (1629), **12**, 221 ff.  
 seized by Swedes (1801), **16**, 277  
 remains free city (1803), **16**, 281  
 conflict in streets of (1806), **17**, 31  
 French expelled from (1813), **17**, 235  
 retaken by them (1813), **17**, 26  
 'Germanist' convention at (1847), **18**, 253
- Lublin, Polish city, destroyed by Mongols, **9**, 391  
 diet of (1569), **12**, 123 f.  
 conquered by Russians and Cossacks, **13**, 100
- Lucadon, Prussian colonel, **17**, 39 f.
- Lucan, Roman poet, **5**, 99
- Lucania, ravaged by Franks, **6**, 392  
 scoured by Langobard dukes, **7**, 35 f.
- Lucanians, allies of Tarentum, **4**, 102 f.  
 join Hannibal, **4**, 143
- Lucca, resists Narses, **6**, 392  
 Italian city, sides with Henry IV., **9**, 45  
 republic of, **11**, 220 f., 459 ff.  
 employs mercenaries, **15**, 154  
 falls to Tuscany, **18**, 293
- Lucchesini, adviser of king Frederick William II., **16**, 131 f., 185  
 Prussian ambassador at Paris, **17**, 20  
 attempts to make peace with Napoleon, **17**, 34
- Lucchesi-Palli, Italian count, secretly marries duchess of Berry, **18**, 206 f.
- Lucera, besieged by Charles of Anjou, **9**, 221
- Luceres, old Roman tribe, **4**, 42, 45
- Lucerne, joins Swiss confederation (1332), **10**, 100  
 reactionary government of, **18**, 287  
 taken by Swiss Confederation (1847), **18**, 288
- Lucian, Greek satirist, **5**, 178
- Lucifer, bishop of Cagliari, **5**, 268
- Lucilius, C., Roman satirist, **4**, 301



- Lucipinus, Roman magistrate of Marcianopolis, **6**, 187  
     brings on Visigothic war by his treachery, **6**, 187 f.  
 Lucius III., pope (1181–1185), **9**, 166  
     denounces Waldenses, **9**, 251  
 Luckau, battle of (1813), **17**, 256  
 Luckner, Count Nikolaus, French marshal, **16**, 91  
 Lucknow, mutiny at (1857), **19**, 94 f.  
 Lucretius, Roman poet, **4**, 301  
 Lucullus, L., Sulla's legate, **4**, 248  
     war with Mithradates, **4**, 261 f., 265 ff.  
     recalled, **4**, 267  
 Lucumones, Etruscan chiefs, **4**, 35  
 Luddites, Leicestershire anti-machinery agitators, **18**, 87  
 Ludecan, king of Mercia, **7**, 190  
 Luden, Heinrich, German professor at Jena, **18**, 31  
 Lüdgers, Austrian general, pacifies Transylvania, **18**, 359  
*Ludi*, see Games  
 Ludolf, duke of Saxony, **8**, 219  
 Ludolf, son of Otto I., duke of Swabia, **8**, 245  
     ambitious plots of, **8**, 249 ff.  
     sent to Italy by Otto I., **8**, 253  
 Ludolfings, Saxon family of, **8**, 231  
     estates of, divided, **8**, 239  
     kinsmen of, in prominent office, **8**, 245  
     degeneration of, in Otto III., **8**, 277  
     in imperial election, **8**, 281 f.  
 Ludwig, *see* Louis  
 Lugard, Captain Edward, in British East Africa, **20**, 392  
 Lugdunum, capital of Lugdunensis, **5**, 51 f.  
     (Lyons), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Lüger, Dr., elected burgomaster of Vienna, **20**, 218 f.\*  
     candidates of, defeated in elections, **20**, 229  
 Luitpold, duke of Bavaria, **8**, 224  
     falls in battle against the Hungarians (907), **8**, 224  
 Luitpold, prince of Bavaria, **19**, 421\*  
 Lull, Anglo-Saxon missionary to the Germans, **7**, 150  
 Lully, Italian musician, **13**, 207  
 Luna, Alvaro de, marshal, **10**, 342  
 Lundy's Lane, battle of (1813), **22**, 365  
 Lüneburg, fortress of the Billings, seized by Henry IV., **9**, 32  
     duchy of, founded by Guelfs, **7**, 62; **9**, 204  
     retained by Henry the Lion, **9**, 164  
     dismantled, **9**, 172  
     French expelled from, **17**, 235  
     battle of (1813), **17**, 235  
 Lunéville, peace negotiations at (1800–1801), **16**, 269 f.  
     treaty of, signed (February 9, 1801), **16**, 271  
 Lunigiana, conquered by Langobards, **7**, 41  
*Lupercalia*, festival of, **6**, 286  
     persistent at Rome, **7**, 208  
 Lupus, duke of Champagne, **7**, 84  
 Lupus, duke of Friuli, **7**, 43  
 Luque, Spanish priest, **21**, 174  
 Luristan mountains, **1**, 156  
 Lusatia, **10**, 272, 275  
     Germans take, from Poland, **8**, 288  
     in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 181 f.  
     lost to Napoleon, **17**, 304  
     enters German Confederation, **18**, 29  
 Lusatians, defeat army of Henry III., **8**, 304  
 Lusigny, peace negotiations at, fail, **17**, 346  
 Lusitania, Roman province, **5**, 52  
     occupied by Alans, **6**, 205  
     overrun by Visigoths, **6**, 326  
 Lusitanian wars, **4**, 161, 181 f., 204 f.  
 Lutatius, peace of (241 B.C.), **4**, 118  
 Lutetia (Paris), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Luther, Martin, **11**, 28–106, 117, 125 ff., 167, 176 ff., 215 f., 272, 282  
     early life, **11**, 28 f.  
     at Wittenberg, **11**, 30 ff.  
     his journey to Rome, **11**, 30  
     his theses against indulgences, **11**, 34 ff.  
     his writings, **11**, 35 ff., 42, 46\* ff. 86, 106, 125 ff., 282  
     his trial and apology, **11**, 36 ff.  
     gives up allegiance to Rome, **11**, 38 ff.  
     condemned by the papal bull, **11**, 42 ff.  
     defies papal authority, **11**, 48  
     views of, on sacraments, **11**, 48  
     condemned by the Diet of Worms, **11**, 59\* ff.  
     retires from public view as Squire George, **11**, 62, 65, 82 ff.\*  
     returns to Wittenberg, **11**, 84  
     translates the Bible, **11**, 86  
     marries, **11**, 101  
     his part in organizing the Lutheran church, **11**, 106, 117  
     his relations with Zwingli, **11**, 125 ff.  
     dies, **11**, 176 ff.\*  
     influence of, on history, **16**, 19  
 Lutheran Church established (1527–1531), **11**, 107 ff.  
     in Germany, attitude of, to Reformed Church, **18**, 243 ff.  
 Lutheranism, **10**, 82–121  
     protest of the Diet of Spire, **11**, 113 ff.  
     among the Scandinavians, **11**, 130–141  
     not favored in England, **11**, 145  
     in Westphalia, **11**, 155  
     growth of, after the peace of Nuremberg, **11**, 154, 165  
     leading doctrine of, **11**, 167  
     attacked by Caraffa, **11**, 239  
     welcomed in Italy, **11**, 251 f.  
     in Ferrara and Modena, **11**, 253  
     in the Netherlands, **11**, 329  
 Lutherans, German, **11**, 93, 111 f., 117 f., 317  
     burning of, at the stake, **11**, 86, 289

Lutherans, dissensions among, **12**, 22 ff.  
 schism with Calvinists, **12**, 28 ff.  
 alliance with nobles in Prussia and  
 Württemberg, **12**, 36 f.  
 Old, protected by Frederick William  
 IV., **18**, 250  
*See* League of Smalcald  
 Lutter, monastery of, founded by Lothair  
 II., **9**, 70  
 Lutter, battle of (1626), **12**, 205 f.  
 Lütternberg, battle of (1758), **15**, 68  
 (1762), **15**, 101  
 Lutterworth, in Leicestershire, parish of  
 Wycliffe, **10**, 74  
 Lutz, Bavarian minister, **19**, 412,\* 419  
 Lützen, battle of (1632), **12**, 252\* f.  
 (1813), **17**, 245  
 Lützow, Major von, harasses Napoleon's  
 army, **17**, 254  
   treated as a brigand, **17**, 260 f.  
   taken prisoner at Ligny, **17**, 399  
 Lützow Free Corps (1813), **17**, 254, 260 f.  
 Luxembourg, the, French palace, Louis  
 XVI. imprisoned at, **16**, 101  
   the Directory at, **16**, 192  
   triumvirs at, on 18th Fructidor, **16**, 217  
   commission of laborers in (1848), **18**,  
   312  
 Luxembourg, **10**, 228, 251, 293, 314; **11**, 166,  
 289, 345  
   estranged from Louis the Bavarian,  
   **10**, 36  
   part of, ceded to France, **13**, 126, 212  
   Dutch and Belgian claims on, **18**, 164 f.  
   disposition of (1831), **18**, 166  
   enters Zollverein (1842), **18**, 186  
   coveted by Napoleon III., **19**, 214,  
   255 ff., 286  
   cession of, to Holland, **20**, 334  
 Luxemburg, house of, power of, **9**, 323,  
 331; **10**, 47  
 Luxeuil, abbey of, founded by Columban,  
   **6**, 403; **7**, 35  
   model for many later houses, **7**, 139  
   abbot of, goes as a missionary to the  
   Bavarians, **7**, 143  
 Luxor, near Thebes in Egypt, temple of  
 Amen at (description of, and works of  
 art in), **1**, 303, 304\*  
 Luxorius on Roman Africa, **6**, 309  
 Luyne, favorite of Louis XIII., **12**, 166 f.,  
 191  
   death, **12**, 193  
 Lycaonia, region of Asia Minor, Hittite  
 memorials in, **1**, 240  
 Lyceum, at Athens, **3**, 230  
   seat of Peripatetics, **3**, 374, 400  
 Lycia, region on southern coast of Asia  
 Minor, **2**, 114  
   origin of its inhabitants, **1**, 247; **2**, 114  
   they drive back the Solymi, **1**, 247  
   language and civilization of, **1**, 247  
   tombs of, **2**, 115,\* 117\* ff., 120,\* 121\*  
   city-confederation of, **2**, 114, 116

Lycia, Lyciarch, **2**, 116  
   inheritance through females in, **2**, 116  
   mountains and cities of, **2**, 116  
   religion of, **2**, 117  
   remains of cities of, **2**, 117  
   inscription of, **2**, 119, 122  
   conquered by Persians, **2**, 158  
   granted by Romans to Rhodes, **2**, 240  
   regains independence, **2**, 240  
   prosperity of, **2**, 240  
   made a Roman province, **2**, 240; **5**, 124  
   overthrow of Moslems in, **7**, 374  
 Lycian Apollo, the, **2**, 117  
 Lyciarch, Lycian official, **2**, 116  
 Lyscomedes of Mantinea, **3**, 318, 320 f.  
 Lyeurgus, reforms of, at Sparta, **3**, 78 ff.  
 Lyeurgus, Athenian financier, **3**, 350, 353,  
 383  
 Lydia, region of Asia Minor, geography of,  
   **2**, 108  
   Hittite memorials in, **1**, 240 ff.  
   art of, **1**, 241  
   Egyptian influence in, **1**, 242  
   origin and language of Carians and  
   Lydians, **1**, 245, 246; **2**, 108 f.  
   Aeolian Greeks on coast of, **2**, 108  
   Carians, **2**, 108 f.  
   inferences from names of cities and  
   princes in Asia Minor, **2**, 109  
   Carian inscriptions, **2**, 109  
   Carian gods, **2**, 109  
   religion of Lydians, **2**, 109 f.  
   Atyades, first royal dynasty of, **2**, 110  
   dynasty of the Heraclidae, **2**, 110  
   dynasty of the Mermnadae, founded  
   by Gyges, **2**, 110 ff.  
   rise of, under Gyges, **3**, 101 f.  
   ravages of the Cimmerians, **2**, 110 f.  
   destruction of Phrygian kingdom by  
   Lydia, **2**, 110, 111  
   war between Lydians and Medes, **2**,  
   111  
   Lydians attack Greek coast cities, **2**,  
   111  
   supreme over Asiatic Greeks, **3**, 151 ff.  
   league with Miletus, **2**, 111  
   intercourse between Lydians and  
   Greeks, **2**, 111  
   invention of coins by Lydians, **2**, 111 f.  
   antiquities of Sardis, the Lydian capi-  
   tal, **2**, 112 f.  
   necropolis of Sardis, **2**, 113  
   connection between Etruria and Lydia,  
   **2**, 113 f.  
   extent of Lydian empire under Alyat-  
   tes, **2**, 114  
   Croesus, king of Lydia, **2**, 114  
   forms a league against Cyrus the Great,  
   **2**, 158  
   conquered by Cyrus, **2**, 158  
 Lydians, money first coined by, **2**, 112  
 Lydus, national hero of Lydia, **2**, 110  
 Lynar, Count, Saxon diplomat, **15**, 216  
 Lynch law in the United States, **23**, 23

Lyndhurst, Lord (John Singleton Copley), English statesman and jurist, **23**, 278  
 Lyon, Nathaniel, United States officer, takes stand for American Union, **23**, 153\*  
 killed at battle of Wilson's Creek (1861), **23**, 155  
 Lyonne, Hugh de, minister of Louis XIV., **13**, 107 f.  
 Lyons, Lord, English ambassador, **19**, 274  
 Lyons, city in France, **10**, 319; **11**, 211, 309, 382, 400  
     chief city in Gaul under Romans, **6**, 66  
     sacked by the *Laeti*, **6**, 133 f.  
     capital of King Hilperic II., **6**, 395  
     council at, **6**, 396, 399  
     district synod at (829), **8**, 114  
     won by Philip IV., **9**, 334  
     peace of (1601), **11**, 437  
     upholds Girondists, **16**, 139 f.  
     treaty of (1504), **10**, 380  
     Mountain attempts to discipline, **16**, 140  
     butchery and destruction in (1793), **16**, 150

Lyons, revelation of horrors in, to Parisians, **16**, 168  
     Terrorists executed at, **16**, 170  
     Napoleon in (1815), **17**, 386 f.  
     popular disturbances in (1831), **18**, 205; (1834), **18**, 207 f.  
     during war of 1870-71, **19**, 325  
     *See* Lugdunum  
 Lysander, Spartan admiral, **3**, 284 ff.  
     conquers Athens, **3**, 286 ff.  
     later career, **3**, 291-300  
 Lysias, Athenian orator, **3**, 326  
 Lysimachus, one of the successors of Alexander the Great, ruler of Thrace and Asia Minor, **2**, 221, 237 f.  
     ruler of Thrace, **3**, 381, 389  
     assumes royal title, **3**, 392  
     king of Macedonia, **3**, 393 f.  
     killed in battle against Selenus (231 B.C.), **2**, 221  
 Lysinia, in Pisidia, Hittite sculptures at, **1**, 240  
 Lysippus, his position in art, **3**, 328

## M.

- MA**, Asiatic goddess of nature and mother of the gods, as a Lydian goddess, **2**, 119 f.
- Maanen, Dutch minister, **18**, 162
- Maassen, K. G., Prussian director-general of taxes, **18**, 109 f.\* 185
- Maât, Egyptian goddess of truth, **1**, 56, 262
- Macao, Chinese city, **11**, 210
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, English historian, **18**, 270 f.\*
- Macaulay, Zachary, English philanthropist, **23**, 312
- Maccabaeus, Judas, *see* Judas Maccabaeus
- rule of, in Judaea, **2**, 225; **4**, 193
- Maccabees, Book of the, **2**, 152
- revolt of, **2**, 225; **4**, 193
- power broken, **4**, 269
- McClellan, George Brinton, Union commander, **23**, 159,\* 160
- goes to Fortress Monroe, **23**, 172
- restricted to command of Army of the Potomac, **23**, 172
- defeats Lee at Antietam, **23**, 181
- Democratic candidate for presidency of the United States, **23**, 204
- McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold, Arctic explorer, **23**, 309
- McClure, Captain Robert, British explorer, **23**, 306 f.
- Macdonald, Étienne, French general, **17**, 245, 306 f., 333, 339 ff., 354 f., 360
- in Belgium (1794), **16**, 85
- operations of, in Italy, **16**, 243 ff.\*
- in the Tyrol (December, 1800), **16**, 270
- in Russian expedition, **17**, 177, 184, 186
- commands Prussians (1812), **17**, 209, 219 f.
- sacrifices General York, **17**, 217 f.
- escapes from the Russians, **17**, 220
- defeated by Blücher, **17**, 292 ff., 304
- guards the Rhine, **17**, 333
- defeated by York, **17**, 339 f.
- opposes Napoleon during Hundred Days, **17**, 387
- Macdonald, Donald, North Carolina Tory, **22**, 204 f.
- Macdonald, John Alexander, Canadian statesman, **23**, 295 f.\*
- Macdonough, Thomas, American naval officer, **22**, 365 ff.\*
- McDongall, William, Canadian politician, **23**, 295
- MacDowell, Edward A., American musical composer, **23**, 280
- MacDowell, Irvin, Union general, **23**, 158
- Macedonia, tributary to Darius I. of Persia, **2**, 181
- Macedonian Empire, establishment of, *see* Alexander the Great
- dissolution of, after death of Alexander, **2**, 221 f.
- Arrhidaeus, king of, **2**, 221, 222
- Cassander, king of, **2**, 222
- Macedonian dynasty of kings in Egypt, **2**, 230 ff.
- Macedonian supremacy in India, **2**, 312
- subject to Persia, **3**, 165, 173
- treachery to Persia, **3**, 185, 197
- throws off Persian yoke, **3**, 204
- expansion under Philip, **3**, 338-361
- military system of, **3**, 339 ff.
- Greek revolt against, **3**, 382 ff.
- Celtic invasion of, **3**, 395
- under the Antigonidae, **3**, 398, 404, 407 ff.
- ally of Hannibal, **4**, 146
- Wars with Rome, **4**, 146, 162 ff., 176 ff., 189
- war with Egypt, Rhodes, etc., **4**, 161 f.
- division of, **4**, 178
- Roman province, **4**, 191
- harried by Goths, **6**, 111, 114, 354
- French rule in, **9**, 278
- Northern, submits to Turks, **10**, 126
- Turks subjugate, **10**, 242
- Macedonian coins, imitated in the La Tène relics, **6**, 49 f.
- Macedonian revolutionary committee, work of, **20**, 356, 357
- division of, into two branches, **20**, 366
- machinations of, **20**, 366
- Macedonians, the, in early times, **6**, 58
- unrest among, **20**, 344
- Maceo, Antonio, Cuban revolutionist, **23**, 342\*
- Maceo, Jose, Cuban revolutionist, **23**, 343
- Macer, C. Licinius, historian, **4**, 300
- Macerata, battle of (1815), **17**, 391
- McGee, Thomas d'Arcy, Canadian politician, **23**, 295\*
- McGill College, Montreal, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Macharius, Scythian monk, **7**, 216
- Machiavelli, Italian writer, **11**, 31, 227\* f.
- Machin, Draga, marriage of, to Alexander I. of Serbia, **20**, 360
- Machinery, invention of, **18**, 86
- Maciejowice, battle of (1795), **16**, 183
- Mack, Austrian officer, **16**, 126
- sent by Thugut to lead army of Naples, **16**, 238 f.



- Mack, quartermaster-general, **16**, 314  
 commands Austrian troops, **16**, 319 f.  
 captured by Napoleon at Ulm, **16**, 321 f.
- Mackenzie river, in British America, **23**, 294
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, British explorer in arctic North America, **15**, 326; **23**, 289, 294\*
- McKinley, William, American statesman and President, his tariff bill, **23**, 244  
 his first term as President, **23**, 252 f., 353; \* 354 ff., 367  
 re-elected President of the United States, **23**, 384, Pl. XIV.  
 assassination of, **23**, 385
- Mackintosh, English humanitarian, **18**, 90, 93
- McLane, Louis, American statesman, **23**, 52, 63
- McLean, John, American politician, **23**, 90
- MacMahon, Count Marie Edme Patrice Maurice de, French soldier and statesman, **19**, 63  
 at Solferino, **19**, 129\* ff.  
 in the Franco-German war, **19**, 289\* ff.  
 opposes the Paris Commune, **19**, 363 f.  
 elected president of French Republic, **20**, 22\*  
 message of, January 16, 1875, **20**, 31  
 letter of, to Jules Simon, **20**, 38  
 difficult position of, in November, 1877, **20**, 40  
 yields to the arguments of the moderates, **20**, 40, 41  
 and Paris Exposition of 1878, **20**, 41  
 resignation of, **20**, 42
- MacMonnies, Frederick W., American sculptor, **23**, 279
- Macon, synod of (579), **7**, 131
- McPherson, James, in command of Army of the Tennessee, **23**, 197, 200  
 killed (1864), **23**, 201
- Macrian, Alamannian king, **6**, 144 f.
- Macrinus, emperor, **5**, 202 f.
- Macro, in overthrow of Sejanus, **5**, 85  
 supports Cains, **5**, 87 f.
- Macrobius Theodosius, Latin writer, **5**, 273
- Mad Mullah, expedition against the, **20**, 401  
 defeat of, **20**, 401
- Mad Parliament of Oxford, **9**, 245 f.
- Madagascar, annexation of, by France, **20**, 265 f., 397  
 France and, early relations between, **20**, 378 f.
- Madain, capital of Persia, **7**, 388
- Madalinski, Polish brigadier, precipitates revolt, **16**, 181
- Madeira, discovered by the Portuguese, **10**, 355  
 faithful to Queen Maria, **18**, 64
- Madison, James, American statesman, **22**, 301 f., \* 343  
 President (1809-1817), **22**, 353-370; **23**, 24\*
- Madison, James, and "The Federalist," **23**, 271
- Madison, Mrs. James (Dolly), **22**, 329\*
- Madoc, Welsh prince, supposed discovery of America by, **21**, 62 f.
- Madras, city in India, **15**, 34, 105  
 besieged by Lally-Tollendal, **15**, 68, 75
- Madrid, rejoicing in, over St. Bartholomew, **11**, 321  
 treaty of (1526), **11**, 81, 111, 114  
 popular insurrection in (1699), **13**, 281 f.  
 Charles III. enters (1707), **13**, 308 f., 317  
 under Philip V., **14**, 75  
 revolt in (1766), **15**, 142 f.  
 taken by Murat (1808), **17**, 61 f.  
 cold reception of Joseph at, **17**, 97  
 French evacuate (1808), **17**, 98  
 occupied by Napoleon (1808), **17**, 111  
 occupied by Wellington (1812), **17**, 161 f.  
 re-entered by French (1812), **17**, 165  
 rioting in (1848), **18**, 323
- Madruzzo, bishop of Trent, **11**, 257
- Maeceenas, after Actium, **4**, 323  
 minister of Augustus, **5**, 28  
 patron of poets, **5**, 42, 44
- Maestricht, bishopric of, **7**, 142
- Maestricht, city, **11**, 348  
 captured by the French (1673), **13**, 163  
 restored to the Dutch (1678), **13**, 171  
 ceded to France (1795), **16**, 186
- Mafeking, relief of (1900), **20**, 416
- Maffei, Marquis Scipio, Italian dramatist, **14**, 202
- Mafia, in Sicily, **20**, 82  
 attacked by Pelloux ministry, **20**, 239
- Magdeburg, archbishopric of, founded, **8**, 255, 257, 259  
 tomb of Otto I. at, **8**, 259  
 cathedral of, built by Otto I., **8**, 315  
 dual election of archbishop at, **9**, 143 f.  
 city, **11**, 10, 102, 174, 178, 188 f.  
 a Protestant (Brandenburg) archbishop of, **12**, 21  
 in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 225 f., 231, 234 ff., 236\*  
 ceded to Saxony (1635), **12**, 263  
 Gallas shut up in (1644), **12**, 306  
 ceded to Brandenburg (1645), **12**, 319  
 surrendered to French (1806), **17**, 29, 31 ff., 47  
 held by French (1813), **17**, 241, 274
- Magdeburg Chronicle, **8**, 215; **10**, 21
- Magellan, Ferdinand, crosses the Pacific, **21**, 112\* ff.\*; **23**, 305
- Magenta, battle of (1859), **19**, 129 f.
- Magersfontein, battle of (1899), **20**, 415
- Magians (Magi), priests of Persian religion, **2**, 262, 272  
 hierarchy and possessions of, under Parthian kings, **2**, 271  
 persecute Christians in Persia, **2**, 270

- Magians (Magi), oppose succession of Varahran V. of Persia, **2**, 276  
 the three Magi, **2**, 280  
 House of the Magi at Pasargadae, **2**, 161  
*Magister Equitum*, **4**, 60  
 Magna Charta, the (1215), **9**, 238 ff.\*  
 ratification of, by Henry III., **9**, 244 f.  
 Magna Mater, the Great Mother, Syrian deity, **1**, 247  
 worshipped by Cappadocians, **1**, 247  
 Magnac, member of Broglie ministry, **20**, 23  
 Magnan, French general, favorable to Louis Napoleon, **18**, 418, 420  
 Magne, supporter of monarchy in France, **20**, 21, 29  
 Magnentius, German general, usurps imperial honors, **6**, 131 f., 290; **7**, 168  
 Magnesia, Greek city in Asia Minor, **2**, 108  
 destroyed by the Treres, **2**, 111  
 battle of (190 B.C.), **2**, 224, 239; **4**, 169  
 Magnus V., king of Norway (d. 1184), **9**, 374  
 Magnus II., Swedish king (1319-1363), **9**, 375  
 king of Norway and Sweden, **10**, 82  
 Magnus VI., Norwegian king (1263-1280), **9**, 374  
 Magnus Ladulas, Swedish king (1275-1290), **9**, 375  
 Magnus, Danish prince, **9**, 368 f.  
 Magnus, duke of Saxony (d. 1106), **9**, 32  
 Magnus de la Gardie, Swedish diplomat, **12**, 318  
 Mago, Hannibal's brother, in Italy, **4**, 152 f.  
 Magruder, General, Confederate officer, **23**, 175  
 Magyar national sentiment, **18**, 23 f.  
 Magyarization, progress of, in Transylvania, **20**, 81  
 Magyars, the, in Hungary, **10**, 252; **19**, 208 ff.  
 early incursions of, **10**, 126  
 conversion of, **10**, 126  
 political agitation among, **18**, 265 ff.  
 language of, attempt to legalize, **18**, 266 ff.  
*See* Hungary  
 Mahabalipur, city of India, temple-grotto at, **2**, 320 f.  
 Mahabharata, Indian epic, **2**, 295, 305  
 Mahadeva, Indian god, **2**, 325  
 Mahadeva, name for Vishnu, **2**, 328  
 Mahault, French statesman, **16**, 31  
 Mahavira, founder of Jainism, **2**, 311  
 Mahdi (Mohammed Achmed), leads Sudan revolt, **20**, 385  
 death of, **20**, 386  
 Mahmud I., sultan (1730-1754), **15**, 209  
 Mahmud II., sultan of Turkey, summons Egyptian aid against Greeks, **18**, 75, 219 ff.  
 destroys the Janizaries, **18**, 80 f.  
 prepares to chastise Mehemet Ali, **18**, 224  
 dies, **18**, 225  
 Mahmud, sultan of Ghazni (998-1030), conquests of, in India, **2**, 305, 311  
 Mahmud, revolts from califate and rules the Turks, **9**, 111  
 Mahmud, sultan of Delhi, **10**, 245  
 Mahmud, pasha of Drama, Turkish general, **18**, 73  
 Mahrattas, people of India, speak Sanskrit, **2**, 299  
 their language an Aryan dialect, **2**, 301  
 Mailath, Hungarian minister, **19**, 209  
 Maillard, French revolutionist, **16**, 53  
 Maillebois, de, French marshal, **14**, 248 f.  
 in Germany, **14**, 259, 261  
 in Italy, **14**, 281, 285  
 Mailly, Madame de, mistress of Louis XV., **14**, 243, 248, 259, 267  
 Mail service, Roman, **5**, 237  
 establishment of, in the American colonies (1673), **21**, 372  
 in France (1775), **15**, 319  
 Main river, in Roman line of defence, **6**, 84  
 settlement of the Burgundians near, **6**, 121, 209  
 Frankish conquests on, **7**, 72  
 Main valley, French rendezvous in, **17**, 244  
 Maina, Greek insurgent, **18**, 84  
 Maine, duchy of, under Pepin, **8**, 121  
 united with English crown, **9**, 101  
 acquired by France, **9**, 249, 254  
 Maine, count of, **10**, 322  
 Maine, Louis Auguste of Bourbon, duke of, son of Louis XIV., **14**, 25 f., 41  
 Maine, admitted to the American Union (1829), **23**, 22, 28  
 Maine, battleship, blown up in Havana harbor (1898), **23**, 350  
 Mainotes, Greek tribe, rising of, **18**, 72  
 Maintenon, Madame de, **13**, 217\* ff., 243, 248, 347 f.; **14**, 23  
 Maipo, battle of the (1818), **22**, 385  
 Maison, French general, **17**, 254  
 Maisonneuve, leader of Montreal colonists, **21**, 229  
 Maistre, de, French Ultramontane, **18**, 233  
 Maitland, captain of the Bellerophon, receives Napoleon's surrender (1815), **17**, 405  
 Maize, cultivation of, **21**, 28  
*Majestätsbrief*, Bohemian charter, **12**, 80, 159  
 Majolica, use of, in antiquity, **2**, 259  
 Majorian, Western Roman emperor, **6**, 231, 326  
 Makaroff, Russian admiral, **20**, 462 f.  
 Malabar coast, Western India, Portuguese trade on, **10**, 355  
 Malacca, Indian city, **11**, 209  
 acquired by England, **18**, 277  
 Malachi, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 149  
 Malachowski, Polish general, **18**, 173  
 Malakoff, attack on the (1855), **19**, 60 ff.  
 Malangena, city of, under Osman, **9**, 394  
 Malazkerd, battle of (1071), **9**, 107 f.  
 Malberg Glosses, the, **7**, 261, Pl. IX.

- Malchus, Greek historian, **6**, 307
- Malcolm Canmore, king of Scotland, **9**, 98
- Malek Al-Ashraf, takes Acre (1291), **9**, 288
- Malesherbes (1721-1794), French minister of royal household, **15**, 317, 321; **16**, 31 ff.\*
- advocate for Louis XVI., **16**, 115
- Maleventum, battle of (275 B.C.), **4**, 105
- Maleville, de, French minister of the interior, **18**, 406
- Malherbe, François de, French poet, **11**, 435
- Malietoa, Samoan chief, **23**, 375 f.
- Malik Shah, at Bagdad, **9**, 112
- Mallinkrodt, German Catholic, **19**, 409\* f.
- Malmesbury, Lord, English ambassador at Berlin, **16**, 180 f.
- in Paris, insulted by Directory, **16**, 207, 214, 225
- Malmö, armistice signed at (1848), **18**, 340 f.
- Malonet, French Constitutionalist, **16**, 56
- Malplaquet, victory of the allies at (1709), **13**, 315
- Malta, island, **1**, 219; **11**, 114, 295
- tertiary formation at, **1**, 3
- subdued by Rome, **4**, 134
- Jesuits expelled from, **15**, 144
- taken by Napoleon, **16**, 231, 235
- taken by England (September 5, 1800), **16**, 271 f.
- returned to Knights of St. John (1802), **16**, 277
- falls to England (1814), **17**, 364
- Malthaiyeh, in Assyria, relief of Sen-nacherib at, **2**, 91 ff.
- Malthus, English economic writer, **18**, 89
- Malvern Hill, battle of, in American Civil War (1862), **23**, 178
- Mameluke sultan of Egypt, **10**, 248
- Mamelukes, capture Crusading army, **9**, 283
- subdued by Sultan Mahmud I., **15**, 209
- equestrian order, actual rulers of Egypt, oppose Napoleon, **16**, 231 f.
- Mamertines, seize Messina, **3**, 394
- ask Roman aid, **4**, 109
- Mamiani, Sardinian liberal minister, **18**, 362
- Mammone, Neapolitan bandit, **16**, 244
- Mamun, *see* Al-Mamun
- Man, Egyptian beliefs about the nature of, **1**, 54 ff.
- Man, primeval, stages of civilization of, **6**, 25-59
- Man, Isle of, conquered by Eadwin, **7**, 171
- Manahoacs, Indian tribe, **22**, 47
- Manassas Junction, Virginia, meeting at, of Union and Confederate forces (1861, 1862), **23**, 158, 173
- Manassch, tribe of Israel, possessions of, **2**, 27
- Manassch, king of Judah (697-642 B.C.), fuses the national religion with Canaanite, Phœnician, and Assyrian elements, **2**, 124
- Manchester, English city, **14**, 71, 283; **15**, 325
- centre of free-trade agitation, **18**, 274
- 'Manchester School,' **19**, 432, 434
- Manchuria, convention with Germany, **20**, 193
- invasion of, by Japanese troops, **20**, 439
- Boxer uprising in (1900), **20**, 451
- occupation of, by Russia (1900), **20**, 451
- Russia and, **20**, 456
- Manchurian Convention, terms of, **20**, 456
- refusal of China to sign, **20**, 457
- Mancini, Olympia, loved by Louis XIV., **13**, 117 f.
- mother of Prince Eugene, **13**, 263
- Manco Capac, thirteenth (last) Inca, **21**, 179
- attacks the Spaniards, **21**, 180
- defeated, **21**, 180
- Mandans, Indian tribe, **21**, 57
- Mandat, commander of National Guards, murdered by revolutionists, **16**, 99
- Mandats*, French paper money in 1796, **16**, 194
- Mandingos, Negro people in Northwest Africa, empire of, **1**, 19
- Manetho, Egyptian priest and scribe, **1**, 1, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 137
- his history of Egypt, **1**, 58
- his account of Moses and the Exodus, **2**, 22 f.
- Manfred, natural son of Frederick II., **9**, 214
- regent of Sicily, **9**, 216
- crowned king (1258), **9**, 216 f.
- killed at Benevento (1266), **9**, 217 f.
- Mangu, Mongol khan in Karakoram, **9**, 393
- Mangum, Person, American statesman, **23**, 78
- Manhattan Island, bought from the Indians, **21**, 356
- French fort on (1542), **21**, 241
- Mani (Manes, Manichaens), founder of Manicheism, **2**, 267
- Manichæans, heretical sect, **7**, 204, 226
- Manicheism, **2**, 267
- Manifesto of united Protestant princes (1552), **11**, 190
- Manikyala, in India, topes at, **2**, 315, 318 f.
- Manila Bay, battle of (1898), **20**, 325; **23**, 359
- Manin, Doge of Venice, **16**, 212; **19**, 151 f.
- Manitoba, province of, **23**, 298
- Manitoba, University of, at Winnipeg, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Mankind, antiquity of, **21**, 18 f.
- probable birthplace of, **21**, 19
- Manlius, M., friend of plebs, **4**, 84
- Manlius, T., Torquatus, victory at Trifanum, **4**, 90
- in Sardinia, **4**, 145
- Mann, Tom, leader of labor movement, **20**, 290

- Mannheim, taken by Austrians (1794), **16**, 191  
 Prussian army crosses at (1814), **17**, 331  
 counter-revolution in (1849), **18**, 384  
 Mannus, legendary father of the Germans, **6**, 87  
 Manorial lords of Maryland, aristocratic character of, **23**, 20  
 Manresa, town of Catalonia, **11**, 241  
 Manrique, Alfonso, Spanish inquisitor, **11**, 282  
 Mansard, French architect, **13**, 178, 187  
 Mansfeld, count of, German general, **12**, 168 f.,\* 173-190  
 death, **12**, 202 ff.  
 Mansfield, English chief justice, **15**, 336  
 Manstein, von, Prussian general, **15**, 53; **16**, 112, 185  
 Mansurah, Egyptian camp at, **9**, 283  
 Manteuffel, Saxon minister, **14**, 159  
 Manteuffel, Edwin von, Prussian general, **19**, 206\* f., 215 f., 238, 289, 337, 340, 350, 353  
 Manteuffel, Otto Theodor von, Prussian minister, **18**, 393, 397, 400 ff.; **19**, 21, 66, 166 f.  
 Mantinea, destroyed by Sparta, **3**, 309  
 movement for Arcadian unity, **3**, 318, 322  
 battle of (362 B.C.), **3**, 323 f.  
 Mantua, captured by Byzantines, **7**, 32  
 taken by Agilulf, **7**, 36  
 taken by Henry IV., **9**, 52  
 in Lombard League, **9**, 159  
 taken by Frederick II., **9**, 205  
 Ghibelline city, **9**, 324  
 duchy of, **10**, 372; **11**, 220, 437, 461  
 disputed succession to, **12**, 220-224, 228  
 occupied by Prince Eugene, **13**, 288  
 forfeited to the emperor, **13**, 308, 313  
 besieged by Napoleon, **16**, 200 ff.  
 Austrian attempt to relieve, **16**, 208 f.  
 surrenders (January 19, 1797), **16**, 210  
 Manu, Laws of, **2**, 303  
 Manuel I., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1143-1180), **9**, 109 ff., 264, 276  
 Manuel II., Byzantine emperor, **10**, 245, 249 ff.  
 Manuel, Byzantine prince, **10**, 125  
 Manuel, Claus, plays of, **11**, 88  
 Manuel, Jacques Antoine, French independent, **18**, 124, 129, 131, 140  
 Manuel, Nuno, explores coast of Brazil, **21**, 107 f.  
 Manuel, P. L., elected *procureur* of Paris, **16**, 78  
 opens way for revolutionists, **16**, 99  
 Manufactures of bronze, **6**, 36 f.  
 early, at Stradonie, **6**, 51  
 of iron in the La Tène period, **6**, 51  
 borrowed from Orient by Occidentals, **9**, 293  
 See Handicraft
- Manumission in the German states, **7**, 266  
 'Manuscript from St. Helena,' apocryphal writing, influence of, **18**, 136  
 Manuscripts, forms and styles in, **7**, 307 f.  
 Manzoni, Italian romantic writer, **18**, 51  
 Maracanda, Alexander at, **3**, 376  
 Marañon, Antonio, Trappist monk, leads clericals in Spain, **18**, 49  
 Marat, Jean Paul, French revolutionary leader, **16**, 66\*  
 accuses the court of treachery, **16**, 71  
 demands a military despotism, **16**, 73  
 character and aims of, **16**, 105  
 member of vigilance committee of the Commune, **16**, 106  
 elected to the Convention, **16**, 107  
 proclaims communism, **16**, 132  
 Girondists accuse, **16**, 136  
 plots against them, **16**, 137  
 assassinated by Charlotte Corday, **16**, 140 f.  
 Marathon, battle of (490 B.C.), **2**, 182; **3**, 177 ff.  
 Marathus, Phoenician city, **1**, 211 ff.  
 temple at, **1**, 212  
 necropolis of, **1**, 212\*-214\*  
 Marayu, Libyan chief, invades Egypt, **1**, 279  
 Marbach, battle of (1809), **17**, 127  
 Marbod (Maroboduus), king of Marcomanni, Roman training of, **6**, 66, 69  
 his wars with the Romans, **6**, 69 ff.  
 conquered by Arminius, **6**, 75 f.  
 first German monarch, **6**, 89, 160; **7**, 23  
 Marburg, university of, **14**, 158  
 conference of, between Luther and Zwingli, **11**, 128  
 Marceau, French republican officer, **16**, 152  
 falls at Altenkirchen, **16**, 205  
 Marcel, Etienne, democratic leader in Paris, **10**, 63 f.  
 Marcellinus, Roman general in Dalmatia, **6**, 232  
 Marcellinus, fictitious emperor, **7**, 210  
 Marcellus, takes Mediolanum, **4**, 125  
 commands against Hannibal, **4**, 144 f.\*  
 takes Syracuse, **4**, 146 f.  
 death of, **4**, 149  
 Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, nephew of Augustus, **5**, 53  
 Marcellus 'the Godlike,' destroys Syrian temples (435), **6**, 284  
 March of Brittany, **8**, 86  
 of Friuli, **8**, 86  
 of the Raab, **8**, 86  
 Spanish, see Spanish March  
 of the Slavs, **8**, 86  
 March, earls of, **10**, 327 f.  
 March river, battle of the (1260), **10**, 132  
 Marchand, Jean Baptiste, French officer, on Upper Nile, **20**, 189, 405  
 Marchfeld, the, near Vienna, Ottocar's army on, **9**, 311  
 Austrian troops at the (1809), **17**, 131  
 'March-field,' Merovingian assembly, **8**, 91



*Marchiones*, see Margraves  
 Marcian, Roman emperor of the East (450-457), 6, 220; 7, 355  
 assists Avitus against the Vandals, 6, 230  
 Marciano, battle of (1554), 11, 459  
 Marcianopolis, Moesian city, 6, 111  
 Roman base in war with Visigoths, 6, 187, 189  
 battle of (377), 6, 188  
 Marcus, Q., Philipppus, and Perseus, 4, 177 f.  
 Marek, Count la (later duke of Aremburg), friend of Mirabeau, 16, 60, 68  
 Marco Polo, travels of, 21, 73 f.  
 Marcomanni, subdued, 5, 188 f., 191  
 the German tribe, 6, 69 ff., 88  
 demand admission to the empire, 6, 104  
 invade Roman territory, 6, 104 ff.  
 cross the Danube (165), 6, 106  
 defeated by Marcus Aurelius, 6, 107  
 cross the Alps, 6, 115 f.  
 defeated by Aurelian, 6, 116  
 humbled by Constantius (299), 6, 124  
 settlements of, 6, 76, 162  
 Marcomannic War, 8, 19  
 Marcus Aurelius, adopted by Antoninus, 5, 155  
 emperor 5, 156, 185 ff.; 6, 85, 106 ff.  
 persecutes Christians, 5, 187  
 column and statue of, 5, 189 ff.\*  
 Marey, W. L., American statesman, 23, 51  
 Mardaites, revolt of, in Lebanon, 7, 374  
 Mardi, Hyrcanian tribe, 2, 242  
 Mardonius, Persian general, 2, 182, 208  
 Marduk, chief Babylonian god, 1, 196, 230; 2, 70, 159  
 See Bel  
 Marduk-nadin-akhe, Babylonian king (1122 B.C.), relief of, 1, 178, 179\*  
 Marduk-nadin-shum, Babylonian king, restored to his throne by Shalmaneser II., 2, 64  
 Mardyke, captured by the English (1657), 13, 126  
 Marechkawiecks, Indian tribe, 21, 359  
 Marengo, battle of (1800), 16, 266 f.  
 Marcotis, lake and nome in Egypt, 1, 38  
 Maret, see Bassano  
 Margaret of Austria, marries Henry, son of Frederick II., 9, 201  
 Margaret, descendant of Alfred the Great, marries Malcolm Canmore, king of Scotland, 9, 98  
 Margaret, of Hohenstaufen, dies a nun, 9, 222  
 Margaret, queen regent of Denmark (1259), 9, 372\* f.  
 Margaret, of Carinthia, marries Bohemian crown prince, 10, 31, 36  
 divorced from Henry of Bohemia, and married to Louis of Brandenburg, 10, 36  
 Margaret, Danish queen regent, 10, 84

Margaret, Danish queen regent, rules Norway, 10, 84  
 becomes queen on death of Olaf, 10, 84  
 also queen of Norway and Sweden, 10, 84; 11, 130  
 the Union of Kalmar, 10, 85  
 Greenland a part of her kingdom, 23, 304  
 Margaret, of Burgundy, French queen, 9, 353  
 Margaret, of Austria, ruler of the Netherlands, 10, 322, 324; 11, 50, 54 f., 111  
 Margaret, queen of England, 10, 224, 325-338  
 Margaret, princess of England, 11, 351  
 Margaret of Valois, queen of France, 11, 427 f.  
 Margaret, princess of France, 11, 212, 215, 217 f.  
 Margary, British interpreter, murder of, 20, 434  
 Margiana, Median province, rebels against Darius I., 2, 172  
 Margiani, people of Asia, 2, 104  
 Margrave, German military official, 7, 272  
 Margraves in Charlemagne's empire, 8, 85 f.  
 Marguerite, French general, 19, 316 f.  
 Maria I., queen of Portugal (1777-1792), 15, 150  
 Maria, wife of Sigismund, heir to Poland, 10, 93  
 Maria, queen of Hungary, 10, 243, 252  
 Maria Alexievna, sister of Peter the Great, 14, 81  
 Maria Amelia of Austria, daughter of Charles VI., 14, 77  
 Maria Anna of Austria, daughter of Charles VI., 14, 77  
 Maria Anna of Spain, daughter of Philip V., 14, 44, 76  
 Maria Anna of Neuburg, second wife of Charles II. of Spain, 13, 278 f.  
 Maria Victoria, wife of the Dauphin, 13, 175 f.  
 Maria Carolina, queen of Naples, favors Nelson, 15, 154; 16, 200 f., 232  
 Maria Feodorovna, zarina, plots against Paul I., 16, 235, 274  
 Maria Christina, queen of Ferdinand VII. of Spain, 18, 210  
 assumes the regency for her daughter, 18, 210  
 abdicates Spanish regency, 18, 283  
 returns and arranges marriage of Isabella with Don Francisco, 18, 284 f.  
 takes refuge in Portugal, 19, 267  
 Maria Christina, archduchess, becomes second wife of Alfonso XII., 20, 128  
 queen regent during the minority of her son Alfonso XIII., 20, 128, 322, 323\*; 23, 351\*  
 opens Cortes (1891), 20, 324  
 Maria da Gloria, proclaimed queen of Portugal, 18, 62

- Maria da Gloria, dethroned by Dom Miguel, 18, 64  
restored by powers, 18, 210 f.
- Maria Isabella, queen of Spain, 18, 46
- Maria Leszczyński, queen of France, wife of Louis XV., 14, 115 f., \* 243, 292, 294, 297; 15, 301
- Maria Louisa, archduchess of Austria, marries Napoleon (1810), 17, 149 ff.\*  
bears him a son (March 20, 1811), 17, 152  
empress, flees from Paris (1814), 17, 357  
given duchies of Parma, Piacenza, and Guastalla, 17, 362; 18, 50, 174
- Maria Ludovica, Austrian empress, 17, 226
- Maria de' Medici, regent of France (1610-1617), 12, 164, 191  
and the 'day of the dupes,' 12, 269
- Maria Theresa, wife of Louis XIV., 13, 126 f., 144, 174, 219
- Maria Theresa of Austria, empress (1745-1780), queen of Hungary (1740-1780), 14, 77, 79, 112, 171, 174, 176, 235,\* 237,\* 271,\* 290\*; 15, 256\*  
in the War of the Austrian Succession, 14, 233 f., 236, 243, 246-253, 255 f., 258, 262 f., 265, 267, 269-273, 277-281, 285, 288-291  
in the Seven Years' War, 15, 30-33, 38 f., 41, 44-46, 48-50, 52 f., 59, 62, 70 f., 101, 107, 110  
after the Seven Years' War, 15, 145 ff., 154, 200, 213 f., 219 ff., 232, 253, 255, 266, 292  
mother of Marie Antoinette, 16, 31
- Maria Theresa of Spain, queen of Louis XIV., 14, 117
- Maria Teresa, Spanish warship, 23, 364
- Mariana, Spanish historian, 11, 410, 455
- Mariandyni, people of Asia Minor, Thracian origin of, 1, 246
- Marianne, Prussian princess, patriotism of, 17, 233
- Maria-Rast, Styrian urn cemetery at, 6, 44
- Mariazell, battle of (1805),\* 16, 233
- Marie Antoinette, queen of Louis XVI. of France, political aspirations of, 15, 145, 259, 302, 313, 315, 321; 16, 31  
pleasures and unpopularity of, 16, 37 ff.\*  
gives birth to the dauphin, 16, 39  
the 'diamond necklace' affair, 16, 39  
dubbed 'Madame Deficit,' 16, 41  
relation of, to state affairs (1789), 16, 57  
inconstancy and coldness of, 16, 61  
consents to Mirabeau's employment, 16, 68  
attempts to escape from Paris, 16, 72  
relies for help on Emperor Joseph II., 16, 78 f.  
seeks help from Leopold II., 16, 80 ff., 86  
disapproves of plots of *émigrés*, 16, 89
- Marie Antoinette, surrounded by the mob (June 20, 1792), 16, 96 f.  
courage of, in attack on Tuileries, 16, 99  
imprisoned in the Luxembourg, 16, 101  
transferred to the Temple, 16, 103  
executed (October 14, 1793), 16, 147
- Marie Louise, first wife of Charles II. of Spain, 13, 278, 304
- Marie, on French executive committee, 18, 316
- Marienburg, capital of Teutonic Order, 9, 380 f., 383; 10, 97  
Prussian fortress, 10, 230, 234  
restoration of castle of, 18, 256
- Marietta, Ohio, in 1790, 22, 323\*
- Marignano, battle of (1515), 10, 383; 11, 52
- Marin, Swiss village, 6, 48  
*See* La Tène
- Marina, czarina, 12, 143 f., 145
- Marina, mistress of Cortes, 21, 144 f., 154
- Marini, Neapolitan writer, 13, 92
- Marinism in Italy, 13, 92, 207
- Marion, Francis, American officer, 22, 249\* f., 258
- Marius, C., at Numantia, 4, 206  
in Jugurthine war, 4, 226 ff.  
defeats Teutones and Cimbri, 4, 230 ff.; 6, 62 f.  
army reforms of, 4, 231  
political incompetence, 4, 232 ff.  
in Social War, 4, 237 f.  
proscribed, 4, 244, 246  
joins Cinna, 4, 246 f.
- Marius the younger, in Civil War, 4, 251 ff.
- Marius Maximus, Roman historian, 5, 258
- Marius, bishop of Avenches, historical writings of, 6, 394; 7, 65
- Marivaux, French poet, 14, 148
- Mark, German common land, 7, 283 f.; 21, 65
- Mark, Robert de la, 11, 55, 65
- Mark, William de la, admiral of the Beggars of the Sea, 11, 340
- Markab, fortress of the Knights of St. John, 9, 287
- Markoff, Russian ambassador at Paris, dismissed, 16, 310
- Marlborough, great battle near (591), 7, 166
- Marlborough, duke of, 13, 239 f., 289\* ff.; 14, 101  
wins Blenheim (1704), 13, 297 ff.  
in North Italy, 13, 303 f.  
at Ramillies, 13, 306  
embassy to Charles XII., 13, 310  
at Oudenarde, 13, 312  
at Malplaquet, 13, 314 f.  
loses political influence in England, 13, 320 f., 323
- Marlowe, Christopher, English dramatist, 11, 416
- Marly, Louis XIV.'s villa at, 13, 178 f., 253

Marmont, French general, 17, 245, 286, 306,  
 341 ff., 349, 354, 356  
 in Italy, 16, 197  
 in the Alps (1800), 16, 265  
 on Napoleon's character, 17, 58 f.  
 at Znaim, 17, 133  
 engages Blücher at Möckern, 17, 315 ff.  
 guards the Rhine, 17, 333  
 describes demoralization of French  
 army, 17, 339  
 defeated at Laon, 17, 352  
 defends Paris, 17, 357  
 goes over to Royalists, 17, 360  
 vacillation of, 17, 360  
 attempts to suppress Revolution of  
 July (1830), 18, 147 f.  
Marmontel, French writer, 16, 29  
Marmontier, monastery of, 7, 218  
Marne river, crossed by the Franks, 6, 132  
Marnix, brothers, 11, 335  
Marnix, Philipp, of Sainte Aldegonde, 11,  
 335, 339 f.  
Maronites, massacred by Turks (1860), 19,  
 80 ff.  
Marot, French poet, 11, 435  
Maroto, Spanish Carlist officer, goes over  
 to Christinos, 18, 282 f.  
Marozia, mistress of Sergius III., 8, 248 f.  
Marquette, French Jesuit priest, 22, 22  
Marrast, Armand, French republican, 18,  
 204, 305  
 supports Lamartine, 18, 315  
Marriage, age for, among Greek peasants,  
 3, 77  
 at Rome, sanctity of, 4, 46  
 common law of, in Twelve Tables, 4,  
 72  
 ecclesiastical limits of, 6, 399  
 laws among the Germans, 7, 150, 279  
 civil contract in France, 16, 288  
 by church, restored (1804), 16, 304  
 among the American Indians, 21, 137  
 among the Aztecs, 21, 137  
Marriages, mixed, in Prussia, controversy  
 over, 18, 239 f.  
Marrucini, a Sabellian tribe, 4, 26  
Mars, relation to the 'sacred spring,' 4, 25 f.  
 sacred animals of, 4, 26  
 father of Romulus, 4, 40  
 early Italian worship of, 4, 55; 5, 35  
Mar-Sar, Hittite king, 1, 270, 272  
Marschall, von, minister of Nassau, 18, 111  
'Marseillaise,' French patriotic hymn, 16,  
 111, 168  
Marseilles, 10, 322; 11, 68, 153, 167, 309,  
 425, 432  
 held in common by Frankish kings, 7,  
 79  
 struggle over possession of, 7, 84 f.  
 pestilence in, 14, 45  
 'confederates' expected from, 16, 96  
 men from, in attack on Tuileries, 16, 99  
 closes Jacobin Club, 16, 139  
*See* Massilia

Marsh, the (Belly, Plain), French party in  
 the Convention, 16, 114  
Marsh, Othniel C., American man of science,  
 23, 265  
Marshal, German official, 7, 271  
Marshall, John, American jurist, 22, 337,  
 349; 23, 59\*  
Marshall, Dr. William, and the Whitman  
 legend, 23, 108  
Marsi, a Sabellian tribe, 4, 26  
Marsi, the, German tribe, 6, 72  
Marsilius of Padua, Italian political writer,  
 10, 22  
 doctrines of, 10, 30  
Marsin, French general, 13, 295, 297 ff.,  
 307  
Mars-la-Tour, battle of (1870), 19, 301 f.  
Marston Moor, Cromwell's victory at (1644),  
 13, 47 f.  
Martí, José, Cuban agitator in New York,  
 23, 344  
Martial, epigrammatist, 5, 174  
Martignac, French moderate premier  
 (1827), 18, 142 f.  
Martin I., pope (649-653, 655), 7, 236 f.,  
 373  
 banishment of, 7, 236 f.  
Martin, Austrasian noble, 7, 108  
Martin V., pope (1417-1431), 10, 165, 168,  
 181, 183; 11, 22  
Martin, king of Aragon (1395-1409), 10,  
 339  
Martin, English commodore, 14, 261  
Martin, English commander of Greek  
 patriots, 18, 73  
Martin, Homer B., American painter, 23,  
 277,\* 278  
Martina, wife of Heraclius, 7, 372  
Martinez de la Rosa, Spanish premier, 18,  
 210 ff.  
Martinique, island, 15, 138  
 sea-fight at (1782), 15, 339  
 taken by England 16, 272  
 French possession in the West Indies,  
 23, 311  
Martinitz, Bohemian minister, 12, 80, 162 f.  
Martyrologies, on papal history, 7, 193  
Marusthal, desert in western India, 2, 296  
Marwan I., calif (684-685), 7, 374, 396  
Marwan II., calif of Damascus (744-750),  
 7, 405 f.  
Marwitz, Friedrich August Ludwig von  
 der, Prussian statesman, reactionary  
 ideals of, 17, 94  
 as lieutenant-colonel, 17, 305  
Marx, German socialist, 19, 424\* ff.  
Mary of Luxemburg, marries Charles IV.  
 of France, 9, 356  
Mary of Burgundy, wife of Maximilian I.,  
 10, 283, 322  
Mary, queen of England (1553-1558), 10,  
 383; 11, 145, 195, 286, 351 ff.\*  
 persecution of Protestants under, 11,  
 354

Mary, queen of Scots (1542-1567, d. 1587), 11, 303, 344, 350 f., 362-373,\* 386 ff.  
 Mary of Guise, 11, 362 ff.  
 Mary, queen of England (1689-1694), married to William III., 13, 170  
 queen of England, 13, 232  
 death, 13, 245  
 Maryland, issue of charter of, to George Calvert, Lord Baltimore (1632), 21, 331  
 renewal of the grant to Cecilius Calvert, second Lord Baltimore, 21, 332  
 a palatinate, 21, 332  
 occasion of the name, 21, 332\*  
 terms of the charter, 21, 332  
   rent to the crown, 21, 332  
   the governing body, 21, 332  
   powers of the lord proprietor, 21, 332  
   the proprietorship strictly hereditary, 21, 332  
   universal religious toleration, 21, 333  
 Cecilius Calvert never visits Maryland, 21, 333  
   protects the interests of Maryland at court, 21, 333  
 Leonard Calvert, governor, 21, 333  
 the first colonists arrive (March, 1634), 21, 333  
 settlement of St. Mary's, 21, 333  
 early relations with the Indians, 21, 333  
 the colonists well-to-do people, 21, 333  
 rapid growth and prosperity, 21, 334  
 importance of, more than commensurate with its size, 21, 334  
 territory of, first granted to Virginia, 21, 334  
 Claiborne and Kent Island, 21, 334 f.  
 dispute over Kent Island, 21, 335 f.  
 Leonard Calvert returns to England (1645), 21, 336  
 Ingle and Claiborne seize the colony, 21, 337  
 after two years Leonard Calvert drives them out, 21, 337  
 death of Leonard Calvert (June 9, 1647), 21, 337  
 Cecilius appoints as governor William Stone, a Puritan, 21, 337  
 the Toleration Act of 1649, 21, 337  
   Unitarians to be punished with death and confiscation, 21, 337  
   all Trinitarians to be tolerated, 21, 337  
 immigration of Puritans from Virginia (1649), 21, 337  
   settlement of Providence (Annapolis), 21, 338  
 disputes between the proprietary government and the Puritans, 21, 338  
   battle of the Severn (1655), 21, 338

Maryland, Cromwell sustains Lord Baltimore, 21, 338, 348 f.  
 Fendall's rebellion (1659-1660), 21, 349  
 proportionate strength of religious sects in 1660, 21, 349  
 conflicts between the council and the House of Burgesses, 21, 349  
 governorship of Charles Calvert (1662-1675), 21, 350  
 death of Cecilius Calvert (1675), 21, 350  
 Charles Calvert becomes third Lord Baltimore, 21, 350  
 Charles remains in the colony, 21, 250  
 the proprietary government declines in popularity, 21, 350  
 character of Charles Calvert, 21, 350  
 restriction of the suffrage (1669), 21, 350  
 Davis and Pate's rebellion (1676), 21, 350  
 effect of the English Revolution of 1688 on Maryland, 21, 350  
 overthrow of the proprietary government (1688), 21, 350  
 Coode, Cheseldyn, and Jowles, 21, 350  
 the Baltimore charter annulled by a writ in chancery, 21, 350  
 Sir Lionel Copley (1691-1694), the first royal governor, 21, 350  
 governorship of Francis Nicholson, 21, 350 ff.  
   Annapolis made the seat of government, 21, 351  
   founding of the King William school at Annapolis, 21, 351  
   the Church of England established by law, 21, 351  
   grievances of the Puritans, 21, 351 f.  
   persecution of the Catholics, 21, 352  
 death of Charles Calvert (1715), 21, 352  
 Benedict, fourth Lord Baltimore, joins the Church of England, 21, 352  
 revival of the palatinate (1715), 21, 352  
 Benedict, Charles, and Cecilius Calvert, 21, 352  
 the proprietary governors, 21, 352  
   Sir Robert Eden, 21, 352  
 end of the proprietary government (1776), 21, 352  
 instructiveness of the proprietary history, 21, 352  
 character of the early population, 22, 103, 106  
 founding of Baltimore (1729), 22, 133  
 population of Baltimore in 1750, 22, 130  
 sympathy with Massachusetts (1774), 22, 191  
 sends delegates to the Continental Congress (September, 1774), 22, 191



Maryland, the convention of March, 1776, deprecates haste in severance from Great Britain, **22**, 205  
 delegates of, vote for the Declaration of Independence (July, 1776), **22**, 207  
 strength of the Tory party in, **22**, 225  
 British troops in (1777), **22**, 225  
 troops of, at the Cowpens, **22**, 260  
 obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280  
 proposition of, in regard to the Northwest territory (1779), **22**, 283, 292  
 ratifies the Articles of Confederation (1781), **22**, 292  
 the Chesapeake and Ohio canal and the Annapolis Convention (1786), **22**, 299 f.  
 views of, in the Federal Convention, **22**, 304  
 ratifies the Constitution (1788), **22**, 316  
 opposition to the whiskey tax in (1794), **22**, 333  
 presidential vote of 1828, **23**, 49  
 votes for Clay in 1832, **23**, 62  
   for Harrison in 1836, **23**, 78  
   for Fillmore in 1856, **23**, 141  
 cultivation of tobacco in, **23**, 91  
 militia of, aid in capture of John Brown (1859), **23**, 144  
 true to the American Union (1861), **23**, 151 f.  
 Lee invades unsuccessfully (1862), **23**, 180 f.  
 Lee's second invasion (1863), **23**, 186  
 Early's raids into (1864), **23**, 200  
 founding of Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore (1876), **23**, 264  
 Marzpanes, provincial governors in Persia, **2**, 262  
 Masaherta, Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., **1**, 283  
   mummy of, **1**, 284  
 Masampo, Korean seaport, Russia and Japan in, **20**, 459, 461  
 Masaniello, Italian rebel leader, **13**, 113  
 Mascov, German historian, **14**, 161  
 Mashaka, tomb of, **1**, 213  
 Masham, Mrs., favorite of Queen Anne, **13**, 320, 338  
 Mashorca, South American political club, **23**, 320  
 Mashuasha, Libyan tribe, **1**, 279 f., 287  
 Masinissa, ally of Rome, **4**, 152 f.  
   oppresses Carthage, **4**, 173 f., 182 f.  
 Maslama, Arab ruler, **7**, 376  
   slays Yezid ibn-Mohallab, **7**, 402  
 Mason, George, American statesman, **22**, 311\*; **23**, 99  
 Mason and Dixon's Line in the United States, **23**, 96  
 Mason, John, New England captain, **21**, 288  
   receives grant of land on the Piscataqua, **21**, 278 f.

Mason, John, Confederate agent in Great Britain, **23**, 162  
 Mason, Lowell, American musical composer, **23**, 280  
 Masovia, Polish duchy, **10**, 93, 236  
 Maspero, G., Egyptologist, **1**, 1, 5 n., **11**, 18, 266 n.  
 Mass, Latin, abolished in Stockholm (1525), **11**, 138  
   forbidden in England, **11**, 370  
 Massachusetts, aboriginal Indian inhabitants of, **21**, 39  
   Norse voyages to, **21**, 63-70  
   Verrazano skirts the coast (1525), **21**, 210  
   Gosnold's voyage (1602), **21**, 242  
   voyage of Martin Pring (1603), **21**, 242  
     of George Weymouth (1605), **21**, 242  
     of Captain John Smith (1614), **21**, 274\* f.  
     of Thomas Dermer (1619), **11**, 275  
   assigned to the Plymouth Company, **21**, 243 f.  
   antecedents of the Pilgrims and Puritans, **21**, 268-272  
   the voyage of the Mayflower (1620), **21**, 273  
   the Pilgrims land at Plymouth (Dec. 11; **21**, N. S., 1620), **21**, 273  
   sufferings of the colonists, **21**, 273 f.  
   they obtain a grant of land from the Plymouth Company (1621), **21**, 274  
   Thomas Weston attempts a settlement at Wessagusset (1622), **21**, 275  
   Thomas Morton at Merrymount (1622-1628), **21**, 275  
   settlements of Blackstone, Maverick, and Conant, **21**, 275 f.  
   White and Endicott obtain a grant from Plymouth Company (1628), **21**, 276  
   incorporation of the Company of Massachusetts Bay (1629), **21**, 277  
   Higginson leads colonists to Salem (1629), **21**, 277  
   the Company removes bodily to New England (1830), **21**, 278 f.  
   political and religious organization, **21**, 280 f.  
   Winthrop and Cotton, **21**, 281  
   the reprimanding of Endicott, **21**, 281 f.  
   difficulties with Roger Williams, **21**, 282 f.  
   the westward migration of 1635-1636, **21**, 283-286  
   the Antinomian controversy, **21**, 288 ff.  
   founding of Harvard College (1636), **21**, 290  
   joins the New England confederation (1643), **21**, 294 f.  
   population in 1643, **21**, 297  
   relations to the confederation, **21**, 297 f.  
   founders of, and persecution, **21**, 300 f.  
   the case of Samuel Gorton, **21**, 301-304

- Massachusetts, expulsion of the Baptists, **21**, 305 f.  
 the Quaker invasion, **21**, 306, 310  
 the regicides, **21**, 311  
 struggle with Charles II., **21**, 311-314, 320-323  
 King Philip's war (1675-1676), **21**, 314-320  
   causes of the war, **21**, 314 ff.  
   Indian atrocities, **21**, 317  
   the Flower of Essex, **21**, 317  
   the Great Swamp Fight (Dec. 19, 1675), **21**, 318 f.  
   slaughter of Nipmucks at Turner's Falls, **21**, 319  
   death of Philip, **21**, 319  
   results of the war, **21**, 320  
 annulment of the charter (1684), **21**, 323  
 James II. appoints Andros viceroy of New England, **21**, 323 f.\*  
 tyranny of Andros, **21**, 325  
 introduction of episcopacy, **21**, 325 f.  
 overthrow of Andros (1689), **21**, 326  
 a new charter granted (1691), **21**, 327  
 becomes a self-governing colony with a royal governor, **21**, 327  
 its boundaries enlarged, **21**, 327  
 Governor Phips takes Port Royal, **22**, 29  
 disastrous expeditions against Canada, **22**, 29  
 paper money in, **22**, 29, 69  
 the Salem witchcraft delusion, **22**, 29-34  
 French and Indian massacres, **22**, 35 ff.  
 character of soil of, **22**, 108  
 local government in, **22**, 110  
 colonial literature of, **22**, 118 f.  
 beginning of the American Revolution in, **22**, 136-188  
 the Boston Port Bill (1774), **22**, 189, 281  
 the Regulating Act (1774), **22**, 189, 281  
 British troops in (1774-1776), **22**, 189-204  
 exodus of Tories (1776), **22**, 204, 279 f.  
 obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280  
 feeling of state sovereignty in, **22**, 282  
 extinction of slavery in, **23**, 96  
 roads in, **22**, 287  
 western territorial claims of, **22**, 291 f.  
 the Shays Rebellion (1786-1787), **22**, 298 f., 315  
 approves the Federal Constitution (1788), **22**, 314 f.  
 secessionist movement in (1809), **22**, 352 f.  
 separation of church and state (1833), **23**, 22  
 votes for Clay in 1832, **23**, 62  
   for Webster in 1836, **23**, 78
- Massachusetts, troops of, fired on in Baltimore (April 19, 1861), **23**, 152  
 educational and scientific institutions in, **23**, 263 ff.  
 troops of, at Santiago (1898), **23**, 362  
 Massachusetts Bay, Company of, organized (1629), **21**, 277 f.  
   transfers itself to America, **21**, 278  
   disputes with Gorges and Mason, **21**, 278 f.  
   charter annulled (1684), **21**, 323  
 Massachusetts, Indian tribe, **21**, 287  
 Massachusetts, American battleship, **23**, 356  
 Massacre of St. Brice's Day (1002), **9**, 91  
   of Zabern, **11**, 99  
   of Maronites by Turks (1860), **19**, 80 ff.  
   *See* St. Bartholomew, Stockholm  
 Massagetæ, nomadic Aryans in Asia, **2**, 104  
   in Byzantine army, **6**, 318  
 Massalia (Marseilles), founded, **3**, 86  
   ally of Rome, **4**, 50  
   taken by Caesar, **4**, 294  
   in second century, **5**, 157 f.  
 Massasoit, Wampanoag chief, **21**, 286 f.  
 Masséna, French marshal, **16**, 197 f., 210  
   robberies of, at Rome, **16**, 228  
   wins successes in the Grisons, **16**, 241  
   general-in-chief on the Rhine (1799), **16**, 243, 246 ff.\*  
   defeats Austrians at Zurich (1799), **16**, 249  
   transferred to Italy, **16**, 257, 267, 328  
   surrenders Genoa (1800), **16**, 265  
   in Germany (1809), **17**, 118 f., 121  
   at Wagram, **17**, 131 ff.  
   commands in Spain, **17**, 163 ff.  
 Massenbach, Colonel Christian von, Prussian officer, **17**, 23 f., 30  
 Massenbach, F. von, general, **17**, 212 f.  
 Massilia (Marseilles), city of Gaul, **6**, 252  
 Massillon, French preacher, **14**, 45, 47  
 Massinger, Philip, English dramatist, **11**, 418; **13**, 58  
 Mastaba (Arabic word), tombs in Egypt, **1**, 75, 76, 288  
 Mastaba-el-Faraun, Egyptian tomb, **1**, 104,\* 105  
 Master and slave, relations between, in United States, **23**, 206  
 Mataafa, Samoan chieftain, **23**, 376 f.  
 Matabeles, uprisings of, **20**, 408, 409  
 Matamoros, Mariano, Mexican revolutionist, **22**, 392  
 Matanzas, significance of the name, **21**, 216  
 Matasuntha, wife of Vitiges, **6**, 374\*  
   married by Germanus, **6**, 387  
 Mathematics, in Egypt, in papyrus from time of Shepherd Kings, **1**, 138  
   in Alexandrine age, **3**, 398 f.  
 Mather, Cotton, Massachusetts clergyman, **22**, 29 f.\*  
   attitude in witchcraft delusion, **22**, 32 ff.  
   as a writer, **22**, 119  
 Mathy, German liberal, **18**, 263

- Mathys, Jan, Dutch Anabaptist, 11, 155 ff.  
 Mati, battle of, Greeks defeated in (1897), 20, 351  
 Matilda, wife of Henry I. of England, 9, 98  
 Matilda, second wife of Henry I., 8, 212, 232, 259  
 Matilda, daughter of Henry II. of England, marries Henry the Lion, 9, 229  
 Matilda, daughter of Beatrix, marchioness of Tuscany, 8, 302; 9, 61  
     supports Gregory VII., 9, 45  
     marries Welf IV., 9, 52 f.\*  
     does homage to Henry V., 9, 59  
 Matilda, abbess of Quedlinburg, 8, 210, 265, 271  
     regent in Germany, 8, 271, 277  
 Matilda, English princess, marries Henry V., 9, 59 f.  
     after his death, marries Geoffrey Plantagenet of Anjou, 9, 89, 98, 100 f.  
 Mattaniah, *see* Zedekiah  
 Mattathias, Jewish priest, a Maccabee, 2, 225  
 Matteo of Bassi, Franciscan reformer, 11, 237 f.  
 Matthias I., emperor (1612-1619), seeks to supplant Rudolf, 12, 72-85  
     concessions to Protestants, 12, 79  
     crowned king of Hungary, 12, 79  
     of Bohemia, 12, 85, 160  
     elected emperor, 12, 151,\* 152\*  
     and the Catholic League, 12, 153 ff.  
     opposition in Bohemia, 12, 160-170  
     death, 12, 170  
 Matthias, brother of Emperor Rudolf II., 11, 345 f.  
 Matthias of Neuburg, historian, 10, 20 f.  
 Matthieu, of Strasburg, favorite of Napoleon, 16, 278  
 Matuszewicz, Lithuanian revolutionist, 18, 172  
 Maubeuge, French city, fall of (1793), 16, 178  
 Maupéou, René de, French chancellor, 15, 303, 310, 317 f.; 16, 30  
     dismissed, 15, 315; 16, 31  
 Maupertuis, Pierre Louis de, French scholar, 14, 130, 147 f.; 15, 19  
 Maurepas, count of, French minister, 14, 297; 15, 315, 318, 323; 16, 31  
 Maurer, von, Bavarian minister, 18, 263  
 Mauretania, two provinces of, 5, 95  
     Roman province, 6, 310  
     conquered by the Vandals (435), 6, 213 f., 231, 310  
     taken possession of by Belisarius, 6, 320  
 Mauretanians, people of Africa, 1, 19 n. 1  
 Maurevel wounds Coligny (1572), 11, 318  
 Maurice, Roman emperor (582-602), 7, 36, 228 f., 367\*  
     aids Chosroes II. of Persia against the rebel Bahram, 2, 287  
 Maurice, Roman emperor, murdered by Phocas (605), 2, 287  
     hires Franks against Langobards, 7, 86  
 Maurice, archbishop of Ravenna, 7, 237  
 Maurice of Hesse-Cassel, 12, 196, 205 ff.  
 Maurice of Nassau, prince of Orange, stadtholder (1585-1625), 11, 384 f., 396 ff.,\* 439 f.; 12, 194 f.  
     death, 12, 273  
 Mauritius, held by England (1814), 17, 364  
 Maurocordatos, prominent Greek family, 18, 67 f.  
 Maurocordatos, Alexander, executive head of Greek revolution, 18, 73  
     opposes Capo d'Istria, 18, 84  
 Maumonichalis, Petros, Greek patriot, 18, 72  
 Mauromichalis family, assassinate Capo d'Istria, 18, 84  
 Maury, Abbé, French conservative, 16, 63  
 Maury, Matthew Fontaine, American man of science, 23, 266  
 Maurya, dynasty of Indian kings, 2, 312  
 Mausoleum, at Alexandria in Egypt, 2, 219  
 Mausolus, king of Caria, 3, 342  
     his tomb, the Mausoleum, 3, 342  
 Maverick, Samuel, settles at Noddle's Island, 21, 275  
     on royal commission, 21, 313  
     settles in New York, 21, 314  
 Max Emanuel, elector of Bavaria (1679-1726), 14, 243  
 Maxen, capitulation at (1759), 15, 73  
 Maxentius, emperor, 5, 223 f.  
 Maxentius, son of Maximian, 6, 125, 127  
 Maximian, emperor of the West, 5, 215 ff.; 6, 121  
     German wars of, 6, 122 f.  
     regent for Italy and Africa, 6, 123 f.  
 Maximilian I., emperor, 8, 28; 10, 274-292,\* 309, 322 ff., 375, 378 ff., 384 f.; 11, 20\* f., 36 f., 41, 49 ff., 54 ff., 122  
 Maximilian II., emperor (1564-1576), 11, 265, 333; 12, 32-56  
     birth, 12, 20  
     marriage to his cousin Mary, 12, 20  
     hatred of Spain, 12, 20 f.  
     his Protestantism, 12, 21, 30  
     avows Catholicism (1562), 12, 31\* f.  
     religious equivocations, 12, 32 ff.  
     succession to Austria (1564), 12, 32 f.  
     toleration to Protestants, 12, 33 ff.  
     has a Lutheran prayer-book prepared for use in Austria, 12, 34  
     trouble with Grumbach, 12, 40\* ff.  
     attempt to maintain peace in the empire, 12, 43 f.  
     war with Turks, 12, 44-47  
     close relations with Philip II., 12, 47 ff.  
     causes discontent in Germany, 12, 49  
     death (1576), 12, 55  
     great seal of, 12, 55\*  
     causes of his failure, 12, 55 f.

Maximilian II., becomes king of Bavaria (1848), 18, 325; 19, 167, 180\* f.  
 erects monument to victims of Charles of Anjou, 9, 222  
 Maximilian, archduke of Austria, emperor of Mexico, 19, 155 ff., 160\*; 23, 162, 324 ff.  
 Maximilian, archduke of Austria, brother of Joseph II., 15, 292, 294  
 elector of Cologne and bishop of Münster, 16, 280  
 Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria (1597-1651), 12, 77  
 execution against Donauwörth, 12, 78  
 formation of Catholic League, 12, 80 f., 154  
 agreement with Ferdinand II., 12, 176 f.\*  
 made elector, 12, 187 f.  
 leader in Thirty Years' War, 12, 202  
 jealousy of Wallenstein, 12, 216 ff., 226, 242  
 exasperation at Ferdinand III., 12, 309 ff.  
 put to flight by Swedes, 12, 314 f.  
 Maximilian III., Joseph, elector of Bavaria (1745-1777), 14, 270; 15, 49, 229  
 Maximilian Emmanuel, elector of Bavaria, claims to Spain, 13, 278 ff.  
 joins Louis XIV. against the allies, 13, 291 ff.  
 in the Tyrol (1703), 13, 295  
 See Max Emanuel  
 Maximilian Francis, elector of Cologne (1784-1801), 15, 277  
 Maximilian Frederick, elector of Cologne (1761-1784), 15, 276  
 Maximilian Joseph, elector of Bavaria, favors France (1799), 16, 238, 278 f.  
 reforms under, 16, 317 f.\*; 17, 65  
 Maximin, Roman emperor (235-238), 5, 205\*  
 Maximinus Daia, emperor of the East (307-313), 5, 224, 227; 6, 109 f.  
 defeats the Germans, 6, 110  
 Roman emperor; defeated by Licinius, 6, 127 ff.  
 Maximinus, Byzantine general, 6, 381  
 sent to Italy, 6, 381  
 Maximus, Roman emperor in the West (455), 6, 229  
 Maximus, archbishop of Salona, 7, 229  
 humiliated by Gregory the Great, 7, 229  
 Maximus, Magnus, usurps imperial honors, 6, 195  
 overthrown by Theodosius, 6, 195  
 Maximus, Marius, Roman historian, 6, 22  
 May, Cornelius, Dutch voyager, 21, 356  
 Maybach, German minister, 19, 394\* f.  
 Mayence, Roman military centre in Germany, 6, 66, 68, 80, 83, 109, 144  
 propraetor resident at, 6, 77, 85  
 treaty of (374), 6, 145

Mayence, Christians of, carried captive by Rando (386), 6, 142  
 capital of Jovinus, 6, 206  
 bishopric of, given to Boniface, 7, 155 f., 157  
 district synod at (829), 8, 114  
 conference at, 8, 251  
 diets of (1080), 9, 44; (1103), 56 f.; (1188), 170; (1298), 316 f.  
 magnificent court at (1184), 9, 166 ff.  
 archbishop electors of, 10, 266, 387; 11, 43, 107  
 Albert, 11, 33\* ff., 84  
 Dietrich I., 10, 198  
 Diether II., 10, 269 ff.\*  
 John II. (1397-1419), 10, 149, 152 f., 164  
 occupied by Swedes, 12, 241  
 surrendered to the French, 13, 233  
 university of, 15, 276  
 coronation of Francis II. at (1792), 16, 95  
 taken by French (1792), 16, 120  
 reoccupied by Germans (1792), 16, 121, 141, 190 f.  
 taken by French (1797), 16, 224  
 remains ecclesiastical (1803), 16, 281  
 Napoleon's court at (1804), 16, 336  
 fortified by France, 17, 19  
 Napoleon's reception at (1812), 17, 177  
 watched by Langeron, 17, 331  
 becomes property of Hesse, 17, 378  
 arrangement for garrison of, 18, 33  
 Mayenne, duke of, 11, 395 ff., 400, 403  
 'May-field,' Carolingian imperial assembly, 8, 91  
 Mayflower, voyage of the, 21, 273  
 'May laws,' 19, 415 ff.  
 Mayo, Lord, viceroy of India, policy of, 20, 425  
 Maynooth, Irish Catholic seminary at, 18, 276  
 Mayor, officer of French Commune, 16, 62  
 Mayor of the palace, Frankish official, 7, 95 ff., 97 ff., 271  
 Mayors, heads of cities in the empire, 8, 84  
 Mazaca (Kaisariyeh), chief city of Cappadocia, clay tablets with Cappadocian (Hittite?) cuneiform writing at, 1, 237  
 Mazarin, papal diplomat, 12, 227  
 as French prime minister, negotiates for the peace of Westphalia, 12, 311 ff.  
 continues Richelieu's policy, 13, 111 ff.  
 portrait, 13, 112\*  
 and the Fronde, 13, 114 ff.  
 signs the Peace of the Pyrenees, 13, 126  
 and the Confederation of the Rhine, 13, 127  
 death, 13, 133 ff., 134\*  
 Mazarquivir, fortress of, 11, 292  
 Mazdak, Persian religious teacher (about 480), doctrines of, 2, 277 f.  
 Mazdakites, extermination of, 2, 278



Mazeppa, Cossack leader, **13**, 333  
 Maziau, French colonel, plot of, **18**, 129  
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, Genoese agitator, **18**, 179; **19**, 111, 113, 116  
   forms 'Young Italy' society in Switzerland, **18**, 179  
   founds order of Young Europe (1834), **18**, 180 f.\*  
   revolutionary influence of, **18**, 208, 289  
   negotiates with France, **18**, 410 f.  
   plots against Sardinia, **18**, 362  
 Meade, George Gordon, takes command of Army of the Potomac, **23**, 187,\* 189, 197  
 Meal War, the (1775), **15**, 319; **16**, 33  
 Meaux, bishop of, **11**, 215  
 Meaux, de, member of Buffet cabinet, **20**, 32  
 Mecca, Arabian city, **7**, 379  
   sanctuary of the Kaaba at, **7**, 379  
   pilgrimages to, required, **7**, 384  
   disturbances at, **7**, 395  
   taken by Husein, **7**, 395  
   besieged by Abdalmalek, **7**, 397  
   centre of Mohammedan empire, **7**, 225  
 Mechanicsville, battle of (1862), **23**, 178  
 Meehlin, city, **11**, 341, 348  
 Mecklenburg, bronze relics of, **6**, 37  
   given to Wallenstein, **12**, 217  
   declares itself independent of Rhenish Confederation, **17**, 240  
   prince of, Prussian commander, **17**, 308  
   adheres to feudalism, **18**, 26, 175  
   remains outside Zollverein, **18**, 186  
   constitution overthrown in (1850), **18**, 403  
 Mecklenburg (N. C.) Declaration of Independence, the, **22**, 199 f.  
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, civil war in, **14**, 164 f.  
   in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 49, 51, 67, 70, 94  
   in the War of the Bavarian Succession, **15**, 230, 233  
 Meda, claims to have shot Robespierre, **16**, 166  
 Medellin, battle of (1809), **17**, 160  
 Medes, an Aryan race, enter Media from the east, **2**, 103  
   conquests of Sargon II. from, **2**, 76 f.  
   of Sennacherib among, **2**, 87  
   victories of Esarhaddon over, **2**, 93  
   consolidated into a nation under an unlimited monarchy, **2**, 105 f.  
   Phraortes, first king of (d. 625 B.C.), **2**, 105  
   attack Assyria in reign of Saracus, **2**, 101 f.  
   relations of, with Assyrians, **2**, 102 f.  
   attacked by Scythians (625 B.C.), **2**, 105  
   wars of, with Lydians, **2**, 108, 111  
   costumes of, **2**, 153, 155  
   their kingdom overthrown by Cyrus the Great (550 B.C.), **2**, 157  
   rebel against Persians, **2**, 169, 170 ff.  
   rebel against Seleucidae, **2**, 222

Medes, made tributary to Parthians, **2**, 242  
   ruled by a native dynasty under Parthians and Sassanians, **2**, 248  
   language of, the original language of the Avesta, **2**, 272  
   religion of, **2**, 169 f., 272 ff.  
 Media, non-Aryan races in, **2**, 103  
   appearance of Aryan (Iranian) names and of Aryans in, **2**, 102, 103  
   conquests of Tiglath-Pileser II. of Assyria in, **2**, 72  
   relations of, with Assyria, **2**, 102  
   native country of Zoroaster and of Zoroastrianism, **2**, 272 ff.  
   invaded by Heraclius, **7**, 270  
   *See* Medes  
 Mediaevalism, blow at, in the peace of Augsburg (1555), **11**, 194  
   *See* Middle Ages  
 Medici, the noble family of Florence, **10**, 115, 362, 369 ff.; **11**, 52, 111  
   banished from Florence (1527), **11**, 218  
   Alessandro de', **11**, 113, 218 f.  
   Cardinal (Leo X.), **11**, 66, 453  
   Catharine de', **11**, 153; *see also* Catharine  
   Cosmo de', **10**, 369\* f.  
   Cosmo (the Great), **11**, 219, 246, 458 ff.  
   Ferdinand de', **11**, 460  
   Francesco de', **11**, 459 f.  
   Giovanni de', **10**, 369  
   Lorenzo de' (the Magnificent), **10**, 370\*  
   Lorenzino de', **11**, 219  
   Maria de', queen of France, **11**, 428 f.,\* 443 ff.  
   Piero de', **10**, 370, 376  
 Medicine, in Egypt, **1**, 62 f., 67, 71  
   schools of, in Persia, **2**, 263  
   at Athens, in the age of Pericles, **3**, 227  
   scientific development of, **3**, 329, 399  
   school of, at Alexandria, **5**, 176  
   influence of rhetoric on, **5**, 176  
   Galen and the plague, **5**, 187, 311 f.  
   Sammonicus the Yomger, **5**, 258  
   virtues of *Abraacadabra*, **5**, 258  
   Gargilins Martialis writes on veterinary medicine, **5**, 259  
   the *Medicina Plinii*, **5**, 266  
   physicians as swindlers, **5**, 266  
   Vegetius writes on veterinary medicine, **5**, 266  
   under Theodoric, **6**, 364  
   development of sound medical science in the thirteenth century, **11**, 19  
   in France under Francis I., **11**, 213  
   Paré and surgery, **11**, 213  
   Fernel and internal diseases, **11**, 213  
   Vesalius and anatomical science, **11**, 213, 279, 297, 459  
   researches of Servetus on the lungs, **11**, 278 f.  
   Vesalius and the monk Diego, **11**, 297

Medicine, study of, at Pisa, 11, 459  
 investigations of Harvey, 11, 279; 13, 58 f.  
 Aselli and anatomy, 13, 95  
 among the American Indians, 21, 54  
   relation to witchcraft, 21, 54  
 discovery of anaesthetics (1844), 23, 266 f.  
 Mediolanum (Milan), capture of (222 B.C.), 4, 125  
   importance of, 5, 38  
   imperial capital, 5, 216, 235  
 Medina (Yathrib), Arabian city, 7, 379, 393  
   welcomes Mohammed, 7, 381  
   siege and defence of (624), 7, 382  
   seat of Mohammed's government, 7, 382  
   treasury of Omar at, 7, 389  
   people of, threaten revolt from Othman, 7, 390  
   discontent in, 7, 395  
   relations of, with Omar II., 7, 400  
 Medina del Campo, Spanish city, 11, 207  
 Medina-Sidonia, duke of, 11, 392 ff.  
 Medinet-Abu, near Thebes in Egypt, temples at (description of and works of art in), 1, 304 ff., 305,\* 306,\* 308\*  
 Medinet-el-Fayum, *see* Crocodilopolis  
 Medinites, Mohammedan party, 7, 385  
 Mediterranean, eastern, Bronze Age in, 6, 29  
   iron introduced in, 6, 44  
   importance of, diminished, 8, 27  
   ports, 11, 149, 199  
   England mistress of, 16, 238  
   evacuated by England, 16, 277  
 Medo-Susian tribes, 2, 102  
 Medium, in Egypt, necropolis of, 1, 17, 80  
   pyramid of, 1, 17, 63, 74, 94, 105\* f.  
 Medus, river of Persis, course of, 2, 160  
 Meersen-on-the-Meuse, division of Lothair's kingdom at (870), 8, 138, 140  
 Megabates, Persian commander under Darius I., 2, 181  
 Megabazus, general of Darius I., 2, 181  
 Megalopolis built, 3, 318 f.  
   battle of (330 B.C.), 3, 374  
   besieged by Polysperchon, 3, 388  
 Megara, war with Athens, 3, 128 f., 138 f.  
   alliance with Athens, 3, 216, 219  
   revolt of, 3, 225  
   trade with Athens prohibited, 3, 249  
 Megaris, occupied by Dorians, 3, 61  
   party strife in, 3, 115, 117 f.  
 Megasthenes, ambassador of Seleucidae, writer on India, 2, 312  
 Megiddo, city in Plain of Jezreel in Syria, 1, 216  
   taken by Thothmes III., 1, 256 f.  
   booty taken there, 1, 257  
 Mehemet Ali, pasha of Egypt, 18, 75  
   massacres the Mamelukes (1811), 18, 75  
   aids Turks in Greece, 18, 75  
   rises against Turkey (1832), 18, 219 ff.  
   receives Syria (1832), 18, 221\* f.

Mehemet Ali, opposed by England, 18, 224  
   offered Turkish regency, 18, 225  
   offer of the powers to, 18, 227  
   refuses, and is attacked by the powers, 18, 228  
 Mehemet Ali, grand vizier, 19, 37\* f.  
 Mehemet Ali, Turkish pasha, manoeuvres in region of the Lom, 20, 145  
   with army at Sofia, 20, 147  
   assassinated (1878), 20, 155  
 Meinhard, count of Görz, lord of the Tyrol and Carinthia, 9, 221, 311 f.  
 Meissen, *see* of, established, 8, 247  
   attempts of Albert of Austria on, 9, 319  
   bishopric of, 11, 176  
   school at, 11, 201  
   bridge at, blown up (1813), 17, 239  
 Méjean, French commandant at Naples, 16, 244 ff.  
 Melanchthon, Philip (Schwartzerd), 11, 38 f.,\* 41, 82 f., 89, 101, 106, 117, 128, 163 ff., 176  
   head of Lutherans, 12, 22  
   opposed by Lutheran zealots, 12, 23 f.\*  
   death (1560), 12, 25  
   'Melancholy night,' the, 21, 152  
 Melas, Austrian general in Italy, 16, 239, 244, 262 ff., 270  
   opposes Napoleon at Marengo, 16, 265 ff.  
 Melbourne, Lord, English prime minister, 18, 196, 271  
   returns after vain Tory attempts at government, 18, 198  
   poor laws of England improved by, 18, 198  
 Melchiorites, sect of Anabaptists, 11, 155  
 Melchthal, Arnold von, Swiss leader, 9, 321  
 Meletians, Egyptian sect, 6, 288  
 Meline, member of second Ferry cabinet, 20, 51  
   and protective tariff in France, 20, 257  
   ministry of, 20, 265, 266\*  
 Melisende, widow of Fulk of Jerusalem, regent, 9, 264  
 Melitene (Meliddu), city and region in southeastern Cappadocia, 1, 229  
   conquered by Sargon II., 2, 78  
 Melkarth (Baal) of Tyre, Phoenician god, called Cadmus and identified with Heracles, 1, 206  
 Mellobaudes, king of the Franks, 6, 145, 190  
 Melnosee, peace of (1423), 10, 232  
 Melos, Athenian cruelty at, 3, 272; cf. 286  
 Melpum, taken by Senones, 4, 79  
 Melrichstadt, battle of (1078), 9, 42  
 Melun, added to Burgundy, 7, 79  
   battle of (575), 7, 87  
 Melus, duke of Bari, seeks aid against the Arabs, 8, 284  
 Melyn, New Netherland official, 21, 364  
 Melzi, Marquis, vice-president of Cisalpine Republic, 16, 284

- Memel, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 castle of Teutonic Order, **9**, 379  
 authorities of, make oath to Russia, **17**, 220
- Memnon, vocal statues of, near Thebes in Egypt, **1**, 28 n. 1, 305,\* 308 ff., 309\*  
 northern colossus not injured by Cambyses, **2**, 167
- Memnon of Rhodes, **3**, 361, 364, 366 f.
- Memnonium, of Amenhotep III., **1**, 308  
*See* Memnon, vocal statues of
- Memnonium, of Rameses II., *see* Ramesseum of Rameses III., at Medinet-Abu, **1**, 304 ff., 305,\* 306,\* 308\*
- Memphis, city of Egypt, **1**, 38, 57, 62, 65, 69  
 built by Menes, **1**, 29  
 situation, extent, and history of, **1**, 29 f.  
 name of, **1**, 29 n. 2  
 dikes at, **1**, 29  
 remains of, **1**, 30  
 library of, **1**, 62  
 necropolis of, **1**, 74 ff., 94 ff.  
 capital of Shepherd Kings, **1**, 138  
 position under XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 252  
 importance of excavations in necropolis for study of art of Ancient Empire, **1**, 288  
 taken by Esarhaddon of Assyria, **2**, 93  
 taken by Persians, **2**, 165  
 besieged by Egyptian rebels, **2**, 210
- Memphis, Tennessee, surrendered by Confederate army (1862), **23**, 178
- Mena, *see* Menes
- Menabrea, Italian statesman, **19**, 267\* f.
- Menahem, king of Israel (772-762 B.C.), tributary to Assyrians, **2**, 70 f.
- Menander, Greek king of Bactria, ruling in part of India (about 150 B.C.), **2**, 313
- Menander, poet of new comedy, **3**, 390 f.\*
- Mencheres, *see* Menkau-hor
- Mencius, Chinese philosopher, **2**, 340
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, German composer, **18**, 255
- Mendelssohn, Moses, Jewish writer, **15**, 27, 176, 190
- Mendes, city in Nile-Delta, ruins of, **1**, 40  
 conquered by Persians, **2**, 214  
 worship of Mendesian ram, **1**, 44, 103
- Mendoza, Antonio de, first viceroy of Mexico, **21**, 201, 203
- Mendoza, Donna Anna de, **11**, 346
- Mendoza, Don Bernardino de, **11**, 373, 391
- Mendoza, Diego de, Spanish writer, **11**, 207 f., 410
- Mendoza, Garcia de, Spanish general, **21**, 185
- Menelek, negus of Abyssinia, relations of, with Italy, **20**, 88  
 war of, with Italy, **20**, 234,\* 235  
 treaty of peace between Italy and (1896), **20**, 235  
 aids British in expedition against the Mad Mullah, **20**, 401  
 character and influence of, **20**, 401
- Menendez, Pedro, Spanish commander, **21**, 215  
 massacres Huguenots at Fort Caroline in Florida (1565), **21**, 216
- Menes (Aha-Mena), king of Egypt, **1**, 13, 27, 29 ff., 59, 61, 69  
 historical change introduced with his rule, **1**, 27  
 his birthplace, **1**, 29  
 establishes laws, **1**, 29  
 builds Memphis, **1**, 29  
 may have instituted nomes, **1**, 30  
 successors of, **1**, 58 ff.  
 tomb of, **1**, 13 f.
- Menezes, Leonore Tellez de, **10**, 352 f.
- Mengs, Raphael, German painter, **15**, 192
- Meng-tze, *see* Mencius
- Menippean satire, **4**, 301; **5**, 100
- Menkau-hor (Mencheres), Egyptian king of v. Dyn., **1**, 66, 67\*  
 likeness of, **1**, 252
- Menkaura (Mycerinus), Egyptian king of iv. Dyn., **1**, 52, 63, 64, 72, 79, 105  
 anecdote of, told by Herodotus, **1**, 79, 80  
 pyramid of, **1**, 98 f., 106  
 sarcophagus and mummy of, **1**, 99
- Mennas, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 215  
 excommunicated by Vigilius, **7**, 220
- Menon, Greek general in expedition of the Ten Thousand, **2**, 212
- Menotti, rich manufacturer of Modena, **18**, 173  
 dies on the scaffold, **18**, 174
- Menou, French general, superseded (1795), **16**, 172  
 commands in Egypt, **16**, 275
- Mensdorff, A. von, Austrian minister, **19**, 214
- Mensdorff-Pouilly, Count Emanuel von, Austrian colonel, **17**, 305
- Menshikoff, Alexander Danilovitch, favorite of Peter the Great, **14**, 91, 93 f., 123 f.,\* 275
- Menshikoff, Russian general and diplomatist, **19**, 36\* ff., 51 ff., 57 f.
- Mentana, battle of (1867), **19**, 260
- Mentor of Rhodes, general in Persian service, **2**, 217
- Mentu, nomads in region of Sinai, overcome by Sahura, **1**, 65  
 defeated by Pepi, **1**, 69
- Mentu-hotep, Egyptian queen, wooden coffin of, **1**, 71, 72\*  
 tomb of, **1**, 71
- Mentu-hotep, Egyptian kings named, **1**, 73
- Menzel, Austrian general, **14**, 251 f., 263
- Mer-ba-pa, king of Egypt, **1**, 15, 61
- 'Mercantile system' in France, **13**, 139, 147  
 in Germany, **15**, 133 f.
- Mercedes, Spanish queen (1878), **20**, 128
- Mercenaries in Egypt, Carian and Ionian, **2**, 123  
 foreigners hired by Amenhotep IV., **2**, 263 f.

Mercenaries, French, cause trouble, **10**, 67  
 sent with Bertrand du Guesclin to  
 Castile, **10**, 67  
 plunder of, in Italy, **10**, 109  
 Italian, *see* *Condottieri*  
 hired by Louis XVI. (1789), **16**, 50  
 German, *see* *Military Affairs*  
 in the eighteenth century, **14**, 196; **15**,  
 154, 185  
 employed by the British in America,  
**22**, 202  
*See* Anhalt-Zerbst, Ansbach, Brunswick,  
 Genoa, Hanau, Hesse-Cassel, Lucca,  
 Military Affairs, Waldeck, Württemberg  
 Merchant Adventurers, company of, **11**, 376  
 Mercia, old English kingdom of, **7**, 167,  
 183 f., 186 ff., 189 f.  
 invaded by Danes, **8**, 165, 167  
 Mercier, French ambassador, **19**, 272 f.  
 Mercury, god of trade, **4**, 56  
 antique images of, **6**, 292 f.\*  
 Mercy, Austrian ambassador, influence of,  
 on Marie Antoinette, **16**, 68, 79 ff.  
 advises Austria to activity, **16**, 181  
 Mercy, Francis of, Belgian general, **12**,  
 300 ff.  
 Mercy, imperial field-marshal, **14**, 172  
 Merenptah II., Egyptian king, **1**, 258, 279  
 Meren-Ra, Egyptian king, **1**, 70, 73\*, 104  
 Mergentheim, given to Württemberg by  
 Napoleon, **17**, 120  
 Merida, taken by the Moors, **6**, 347  
 Merinides, Moorish warriors, **10**, 336 f.  
 Merino, Father, leads Spanish clericals, **18**,  
 49  
 Merlin de Douay, *see* Douay  
 Mermeroc's, Persian general (503), **2**, 278  
 Mermnadae, third and last royal dynasty in  
 Lydia, **2**, 110 ff.  
 Mer-neit, Egyptian king, **1**, 15, 61, 74  
 Merobaudes, Frankish panegyrist, **6**, 194 f.,  
 307  
 Merodach-baladan, Babylonian king, over-  
 thrown by Sargon II., **2**, 76  
 Meroë, in Ethiopia, royal residence in Per-  
 sian period, **2**, 74  
 pyramids and temple of, **2**, 74  
 Merom, waters of, battle fought by Israel at,  
**2**, 27  
 Merovaenus (Merowig), Frankish king, **6**,  
 211  
 sons of, **6**, 220 f.  
 Merovech, son of Chilperic I., marries  
 Brunehilde, **7**, 82  
 escapes his father's wrath, **7**, 82  
 enticed to Téroenne and murdered,  
**7**, 83  
 Merovingian dynasty of the Franks, **6**, 211;  
**7**, 68 ff., 86, 94; **8**, 19, 90  
 origin of, **6**, 211; **7**, 71  
 Germanic policy of, **7**, 75  
 corruption and immorality of, **7**, 78 ff.,  
 97  
 concentrated in Childebert II., **7**, 89

Merovingian dynasty of the Franks, con-  
 centrated in Clotaire II., **7**, 97  
 power of, under Dagobert I., **7**, 100  
 decline and fall of, **7**, 110 ff., 119, 122  
 divisions of Frankish kingdom, **8**, 36  
 Merrimac, Confederate ironclad, **23**, 173  
 its victory over the Union boats (1862),  
**23**, 174  
 its encounter with the Monitor (1862),  
**23**, 175  
 Merritt, Wesley, American general in the  
 Philippines, **23**, 359,\* 360  
 Merseburg Sentences, **6**, 20, 275  
 Merseburg, *see* of, established, **8**, 247  
 diet of (1152), **9**, 143  
 bishopric of, **11**, 188  
 school at, **11**, 201  
 battle of (1813), **18**, 245  
 Mersekha-Shemsu, seventh king of I. Dyn.  
 in Egypt, **1**, 15  
 Mersey, English river, Anglo-Saxons on, **7**,  
 167  
 Meru, mountain of the gods in Indian  
 mythology, **2**, 295  
 Merv, Yazdigerd III. of Persia takes refuge  
 in, **2**, 291  
 coin of Abdullah bin Hazim, governor  
 of, **2**, 318\*  
 conquest of, by Omar, **7**, 385  
 Moslem rendezvous at (747), **7**, 405  
 oasis of, occupied by Russia, **20**, 421  
 Merveldt, envoy to Prussia, **16**, 314  
 corps of, scattered, **16**, 323  
 Austrian general, **17**, 313 f.  
 prisoner to Napoleon, **17**, 318  
 Mesembria, battle of (814), **8**, 181  
 Mesene, kingdom in Chaldaea, origin of,  
**2**, 243  
 under Parthian suzerainty, **2**, 244  
 Attambil of, recognizes Trajan's au-  
 thority, **2**, 251  
 incorporated into later Persian king-  
 dom, **2**, 244  
 Mesha, king of Moab (about 850 B.C.), fights  
 against Israel and Judah, **2**, 63  
 his exploits, **2**, 63  
 stone of, with Moabitish inscription, **1**,  
 226; **2**, 63 f.  
 Mesmer, discoverer of sympathetic mag-  
 netism, **15**, 278 f.  
 Mesopotamia, southeastern boundaries of,  
**1**, 145  
 early inhabitants and culture of, **1**, 146 f.  
 invaded by Thothmes III., **1**, 257, 258  
 tributary to Amenhotep II., **1**, 258  
 traditional early home of Israel, **2**, 19  
 Upper, conquered by Babylonians, **2**,  
 157  
 attacked by Crassus, **2**, 245  
 conquests of Lucius Verus in, **2**, 251  
 reunited with Parthia by Artabanus  
 IV., **2**, 252  
 part of, ceded by Jovian to Persians, **2**,  
 270



Mesopotamia, acquired by Sapor I. of Persia from Romans, 2, 263  
 invaded by Huns, 2, 275  
 recovered from Romans by Persia under Chosroes II., 2, 287  
 given up by Kobad II. of Persia to Romans, 2, 288  
 province, 5, 144; cf. 146  
 subjugated by Severus, 5, 195 f.  
 seat of ancient civilization, 6, 29  
 seized by the Persians, 7, 368  
 conquered by the Moslems, 7, 388  
 Arabs in, 8, 184  
 subdued by Saladin, 9, 267  
 value of, 20, 344  
*See Assyria and Babylonia*  
 Mespila, Xenophon's name for Nineveh, *q. v.*  
 Messala, patron of literature, 5, 40, 42  
 Messalina, wife of Claudius, 5, 90, 92  
 Messana, seized by Mamertines, 3, 394  
   allied to Rome, 4, 109 f.  
 Messapians, an Illyrian race, 4, 23  
 Messene, founded, 3, 319  
 Messenbauer, commands Austrian National Guard, 18, 351  
   executed for rebellion, 18, 352  
 Messenia, invaded by Dorians, 3, 58  
 Messenian Wars, 3, 108 ff., 215, 222  
 Messiah, the, 2, 225  
 Messina, Sicilian city, 6, 387; 9, 179  
   taken by Naples, 18, 365  
 Messius Arusianus, Latin rhetorician, 5, 266  
 Mestwin, duke of Pomerania, 9, 380  
 Metal-casting, early, 6, 54  
 Metallurgy and Metals in Egypt, 1, 63, 78, 83 ff.; *see also* Bronze and Tin metals in Babylonian temples, 1, 173  
 Metastasio, Italian composer, 14, 204  
 Metanrus, battle of the (208 B.C.), 4, 151  
*Métayers*, French peasant holders, 16, 23  
 Metellus, Q. Caecilius, in Macedonia, 4, 189 f.  
   in Numidia, 4, 226 f.  
   in Crete, 4, 264 f.  
 Metellus Pius, joins Sulla, 4, 251 f.  
 Methuen, English diplomat, 15, 120  
 Methuen, General, in Anglo-Boer war, 20, 414 f.  
 Methuen treaty, the (1703), 15, 120  
 Methuer, Egyptian cow-goddess, 1, 48  
 Metoeci, favored by Solon, 3, 137  
   in Clisthenes's government, 3, 149  
   influential at Athens, 3, 254  
 Meton, astronomer at Athens, 3, 227  
 Metric, at Alexandria, 3, 399  
 Metrology, Babylonian, 1, 175 f.  
   measuring-scale, 1, 175  
 Metternich Stele of Nectanebus I. from Alexandria in Egypt, 2, 214  
 Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens Lothar, count, later prince, of (b. 1773, d. 1859), Austrian minister and diplomat, 17, 226

Metternich-Winneburg, C. L. of, ambassador to Prussia, 16, 313 f.  
 at Paris, 17, 99  
 favors war with Napoleon, 17, 114 f.  
 peace commissioner (1809), 17, 133, 135  
 reactionary ministry of, 17, 141  
 policy of, toward Napoleon, 17, 149, 171  
 refuses Russian alliance, 17, 211  
 holds back from Russo-Prussian alliance, 17, 230, 237 f.\*  
 peace proposals of, 17, 257, 265 f.  
 confers with Napoleon at Dresden, 17, 267 f.  
 breaks off negotiations with him, 17, 301 f.  
 rewarded for victory of Leipsic, 17, 323  
 disarms Central Administration, 17, 326  
 peace proposals of, 17, 327 f., 341  
 negotiates with Murat, 17, 332  
 rejects French royalists' approaches, 17, 334  
 marplot between Russia and England, 17, 365  
 represents Austria at Vienna (1814), 17, 366 f.  
 plays into the hands of France, 17, 369 ff.  
 opposes German confederation, 17, 380 f.  
 learns of Napoleon's return, 17, 388  
 delays operations against him, 17, 392  
 policy of, in peace, 18, 21, 24  
 attempts to suppress German liberalism, 18, 29, 32, 35 f.  
 seeks Austrian supremacy, 18, 37 f., 43 f.  
 seeks subjection of Italy, 18, 50, 52 f.  
 summit of his power, 18, 55 f.  
 relations of, to Spain, 18, 56 f.  
   to Portugal, 18, 64  
 anti-Greek feeling of, 18, 69 ff., 77 ff.  
 calls conference of ministers at Vienna (1823), 18, 99  
 attains ascendancy in German affairs, 18, 100 f., 107 f.  
 reaches understanding with Russia, 18, 160  
 campaign of, against constitutionalism, 18, 181 f., 190 f.  
 opposes French arms in Turkey, 18, 225  
 influence of, in confederate diet, 18, 262  
 forced to yield to reform ideas, 18, 265 f.  
 relation of, to Swiss troubles, 18, 287  
 attempts to hold Italy in subjection, 18, 292 f.  
 despairs of Austria, 18, 294  
 fears revolution in Milan, 18, 324  
 fall of, 18, 326 ff.  
 Metternich-Winneburg, Franz Georg, count, later prince of (b. 1746, d. 1818), Austrian diplomat, 16, 131, 222

- Metternich-Winneburg, Richard, prince of (b. 1829, d. 1895), son of Clemens Lothar of Metternich-Winneburg, Austrian ambassador at Paris (1859-1870) **19**, 280\* f.
- Metz, burned by Huns (450), **6**, 224
- Austrasian court at, **7**, 72, 103
- tomb of Louis the Pious at, **8**, 127
- diet of (1356), **10**, 45
- bishopric of, **11**, 189, 304
- in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 274 f., 317
- Chamber of Reunion in, **13**, 210
- battles around (1870), **19**, 298 ff.\*
- surrenders, **19**, 323, 328
- Metzu, Dutch painter, **13**, 201
- Mennier, plots against life of Louis Philippe, **18**, 214
- Mearthe, French river, **10**, 321
- Meuse, river, **11**, 340
- Mexican War (1846-1847), between United States and Mexico, **23**, 118 ff.
- Mexico, the Aztec confederacy, **21**, 127 ff.\*
- historical sources, **21**, 128
- expedition of Cortes, **21**, 142\* ff.
- Montezuma counsels submission, **21**, 147\*
- seizure of Montezuma, **21**, 148
- destruction of the Spaniards on the causeway, **21**, 152
- Cortes plans a new campaign, **21**, 152
- end of the old order, **21**, 153 ff.
- Cortes remodels the city of Tenochtitlan, **21**, 198
- Mexican nobles embrace Christianity, **21**, 199
- evils of the *residencia*, **21**, 199 ff.
- Antonio de Mendoza becomes viceroy, **21**, 202
- death of Cortes (1547), **21**, 201
- treasures from, **11**, 212, 412
- Spanish military force in, **22**, 390
- extinction of the ancient religion, **22**, 390
- Gachupines and Guadalupe, **22**, 391
- influence of the clergy, **22**, 391; **23**, 326
- revolt from Spain (1808-1822), **18**, 46; **22**, 392 f.
- Miguel Hidalgo, Morelos, Matamoros, Mina, **22**, 392 f.
- the Plan of Iguala (1821), **22**, 393
- an empire under Iturbide (1822), **18**, 60 f.; **22**, 393 f.
- becomes a federal republic (1824), **18**, 61; **22**, 394; **23**, 110, 325 f.
- recognized by England, **18**, 61
- chastised by France (1838), **18**, 216
- becomes a centralized republic (1835), **23**, 111, 326
- revolt and loss of Texas (1836), **23**, 111 f.
- boundary controversy with Texas, **23**, 116 f.
- war with the United States (1846-1847), **23**, 118-122
- Mexico, treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo (1848), **23**, 122
- dictatorship of Santa Anna (1853-1855), **23**, 226
- Puros and Yorquinos, **23**, 326
- the Yorquinos expel Santa Anna (1855), **23**, 326
- Benito Juarez, **19**, 155\*; **23**, 326 f.
- presidencies of Alvarez and Comonfort, **23**, 327
- adoption of a federal constitution (1857), **23**, 327
- the clergy and the army deprived of their rights of special jurisdiction, **23**, 327
- civil war between the reactionaries and Liberals (1857-1860), **23**, 327 f.
- triumph of the Liberals under Juarez, **23**, 328
- the clergy appeal to the pope and Napoleon III. for aid, **19**, 155; **23**, 328
- schemes of Napoleon III., **19**, 155; **23**, 328
- Napoleon's excuse for intervention, **19**, 155
- France, Spain, and England bring money claims against the Juarez government (1861), **19**, 155 f.
- the allies seize Vera Cruz (1861), **19**, 156
- Spain and England withdraw, **19**, 157
- Napoleon and the reactionaries attempt to establish an empire under Archduke Maximilian of Austria, **19**, 157-161; **23**, 162, 329 f.
- the United States compels Napoleon to withdraw French troops (1865-1866), **19**, 161; **23**, 329
- overthrow and execution of Maximilian (1867), **19**, 161, 163; **23**, 329 f.
- death of Juarez (1872), **23**, 330
- presidency of Lerdo de Tejada (1872-1877), **23**, 330 f.
- Porfirio Diaz and the Golden Age of Mexico (since 1877), **23**, 331
- Mexico, city of, **22**, 390\*
- burnings at the stake in, **22**, 372
- captured by the United States troops (1847), **23**, 122
- by the French (1863), **19**, 158; **23**, 329
- Meyer, Austrian quartermaster-general, **17**, 117 f.
- Meza, Danish general, **19**, 195 f.
- Mezaros, Hungarian general, **18**, 359
- Mezko, general of allies, captured at Dresden, **17**, 286
- Miantonomo, Narragansett chief, **21**, 303
- Miaulis, Greek naval hero, **18**, 75, 84
- Micah, Hebrew poet, **2**, 148
- Michael I., Byzantine emperor (811-813), **8**, 79, 180 f.
- Michael II., the Stammerer, Byzantine emperor (820-829), **8**, 181 f.

- Michael III., Byzantine emperor, 8, 182 ff.\*  
and church functions, 8, 187, 190
- Michael VI., Byzantine emperor (1056–1057), 9, 106
- Michael VII., Ducas, Byzantine emperor (1071–1078), 9, 107 f.\*
- Michael of Cesena, general of the Franciscans, 10, 27 f.  
opposes John XXII., 10, 30
- Michael, king of Serbia, 19, 83
- Michael, Grand Duke, directs operations in Asia Minor, 20, 148 f.\*
- Michael Palaeologus, emperor of Nice, 9, 285  
captures Constantinople (1261), 9, 285
- Michael Romanoff, czar (1613–1645), 12, 145  
war with Poland, 13, 98  
death, 13, 101 f.
- Michael Wisznowiecki, king of Poland (1668–1673), 13, 275
- Michaelis, German Orientalist, 14, 321
- Michaileano, Professor, murder of, in Bucharest, 20, 365
- Michel, Louise, French Radical, 20, 43  
and working-classes, 20, 52  
and Boulanger, 20, 57, 58
- Michelangelo, 11, 219, 228 ff.,\* 449, 459
- Michelson, Russian colonel, 15, 249
- Michelstadt in the Odenwald, monastery of, 8, 32
- Michieli, Vital, Venetian doge, 10, 118
- Michigan, meaning of the word, 22, 22
- Michigan admitted to the American Union, 23, 100
- Michigan, University of, foundation, 23, 264
- Michmash, Pass of, defeat of Philistines by Israel at, 2, 33\* f.
- Mickiewicz, erection of monument to, 20, 250
- Mimacs, Indian tribe, 22, 72
- Micy, abbey of, founded by Clovis, 7, 136
- Midas, Phrygian king, 2, 110 f.  
tomb of, 1, 245, 246\*
- Middleburg, taken by English (1809), 17, 134
- Middle Ages, Charlemagne chief figure of, 8, 19  
dominated by struggle between church and state, 8, 20 f.  
the spirit of, 10, 265, 298, 376; 11, 19, 93, 205  
destroyed by Luther, 16, 19
- Middle Egypt, number of nomes in, 1, 33  
called Heptanomis, 1, 33, 37
- Middle-free (*ingenui mediani*), in German states, 7, 266
- Middlesex, earl of, impeached, 13, 23
- Midhat Pasha, president of council, 20, 136  
policy of, 20, 136, 137\*  
constitutional scheme of, 20, 138  
directs drafting of constitution, 20, 140  
banished to Arabia, 20, 141
- Midianites, Arab tribe south of Edom, 1, 225  
enemies of Israel, 2, 29
- Midlothian tour, of Gladstone, 20, 105
- Mieczyslaw, duke of Poland, 8, 270, 288
- Mieg, von, Bavarian minister of finance, 18, 186
- Microslawski, leads Polish revolt, 18, 285 f.  
general in Sicily, 18, 365  
in German wars, 18, 384  
dictator of Poland, 19, 77
- Migazzi, archbishop of Vienna, 15, 268
- Mignet, favors Louis Philippe, 18, 150
- Miguel, Dom, Portuguese Infant, revolts successfully, 18, 58 f., 62, 64  
insults French honor, 18, 203  
deposed from Portuguese throne, 18, 210 f.
- Mihr-Nerseli, *see* Narses
- Milan I., king of Serbia, and Slavic state of the south, 20, 74  
policy of, 20, 159  
marriage of, to Natalie, 20, 159  
abdication of, 20, 160  
pro-Austria policy of, 20, 358  
divorce of, from Natalie, 20, 358  
return of, to Serbia, 20, 359  
autocratic policy of, 20, 359 f.  
death of, 20, 360
- Milan, Italian city, 10, 148 f., 372, 380 ff.;  
11, 50, 52, 65, 68, 102, 107, 112, 153,  
164 ff., 172, 195, 218, 292, 317, 437,  
443, 461  
suffers from German inroads, 6, 116  
imperial residence at, 6, 132, 151,  
197 ff., 233  
falls before Attila, 6, 226  
social conditions in, 6, 247  
Arianism at, 6, 291  
under the Ostrogoths, 6, 357, 376 f.  
under the Langobards, 7, 27, 29, 32  
ecclesiastical claims in, 7, 198 f., 222,  
232  
classical music in, 7, 318  
opposes Conrad II., 8, 291  
resists Roman claims, 9, 27 f.  
submits to Henry IV., 9, 59  
opposes Lothair II., 9, 67  
annals of, 9, 139  
oppresses Lodi, 9, 145  
imperial campaign against, 9, 149  
surrenders to Frederick I., 9, 150  
resists his appointment of consuls, 9, 151  
rebels from him, 9, 152  
desperately resists him, 9, 156  
taken and destroyed, 9, 156 f.  
pitiable condition of, 9, 159  
enters Lombard League, 9, 159 f.  
imperial wedding at, 9, 169  
declares for Otto IV., 9, 191  
sides with the Guelphs, 9, 324  
Henry VII. at, 9, 327  
coronation of Louis the Bavarian at,  
10, 28

Milan, coronation of Charles IV. at, **10**, 43  
 ruled by the Visconti, **10**, 111, 116 f.  
 conquests of, **10**, 117  
 under the Austrians, **14**, 172, 285, 289  
 occupied by Napoleon, **16**, 198, 200  
 entered by 'Suvoroff' (1799), **16**, 243  
 Napoleon enters (June 2, 1800), **16**, 265  
 coronation of Napoleon at (1805), **16**,  
 307  
 revolution in (1848), **18**, 345  
 abandoned by Piedmontese, **18**, 363  
 riot in (1898), **20**, 236  
*See* Mediolanum  
 Milan Decrees (November 23 and Decem-  
 ber 7, 1807), prohibit commerce with  
 England, **17**, 54; **22**, 351  
 Milborne, son-in-law of Leisler, executed  
 (1691), **21**, 395  
 Milcom (Moloch), the Baal of the Ammon-  
 ites, **1**, 226  
 Miles, Nelson Appleton, American general  
 in Spanish-American War, **23**, 365 f.\*  
 Miletus, settled by Ionians, **3**, 62  
 power of, **3**, 101  
 league of Lydians with, **2**, 111  
 Aristagoras, tyrant of, **2**, 181  
 political feuds in, **3**, 115, 117  
 a literary centre, **3**, 156  
 taken by Persians, **3**, 172  
 revolts from Athens, **3**, 278  
 besieged by Alexander, **3**, 367  
 Milford Haven, Welsh port, **10**, 333  
 Military affairs:  
 the Roman army, **6**, 85, 109, 119, 151 f.  
 Germans in, **6**, 77 ff., 155  
 fortifications, early, **6**, 41  
 Roman, in Germany, **6**, 84 f., 118,  
 147 f.,\* 152  
 intrenchment in battle, **6**, 134, 177  
 colonies of Rome in Germany, **6**, 83  
 in Old Germany, **6**, 99 f., 175 ff.; **7**,  
 285, 333 ff.  
 weapons and armor, **6**, 175 ff.; **7**,  
 331 ff.  
 tactics and strategy, **6**, 134, 176 f.;  
**7**, 335 f.  
 cavalry in action, **6**, 134 f.; **7**, 268 f.  
 service required of freemen, **6**, 275; **7**,  
 271  
 among the Franks, **7**, 71, 268 f.  
 development of professionalism, **7**, 268 f.  
 Byzantine army, **7**, 352 f., 368, 387  
 fortifications, **7**, 356, 362  
 English organization after the Con-  
 quest, **9**, 96 f.  
 Frankish military system, **8**, 94 f.  
 French reforms by Bertrand du Guesc-  
 lin, **10**, 67  
 Hungarian cavalry tactics, **8**, 234  
 Saxon cavalry, **8**, 233 f.  
 the *Heerbann*, **8**, 234  
 fortifications, **8**, 234 f.  
 mercenaries, **7**, 352 f.; **9**, 200; **10**, 67,  
 109

Military affairs:  
 in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries,  
**10**, 179,\* 182,\* 187,\* 237,\* 261,\*  
 273,\* 274,\* 278,\* 280,\* 286,\* 296,\*  
 303,\* 311,\* 316,\* 318,\* 326,\* 347,\*  
 366,\* 367,\* 374,\* Pl. XIX.; **11**, 57,\*  
 67,\* 70\*-78,\* 80,\* 90,\* 98,\* 160,\*  
 168,\* 170,\* 171,\* 181,\* 182,\* 285,\*  
 295,\* 310,\* 342,\* 402,\* Pl. IV.  
 increasing importance of infantry, **10**,  
 178, 291; **11**, 19, 217  
 introduction of fire-arms, **10**, 239, 279\*;  
**11**, 19, 21  
 reforms and reorganization, **10**, 224 ff.,  
 252; **11**, 433  
 standing armies, **10**, 291, 321; **11**, 59,  
 140, 217, 292, 411, 473  
 tactics, **10**, 178, 229 f., 244, 320 f.  
 use of artillery, **10**, 225,\* 291, 312,\* 317  
 use of mercenary troops, **10**, 224 ff.,  
 229, 234, 275, 291, 305, 310, 317, 321,  
 327, 352, 373, 379, 381, 383; **11**, 52,  
 65 ff., 107, 125, 158, 165 f., 184, 188 f.,  
 217, 314, 347, 391, 433  
 Austrian militia scheme, **17**, 99  
 French revolutionary army, **16**, 69,  
 144 ff.  
 Carnot, reorganization, **16**, 175 ff.  
 Napoleon's war chest, **17**, 49  
 preparations for Russian cam-  
 paign, **17**, 174 ff.  
 Prussian tactics, **17**, 27 f.  
 Scharnhorst's reforms, **17**, 82 ff.,  
 147 ff., 223 ff.  
 militia scheme in East Prussia, **17**, 222  
 organization of the Prussian army by  
 Scharnhorst, **17**, 223 ff.  
 volunteer chasseurs founded, **17**, 224  
 Prussian army (August, 1813), **17**,  
 271 f.  
 war constitution of German Confed-  
 eration (1821), **18**, 98 f.  
*See* Armor, Mercenaries  
 Military colonists of Persians at the Wall  
 of Derbent, **2**, 281  
 Military Frontier in Croatia, **20**, 68, 81, 82  
 Military service, age of, at Sparta, **3**, 121  
 Mill, John Stuart, English economist, **18**,  
 271; **23**, 195  
 Miller, William, English general, in South  
 America, **22**, 386 f.\*  
 Millesimo, battle of (1796), **16**, 198  
 Millet, staple grain of the Huns, **6**, 224  
 Milliken's Bend, Grant moves army to, **23**,  
 190  
 Mills, Roger Quarles, American politician,  
**23**, 243  
 Mill Spring, battle of (1862), **23**, 165  
 Milner, Sir Alfred, appointment of, as high  
 commissioner, **20**, 413  
 interview of, with Kruger at Bloem-  
 fontein, **20**, 413  
 discusses South Africa situation with  
 Chamberlain, **20**, 413



Milner, Sir Alfred, recall of, to England, 20, 417  
 becomes Lord Milner of Capetown, 20, 418  
 Milo, T. Annius, mob leader, 4, 284, 286  
 Miloradovitch, Russian general, 17, 189, 200, 203, 251  
 Milosh Obrenovitch, Servian patriot, 18, 66  
 betrays Kara George, 18, 68  
*See* Obrenovitch  
 Miloslaw, battle of (1848), 18, 337  
 Miltiades, foe of Persia, 3, 165, 173  
 career at Athens, 3, 175 ff.  
 Miltitz, chamberlain of Leo X., 11, 37 f., 48  
 Milton, John, English poet, 13, 56 f.  
 Milyutin and understanding with France, 20, 164  
 Minies, Roman, 4, 301  
 Min, Egyptian generative god, 1, 35  
 local deity of Coptos, 1, 35  
 of Chemmis, 1, 36  
 Mina, value of, 2, 179  
 the Hittite of Carchemish, 2, 112  
 Mina, Francisco Javier, 'the Student,' Spanish guerilla, 17, 113  
 revolutionist, 18, 45, 48, 57 f., 282  
 in Mexico, 22, 392  
 Minamoto, Japanese clan, 2, 356  
 Minden, battle of (1759), 15, 75; 22, 87  
 Mindvog, Lithuanian prince, 9, 380  
 Mineptah II., Egyptian king of XIX. Dyn.,  
*see* Merenptah II.  
 Minerva, Roman goddess, 4, 55  
 Ming, Chinese dynasty (1368-1643), 2, 348 f.  
 Minghetti, Italian minister, 19, 148\* f.  
 Mingolsheim, battle of (1622), 12, 185  
 Ming-ti, emperor of China, 2, 343  
 Minho, Portuguese river, 10, 349  
 Mining, in Egypt, 1, 63, 69  
 in Thrace, 3, 214  
 small importance of, to the Germans, 7, 287  
 in Sweden, 11, 140  
 in Cornwall, 11, 142  
 in Spanish America, 21, 198  
 in California, 23, 125  
 in South Africa, 20, 389, 406 ff.  
 in China, 20, 441  
*Ministeriales* in the German states, 7, 268  
 Minnesota admitted to American Union, 23, 143  
*Minnetrunk*, German toast, 7, 293  
 Minorca, island, 14, 74, 78, 264  
 captured by the English (1708), 13, 313  
 retained by the English, 13, 326  
 seized by France (1756), 15, 42  
 restored to England (1763), 15, 105  
 taken by the Spaniards and French (1782), 15, 339  
 ceded to Spain by England (1783), 15, 341  
 taken from Spain by England, 16, 238

Minorites, mendicant order, 9, 303  
 Saxon annals of, 9, 305  
 favored by John XXII., 10, 26  
 raise schismatic pope, 10, 30  
 assail the papacy, 10, 139  
 Minos, meaning of the myth, 3, 38  
 Minto, Lord, English envoy to Italy, 18, 293 f.  
 Minucius Felix, Christian writer, 5, 182  
 Minuit, Peter, governor of New Netherland, 21, 356  
 in the Swedish service, 21, 367  
 Miollis, French general, seizes Rome (1808), 17, 58  
 Miquel, German political leader, 19, 396\*  
 fails in his financial measures, 20, 204\*  
 resignation of, 20, 215  
 Mirabeau, marquis of, the elder, 15, 134  
 Mirabeau, Gabriel Honoré Riquetti, Comte de, early life of, 16, 45  
 elected to States-General from Aix (1789), 16, 45  
 issues *Journal des États-Généraux*, 16, 46  
 speech of, in National Assembly (June 23, 1789), 16, 49  
 urges withdrawal of troops (July 11), 16, 50, 53  
 leads in preparing a constitution, 16, 56  
 endeavors to restore order, 16, 60 f.  
 moves confiscation of church property, 16, 63  
 enters service of the king, 16, 68 f.  
 defeated by Radical leaders, 16, 69 f.  
 dies (April 2, 1791), 16, 70  
 Miracles, ecclesiastical, 6, 305  
 Miramon, Mexican political leader, 19, 163; 23, 328  
 Miranda, Francisco, Venezuelan patriot, 22, 380\* f.  
 Mir Jaffir, nawab of Bengal, 15, 61  
 Miro, Suevian king, 6, 335 f.  
*Missatica*, 8, 85  
*Missi dominici* or *regii*, *see* King's messengers  
 Missionary Ridge, occupied by Federal army (1863), 23, 193  
 Missions, of the British church, 7, 137  
 to the Danube and Crimea, 6, 295  
 among the Germans, 7, 141 ff.  
 of Irish-Scottish monks, 7, 169  
 of the Anglo-Saxons, 7, 178 f.  
 among the Slavs, 9, 66, 71  
 home, in Germany, 18, 247  
 to the Indians, in Massachusetts, 21, 315 f.  
 in Pennsylvania, 22, 96-99  
 in New York, 22, 241  
 Mississippi, meaning of the word, 22, 22  
 Mississippi river claimed by France, 22, 27\*  
 recovered for the Union, 23, 192  
 Mississippi admitted to American Union, 23, 28  
 its secession from American Union, 23, 146

- Missolonghi, heroic Greek defence of (1824), 18, 75 f.
- Missouri admitted to American Union, 23, 28  
great importance of events in, 23, 155  
civil war in, State preserved to the Union, 23, 155
- Missouri Compromise, 23, 27, 31, 100 f., 124, 135, 141
- Mitani (Armenia), Dushratta, king of, 1, 227 n., 260, 266  
relations of Egypt with, 1, 268  
*See also* Armenia
- Mitchell, Francis, English monopolist, impeachment of, 13, 22
- Mitchell, Silas Weir, American physician and novelist, 23, 277
- Mithradates, king of Armenia (35), 2, 249
- Mithradates, king of Commagene (29 B.C.), 2, 229
- Mithradates I., Parthian king (174-136 B.C.), extends Parthian power, 2, 242  
relations of, with Seleucidae and with Armenia, 2, 242 f.  
coin of, 2, 243\*
- Mithradates, Parthian king (124-76 B.C.), 2, 244
- Mithradates, Parthian king (57 B.C.), recovers Gordyene, 2, 245
- Mithradates, Parthian king (107-113), 2, 250
- Mithradates VI., the Great, king of Pontus (121-63 B.C.), attacks Bithynia, 2, 238  
conquered by Pompey, 2, 239  
attempts to conquer Cappadocia, 2, 244  
wars with Rome, 4, 240 ff.,\* 257, 261 f., 265 ff.  
death of, 4, 269
- Mithradates, murderer of Xerxes I., 2, 208, 209
- Mithras, Persian sun-god, 2, 185, 192  
portrayed at Behistun, 2, 275  
the lion sacred to, 2, 192  
worship of, in Rome, 5, 178 f.
- Mitrahineh, village on site of Memphis, 1, 30
- Mitre, Bartolomeo, South American political leader, 23, 322
- Mitzlaff, Danish general, 12, 209
- Mnesicles, builder of Propylaea, 3, 235
- Mnevis, sacred bull in Heliopolis, 1, 44, 50, 103, 131
- Moab, kingdom southeast of Dead Sea, inhabitants of, 1, 225 f.  
religion and civilization of, 1, 226  
Israel in, 2, 27  
foe of Israel, 2, 29, 33  
recovers territory from Israel and takes Jericho, 2, 29  
subjugated by David, 2, 39, 40  
relations of, with Solomon, 2, 45  
controlled by Jeroboam of Israel, 2, 58  
tributary to Omri and Ahab of Israel, 2, 60, 63
- Moab, Mesha, king of, fights against Israel and Judah, 2, 63  
conquered by Jeroboam II. of Israel, 2, 70  
supports Sennacherib, 2, 87  
revolts against Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125  
Moabite Stone, *see* Mesha, stone of
- Moawiyah, Moslem governor of Syria, 7, 373 f., 390  
subjugates Cyprus and Rhodes, 7, 391  
his war with Ali, 7, 391 f.  
becomes calif (676-679), 7, 393\*  
makes war with Byzantium, 7, 394  
his wars in Africa and Asia, 7, 394  
characteristics of, 7, 394
- Moawiyah II., calif (683), 7, 396
- Mobile, Bragg retreats to (1862), 23, 179
- Mobile Bay, great Union victory at, in Civil War (1864), 23, 202
- Mochtar, leads Moslem insurrection at Cufa, 7, 396
- Möckern, battle of (April 5, 1813), 17, 242  
(October 18, 1813), 17, 315 f.
- Modena, Italian city, 10, 384; 11, 220; 19, 126, 131,\* 135  
captured by Byzantines (590), 7, 32  
Napoleon declares republic, 16, 209  
duke of, pays ransom to Napoleon, 16, 200  
compensated, 16, 219, 280  
revolutionary plans at, 18, 173  
Austrians restore Francis V. to, 18, 365
- Modène, Count, French diplomat, 15, 235
- Moderate Right, strength of, in the Convention, 16, 113  
opposes tyranny of Jacobins, 16, 167  
demands trial of *émigrés*, 16, 194 f.  
victory of, in election (1797), 16, 215  
defeated by *coup d'état* (September 4, 1797), 16, 216 ff.
- Modestinus, Herennius, Roman jurist, 5, 258
- Moeris, Lake, in Egypt, 1, 119, 121 ff.  
plan of, on papyrus, 1, 123
- Moesia, organized, 5, 57, 135  
Roman province, 6, 66, 145  
ravaged by Goths, 6, 111, 114  
harassed by the Sarmatians, 6, 136  
Goths settled in, 6, 154  
prayer of the Visigoths for land in, 6, 187
- Moga, Hungarian general, 18, 350 ff.
- Moguls, Great, in India, 10, 249
- Mohács, battle of (1526), 11, 114
- Mohammed, born in Mecca (570), 7, 379  
early life, 7, 379  
marries Kadijah, 7, 380  
his call in the night Al Kadr, 7, 380  
preaches at Mecca, 7, 381  
the Hejira (622), 7, 381  
his struggles with the Koreishites, 7, 381 f.  
enters Mecca in triumph (630), 7, 382  
subjugates all Arabia, 7, 382

Mohammed, his pilgrimage to Mecca (632), 7, 382  
 dies (January 8, 632), 7, 383  
 characteristics of, 7, 383  
 the sources of his doctrines, 7, 383 f.  
 becomes Arabia's hero, 7, 385  
 parties among his followers, 7, 385  
 influence of gnostic gospels on, 7, 384  
 Mohammed, son of Abu-Bekr, slays Othman, 7, 390  
 Mohammed ibn-Kasim, Moslem general, victories of, in India, 7, 399  
 Mohammed al-Mahdi, calif of Bagdad (775-785), 8, 192  
 Mohammed al-Emin, calif of Bagdad, 8, 193  
 Mohammed el-Nasr, Spanish emir, 9, 261  
 Mohammed I., Turkish sultan (1402-1421), 10, 249 ff.  
 Mohammed II., Turkish sultan, 10, 258 ff.\* 262, 272  
 Mohammed IV., sultan (1648-1687), 13, 108  
 Mohammed Alhamar, king of Granada, 10, 347 f.  
 Mohammed Mirza, Shah of Persia, 18, 278  
 Mohammedan doctrines:  
   of God, 7, 380  
   of the brotherhood of Moslems, 7, 382  
   of purification through the blood of infidels, 7, 382  
   of Mohammed's divine mission, 7, 384  
   of unconditional predestination, 7, 384  
   of the dissemination of the faith, 7, 385  
 Mohammedan world, in the early Middle Ages (570-750), 7, 378-407  
   in the Carolingian period, 8, 191 ff.  
   (888-1152), 9, 102-123  
   (1150-1300), 9, 259-288  
 Mohammedanism, birth of, 7, 225, 378-407  
   a combination of Judaism and Christianity, 7, 383  
   requires prayer, fasts, etc., 7, 383 f.\*  
   midway between paganism and Christianity, 7, 385  
   political place of, 7, 385  
   three parties of, after Mohammed's death, 7, 385  
   conquests of, under Omar, 7, 385  
     under Khalid, 7, 386  
   conquers Persia and Egypt, 7, 387 ff.  
   the califate of Othman, 7, 389 f.  
   internal strife in, under Ali, 7, 390 f.  
   conquests of, under Moawiyah, 7, 391 ff.  
   division into Kharijites and Shiites, 7, 392  
   califate of Moawiyah, 7, 392 f.  
   spreads to Baluchistan and India, 7, 394  
   troubles of, under Yezid, 7, 395  
   influence of, on Byzantium, 7, 377  
   power of, under Abdalmalek, 7, 396  
   political division of, 7, 407  
   influence of, in the East, 8, 23  
   disintegration of the califate, 9, 102

Mohammedanism, intellectual splendor of, 9, 102  
 the Moors in Spain, 9, 102 ff.  
   agriculture, 9, 102  
   architecture, 9, 102 f.  
   the califs, 9, 103  
   toleration of Christians and Jews, 9, 103  
   degeneration of, 9, 103 f.  
   the Almoravides, 9, 104 ff.  
   the Almohades, 9, 106  
 the Seljuk Turks, 9, 111 ff.  
   dissensions of, 9, 112  
   introduce intolerance, 9, 112  
 the Crusades, 9, 112 ff.  
 and Christianity (1150-1300), 9, 259-288  
   the Almohades in Spain, 9, 259 ff.  
   conquest of Southern Castile, 9, 261  
   Almoravides in the Balearic Isles, 9, 261  
   loss of cities in Spain, 9, 261  
   Granada, remnant of power, 9, 261  
   gains in Palestine, 9, 264  
   Saladin's kingdom, 9, 266  
   overthrow of Jerusalem, 9, 269  
   Third Crusade, 9, 270 ff.  
   Fourth Crusade, 9, 276 ff.  
   death of Saladin (1193), 9, 279  
   fall of Damietta in Egypt (1219), 9, 280  
   Fifth Crusade, 9, 281 ff.  
   strife between Egyptians and Damascenes, 9, 282  
   Sixth Crusade, 9, 283  
   peace between Egypt and Damascus, 9, 284  
   Seventh Crusade, 9, 286 ff.  
   Palestine finally won (1291), 9, 287 f.  
   influence of, on Christianity, 9, 291 ff., 299  
*See* Arabs, Moors, Moslems, Saracens  
 Mohammedans, ravages of, 7, 236 f.  
   conquer Persia, 2, 289 ff.  
   affect religious life of India, 2, 301  
   their language in India, 2, 302  
   their influence on Hindi language in India, 2, 302  
   in Spain, 10, 336, 349, 385; 11, 207, 209  
 Mohawks, North American Indian tribe, 21, 287, 319, 359 f.  
 Mohegans, Indian tribe, 21, 287, 303 f., 311, 316, 319  
 Mohi, battle of (1241), 10, 131  
 Mohileff, conference at (1780), 15, 255  
   battle of (1812), 17, 184  
 Möhra, seizure of Luther near, 11, 62  
 Moirey, ancient town in Champagne, 6, 221  
 Mojib, river of Moab, *see* Arnon  
 Mokattam quarries near Cairo in Egypt, 1, 3, 96, 97  
 Mokaikas, governor of the Copts, 7, 388

- Molay, Jacques de, master of the Templars, 9, 346  
 confesses practices of Templars, 9, 349  
 reserved for papal judgment, 9, 350  
 executed, 9, 350 f.
- Moldavia, Turkish province, 15, 211, 220, 226, 257  
 added to Hungary, 10, 136  
 given to Russia (1795), 16, 187  
 Turkish aggression in, 17, 22  
 Greek rising in, 18, 69 ff.; 19, 82 f.
- Molé, Count, French minister, 18, 122, 156, 161  
 premier, 18, 214, 306 f.  
 establishes non-intervention in Belgium, 18, 163
- Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin), French poet, 13, 185\* f.
- Molino del Rey, battle of (1847), 23, 122
- Molinos, leader of the Quietists, 13, 250
- Molitor, French commander in Holland, 17, 330
- Möllendorf, von, Prussian field-marshal, given command of forces (1793), 16, 180  
 operations of, in Belgium, 16, 185  
 instructed to withdraw, 16, 186 f.  
 surrenders Erfurt (1806), 17, 29
- Mollwitz, battle of (1741), 14, 241 f.\*
- Moloch, Phœnician god, 1, 204  
 human sacrifices to, 1, 204  
 shrine of, built by Solomon on Mount of Olives, 1, 204  
 worshipped by Israelites, 1, 204
- Moltke, Adam Gottlob von, Danish minister, 14, 317
- Moltke, Count Hellmuth Karl Bernhard von, Prussian field-marshal, 19, 173, 195  
 in the Turkish service (1835-1839), 18, 225  
 directs the move on Königgrätz, 19, 220 ff., 249  
 directs the Franco-Prussian War, 19, 287 ff., 315, 317, 336\*  
 speaks in Reichstag, 19, 392\*  
 and French Army Law, 20, 33
- Moltke, Count Karl, president of government of Schleswig-Holstein, 18, 341
- Moluccas, the, taken by Dutch, 11, 439
- Mommsen, Theodor, German historian, 19, 20\*
- Monpeyson, impeachment of, 13, 22
- Mona, British name for Anglesey, 7, 190  
 Romans in, 5, 96
- Monacans, Indian tribe, 22, 47
- Monachism, origin of, in Egypt, 1, 321
- Monagas, Tadeo, president of Venezuela, 23, 316
- Monarchists, German political school, 10, 22  
 Italian triumph of, 10, 30
- Monarchists, in France, attack on Grévy and Thiers, 20, 21 f.
- Monarchists, in France, policy of (1873-1874), 20, 23 f.  
 discouragement of, by letter of Count of Chambord, 20, 27  
 final attack of, on the Republic (May 16, 1877), 20, 37 ff.  
 extreme proposals of, 20, 39  
 and elections of 1885, 20, 53 f.
- Monarchy, early Egyptian, nature of, 1, 27  
 in the Heroic Age, 3, 73 f.  
 in Greece, fall of, 3, 98 ff.  
 strength of, in Sicily, 3, 206  
 of Etruscans and Latins, fall of, 4, 35  
 Roman, nature of, 4, 46 f.  
 fall of, 4, 57  
 development of, in German states, 6, 89, 271 ff.; 7, 269 ff.  
 limited, in Old Germany, 6, 160  
 form of succession in, 6, 161  
 Visigothic, partial development of, 6, 348 f.  
 struggle of, against feudalism, 8, 27  
 in Spain, 9, 262 f.  
 among the Scandinavians, 9, 365  
 ascendant over feudalism, 10, 265-324, 325-335, 358; 11, 21, 140, 197
- Monasteries in India, 2, 321 f.  
 founded by St. Abraham, 6, 329  
 retreat of rulers, 7, 119 f.  
 of the Franks, 7, 136  
 bishops of, 7, 140  
 Irish-Scottish, 7, 169  
 vows of poverty in, 7, 217  
 Gregory I.'s attitude to, 7, 232 f.  
 immunities of, 7, 234  
 of SS. Paul and John in the Vatican, 7, 206  
 art in, 7, 312  
 annals of, 8, 30  
 Greek, oppressed by Constantine V., 8, 173 f.  
 discipline in Spain, 10, 347  
 secularization of, 11, 154
- Monasticism, in the Frankish church, 7, 135 ff.  
 in Ireland, 7, 168  
 in England, 7, 178 f.  
 development of, 7, 140, 216 ff.
- See Anchorites
- Moncean, French royal villa, 11, 313, 318
- Moncey, French general in Spain, 17, 98, 111
- Monciel, French minister of the interior, 16, 97
- Moncontour, battle of (1569), 11, 314
- Mondego, Portuguese river, 10, 349
- Money, first coined by Lydians, 2, 112  
 lack of, in early Germany, 6, 89  
 among the Germans, 7, 284, 289 f.; 8, 306  
 corruption of the currency by Frederick I., 9, 207  
 takes the place of barter, 10, 290; 11, 22
- See Currency



- Monfelicé, Italian fortress, surrenders to Langobards, 7, 27, 36
- Monge, French minister of marine, befriends Napoleon, 16, 174
- Mongols, invade Eastern Europe (1241), 9, 207 f., 385 f.  
alliance of, with Christians in Palestine, 9, 286 f.
- Jenghiz Khan, 9, 385 f.  
extent of his empire, 9, 386  
plunder Russia and Poland, 9, 390 f.  
turned back at Liegnitz (1241), 9, 392  
subdue China, Syria, and Bagdad, 9, 393  
invade Hungary (1241), 10, 131;  
(1284), 10, 132  
incursions of, 10, 238, 245 f.
- Moniteur*, official newspaper at Paris, 16, 294; 17, 59, 101, 153, 177, 228, 249, 386; 18, 143, 147, 159 f.
- Monitor, Union ironclad made by Ericsson, 23, 174  
its encounter with the *Merrimac* (1862), 23, 175
- Monk, George, English general, restores Charles II., 13, 133  
lord-proprietor of Carolina, 22, 42
- Monks, rise of, 5, 242  
as historians in Middle Ages, 6, 21  
*See* Monasticism
- Monmouth, duke of, 13, 226, 228
- Monmouth, battle of (1778), 22, 236 f., 238 f.\*
- Monnier, French general at Marengo, 16, 266
- Monogamy, the practice in Germany, 6, 94
- Monophysite controversy, 7, 207, 215, 219 f., 235
- Monophysites, sect of the Greek church, 7, 360 f., 372
- Monophysites (Jacobites), Christian sect in Egypt, 7, 388
- Monopolies, royal, in Israel, 2, 46  
state, in Sicily, 9, 200  
in trade, 11, 23, 134, 152  
opposition to, in England, 13, 21 f.  
in the Greenland trade (1390), 23, 304  
state, in Prussia, 19, 439
- Monotheism, 1, 44  
in Egypt allied by Amenhotep IV. with sun-worship, 1, 261 f.
- Monothelitism, controversies over, 7, 235, 238 f., 255  
*See* Theology
- Monroe, James, American statesman, 22, 336, 399 f.; 23, 26  
announces the Monroe Doctrine (1823), 22, 399 f.  
warns the Holy Alliance not to interfere in America, 18, 61; 22, 398\*; 23, 26
- Monroe Doctrine, of United States, 18, 61; 22, 398-400  
and Venezuelan question, 20, 182
- Monroe Doctrine, in Australia, possible effect of, on England, 20, 191, 193  
defied by Napoleon III., 23, 162, 328
- Mons, city of, in the Netherlands, 11, 315, 340 f.  
captured by Louis XIV. (1691), 13, 239  
recaptured by the allies (1709), 13, 314 f.
- Mont Cenis, pass of the Alps, 8, 40
- Montagu, Lady, English writer, 14, 130
- Montagu, British admiral, 22, 180, 187
- Montaigne, French writer, 11, 212
- Montalembert, Count, French Ultramontane, 18, 234 f.
- Montalivet, Count, French minister, 18, 159, 201, 215
- Montalto, Franciscan monastery at, 11, 452
- Montauban, academy of, 11, 312, 314  
Protestant stronghold, 12, 191 f.
- Montauban, count of Palikao, 19, 97\* f., 299, 320
- Montcalm, Marquis de, French commander in Canada, 22, 81  
captures Oswego (1756), 22, 81  
captures Fort William Henry (1757), 22, 82  
repulses Abercrombie at Ticonderoga (1758), 22, 84  
defends Quebec against Wolfe (1759), 22, 87 f.  
defeated and slain, 22, 89
- Monte Cassino, Benedictine monastery at, 7, 20 f., 55, 218
- Monte Gargano, Langobard sanctuary on, 7, 40
- Montecuccoli, imperial general, 12, 248; 13, 163, 165, 168
- Montemagny, governor of Quebec, 21, 227, 232
- Montemar, count of, Spanish general, 14, 172, 261, 263
- Montenegrins aid Herzegovinians, 20, 134  
declare war on Turkey, 20, 138  
refuse peace with Turkey, 20, 141  
occupy Antivari and Dulcigno, 20, 150
- Montenotte, pass over the Apennines, held by Colonel Rampon (1796), 16, 197
- Monterey, marquis of, governor of the Spanish Netherlands, 13, 163
- Monterey, capture of, in Mexican war (1846), 23, 119
- Monterouge, Jesuit university at, 18, 128
- Montesino, Antonio, anti-slavery Dominican, 21, 120 f.
- Montespan, Madame de, 13, 174, 176,\* 218
- Montesquieu, French writer, 14, 48, 143-147, 203, 299 f., 303, 306, 309, 313, 315; 15, 23, 28, 114, 130, 151, 291; 16, 27 f.
- Montesquieu, French general, 16, 94, 117, 119
- Monteverde, Claudio, Italian composer, 11, 448
- Monteverde, Juan Domingo, Spanish general, 22, 381

- Montevideo, South American city, **23**, 321  
 seized by Portugal, **18**, 47
- Montez, Lola (countess of Landfeld), mistress of king of Bavaria, **18**, 263  
 scandal about, causes popular rising, **18**, 325
- Montezuma, Aztec chief, **21**, 147\*-151
- Montferrat, margraves of, **11**, 220, 461  
 occupied by French, **12**, 228  
 given to Savoy, **13**, 313
- Montfort, stronghold of Teutonic Order in Palestine, **9**, 378
- Montgelas, Bavarian minister, **16**, 242 f., 320; **17**, 302 f.  
 creator of modern Bavaria, **17**, 64 ff.  
 mismanages the Tyrol, **17**, 128  
 foresees end of Napoleon, **17**, 158 f.
- Montgomery, Richard, American officer, **22**, 202\*  
 slain at Quebec, **22**, 204
- Months, Persian names for, **2**, 184
- Montigny, Baron de, **11**, 335, 338
- Montijo, Spanish admiral, **23**, 358\*
- Montlosier, Count, assails French hierarchical schemes, **18**, 140
- Montmartre, in Paris, public workshops in, **16**, 70  
 taken by the Prussians, **17**, 357  
 communists in possession of, **19**, 361
- Montmédy, aim of Louis XVI. to escape to, **16**, 71
- Montmirail, battle of (1814), **17**, 347
- Montmorency, Anne de, constable of France, **11**, 165, 211, 288, 300, 307, 309, 316
- Montmorency, Charlotte de, **11**, 442
- Montmorency, Henry of, **12**, 271 f.
- Montmorency, French diplomatist, **18**, 56
- Montmorin, French foreign minister, **16**, 68 f.  
 fall of ministry of, **16**, 90
- Montpellier, purchased by French, **10**, 60
- Montpensier, forced loan at, **16**, 136
- Montpensier, princess of, wife of Gaston d'Orleans, **12**, 267
- Montpensier, princess of, daughter of Gaston d'Orleans, **13**, 116 f.
- Montpensier, duke of, marries Infanta of Spain, **18**, 284 f.; **19**, 269 ff.
- Montrose, Scotch royalist, **13**, 47 f., 120
- Monts, Sieur de, French explorer, **21**, 219  
 lieutenant-general of Canada, **21**, 220, 329
- Montserrat, a British possession, **23**, 311  
*Monumentum Ancyranum*, **2**, 239; **5**, 72
- Monvoisin, Parisian blackleg, **13**, 194 f.
- Mouza, beautified by Theolinde, **7**, 37
- Monzon, treaty of (1626), **12**, 208, 216
- Mooker Heath, battle of (1574), **11**, 342
- Moon, temple of, at Harran (Carrhae), **2**, 157
- Moon-god, in Egypt, *see* Thoth, **1**, 49
- Moor, battle of (1848), **18**, 356
- Moore, Edward, English dramatist, **15**, 126
- Moore, Colonel James, defeats Tuscaroras, **22**, 47  
 provisional governor of South Carolina, **22**, 50
- Moore, Sir John, killed at Corunna (1809), **17**, 111
- Moore, Thomas, English poet, **18**, 90
- Moore's Creek, battle at (1776), **22**, 204
- Moors, in Africa, relation of, to Vandals, **6**, 313 ff., 319 f.  
 conquer Spain, **6**, 344, 347 f.  
 in Gaul, **7**, 48  
 of Spain, resist Charlemagne, **8**, 44  
 threaten Narbonne, **8**, 62  
 civilization of, **9**, 102 ff.  
 defeats of, **9**, 259 ff.  
 wars against, **10**, 336, 349 f.; **11**, 205, 378  
*See* Arabians, Saracens, Moslems, Charles Martel, Mohammedans
- Morand, French general, **17**, 234 f.
- Moravia, **10**, 272, 275  
 human sacrifices in, **6**, 56  
 Slavs in, **7**, 99  
 devastated by Hungarians, **8**, 224  
 occupied by Rudolf I., **9**, 311  
 Justine, elector of, **10**, 153  
 declaration of, in 1868, **20**, 64
- Moravian Brethren, **12**, 115, 120, 127, 171, 182; **14**, 167 f.; **22**, 97; **23**, 304
- Moravians, side with Roman church, **8**, 191  
 throw off Frankish yoke, **8**, 219  
 attack East Franks, **8**, 224
- More, Thomas, English statesman, **11**, 146\*
- Morea, the, **11**, 121, 223  
 conquered by the Turks (1715), **14**, 51  
 suppression of revolt in (1770), **15**, 211  
 French troops in, **18**, 83  
 placed under protection of the Powers, **18**, 83
- Morale, Fra, leader of Italian mercenaries, **10**, 109
- Moreau, Jean Victor, French general, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185  
 operations of, near the Rhine, **16**, 202 ff., 212, 218  
 defeated by Suvaroff, **16**, 243 f.  
 on 18th Brumaire, **16**, 252  
 commands army in Switzerland, **16**, 257  
 operations of (1800), **16**, 262 ff.  
 wins Hohenlinden (December 3, 1800), **16**, 270  
 in royalist plot (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
 exiled, **17**, 276  
 killed before Dresden (1813), **17**, 286
- Morelli, Italian revolutionist, **18**, 51 f.
- Morelly, French socialistic writer, **16**, 30
- Morelos, Mexican revolutionist, **18**, 46; **22**, 392
- Morey, contrives infernal machine, **18**, 209
- Morgan, Daniel, American officer, **22**, 198, 255, 258, 261\*  
 captured at Quebec, **22**, 204  
 at Freeman's Farm, **22**, 230

- Morgan, Daniel, at the Cowpens, **22**, 259–262
- Morgan, Sir Henry, buccaneer, **21**, 397
- Morgan, Jean de, Egyptologist, **1**, 6, 13, 136
- Morgan, Lewis Henry, his classification of the stages of human culture, **23**, 255
- Morgan, William, and the Freemasons in the United States, **23**, 62
- Morgarten, battle of (1315), **9**, 331; **10**, 100
- Morillo, Pablo, Spanish general, **22**, 382
- Moriscos in Spain, **10**, 349; **11**, 293, 438 f.; **21**, 217 f.
- Morley, John, English statesman, **20**, 296 f.
- Mormons in the United States, history of, **23**, 249
- Mörner, Baron, offers Bernadotte title of crown prince of Sweden, **17**, 157
- Morny, French diplomat, **19**, 108, 150, 156, 251
- Moro, *see* Sforza
- Morocco, independent kingdom of, **8**, 193  
     French attack on, **18**, 280  
     English protect, **18**, 280 ff.  
     early history of, **20**, 398  
     and European powers, **20**, 399 f.
- Morosini, Venetian commander, **13**, 235, 263
- Morosow, Boris, favorite of Alexis Michaelovitch, **13**, 102
- Morris, Gouverneur, **22**, 309\*  
     on revolutionary immorality, **16**, 157 f.
- Morris, Robert, American patriot, **22**, 207\*
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, inventor of electrical telegraphy, **23**, 256 f.\*
- Mortara, Jewish boy, kidnapped by Jesuits, **18**, 288
- Mortemart, duke of, attempts to form a new ministry (July 29, 1830), **18**, 148  
     interviews Louis Philippe, **18**, 151
- Mortgages on real estate, **11**, 22; **15**, 170  
     among the Germans, **7**, 279
- Mortier, French general, **16**, 296 f., 323; **17**, 33, 96  
     blows up Kremlin, **17**, 199  
     commander of the Old Guard, **17**, 245, 286, 318, 349, 354, 356  
     opposes Schwarzenberg, **17**, 334  
     reinforces Napoleon at Troyes, **17**, 340  
     defends Paris, **17**, 357  
     favors royalists, **17**, 386  
     commands French troops in Spain (1823), **18**, 57 f.  
     killed by an infernal machine (1835), **18**, 209
- Mortimer, Edward, earl of March, **10**, 203 ff.
- Mortimer, Roger, leads revolt from Edward II. of England, **9**, 363 f.
- Mortimer, Roger, earl of March, falls in battle (1399), **10**, 78
- Morton, earl of, English regent, **11**, 370
- Morton, Thomas, of Merrymount, **21**, 275  
     reproved by Standish (1628), **21**, 275  
     deported (1630), **21**, 278
- Morton, Oliver Perry, governor of Indiana, **23**, 183
- Morton, William, American physician, **23**, 267
- Mosab, Moslem general, **7**, 396  
     governor of the East, **7**, 397
- Mosaics, **1**, 103  
     in Assyrian art, **2**, 84  
     mosaic picture representing battle of Issus, **2**, 218  
     in Roman art, **7**, 312  
     in the Lateran dining-hall, **8**, 65 f.\*
- Moscherosch, German writer, **13**, 74 f.\*
- Moschi (Muskai), people of Cappadocia, **1**, 236  
     driven from their seats in Cappadocia by Phrygian Armenians, **1**, 236 f.; **2**, 106  
     invade Commagene and are defeated by Tiglath-Pileser I., **1**, 329
- Moscow, principality of, **10**, 238  
     grand duke of, **11**, 376
- Moscow, Russian city, **14**, 123; **15**, 248  
     peace of (1557), **11**, 141  
     German suburb in, **12**, 128  
     ancient map of, **12**, Pl. VII.  
     destruction by Swedes, **12**, 140  
     riot in (1606), **12**, 143  
     battle of (1612), **12**, 145  
     rebellion in (1648), **13**, 102  
     abandoned by Russians (1812), **17**, 194 ff.  
     Napoleon occupies, **17**, 196  
     burned by Russians, **17**, 196 ff.\*  
     Napoleon's retreat from, **17**, 196 ff.
- Moselle, river, centre of Roman military life, **6**, 158, 253  
     fortresses on, watched by St. Priest, **17**, 331
- Moser, F. K. von, German statesman, **15**, 186, 189, 282
- Moser, J. J., German scholar and statesman, **14**, 162\*; **15**, 183, 189
- Möser, Justus, German historian, **15**, 111, 189 f.
- Moses, Israelite leader, **2**, 22 ff.  
     story of his training, **2**, 22  
     Manetho's account of, **2**, 22 f.  
     sojourn of, in Sinaitic Desert, **2**, 23  
     leads Israel out of Egypt, **2**, 23  
     unites Israel by promulgation of the Ten Commandments, **2**, 23 ff.  
     his legislation, **2**, 25  
     his religion, **2**, 25 f.  
     his death, **2**, 27
- Moslems, conquer Spain, **6**, 347 f.  
     attack Byzantium, **7**, 352, 372, 374  
     under leadership of Mohammed, **7**, 381  
     capture of Balearic Isles by, **7**, 400; **9**, 261  
     Charlemagne's wars against, **8**, 76 f.  
     hold Corsica and Sardinia, **8**, 77  
     ravage the East, **8**, 175 f.  
     *See* Mohammedanism
- Mosque, at Delhi in India, **2**, 329  
     built at Jerusalem, **7**, 387

- Mosques, Omayyad, at Damascus, **7**, 400, 403\*
- Moss, treaty of (1814), **12**, 377
- Mosul, battle of (750), **7**, 406  
petty Turkish prince at, **9**, 112
- Motley, John Lothrop, American historian, **23**, 270,\* 272
- Motte-Fouqué, Baron de la, Prussian general, **14**, 223
- Motz, von, Prussian finance minister, **18**, 113
- Moulins, member of Directory, **16**, 251 f.
- Moultrie, William, American officer, **22**, 209,\* 210
- Mound-builders, supposed Indian race, **21**, 55\* f.
- Mounds, burial, of Northern Europe, **6**, 41 f.  
objects found in, **21**, 65\*
- Mounier, member of National Assembly, **16**, 49, 56  
president of National Assembly, **16**, 58
- Mount Athos, canal across, **2**, 207  
monastery at, **14**, 130
- Mount Kunowitza, battle of (1443), **10**, 257
- Mountain, the, extreme Left of French Legislative Assembly, **16**, 98  
gains members of ministry, **16**, 102  
strength of, in the Convention, **16**, 113  
conflict of, with the Girondists, **16**, 114 ff.  
elects Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 135, 140  
compasses fall of the Girondists, **16**, 137, 139 ff.  
attacked by Terrorists, **16**, 159  
deserts Robespierre, **16**, 164  
compasses his fall, **16**, 164 ff.  
opposes tyranny of Jacobins, **16**, 167  
reaction against (1794), **16**, 168  
defeated on 1st Prairial (May 20, 1795), **16**, 170
- Mowbray, Thomas, duke of Norfolk, **10**, 78  
banished by Richard II., **10**, 78  
*See* Norfolk
- Moys, battle of (1757), **15**, 55
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, German composer, **15**, 291; **18**, 106
- Müffling, Colonel von, aid to Blücher, **17**, 310  
with Wellington, **17**, 396  
envoy to the Porte (1829), **18**, 83
- 'Mugwumps' in American politics, **23**, 239
- Mühlberg, battle of (1547), **11**, 183  
Saxon review at, **14**, 215
- Mühldorf, battle of (1322), **9**, 332; **10**, 24 f.
- Muhlenberg, William Augustus, American religious leader, **23**, 268
- Mühler, Prussian minister of instruction, **19**, 409, 411\*
- Mühlhausen, city, **11**, 97
- Mukden, Manchurian city, **20**, 450, 458, 462 ff.  
battle of (1905), **20**, 467
- Muktasi, calif of Bagdad, **8**, 196
- Mul, king of Wessex (d. 687), **7**, 181
- Muley Hassan, emperor of Morocco (1873-1894), **20**, 398 f.  
death of (1894), **20**, 399
- Müller, clergyman, **14**, 219
- Müller, Johann von, German historian, **15**, 283; **16**, 78, 120; **17**, 21  
secretary of state for Westphalia, **17**, 68
- Multan, Indian city, **7**, 399
- Mulvian Bridge, battle of the (312), **6**, 127
- Mummies, Egyptian, **1**, 52, 57, 58, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76,\* 77, 78, 92, 99, 103, 104  
preparation of (embalming), **1**, 55, 57, 58, 75  
brought to tomb of Osiris, **1**, 36  
Book of the Dead buried with, **1**, 42  
connection of, with Anubis, **1**, 47  
concealment of many royal mummies under XXI. Dyn., **1**, 282  
discoveries of royal coffins and mummies at Der-el-Bahri near Thebes in Egypt, **1**, 282 ff., 283,\* 285\*  
in mountain pits at western Thebes, **1**, 304  
of the Apis bulls, **1**, 103  
in Peru, **21**, 161\* f.
- Mummus, destroys Corinth (146 B.C.), **4**, 190
- Mummolus, Frankish leader, **7**, 30, 79 ff.  
defeats Langobards, **7**, 80 f.  
Desiderius, **7**, 82  
maintains himself at Avignon, **7**, 84 f.
- Mummolus, Duke, summons Gundobald to France, **7**, 88 f.
- Münch-Bellinghausen, president of the German Confederate diet, **18**, 99
- Münchener Allgemeine Zeitung*, articles of Bismarck in, **20**, 201
- Münchengrätz, royal conference of (1833), **18**, 222
- Munda, battle of (45 B.C.), **4**, 307
- Munda tribes, original inhabitants of India, **2**, 298  
civilization and religion of, **2**, 298  
names of, **2**, 299  
Sanskrit spoken by some, **2**, 299
- Mundt, T., German Liberal writer, **18**, 176, 183
- Munich, city, in the war of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 252, 262, 270  
occupied by French, **16**, 264  
by Austrians, **17**, 118  
anti-French sentiment in, **17**, 236 f.  
German art at, **18**, 105  
popular disturbances in, **18**, 325
- Munichia, garrisoned by Macedonia, **3**, 385, 388
- Municipalities, in Romance lands, **8**, 84  
in the German states, **7**, 286; **8**, 307  
reform of, in Prussia, **17**, 79  
government of, in America, **23**, 220
- Municipia*, political status of, **4**, 98
- Muñoz, Fernando, duke of Rianzares, Spanish life-guardsmen, paramour of Maria Christina, **18**, 211



- Munro, Colonel, surrenders Fort William Henry (1757), **22**, 81 f.
- Münster, religious disturbances in, **11**, 154 ff.
- Francis of Waldeck, bishop of, **11**, 155, 158
- Frederick, bishop of, **11**, 154
- progress of Counter-reformation in, **12**, 53
- peace negotiations in, **12**, 298, 315 ff.
- signature of peace of, **12**, 321\*
- bishopric, **14**, 107; **15**, 276, 292
- largely falls to Prussia, **16**, 280
- part of, ceded to Hanover by Prussia, **17**, 265
- superstition in, **18**, 239
- Münster, Count, minister of Hanover, opposes Prussia, **17**, 265
- advocates overthrow of Napoleon, **17**, 334
- favors Prussian claims in Poland, **17**, 367
- Muntassir, calif of Bagdad (861), **8**, 195
- Munússa, Berber chief on the Gallic frontier, **7**, 113
- Münzer, Thomas, Anabaptist, **11**, 95, 97 f.
- Mur, battle of (166), **6**, 106
- Murad III. (Amurath), sultan, **13**, 105 f.
- Murad IV. (Amurath), sultan (1623-1640), **13**, 107 f.
- Murad V., becomes sultan (1876), **20**, 136
- deposition of (1876), **20**, 136 f.
- Murad Bey, Mameluke chief, **16**, 232 f.
- Murad, *see* Amurath
- Murat, Joachim, general under Napoleon, **16**, 197, 321 ff.
- leads grenadiers at St. Cloud (19th Brumaire), **16**, 253
- rules in Etruria, **16**, 284
- made duke of Berg, **16**, 333
- in Prussia, **17**, 20, 23, 30 f.
- leads invasion of Spain (1808), **17**, 61
- king of Naples (as Joachim I.), **17**, 63
- commands cavalry in Russian campaign, **17**, 175 ff., 184, 186 ff., 196, 208
- king of Naples, **17**, 218, 286, 309, 318
- charge of, at Leipsic, **17**, 311 ff.
- deserts Napoleon for the Coalition, **17**, 332 f.
- operations of, in Italy, **17**, 391 f.; **18**, 50
- seized and shot (October, 1815), **17**, 392
- Muratori, Italian historian, **14**, 201, 322
- Muraviev, Count, visits Paris, **20**, 188
- issues *irenicon* for Czar, **20**, 189 f.
- and dual alliance, **20**, 268
- work of, in eastern Siberia, **20**, 431
- Mureia, defended by Theodemer, **6**, 347
- conquered by Castile (1243), **9**, 261
- Murex, purple-fish, **1**, 210 f.
- Murfree, Mary Noailles ('Charles Egbert Craddock'), American novelist, **23**, 277
- Murfreesboro, battle of (1862-1863), **23**, 182
- Murillo, Spanish artist, **13**, 206 f.
- Murray, earl of (James Stuart), **11**, 362 ff., 365 ff.
- Mursa on the Drave, battle of (351), **6**, 132
- Murten, Swiss frontier town, **10**, 315 ff., 320
- battle of (1476), **10**, 320
- Murtzuphlos, *see* Alexius V.
- Musa ibn-Nosair the Moor, **7**, 400
- subdues Africa, **6**, 346
- Centa surrenders to, **6**, 346
- sends Tarik to Spain, **6**, 346 f.
- conquers Spain, **6**, 347 f.
- Musa, wife of Phraates IV. of Parthia, and mother of Phraataces, **2**, 248\*
- Musa, Turkish prince, **10**, 248 ff.
- Musailama, revolt of, **7**, 386
- Muscadins (*jeunesse dorée*), youth of the bourgeoisie in Paris, adopt violent methods (1794), **16**, 168
- Muscat, disturbances at, **20**, 344
- entry into, obtained by France, **20**, 425
- Muscovy Trading Company, **11**, 376; **21**, 355
- Mushezib-Ninib, cylinder of (Babylonian), **1**, 181,\* 182
- Music, Greek love of, **3**, 74
- in Spartan education, **3**, 120 f.
- in gladiatorial combats, **5**, 165\*
- in late Roman and mediæval education, **5**, 262
- the ecclesiastical hymn, **5**, 268
- the Ambrosian hymn, **5**, 269
- hymns of Prudentius, **5**, 271
- church, among the Franks, **7**, 132, 258
- the *Cantus Romanus* in England, **7**, 177
- German, **7**, 293
- early Christian, the Gregorian chant, **7**, 233 f., 317 f.
- Italian: Palestrina, Peri, and Monteverde, **11**, 448
- in Germany, **14**, 160; **15**, 290 f.; **18**, 106
- in the United States, **23**, 280 f.
- Muskogee, Indian family, **21**, 39, 41
- Muslim ibn-Obka, Moslem leader, **7**, 395
- Muspilli, German poem, **8**, 149, 201
- Musri, district in Arabia, **2**, 73 f., 76
- Mustafa, Turkish impostor, **10**, 254
- Mustafa, brother of Amurath II., **10**, 254
- Mustapha, sultan (1617-1618), **13**, 107 f.
- Mustapha, Lala, Turkish general, **11**, 456
- Mut, Egyptian goddess, **1**, 26, 48
- vulture sacred to, **1**, 48
- temples of, at Karnak, **1**, 303
- Mutassim Billahi, calif of Bagdad (833-842), **8**, 194
- defeats Theophilus (838), **8**, 182
- Mutianus, humanist, **11**, 27
- Mutina, Roman colony, **4**, 132
- Mutnara, Hittite king, **1**, 270, 274
- Mutsuhito, emperor of Japan, **20**, 434\*
- Muzaffer-ed-din, shah of Persia, accession of (1896), **20**, 424\*
- concessions of, to Russia, **20**, 425

- Muzazir, city of Armenia, temple of Haldis and Bagbartu in, **2**, 79\*  
 Muzri, prince of, represented in relief at Calah in Assyria, **2**, 68,\* 69  
 Mycale, battle of (479 B.C.), **3**, 202  
 Mycenae, capital of the Atridae, **3**, 39 f.\*  
     subject to Argos, **3**, 59, 213  
     acropolis of, excavations at, **6**, 33  
 Mycenaean Age, civilization of the, **3**, 47-49, 411 ff.  
     frescos, **3**, 414 f.  
     houses, **3**, 416  
     pottery, **3**, 51, 417  
     shrine at Cnossus, **3**, 414  
     writing, **3**, 415 ff.  
     this stage of civilization lacking in Italy, **6**, 34  
 Mycerinus, *see* Menkaura  
 Mylae, battle of (262 B.C.), **4**, 113 f.  
 Mylasa, city of Caria, tomb at, **2**, 322  
 Myra, city of Lycia, reliefs in tomb near, **2**, 116  
 Myron, Greek sculptor, **3**, 94\*  
 Myronides, Athenian general, **3**, 220, 222  
 Mysians, people of Asia Minor, **1**, 245 f.  
     language of, **1**, 245 f.  
 Mysore, seat of Chalukya dynasty in India, **2**, 323  
 Myths, Aztec, **21**, 141  
     German, **6**, 111 f.  
     Greek, meaning of, **3**, 33 ff.  
     Hindu, **2**, 295, 300  
     Japanese, **2**, 354 f.  
 Mytilene, founded by Achaeans, **3**, 62  
     under tyrants, **3**, 115 ff.  
     revolt and punishment, **3**, 259 ff.

# N.

**NAARDEN**, fall of (1572), **11**, 341  
 Nabataeans, power of, **4**, 261, 268  
 Nabis, of Sparta, **4**, 163, 166 f.  
 Nabonassar, Babylonian king, Era of (747 B.C.), **1**, 192; **2**, 71  
 Nabonidus, Babylonian king (555-539 B.C.), **1**, 145, 198; **2**, 134  
     religious innovations of, **2**, 159  
     defeated and captured by the Persians, **1**, 158 f.  
     cylinder of, from Sippara, **1**, 194  
 Nabopolassar, Babylonian king (626-605 B.C.), founder of the New Babylonian Empire, **1**, 148; **2**, 102, 122, 128  
     in alliance with Medes destroys Nineveh and Assyrian Empire, **2**, 107 f.  
 Nahu, *see* Gudea  
 Nachtigal, Doctor, German explorer in Gulf of Guinea region, **20**, 381  
 Nadab, king of Israel (954-953 B.C.), murdered by Baasha, **2**, 59  
 Nadasdy, Polish patriot, **13**, 159  
 Nadir, shah of Persia (1736-1747), **15**, 35  
 Naevius, first Roman poet, **4**, 159  
 Näfels, battle of (1388), **10**, 101, 275  
 Nagadah culture in Egypt, **1**, 7 ff., 13, 23  
 Nagar, kingdom of, annexed to Indian Empire (1893), **20**, 426  
 Nagasaki, Portuguese settle at, **11**, 210  
 Nagler, K. F. F. von, Prussian minister, dismissed, **17**, 136  
     Prussian representative in German diet, **18**, 99  
     postal reformer, **18**, 108  
 Naharro, Torres, Spanish dramatist, **11**, 208  
 Nahr-el-Kelb, river near Beirut in Syria, rock-tablets of Rameses II. at, **1**, 272  
 Nahum, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148  
 Naillac, Philip de, **10**, 244  
 Nairi, people in Arzanene, defeated by Tiglath-Pileser I. of Assyria, **1**, 330  
     their land devastated by Asurnazirpal of Assyria, **1**, 333  
 Najara, duke of, Spanish noble, **11**, 240  
 Naksh-i-Rustam, near Persepolis, tombs of Persian kings at, **2**, 201 ff., 204\*  
     fire-tower at, **2**, 203 ff., 205\*  
     reliefs at, **2**, 263, 264, 267\* f.  
 Namaqua Land, Germans in, **20**, 379  
 Namur, surprise and capture of, **11**, 345  
     in the wars of Louis XIV., **13**, 240, 244 f.  
 Nana, Babylonian goddess, **1**, 159  
     temple of, at Uruk, **1**, 166  
 Nana Sahib, treachery of, **19**, 94  
 Nancy, battle of (1477), **10**, 321

Nanking, treaty of (1842), **20**, 433  
 Nannienus, Roman commander, **6**, 190  
 Nansen, Fridtjof, Arctic explorer, **23**, 310 f.\*  
 Nantes, Edict of (1598), **11**, 424  
     revocation of Edict of (1685), **13**, 216 ff.  
     city, Reign of Terror in, **16**, 152  
 Nantil, French captain, plot of, **18**, 129  
 Napata (the northern Meroë), city of Ethiopia on Mount Barkal, residence of kings of Ethiopia, **2**, 73, 74  
     taken by Cambyses, **2**, 166  
 Napier, Sir Charles (1786-1860), British admiral, **18**, 228 f.; **19**, 50\*  
 Napier, Sir Charles James (1782-1853), cousin of the preceding, British general, victories of, in India, **18**, 278  
 Napier, John, discoverer of logarithms, **13**, 58  
 Naples, Italian city, **14**, 261, 268  
     captured by Byzantines, **6**, 373  
     taken by Totilas, **6**, 381  
     held by Byzantines, **7**, 26  
     besieged by Langobards, **7**, 32, 35 f.  
     conquered by Eleutherius, **7**, 39  
     taken by Henry II., **8**, 284  
     besieged by Henry VI., **9**, 173  
     captured by Conrad IV., **9**, 215  
     holds part of Rome, **9**, 328  
     hostile to Henry VII., **9**, 328  
     party strife in, **10**, 103, 106  
     designs of Louis of Hungary on, **10**, 103, 136  
     taken by Louis of Hungary, **10**, 107 f.  
     given up for certain advantages, **10**, 108  
     restored to Joanna, **10**, 108  
     Charles the Small seizes, **10**, 113  
     university of, **15**, 153  
 Naples, kingdom of, **10**, 338, 341, 358, 375, 377 ff.; **11**, 49 ff., 110 f., 169, 195, 217 f., 262, 292; **14**, 77  
     Osma, viceroy of, **13**, 88 ff.  
     revolt in, **13**, 113  
     conquered by the allies, **13**, 310 f.  
     under Austria, **14**, 172, 174  
     under the Bourbons, **14**, 174 f., 190, 198 ff., 261, 263; **15**, 153 f.  
     resists the revolution, **16**, 201 f.  
     submits to Napoleon, **16**, 201, 207  
     rises against France (1798), **16**, 238  
     subdued and made Parthenopean Republic, **16**, 239  
     royalist restoration in (1799), **16**, 244 ff.  
     makes peace with France (1801), **16**, 271  
     evacuated by French, **16**, 277, 294

Naples, Joseph Bonaparte made king of (1806), **16**, 333  
 Murat (Joachim I.), king of, **17**, 63  
 claims of the Bourbons upon, **17**, 368  
 Ferdinand IV.'s rule in, **18**, 50; **19**, 109 f., 139 ff.  
 revolution at (1820), **18**, 52 f.  
 conditions in, after 1830, **18**, 288  
 revolutionary attempt in (1848), **18**, 363  
 withdraws from resistance to Austria (1848), **18**, 363  
 subdues Sicily (1849), **18**, 365  
 defeated by Garibaldi (1849), **18**, 410  
 Gladstone's opinion of the government, **19**, 110  
 the Bourbons overthrown, **19**, 139-144  
 united to Italy, **19**, 144  
 Napoleon Bonaparte, witnesses mob in the Tuileries, **16**, 97  
 captain of artillery, at Toulon, **16**, 151  
 general, puts down rising of 13th Vendémiaire (October 5, 1795), **16**, 172  
 early life of, **16**, 172 ff.  
 successes of, in Italy (1795), **16**, 191  
 marries Josephine, **16**, 195 f.\*  
 given command of army of Italy, **16**, 196  
 wins brilliant victories, **16**, 197 ff., 201  
 independent of the Directory, **16**, 198, 207 ff.  
 looting by his troops, **16**, 200  
 operations around Mantua, **16**, 201 ff.  
 defeats Austrians at Arcole, **16**, 208 f.  
 takes Mantua, **16**, 210  
 humiliates the pope, **16**, 210  
 on the Isonzo, **16**, 210 f.  
 desirous of peace, **16**, 211 f.  
 signs preliminaries at Leoben, **16**, 213  
 seizes territory of Venice, **16**, 213  
 writes angry letter to Directory, **16**, 216 f.  
 arbitrarily manages papal affairs, **16**, 218  
 makes peace of Campo-Formio, **16**, 218 f.  
 reception of, in Paris, **16**, 220 ff.  
 becomes centre of government, **16**, 222  
 prepares Egyptian expedition, **16**, 226 f.\*  
 invades Egypt, **16**, 231 ff.  
 expedition to Syria, **16**, 233  
 deserts the army in Egypt and returns to France, **16**, 233  
 fêted in Paris, **16**, 251  
 made first consul by 18th and 19th Brumaire (November 9, 10, 1799), **16**, 251 ff.  
 constitutes the Consulate, **16**, 257 ff.  
 prepares for new campaign, **16**, 260 ff.  
 crosses the Alps, **16**, 264 f.  
 at battle of Marengo (June 14, 1800), **16**, 266 f.  
 returns to Paris, **16**, 267

Napoleon Bonaparte, negotiates with Austria, **16**, 267 ff.  
 makes peace of Lunéville, **16**, 269 ff.  
 detaches Naples and Portugal from the Coalition, **16**, 271 f.  
 resisted by England, **16**, 272 f.  
 diplomatic skill of, **16**, 277 ff.  
 aggressions on allies, **16**, 283 ff.  
 subdues Santo Domingo, **16**, 285  
 plot on his life (3d Nivose), **16**, 286  
 apes royal court, **16**, 286 f.  
 relations to the church, **16**, 287  
 concordat of July (1801), **16**, 288  
 Sunday restored as a day of rest by, **16**, 288  
 reforms in education and law, **16**, 289 ff.  
 elected consul for life, **16**, 290 f.  
 changes constitution, **16**, 291  
 insults England, **16**, 292 f.  
 at war with her, **16**, 294 ff.  
 seizes Hanover, **16**, 295 f.  
 treacherously treats her, **16**, 297  
 puts down royalist plot, **16**, 298 ff.  
 orders execution of d'Enghien, **16**, 299  
 made emperor (May 18, 1804), **16**, 301 f.\*  
 triumphal progress of, **16**, 303  
 crowned by the pope (December 2, 1804), **16**, 304  
 his court, **16**, 304 ff.  
 his character and ideals, **16**, 304 ff.  
 crowned king of Italy (May 26, 1805), **16**, 307  
 foreign recognition of, **16**, 307 ff.  
 new Coalition against, **16**, 310 ff.  
 aggressions of, in Italy, **16**, 314  
 plans to invade England, **16**, 316  
 diplomatic preparation for war, **16**, 317 f.  
 crushes Austrian army, **16**, 320 ff.  
 occupies Vienna (November 13, 1805), **16**, 323 f.  
 wins battle of Austerlitz (December 2, 1805), **16**, 327 ff.  
 treaties following, **16**, 329 ff.  
 battle of Trafalgar (October 21, 1805), **16**, 331  
 returns to France, **16**, 331  
 establishes his relatives in power, **16**, 333 f.  
 foreign relations, **16**, 334 f.  
 establishes Confederation of the Rhine, **16**, 336 f.  
 his contemptuous treatment of Prussia, **17**, 19 f.  
 defeats Prussians at Jena (October 14, 1806), **17**, 24 ff.  
 occupies Berlin, **17**, 29 f.  
 plunders Germany, **17**, 33  
 advances to the Vistula, **17**, 35  
 checked at Eylau (February 7, 1807), **17**, 36 f.  
 at battle of Friedland (June 14, 1807), **17**, 42



Napoleon Bonaparte, makes truce with Russia, 17, 42  
 makes peace of Tilsit (1807), 17, 46 ff.  
 founds kingdom of Westphalia, 17, 49  
 returns to France, 17, 49  
 exalts the army, 17, 49 f.  
 administrative changes, 17, 50 ff.  
 French catechism of 1806 exalts, 17, 52  
 declares embargo on England, 17, 54 ff.  
     on Sweden, Denmark, Italy, 17, 56 ff.  
 harsh treatment of the pope, 17, 57 f.  
 becomes master of Spain and Portugal, 17, 58 ff.  
 results of his career, 17, 64  
 German admiration for, 17, 68 f.  
 political principles of, 17, 70  
 extortions of, from Prussia, 17, 73 f.  
 attitude of, to Russia, 17, 74 ff.  
 visit of William of Prussia to, 17, 76  
 refuses to evacuate Prussia, 17, 77  
 Spaniards successfully resist, 17, 97 ff.  
 makes treaty with Prussia, 17, 101  
 meets princes at Erfurt (September 27-October 14, 1808), 17, 102 ff.\*  
 decrees Stein an outlaw, 17, 106  
 subdues Spain, 17, 109 ff.  
 prepares war against Austria, 17, 114  
 joins army at Donauwörth, 17, 119  
 brilliant successes of, 17, 119 ff.  
 occupies Vienna (May 13, 1809), 17, 121  
 defeated at Aspern and Essling (May 21, 1809), 17, 121 f.  
 destroys Schill's corps, 17, 126  
 fortifies the Lobau, 17, 131  
 battle of Wagram (July 5-7, 1809), 17, 131 ff.  
 signs treaty of Vienna (October 13), 17, 136, 141 ff.  
 puts down Tyrolese rising, 17, 128 ff., 138  
 humiliates Prussia, 17, 144  
 flattered by his followers, 17, 148 f.  
 divorces Josephine (December 15, 1809), 17, 149  
 marries Maria Louisa (1810), 17, 149 ff.  
 his son born (March 20, 1811), 17, 152  
 conflict with the pope, 17, 153 f.  
 dictates to dependent states, 17, 154 ff.  
 weakness of his empire, 17, 158 f.  
 Spanish defeats, 17, 159 ff.  
 plans conquest of Russia, 17, 165 ff.  
 prepares for war, 17, 167  
 violates Prussian neutrality, 17, 168  
 negotiates with Prussia, 17, 169 ff.  
 gains alliance of Prussia and Austria, 17, 172 f.  
 his army and preparations, 17, 174 ff.  
 advances to Vilna (June, 1812), 17, 177 ff.  
 faulty commissariat, 17, 178 ff.  
 relaxation of discipline, 17, 180

Napoleon Bonaparte, operations about Smolensk, 17, 186 ff.  
 battle of Borodino (September 7, 1812), 17, 189 ff.  
 at Moscow, 17, 196 ff.  
     begins retreat (October 18), 17, 199  
     disasters of the return, 17, 200 ff.  
     numbers of the lost, 17, 208 f.  
 escapes to Paris, 17, 208  
 Prusso-Russian alliance against, 17, 217 ff.  
 Austrian negotiations with, 17, 226 f.  
 arrives in Paris (1812), 17, 228  
 recruits his army, 17, 228  
 plans third campaign against Russia, 17, 228 f.  
 deterred by Prussian war, 17, 233 f.  
 stops Prusso-Bavarian negotiations, 17, 237  
 demands Austrian aid in Prussian war, 17, 238  
 hurries preparations, 17, 242 ff.  
 opens the campaign, 17, 244 ff.  
 fights battle of Lützen, 17, 245 ff.  
 claims great victory, 17, 248  
 fights battle of Bautzen, 17, 250 ff.  
 repulsed at Markersdorf, 17, 253  
 situation and plans of, 17, 256 f.  
 rejects Austria's peace demands, 17, 257 f.  
 makes an armistice, 17, 258 f.  
 destroys Lützow free corps, 17, 260 f.  
 confers with Metternich at Dresden, 17, 267 f.  
 Bassano, peace negotiator for, 17, 268  
 attitude of, to Congress of Prague, 17, 269 ff.  
 prepares for renewal of war, 17, 271  
 his position at opening of hostilities, 17, 274  
 his operations against Blücher, 17, 276 ff.  
 sends Oudinot against Berlin, 17, 278 ff.  
 relieves Dresden, 17, 281 ff.  
 great victory at Dresden, 17, 284 ff.  
 fails to destroy allied army, 17, 292  
 perplexed by defeats, 17, 296 f., 303 f.  
 sends Ney against Berlin, 17, 297 ff.  
 attempts to separate Austria from Coalition, 17, 301  
 retreats from the Elbe, 17, 306 f.  
 wrongs and disheartens the Saxons, 17, 309 f.  
 attacks Blücher, 17, 309 ff.  
 at the battle of Leipsic, 17, 312-326  
     at Wachau, 17, 314 f.  
     endeavors to negotiate with Austria, 17, 317 f.  
     arranges to retreat from Leipsic, 17, 317 f.  
     holds allies in check, 17, 318 f.  
     retreats on night of October 18th, 17, 320 f.  
     disastrous effect of battle, 17, 323

Napoleon Bonaparte, at the battle of Leipsic, makes successful retreat, **17**, 324 ff.  
 rejects Metternich's peace proposals, **17**, 328 f.  
 declared the enemy of the Coalition, **17**, 329  
 prepares to resist invasion of France, **17**, 331 ff.  
 evacuates Spain, **17**, 331  
 alienates French senate, **17**, 332  
 calls second levy of National Guard, **17**, 333  
 leaves Paris (January, 1814), **17**, 335  
 storms St. Dizier, **17**, 335  
 surprises Blücher at Brienne, **17**, 336 ff.  
 defeated by him at La Rothière, **17**, 338 f.  
 defeats Blücher's army in detail, **17**, 341 ff.  
 rejects peace terms, **17**, 345 f.  
 pursues Blücher, **17**, 349  
 withdraws from defence of Paris, **17**, 350 f.  
 defeats Blücher at Craonne, **17**, 351  
 escapes from Laon, **17**, 353  
 reviews his army at Rheims, **17**, 354  
 attacks army of Bohemia, **17**, 354 f.  
 deceived by allies, **17**, 358  
 loses his hold on French people, **17**, 358 f.  
 abdicates in favor of his son (1814), **17**, 360  
 parts from the Guards at Fontainebleau, **17**, 360\* ff.  
 retains sovereignty of Elba, **17**, 362  
 resides at Elba, **17**, 362  
 leaves Elba for France (April, 1815), **17**, 385 ff.  
 marches on Paris, **17**, 387 f.  
 outlawed by the Powers, **17**, 388  
 changed conditions of, **17**, 390  
 creates two chambers, **17**, 390  
 calls *Champ de Mai*, **17**, 390  
 campaign plans of, **17**, 394, 396  
 advances upon Quatrebras, **17**, 395  
 defeats Blücher at Ligny, **17**, 397 ff.  
 mistakes Prussian retreat, **17**, 400  
 at Waterloo (1815), **17**, 401 ff.  
 deserted after Waterloo, **17**, 405  
 surrenders to the English, **17**, 405  
 sent to St. Helena, **17**, 405  
 benefits of, to Italy, **18**, 49 f.  
 worshipped as a hero by Rhine Confederation, **18**, 101  
 dies at St. Helena (1821), **18**, 136  
 ashes of, removed to France (1846), **18**, 230  
 Napoleon I., emperor of the French, *see* Napoleon Bonaparte  
 Napoleon II., son of Napoleon I., refusal of allies to recognize (1814), **17**, 359  
 as duke of Reichstadt, **18**, 136  
 Napoleon III., becomes emperor of the French (1852), **19**, 30\* ff.

Napoleon III., declares war on Russia, **19**, 46 f.  
 visits England, **19**, 60  
 satisfaction with the fall of Sebastopol, **19**, 64 f.  
 his plans frustrated, **19**, 67  
 intervenes in Turkey, **19**, 81 f.  
 war with China, **19**, 95 ff.  
 close relations to the French clergy, **19**, 101 f.  
 fosters prosperity of France, **19**, 102 ff.  
 character, **19**, 108  
 escapes assassination by Orsini, **19**, 117  
 meets Cavour at Plombières, **19**, 121 ff.  
 aids Italy against Austria (1859), **19**, 126 ff.  
 deserts Italy at Villafranca, **19**, 133 ff.  
 aids the expedition to Mexico, **19**, 155\*;  
     **23**, 161 f., 329  
 his political attitude in 1866, **19**, 210 f., 214 f., 234 ff.  
 his liberal reforms, **19**, 250 ff., 263 ff.  
 the Roman question, **19**, 149, 259 f., 267  
 proposal of, to buy Luxemburg, **20**, 335  
 acquires Cochinchina and Cambodia, **20**, 428  
 his friendship for the Southern Confederacy of America, **23**, 161  
 alliance with Austria, **19**, 266 f., 280 f., 287  
 surrenders at Sedan (1870), **19**, 317 f.  
 deposed, **19**, 320  
 death of (January 9, 1873), **20**, 27  
*See* Louis Napoleon  
 Napoleon, prince imperial, Bonapartist pretender, **20**, 24, 27  
 murder of, **20**, 389  
 Napoleon, Prince Jerome, **19**, 122, 123\*f., 308, 310  
 manifesto of (Jan. 16, 1873), **20**, 50  
 Napoleon, son of Louis of Holland, dies in Italy, **18**, 174  
*Napoléon*, French paper, in interest of Louis Napoleon, **18**, 414  
 Naram-Sin, of Akkad, Babylonian king (about 3750 B.C.), son of Sargon I., **1**, 146, 194, 195 f., 196 n.; **2**, 331  
 takes Apirak, **1**, 194 f.  
 tablets of, found by Nabonidus, **1**, 194  
 cuneiform inscription of, **1**, 195, 196\*  
 Narbo Martius, Roman colony, **4**, 217, 224  
 Narbo (Narbonne), city of Gaul, **6**, 252  
 royal wedding at (414), **6**, 207  
 occupied by Visigoths, **6**, 215, 327  
 taken by Wamba, **6**, 342  
     by Gundobad (508), **6**, 398  
     by Saracens, **7**, 113  
 besieged by Charles Martel, **7**, 117  
 taken by Pepin (759), **7**, 125  
 Moors threaten (793), **8**, 62 f.  
 treaty of (1418), **10**, 161 f.  
 Narbonne, Count, French war minister, **16**, 90 ff.

- Narbonne, Count, envoy to Prussia, 16, 93 ;  
 17, 212  
 to Russia, 17, 174, 177  
 French envoy at Vienna, 17, 238  
 Napoleon's envoy at Prague (1813), 17, 269
- Narcissus, Claudius's secretary, 5, 90, 92 ff.
- Narischkin, Natalia, mother of Peter the Great, 13, 276
- Narisci, Romanized German tribe, 6, 154
- Narmer, king of Egypt, 1, 12, 63, Pl. V.
- Narni, Italian city, 7, 50
- Narragansetts, Indian tribe, 21, 287, 303 f., 314, 316-319
- Narses, Persian king (293-302), wages unsuccessful war against the Roman Emperor Galerius, 2, 268  
 relief and image of, 2, 268\*
- Narses, Persian general, 2, 276  
 viceroy of Armenia, under Persia, 2, 276  
 revolt of the Armenian Christians against, 2, 276
- Narses, Byzantine general, 6, 376 f. ; 7, 222, 227, 364  
 advances on Rome, 6, 387 f.  
 defeats Totilas at Taginae, 6, 388  
 takes Rome, 6, 390  
 defeats Tejas near Vesuvius, 6, 390 f.  
 the Franks at Capua, 6, 393  
 removed from governorship of Italy, 7, 25 f.  
 legendary relations with the Langobards, 7, 26
- Narva, Swedish victory at (1700), 13, 330
- Narvaez, Panfilo de, Spanish explorer, 21, 207
- Narvaez, Ramon Maria, Spanish premier (1845-1851), 18, 283  
 puts down Spanish riots, 18, 377  
 again premier, 19, 269
- Naseby, Cromwell's victory at (1645), 13, 57 f.\*
- Nasr, Keisite governor of Africa, 7, 404
- Nasr-ed-din, shah of Persia (1848-1896),  
 policy of, 20, 423  
 murder of, 20, 424
- Nassau, below Roman wall, 6, 84  
 makes customs concessions to France, 18, 186
- Nassau, *see* Louis, William, and Orange
- Nassau-Hadamar, count, imperial envoy at Osnabrück, 12, 316 ff.
- Natalie, queen of Serbia, pro-Russian policy of, 20, 358
- Nathan, prophet of Israel, 2, 42
- National, French liberal paper, 18, 117
- National Assembly, of France (1871-1875), 19, 320, 323, 325  
 (1871), its composition, 20, 17  
 party divisions in, 20, 27  
 its work for France (1871-1875), 20, 18-32  
 dissolution of (December 31, 1875), 20, 32
- National Guard, French, placed under Lafayette, 16, 53  
 adopts the tricolor, 16, 53  
 throughout France, usurps government (1789), 16, 55  
 marches to Versailles, 16, 58  
 rescues the royal family, 16, 59  
 instituted for French communes, 16, 62  
 insubordinate to Lafayette, 16, 71  
 objects to proposed Jacobin force, 16, 95  
 called out (July, 1792), 16, 98  
 attitude of, at Tuileries, 16, 99  
 reorganized by the Commune, 16, 103  
 filled from proletariat, 16, 114  
 held in check by Vendéans, 16, 151  
 conduct of (June, 1793), 16, 138 f.  
 organization of, changed, 16, 167  
 suppresses mob of 12th Germinal, 16, 169  
 of 1st Prairial, 16, 170  
 insurrection of, put down by Bonaparte (13th Vendémiaire), 16, 172  
 of Paris, disbanded (1827), 18, 142  
 in the autumn of 1830, 18, 157 ff.\*  
 deserts to populace in Lyons, 18, 205  
 aids revolution (1848), 18, 306  
 better corps of, disbanded, 18, 314  
 puts down insurrection of (May 15, 1848), 18, 316  
 in the 'Days of June,' 18, 318 f.
- National Guard of Austria (1848), 18, 345
- National Democrats, American political party, 23, 252
- National Republicans, American political party, 23, 42, 67
- National Verein, German unitary party, 19, 171 f.
- Nationality, spirit of, awakened by Crusades, 9, 289, 294  
 principle of, recognized by Napoleon III., 19, 108  
 characteristic principle of the nineteenth century states, 20, 465 f.
- Nat Turner's Rebellion (1831), 23, 104
- Naturalization in the United States, 23, 21
- Nature-worship, 1, 43  
 among the Phoenicians, 1, 204 ff.
- Natzmer, Major, Prussian envoy, 17, 218
- Naucratis, Greek settlement in the Nile Delta, 2, 127 ; 3, 86
- Naucleus, battle of (36 B.C.), 4, 319
- Naumkeag, *see* Salem
- Naupactus, Messenians settle in, 3, 223  
 peace of (217 B.C.), 3, 410
- Nauplia, taken by Venice, 10, 118  
 seat of Greek government, 18, 75 f.
- Navajo fetishes, 21, 60\*
- Naval affairs, in antiquity:  
 Egyptian expedition to Punt, 1, 73  
 sea power of the Phoenicians, 1, 219 f. ; 2, 126 f.  
 of Solomon, 2, 45  
 the voyages of Scylax, 2, 180

## Naval affairs, in antiquity:

conflicts between Greece and Persia, **2**, 181 f., 207 f., 213 f., 217; **3**, 169-223, 366 ff.

voyage of Nearchus, **2**, 220; **3**, 378 f.

Athenian sea power, *see* Athens  
conflicts between Rome and Carthage, **4**, 110-118

permanent fleet established by Augustus, **5**, 28, 46

Roman fleets on German rivers, **6**, 68, 74, 78, 118

## in the Middle Ages:

piracy of Franks and Saxons, **6**, 122  
fleet of the Vandals, **6**, 314

Visigothic fleet of Wamba, **6**, 344

fleet of Theodoric, **6**, 361

German fleets, **7**, 335

Byzantine fleet, **7**, 352

Moslem fleets, **7**, 391, 400

Charlemagne's lack of a fleet, **8**, 77  
naval architecture in the ninth century, **8**, 77\*

crusading fleet annihilated by Egyptians (1250), **9**, 283

relative strength of France and England, **10**, 57, 69

Hanseatic fleet, **10**, 83

Venetian fleet captured by Genoese, **10**, 117

crusading fleet in the Turkish war, **10**, 362

Genoese fleet, **10**, 254, 258

Spanish fleet, **10**, 379

Turkish fleet, **10**, 253

Venetian fleet, **10**, 258

overthrow of Kublai Khan's armada by the Japanese (1281), **2**, 358

## in modern times:

fleets, Danish, **11**, 135

Dutch, **11**, 439; **13**, 128\* f.

English, **11**, 67, 142, 149, 392, 420

Hanseatic, **11**, 134 f.

Genoese, **11**, 111

imperial, of Charles V., **11**, 159

of Lübeck, **11**, 132, 135

Spanish, **11**, 394

Swedish, **11**, 140

battle of Lepanto (1571), **11**, 296, 457 ff.

defeat of the Invincible Armada (1588), **11**, 392 ff.\*

Japan's activity at sea in the sixteenth century, **2**, 359 f.

importance of sea power in the Thirty Years' war, **12**, 218 ff., 229 ff.

English disasters before La Rochelle (1627-1628), **12**, 220 f.; **13**, 26

Cromwell's fleet, **13**, 122, 124

## Naval affairs, in modern times:

Colbert and the French navy, **13**, 145

the Russian navy established by Peter the Great, **13**, 276; **14**, 86

suffered to decay under Peter II., **14**, 123

still formidable under Elizabeth, **14**, 182

conflict between France and England (1778-1782), **15**, 337 ff.

successes of England against the French Revolution (1797), **16**, 213 ff.

career of Nelson, *see* Nelson

French naval artillery utilized for war on land (1813), **17**, 242

Greek daring and successes, **18**, 73  
bombardment of Beirut (1839), **18**, 228

of Alexandria (1882), **20**, 384

German lack of a fleet, **18**, 339

Danish ships taken by shore batteries (1849), **18**, 389

fleet of the German Confederation sold at auction (1852), **19**, 22

impotence of the allied fleets before Sebastopol, **19**, 51, 53

the China-Japan war, **20**, 438 f.

the Russo-Japanese war, **20**, 461, 463, 467 f.; **23**, 390

German naval bill of 1900, **20**, 212 f.

## in the Two Americas:

overthrow of the pirates, **21**, 396-400; **22**, 48 f.

the American navy in the Revolution, **22**, 244

the French fleet assists the Americans, **22**, 239 f., 250, 264 ff.

Truxton captures French frigates, **22**, 338, 340

the United States and the Barbary states, **22**, 358

the war of 1812 on the sea, **22**, 355-359, 369

on the Great Lakes, **22**, 363 ff.

Cochrane and the Chilean fleet, **22**, 385 f.

operations in the Civil War, on the coast, **23**, 161, 170, 206 f.

on the rivers, **23**, 164-169, 191

the Monitor and the Merrimac, **23**, 173 ff.

the Confederate cruisers, **23**, 195

the Kearsarge and the Alabama, **23**, 201 f.

Mobile Bay, **23**, 202

blowing up of the battleship Maine (February 15, 1898), **23**, 349-352

the Cuban war (1898), **23**, 354-366

*See* Blockade



- Navarino, Turkish fleet destroyed at (1827), 18, 81
- Navarre, invaded by Charlemagne, 8, 14
- Spanish kingdom, 9, 104, 106; 10, 336, 341 f., 383; 11, 63, 65, 302, 317, 382
- king of, Crusader, 9, 282
- given to Philip of Evreux and Joan, 9, 356
- joins England against France, 10, 62
- Navas de Tolosa, battle of (1212), 9, 261
- Navigation, Arabic words in, 9, 292
- Navigation Act, the (1651), 13, 122 f.; 21, 369
- in Carolina, 22, 43
- Naville, Egyptologist, 1, 6 n., *et passim*
- Naxos, one cause of Persian war, 3, 169
- revolts from Confederacy, 3, 214
- 'Nazarenes,' German artists at Rome, 18, 105
- Nazareth, battle of (1187), 9, 268
- given to Christians (1229), 9, 281
- taken by Bibars, 9, 284
- battle of (1799), 16, 233
- Neander, August, Protestant church historian, 18, 245 f.\*
- Neapolis (Naples), Greeks in, 4, 78
- Nearchus, voyage of, 2, 220
- Nebaioth, Ishmaelite tribe, 1, 225
- Nebenus, Badenese councillor of state, 18, 112
- Nebo, Babylonian-Assyrian god, temple of, in Calah (Nimrud), 1, 346; 2, 101
- temple of, erected by Antiochus Soter in Borsippa, 2, 222
- statues of, 1, 175, 176\*
- from the time of the Assyrian king Adad-nirari, 2, 70
- Nebogatoſſi, Russian admiral, 20, 467 f.
- Nebuchadnezzar, Babylonian king (604-561 B.C.), 1, 148; 2, 122
- marries a Median princess, 2, 107
- helps to fix boundary between Lydia and Media, 2, 111
- as crown prince defeats the Egyptians at Carchemish, 2, 125
- recalled to Babylon by death of his father, 2, 125
- Jehoiakim of Judah submits, 2, 125
- Judah, Tyre, Sidon, Moab, and Ammon revolt against, 2, 125
- besieges Tyre and Jerusalem and defeats Egyptians, 2, 125
- destroys Tyre (592 B.C.), 1, 215
- takes Jerusalem (July, 586 B.C.), destroys and carries the Jews into captivity, 2, 125 f.
- defeats remnant of Jews (581 B.C.), 2, 126
- Tyre submits to suzerainty of (573 B.C.), 2, 126 f.
- invades Egypt, 2, 127
- remodels and extends Babylon, 2, 128 ff.
- palace of, at Babylon, 2, 130
- Nebuchadnezzar, inscriptions of, 2, 132
- seal of, 1, 182\*
- works of irrigation and other public works of, 2, 132 f.
- trade, commerce, and banking under, 2, 133 f.
- death of (562 B.C.), 2, 134
- Necho of Sais, princeling set up by Esarhaddon in Egypt, 2, 95
- rules Egypt as vassal of Assyria, 2, 95
- Necho, Egyptian king (610-594 B.C.), 2, 123 ff.
- favors intercourse with foreigners, 2, 123
- promotes maritime enterprise, 2, 123
- plans for canal between Mediterranean and Red Sea, 2, 123
- his invasion of Asia opposed by Josiah of Judah, 2, 124
- deposes Jehoahaz of Judah, and sets up Jehoiakim as his vassal, 2, 124 f.
- defeated by Prince Nebuchadnezzar of Babylonia at Carchemish, 2, 125
- induces Judah to rebel against Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125
- death of, 2, 125
- Neckar, the, German river, 6, 84
- Upper, Roman fortifications on, 6, 118
- course of, turned by Valentinian I., 6, 143
- Necker, Parisian banker and writer, 16, 33
- becomes minister of finance, 16, 33 ff.\*
- banishment of (1787), 16, 40
- restored to finance ministry (1788), 16, 42 ff.
- speech of, at opening of States-General, 16, 46
- absent from royal session, 16, 49
- dismissed from office (July 11, 1789), 16, 50
- recalled by Louis XVI. (1789), 16, 53
- weak administration of, 16, 57
- failure of credit of, 16, 62 f., 70
- Necker, Madame (wife of the preceding), brilliant *salon* of, 16, 34 f.\*
- Necrologies of Canterbury and Durham, 7, 160
- Nectanebus I., Egyptian king, founder of xxx. Dyn. (387 [381]-369 B.C.), 2, 213 f.
- Nectanebus II., Egyptian king (the last Pharaoh, 350 B.C.), 2, 214
- flees to Ethiopia from Persians, 2, 125
- dedicates shrine at Edfu, 2, 232
- pylons of, at Karnak, 2, 215
- builds the temple of Philae, 2, 215 f.
- peristyle of, at Philae, 2, 216
- Neda, battle of the, 6, 227
- Neerwinden, battle of (1693), 13, 241
- (1793), 16, 126
- Neferhotep, Egyptian king, 1, 252
- Nefer-maât, Egyptian official, 1, 106
- Nefert, Egyptian princess, statue of, 1, 80, 81,\* 82,\* 106

- Nefertari, Egyptian queen, sister and wife of King Aahmes, **1**, 252 n.  
mummy of, **1**, 284, 284 n.
- Négrier, French general, offers to support government, **18**, 315  
falls in Paris, **18**, 319
- Negro insurrection in Virginia (1831), **23**, 104
- Negro Plot, the (1741), **22**, 130
- Negro slavery in the American colonies, **23**, 94 ff.
- Negroes, as auxiliaries of Pepi of Egypt, **1**, 69  
appearance and costume of (represented on tomb of Seti I.), **1**, 320
- Nehavend, city of Media, battle of, **2**, 290
- Nehemiah, Book of, *see* Hebrew Literature
- Nehring, German artist, **13**, 200
- Neiloa, Nile festival, **1**, 27
- Neipperg, Count, imperial field-marshal, **14**, 240 f., 249, 251
- Neipperg, Count, envoy of Austria to Murat, **17**, 391  
administration of, in Parma, **18**, 50
- Neisse, fortress, **14**, 240 f., 249; **15**, 89  
conference at (1769), **15**, 217, 297
- Neith (Nebu), Egyptian goddess, **1**, 48  
one of the triad of Saïs, **2**, 123  
temple of, at Saïs, **1**, 38; **2**, 128  
temple of (with Khnum-Ra and Kahi-ronpe), at Esneh, **2**, 234
- Neithard, bishop of Bamberg, **12**, 68
- Nekheb, city in Egypt, seat of worship of Nekheb, **1**, 35
- Nekheb, Egyptian goddess, the same as Eileithyia, **1**, 35,\* 296\*
- Nelson, English commodore at Cape St. Vincent (February 14, 1797), **16**, 215  
as admiral, commands Mediterranean fleet, **16**, 231  
repairs his ships in Sardinia, **16**, 231  
destroys French fleet (August 1, 1798), **16**, 232  
at Naples after battle of the Nile (1798), **16**, 238  
victor at Copenhagen (1801), **16**, 272 f.  
favors war with France, **16**, 292\* f.  
operations of (1805), **16**, 315\* f.  
mortally wounded at victory of Trafalgar (October 21, 1805), **16**, 331
- Nemausus (Nîmes), ruins of, **5**, 51 f.,\* 159 ff.\*; **6**, 252\*
- Nemean games, the, **3**, 93
- Nemesianus, M. Aurelius Olympius, Latin poet, **5**, 259
- Nemesis, temple of, near Rhamnus, in Attica, **3**, 229
- Nemesius *Theresiana*, Maria Theresa's penal code (1769), **15**, 213
- Nemours, duke of, beheaded (1477), **10**, 305
- Nemours, duke of, second son of Louis Philippe, elected king of Belgium (1831), **18**, 165
- Nemours, duke of, declines through his father, **18**, 165  
seeks to save the throne (1848), **18**, 308  
escapes to Belgium, **18**, 309
- Nemours, Marie Jeanne de, regent of Savoy, **13**, 209 f.
- Nennius, Welsh historian, **7**, 159
- Neocorus of Dittmarsh, German historian, **12**, 91
- 'Neo-Guelphism,' in Italy, **18**, 290
- Neolithic or Later Stone Age, antiquities and civilization of, **6**, 26 ff.
- Neophytes in the monasteries, **7**, 217
- Neo-Platonism, rise of, **5**, 242
- Neoplatonists, inculcate continence, **6**, 257
- Neo-Roman empire, *see* Holy Roman
- Nepherites I., of Mendes, Egyptian king of XXIX. Dyn., **2**, 211
- Nephthys (Nebtha), Egyptian goddess, **1**, 37, 44, 47, 52  
lament of Isis and Nephthys over the dead Osiris, **1**, 114
- Nepos, Julius, Western Roman emperor, **6**, 234 f., 356  
surrenders Auvergne (475), **6**, 328  
makes peace with Euric, **6**, 395
- Neptune, worshipped at Rome, **4**, 56
- Nepven, Pierre, French architect, **11**, 213
- Nerac, treaty of (1579), **11**, 327
- Nergal, Babylonian god of the summer solstice, of war and pestilence, **1**, 170, 183
- Neriglissar, Babylonian king (559-555 B.C.), **2**, 134
- Nero, C. Claudius, in Spain, **4**, 148 f.  
at the Metaurus, **4**, 151
- Nero, son of Germanicus, **5**, 83 f.  
adopted by Claudius, **5**, 93  
emperor, **5**, 94\*  
crimes and extravagances, **5**, 100 ff.  
rebuilds Rome, **5**, 103  
in Achaia, **5**, 105  
death of, **5**, 110
- Nerthus, German goddess, worship of, **6**, 102
- Nerva, emperor (96-98), **5**, 132\* ff.  
colonies of, in Italy, **5**, 132  
campaign of, against the Marcomanni, **6**, 81
- Nesa, Egyptian woman, statue of, **1**, 80\*
- Nesa, in Parthia, burial place of the Parthian kings, **2**, 241
- Nesle, marquis of, French courtier, **14**, 243
- Nesselrode, Russian diplomat, **17**, 198, 236, 267; **19**, 35, 37, 41  
represents Russia at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366  
has understanding with Metternich, **18**, 160 f.
- Nestorians, heretical sect, **7**, 204, 220  
in Persia, **2**, 270; **7**, 368
- Netherlanders, the, characteristics of, **11**, 328 f.  
commerce of, **11**, 329  
aroused by persecutions, **11**, 329, 333, 338  
their peaceable petition, **11**, 335

Netherlanders, 'Beggars' among, **11**, 335, 340  
 recognize leadership of Orange, **11**, 340  
 sign the Pacification of Ghent, **11**, 340  
 refuse to accept the Perpetual Edict, **11**, 345 f.  
 aided by Elizabeth, **11**, 369, 373  
 desperate condition of, **11**, 384  
 profit by the withdrawal of Farnese, **11**, 396  
 negotiate for peace with Archduke Albert, **11**, 440 f.  
*See* Antwerp, Dutch  
 Netherlands, the, **10**, 283, 307, 320 ff., 384;  
**11**, 49, 64 f., 80 f., 107, 132, 156, 165 ff., 169 ff., 180, 185, 194, 206, 246, 288, 297, 315, 328-348, 378 ff., 392, 398 ff., 414, 439 ff.; **14**, 39, 127, 171, 183, 185, 190; **15**, 38, 44  
 Hapsburgs in, **8**, 28  
 Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 377  
 part of, acquired by Charles IV., **10**, 47  
 conflicting English and French interests in, **10**, 55  
 civilization of, **10**, 55 ff.  
 craft-guilds in, **10**, 57  
 French influence in, **10**, 69  
 Spanish rule in, **11**, 206, 288, 328-348, 378 ff., 414, 439 ff.  
 Jesuits in, **11**, 246  
 revolt from, **11**, 328-348, 398, 414, 439 ff.  
 Protestantism in, **11**, 315, 398  
 relation of, to Alva, **11**, 329 ff.  
 to Farnese, **11**, 378 ff.  
 Calvinists in, **11**, 332 ff., 345 ff.; **12**, 194 f.  
 United Provinces of, **11**, 348, 402  
 the Spanish, **12**, 274 f.  
 conquered by France, **13**, 144 f.  
 the United, constitution of, **12**, 193 ff.  
 war with Spain, **12**, 273 ff.  
 declared independent, **12**, 319 ff.  
 art and literature in, **13**, 77 ff.  
 material prosperity, **13**, 127 f.  
 ships of, **13**, 121,\* 128\*  
 internal dissensions, **13**, 129  
 war with France (1672), **13**, 160 ff.\*  
 influence of France upon, **13**, 201 f.  
 exasperation in, against Louis XIV., **13**, 230  
 ceded to Austria, **13**, 326  
 accedes to the Triple Alliance (1717), **14**, 39 f.  
 commercial, intellectual, and political stagnation in, **14**, 60, 207  
 attitude toward the Belgian East India Company, **14**, 60, 73  
 joins the League of Hanover, **14**, 110  
 accedes to the treaty of Seville (1729), **14**, 123  
 Jansenists take refuge in, **14**, 131  
 the peasant class in, **14**, 137

Netherlands, in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 256, 263, 272, 275, 285-290  
 stadtholder-generalship re-established in (1747), **14**, 286  
 relations with Joseph of Austria, **15**, 258 ff.  
 the 'Patriots' and William V., **15**, 296, 338  
 at war with England, **15**, 338  
 conquered by French (1795), **16**, 186  
 kingdom of, unstable nature of, **18**, 161 f.  
 loses Belgium, **18**, 163 f.  
 embargo and blockade of (1832), **18**, 168  
 Jesuits in, **18**, 258  
 new fundamental law in, **18**, 323  
 affairs of (1870-1901), **20**, 309 ff.  
 influence of, on England, **21**, 270 f.  
*See* Belgium, Flanders  
 Nettelbeck, Joachim, a skipper, at Kolberg, **17**, 39 f.  
 Neuburg, Wolfgang William of, claims Cleves-Jülich, **12**, 82 ff., 155 ff.  
 Neuburg, John William of, **13**, 266 f.  
 Neuchâtel, lake of, **10**, 315, 317, 320  
 Neuchâtel, principality, **15**, 55, 132  
 acquired by Prussia, **13**, 326, 336  
 ceded to France (1805), **16**, 330  
 declares itself independent of Prussia, **18**, 288, 323  
 its independence acknowledged, **19**, 165  
*Neue Preussische Zeitung*, conservative paper, **18**, 369  
 Neufchâteau, François de, member of Directory, **16**, 218  
 Neuhaus, battle of (1805), **16**, 323  
 Neuhof, Theodor von, adventurer, **14**, 197 f.  
 Neumann, George, Protestant ecclesiastic, **11**, 139  
 Neumann, Prussian colonel, **17**, 39  
 Neus Dionysus (Ptolemy XIII. Anletes), king of Egypt (80-52 B.C.), **2**, 230  
 builds part of the temple at Edfu, **2**, 232  
 Neuss, Rhenish city, **10**, 311  
 battle of (1475), **10**, 314 f.  
 Neustria, Frankish sub-kingdom, **6**, 403; **7**, 77  
 centre of Frankish kingdom, **7**, 78 f.  
 attacks Burgundo-Austrasian alliance, **7**, 95  
 division of, from Austrasia, **7**, 102 f.  
 ascendancy of, **7**, 105  
 church reforms in, **7**, 153  
 originally under Charlemagne, **8**, 36  
 Neustrian synod (744), **7**, 119  
 Neustrians invade Aquitania, **7**, 84 f.  
 oppose Charles Martel, **7**, 111 f.  
 Neuwinger, French general, **16**, 120  
 Nevers, French county, **10**, 311  
 duke of, **10**, 245  
 under Capetian rule, **9**, 254

- Nevers, duke of, and Gonzaga, claims Mantua, **12**, 220 f., 224, 228  
forfeits Mantua, **13**, 307
- Nevis, a British possession, **23**, 311
- Nevitta, a Frank, Roman consul, **6**, 155
- New Amsterdam, founding of, **21**, 356  
incorporated, **21**, 369
- Newark, N. J., founding of (1667), **21**, 313
- New Berne, N. C., founded, **22**, 46  
captured by Federal army (1862), **23**, 196
- New Brunswick, University of, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Newbury, battle of (1643), **13**, 45
- Newcastle, duke of, English minister, **14**, 271 f., 283, 306; **15**, 37 f., 42, 47, 54, 77, 329 f., 332
- Newcomb, Simon, American astronomer, **23**, 265
- New England, colonial, public schools in, **22**, 113  
slaves in, **23**, 95 f.
- New England Confederation, the, **21**, 294-299
- 'New Era,' in Prussia (1858-1862), **19**, 167, 172
- Newfoundland, granted to Lord Baltimore as a palatinate, **21**, 330 f.  
remains out of the Dominion of Canada, **23**, 296
- Newfoundland question, settlement of, **20**, 175
- New France, *see* Canada
- New Granada in South America, **23**, 314  
settlement of, **21**, 191  
revolution in, **18**, 46 f.
- New Hampshire, Mason's grant in, **21**, 278 f.  
founding of Hampton and Exeter, **21**, 289  
annexed by Massachusetts (1643), **21**, 321  
decided to belong to the king (1677), **21**, 321  
organization of, **21**, 321  
maintains its independent existence (1692-1699), **21**, 327  
exploit of Hannah Dustin, **22**, 35 f.  
Exeter attacked by Indians (1709), **22**, 38  
ratifies the Federal Constitution (June 21, 1788), **22**, 317  
new constitution of 1819, **23**, 22
- New Hampshire Grants, controversy over, **22**, 289 f.
- New Haven colony, founding of, **21**, 292  
laws of, **21**, 294  
regicides in, **21**, 311  
absorbed by Connecticut, **21**, 312
- New Jersey, settlement of, **21**, 375-377  
slaves in, **23**, 95 f.
- New Jersey Plan, the, **22**, 305
- New Madrid, capture of (1862), **23**, 166
- New Netherland, settlement of, **21**, 354
- New Orange, Dutch name of New York City (1673-1674), **21**, 373
- New Orleans, battle of (1815), **22**, 369 f.\*  
capture of, in American Civil War (1862), **23**, 168
- Newport, Christopher, English mariner, **21**, 245  
in Virginia, **21**, 246, 253, 256 ff.
- Newport, Rhode Island, in 1730, **22**, 101\*
- New South Wales, leading Australian colony, **20**, 370  
upholds closer federation, **20**, 371  
delay of, in joining Federal League, **20**, 371  
at first fails to give required majority for, but finally accepts amended constitution, **20**, 372
- New Sweden (Delaware), Swedish colony, **21**, 367  
surrendered to the Dutch, **21**, 368
- Newton, Sir Isaac, English scientist, **13**, 203\* ff.; **14**, 47, 142, 147  
influence of discoveries of, **16**, 19
- New York, under colonial government, **21**, 372 f., 387-401; **22**, 104, 129-131  
importance of, in the Revolution, **22**, 210  
ratifies the Federal Constitution, **22**, 327 ff.
- New York City in 1840, **23**, 81\*  
slaves in, **22**, 130; **23**, 95 f.  
Draft Riot in, in Civil War (1863), **23**, 196
- New York, American armored cruiser, **20**, 400; **23**, 356
- New Zealand, relics in, **6**, 59  
colonization of, **18**, 277  
admits women to franchise, **20**, 370  
joins the Australasian league, **20**, 371  
refuses to join the Federal Commonwealth of Australia, **20**, 372
- Ney, marshal under Napoleon, **16**, 321 ff.; **17**, 36, 245 f., 318, 320, 360  
at Jena, **17**, 23 ff.  
at Eylau, **17**, 37  
at Friedland, **17**, 42  
in Russian expedition, **17**, 177, 184, 187 f.  
at Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.  
brilliant escape of, from Russians, **17**, 203 f.  
attacks Berlin, **17**, 249 f., 256 f., 297 ff.  
at battle of Dresden, **17**, 286  
defeated at Dennewitz, **17**, 299 ff.  
retreats before Blücher, **17**, 277, 307, 309  
protests against Napoleon's wrong to Saxons, **17**, 310  
ordered to observe Blücher, **17**, 312 f.  
at battle of Möckern, **17**, 315 f.  
joins Napoleon during Hundred Days, **17**, 387  
commands left wing, **17**, 395  
attacks Quatrebras (June 16, 1815), **17**, 399 f.



- Ney, at Waterloo, 17, 401  
condemned and executed for treason (1815), 18, 120
- Ney, Edgar, French lieutenant-colonel, letter of Louis Napoleon to, 18, 411
- Niagara Falls, Kalm's view of, 22, 26\*
- Nibelung, Frankish historian, 7, 66
- Nibelungen-lied, Old German poem, 6, 275;  
8, 308; 9, 124
- Theodoric in, 6, 368
- on the battle of the Catalaunian Fields, 6, 225
- translated into New High German, 18, 101
- Nicaea, *see* Nice
- Nicaragua in Central America, 23, 328, 381
- Nice (Nicaea), city of Asia Minor, 10, 254
- Council of (325), 5, 232
- taken by Goths, 6, 112
- synod of (787), 8, 64
- besieged by Crusaders (1097), 9, 117
- Byzantine Empire of, 9, 285
- taken by Turks, 9, 395
- Nice, French city, 11, 162, 224
- occupied by French, 16, 117
- ceded to France (1796), 16, 198
- Nicene creed, 5, 232, 250, 254; 6, 289, 291
- Greeks adhere to, 8, 190
- Nicephorus, Byzantine emperor (802-811), 8, 78 f., 179 f.
- Nicephorus Phocas, Byzantine emperor (963-969), 9, 106, 257 f.
- Nicephorus Botaniates, Byzantine emperor (1078-1081), 9, 107, 110\*
- Nicephorus, patriarch of Constantinople, 8, 181
- Nicholas I., pope (858-867), in the Byzantine church strife, 8, 142, 187 f.
- sends teachers to Bulgaria, 8, 189
- excommunicated by Photius, 8, 190
- Nicholas II., pope (1058-1061), 9, 25 ff.
- Nicholas IV., pope (1288-1292), vainly attempts Crusade, 9, 287
- Nicholas V., pope (1447-1455), 10, 199, 259, 361, 385
- Nicholas V., schismatic pope at Rome, 10, 30, 116
- Nicholas I., czar of Russia, marries Princess Charlotte of Prussia, 18, 28
- succeeds Alexander as czar (1825), 18, 78
- declares war with Turkey, 18, 82
- opposes Monarchy of July, 18, 161
- seeks French alliance, 18, 144 f.
- favors intervention in the Netherlands, 18, 163
- opposes Polish revolution with force, 18, 170 ff.
- fearlessness of, during cholera, 18, 172
- diplomatic triumphs of, 18, 222 f.,\* 225 ff.
- visit of, to London (1844), 18, 279
- disapproves of Prussian war with Denmark, 18, 390
- Nicholas I., aids Austria in Hungary, 18, 358 f.
- opposes Prussian hegemony, 18, 388 f.
- visit of, to Warsaw, 18, 398
- confers with German envoys, 18, 398 f.
- addresses Napoleon III. as 'My Friend,' 19, 30
- asserts his rights in Turkey, 19, 31 ff.
- interviews with Hamilton-Seymour, 19, 34 f.
- occupies the Danubian principalities, 19, 41\*
- death (1855), 19, 58
- Nicholas II., czar of Russia, accession of (1894), 20, 248
- more enlightened policy of, 20, 248
- coronation of (1896), 20, 249, 250
- address of, to representatives of the *Zemstvos*, 20, 248
- liberal policy toward Poland, 20, 250
- and Finnish independence, 20, 251
- imperial manifesto of (1900), 20, 252
- and university disturbances, 20, 254, 255
- general policy of, 20, 255
- appoints General Vannovsky minister of public instruction, 20, 255
- visit of, to France (1896), 20, 267
- projected trip of, to Paris, 20, 183, 282
- proposes peace conference, 20, 189
- lays corner-stone of Siberian railway, 20, 432
- Nicholas, bishop of Butrinto, historian, 9, 306
- Nicholas, prince of Montenegro, wins victories over Turks, 20, 138
- attempts to carry out terms of treaty of Berlin, 20, 155 f.
- appointed Russian general, 20, 173
- toasted by czar, 20, 173
- assumes title of Royal Highness, 20, 367
- enlightened policy of, 20, 367
- marriage of daughters, 20, 367
- Nicholas of Cues, German reformer, 10, 184, 189, 191
- Nicholas of Jamsilla, historian, 9, 140
- Nicholson, Francis, governor of Virginia, 21, 346
- governor of Maryland, 21, 350 f.
- lieutenant-governor of New York, 21, 389-391
- royal governor of South Carolina, 22, 50
- commander-in-chief in America (1709), 22, 38 f.
- Nicholson's Nek, capture of battery and battalions at (1899), 20, 414
- Nicias, character of, 3, 346 f.
- peace of (421 B.C.), 3, 267 f.
- commander in Sicily, 3, 272 ff.
- Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich, author, 15, 111, 176, 196
- Nicolls, Richard, English colonel, 21, 371
- commissioner to investigate New England affairs, 21, 313
- seizes New Amsterdam, 21, 371

- Nicolls, Richard, governor of New York, 21, 372  
 popularity of, 21, 372  
 death of, 21, 372
- Nicomachi Flaviani, the, Latin historians, 5, 272
- Nicomedes I., king of Bithynia (278-246 B.C.), 2, 238
- Nicomedes III., king of Bithynia (91-74 B.C.), attacked by Mithradates of Pontus, 2, 238; 4, 241  
 deeds his country to Rome, 2, 238; 4, 261
- Nicomedia, capital of the East, 5, 216  
 taken by Goths, 6, 112  
 by Turks, 9, 395
- Nicopolis, Roman colony, 4, 323; 5, 50  
 Goths settled near, 6, 154  
 surrenders to Amurath I., 10, 126  
 battle of (1396), 10, 244
- Nicuesa, Diego de, Spanish navigator, 21, 124
- Nidintabel, the False Nebuchadnezzar, rebels in Babylonia against Darius I., 2, 171
- Niebuhr, Prussian commissioner, 17, 70  
 tries to arrange loan, 17, 77  
 desires university in Berlin, 17, 93  
 constitutionalist, 18, 27 f.  
 historian, 18, 102\*  
 ambassador to Rome, 18, 238
- Niederaltaich, monastic annals of, 8, 215
- Niel, French marshal, 19, 57, 61  
 his military reforms, 19, 252 f., 254,\*  
 265, 267
- Niels, son of Sweyn, king of Denmark, 9, 368 f.
- Niesemeuschel, Saxon general, at Jena, 17, 25
- Nieuport, battle of (1600), 11, 439
- Nièvre, department of, Reign of Terror in, 16, 149
- Niger, British at mouth of, 20, 388  
 French in country of, 20, 388, 396
- Nihilism, history of, 20, 92  
 later history of, 20, 247, 248
- Nihilists, deeds of, 20, 92, 93  
 policy of, 1883-1887, 20, 98
- Nika, a factional struggle in Constantinople, 7, 365
- Nikolsburg, negotiations at, 19, 236, 238 f.
- Nile, the river of Egypt, 1, 2 ff., 21 ff., *et passim*; 25,\* Pl. I., II.  
 early development of valley of, 1, 19  
 original state of valley of, 1, 21  
 influence of, on Egyptian civilization, 1, 21  
 cause of fertility of Egypt, 1, 21 f.  
 legendary source of, 1, 26 n. 1  
 formed by White and Blue Nile, 1, 22  
 course of, 1, 22 f., 34  
 Nubian valley of, 1, 22,\* 32, 34  
 cataracts of, 1, 25,\* 50, 51  
 enters Egypt at Elephantine, 1, 50 f.  
 islands in, 1, 34
- Nile, at Coptos valley approached nearest to Arabian Gulf, 1, 35  
 delta of, 1, 23, 24\*  
 closed by chains, 1, 34  
 dammed by the Persians, 2, 220  
 canal from Nile to Red Sea, 2, 123, 173  
 mouths of, 1, 23 f., 45  
 branches of, 1, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46  
 inundation of, 1, 21, 24 ff., 27, *et passim*  
 height of, 1, 118  
 Khnum and Sebak, gods of the inundation, 1, 50, 51  
 regarded as a god named Hapi, 1, 26, 45  
 reverence for, 1, 43  
 god of, 1, 45  
 festivals and offerings to, 1, 26 f., 43  
 hymn composed by Enna to, 1, 26, 113  
 White Nile, source and course of, 1, 22 f.  
 naval battle of the (1798), 16, 232
- Nile valley, seat of ancient civilization, 6, 29
- Nilometer, the, 1, 34
- Nilus, hermit of Gaeta, 8, 276
- Nîmes, besieged by Wamba, 6, 342  
 punished by Charles Martel, 7, 117  
*See* Nemausus
- Nimrod, son of Cush, 1, 198  
 Nimrod Epic, 1, 147
- Nimrud, *see* Calah
- Nimwegen, city, 11, 384  
 imperial assembly at (821), 8, 112  
 (830), 8, 118  
 Carolingian buildings at, 8, 202  
 siege of (1672), 13, 161\*  
 peace of (1678), 13, 168 ff.
- Nineteenth Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, 1, 270-280  
 favors Tanis, 1, 141
- Nineveh (Ninus), city of Assyria, history and ruins of, 1, 147, 325 f.; 2, 88 ff.  
 palace of Sennacherib at, 2, 88 ff.  
 palace of Asurbanipal at, 2, 90 f., 94\*  
 destroyed by the Medes and Babyonians, 2, 107 f.  
 later history of its site, 2, 107 f.  
 battle of (628), 7, 371
- Ninib, a sun-god of Babylonia, 2, 82  
 temple of, at Khorsabad, 2, 82  
 figure of, with the lion, 2, 89
- Ninus, *see* Nineveh
- Nipmucks, Indian tribe, 21, 287, 317, 319
- Nippur (Nuffar), city of Babylonia, 1, 146, 147, 168; 21, 32  
 excavations and discoveries, 1, 146, 168 ff., 196 n.  
 seat of Babylonian god Bel, 1, 146  
 ziggurat or temple stage-tower of En Lil (Bel), at, 1, 169  
 inscriptions at, 1, 169  
 keystone arch at, 1, 170  
 written records at, 1, 170  
 its antiquity, 23, 255

Nirvana, realm of blessedness according to the Buddhist belief, **2**, 308, 310  
 Era of the, **2**, 308  
 Nish (ancient Naissus), taken by Turks (1375), **10**, 125  
 battle of (1443), **10**, 257  
 defeat of Turks at (1689), **13**, 235  
 capture of (1737), **14**, 179  
 Nisibis, fortress in Mesopotamia, **1**, 327  
 conquered by Trajan, **2**, 250  
 importance of, under Septimius Severus, **2**, 252  
 Roman defeats at, **2**, 252  
 withstands the attacks of Sapor II. of Persia, **2**, 269  
 ceded by Jovian to the Persians, **2**, 270  
 Roman defeat at, **2**, 278  
 school of, **2**, 284  
 Nithard, son of Angilbert, French historian, **8**, 34  
 Nitocris, Egyptian queen, **1**, 70  
 the original of Cinderella, **1**, 70 f.  
 Nitta Yoshisada, Japanese chieftain, **2**, 358  
 Nin-ehwang, taken by Japanese, **20**, 439  
 designs of Russia on, **20**, 451  
 Nivernois, duke of, French ambassador, **15**, 41  
 Nivose, 3d, plot on Napoleon's life, **16**, 286  
 Noailles, cardinal, archbishop of Paris, **13**, 342 ff.; **14**, 28, 45 f., 131  
 Noailles, Duke Adrien Maurice de, French marshal, **14**, 28, 32, 39  
 in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 262 f., 275  
 Noailles, duke of, moves removal of feudal distinctions (August 4, 1798), **16**, 55  
 Nobility, Greek, early, **3**, 33, 73 f.  
 everywhere in power, **3**, 98 ff.  
 deposed from power, **3**, 111 ff.  
 severity of, in Attica, **3**, 127 ff., 139  
 Roman, **7**, 265  
 rise of, **4**, 94  
 in *ager publicus*, **4**, 158  
 becoming oligarchic, **4**, 195 ff.  
 opposition to, **4**, 199 f., 210 ff., 218 ff.  
 lay, growth of the power of, **8**, 134 f.  
 lower, allied with the crown, **8**, 289  
 in Germany, **6**, 91; **7**, 265 ff.  
 lay, antagonism of, to the church, **8**, 295  
 feudal, **8**, 307  
 lower, security of tenure given by Conrad II., **8**, 307  
 lower, supports Henry IV., **9**, 42  
 in the Crusades, **9**, 257  
 sides with Luther, **11**, 42  
 Visigothic, growing predominance of, **6**, 348 f., 335  
 Frankish, struggle with the kings, **7**, 92 f., 94 ff., 98, 105 ff.  
 Northumbrian, rapacity of, **7**, 184  
 English, break down rule of Edward II., **9**, 363

Nobility, English, weakened by the Wars of the Roses, **11**, 142  
 Flemish, seek protection from burghers, **10**, 57  
 French oppose cities, **10**, 61  
 Danish, resist king, **10**, 81  
 of Poland, **10**, 90 f.  
 special privileges of, **10**, 94 f.  
 of Aragon opposes the cities, **10**, 339  
 and clergy in Italy, **11**, 218  
 Swedish, imprisoned and massacred by Christian II., **11**, 131  
 Scandinavian, profits by accession of Frederick I., **11**, 133  
 French, special privileges of, **16**, 21  
 influence of rationalistic literature on, **16**, 28 f.  
 attitude of, to Third Estate, **16**, 47  
 emigration of, begins, **16**, 55  
*See Émigrés*, Nobles  
 Nobles, among the Persians, **2**, 176, 261  
 English, extort Magna Charta from King John, **9**, 236 ff.  
 hard pressed by John, **9**, 242  
 seek part in administration, **9**, 244 f.  
 capture Henry III., **9**, 245  
 revolt from Edward II., **9**, 360 f.  
 champions of freedom, **13**, 19 f.  
 Frankish, resist ecclesiastical encroachments, **8**, 116  
 of West Frankish kingdom, plots of, **8**, 151  
 French, **12**, 267 ff., 285 f.  
 executed by John, **10**, 62  
 attack guilds in Paris, **10**, 64  
 under Louis XIV., **13**, 141, 177, 193  
 German, **12**, 40-42, 98-103  
 restrictions on, **9**, 202  
 support Frederick of Hapsburg, **9**, 331  
 the only skilled warriors in the Middle Ages, **11**, 19  
 of Spain, **13**, 279  
 Nocera, Urban VI. besieged at, **10**, 114  
 Nodzu, Japanese general, **20**, 461, 464, 467  
 Nofre-mat, Egyptian officer, tomb of, **1**, 103  
 Nogaret, William de, French chancellor, **9**, 341 f.  
 Nogi, Japanese general, **20**, 462, 464 f., 467  
 Noir, Victor, French journalist, **19**, 264  
 Noircarmes, French commander, **11**, 341  
 Nola, Hannibal at, **4**, 145  
 Nollendorf, French retreat cut off at (1813), **17**, 290 f.  
 Nomarchs, in Egypt, **1**, 30  
 position and power of, **1**, 127 f.  
 Nomes, the provinces of Egypt, **1**, 30, 31-42, 44  
 origin of, **1**, 30  
 rulers of, **1**, 30 ff.  
 priests of, **1**, 31  
 deities of, **1**, 31, 32  
 distinction between arable land and upland in, **1**, 32

Nomes, lists of, **1**, 31,\* 33  
 canals in, **1**, 32  
 subordinate nomes, **1**, 31, 32  
 representation of the nomes, **1**, 31,\* 32,\* 33  
 number of the nomes, **1**, 33, 41  
 origin of their names, **1**, 33  
 situation of the nomes, how ascertained, **1**, 33 f.  
 Nubian nome, **1**, 32 f., 34  
 names and description of nomes, **1**, 34 ff.  
     of Upper Egypt, **1**, 31,\* 32,\* 34 ff.  
     of Middle Egypt, **1**, 37 f.  
     of Lower Egypt, **1**, 38 ff.  
     of the Delta, **1**, 41 f.  
 Nominalism, school of scholasticism, **9**, 127 f.  
 Non-Aryan races in India, **2**, 298 ff., 301 f.  
     in Media, **2**, 103  
 Nonconformists, English, liberated from political disability, **18**, 96  
     oppose education bill in England, **20**, 100  
     admitted to Oxford and Cambridge, **20**, 101  
 Non-intercourse Act, the (1809), **22**, 353  
 Nonius Marcellus, Latin lexicographer, **5**, 266  
 Norbert, adherent of Pepin of Heristal, **7**, 110  
 Norbert of Xanten, archbishop of Magdeburg, **9**, 66  
 Nordalbingia, Saxon revolt in, **8**, 60  
     under Danes, **9**, 371  
 Nordalbingians, tribe of Saxons, **8**, 39  
     insurrection of (802), **8**, 74 f.  
     Frankish influence on, **8**, 108  
 Nordendorf Runic inscription, **6**, 176,\* 178  
 Nördlingen, battle of (1634), **12**, 261  
 Nordmann, Austrian general, **17**, 131 f.  
 Noreia, Cimbri defeats Romans near, **6**, 61  
 Norfolk, Angles in, **7**, 166  
 Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of, **11**, 368 f.  
 Norfolk, duke of, leader of English Roman Catholics, on temporal power of papacy (1901), **20**, 242  
 Norfolk, Virginia, **23**, 175  
 Noricum, subjugated, **5**, 55  
     Roman province, **6**, 66  
     Romanization of, **6**, 83  
     overrun by Germans, **6**, 106  
     reconquered by Marcus Aurelius, **6**, 106 f.  
     asked for by Alaric, **6**, 202 f.  
     condition of, about 450, **6**, 250 f.  
     Germanic conquests in, **6**, 269  
     Christianity in, **6**, 296; **7**, 143  
 Norman, general of Würtemberg troops, **17**, 260, 320, 328  
     Philhellenist, **18**, 76  
 Normandy, subject to France, **9**, 249, 254  
     French-English contest over, **10**, 54  
     English attack on (1346), **10**, 59  
     revolt in, **10**, 63

Normandy, union of, with England, **9**, 89  
     revolts from English in, **9**, 98  
     reunited to France, **10**, 226, 302, 305, 310; **11**, 400  
     cloth-weaving in, **11**, 211  
     well disposed to government, **16**, 60  
     insurrection in, put down by Napoleon, **16**, 257  
 Normans in Italy, Sicily, and England, **8**, 23 f.  
     rising power of, **8**, 301  
     in South Italy, **8**, 302 f.; **9**, 27, 34  
     alliance of the papacy with, **9**, 28, 148  
     in England, **9**, 34  
     sack Rome, **9**, 49, 147  
     at war with Byzantines, **9**, 69  
     inroads of, in France, **9**, 82  
         made allies, **9**, 82  
         influence of, on French history, **9**, 82  
     rule of, in England, severe, **9**, 95 f.  
     influence of, in the Crusades, **9**, 116 f.  
     kingdom of, in South Italy, histories of, **9**, 145  
     kings of Sicily, treasures of, **9**, 176  
     traits of, in Frederick II., **9**, 197  
     nobility of, in England, **9**, 225 f.  
     vikings of, **9**, 365 ff.  
 See Northmen  
 North, Lord Frederick, English minister, **15**, 336, 339, 341; **22**, 172 f.\*  
 Northampton, battle of (1460), **10**, 329  
 North Anna river, battle of the (1864), **23**, 198  
 North Baltic Canal, construction of, **20**, 195  
     opening of, **20**, 207 f.  
 North Carolina, settlement of, **22**, 23 ff., 125  
     secedes from American Union, **23**, 150  
 North German Confederation, attempted (1806), **17**, 20  
 North German Confederation, under Prussian hegemony (1866-1870), **19**, 241 ff.  
 Northmen, land in Northumbria, **7**, 185  
     on the Wessex coast, **7**, 189  
     invade Friesland, **8**, 125  
     invade France, **8**, 135, 142, 155 ff.; **9**, 81  
     make peace with Charles the Fat, **8**, 157  
     trouble the West Franks, **8**, 157 f.  
     defeated by Arnulf at Louvain, **8**, 219 f.  
     inroads of, in England, **9**, 89  
     voyages of, to America, **21**, 63-70, 210  
 See Normans  
 North Pole sought for, **23**, 305  
 See Northwest passage  
 North Sea, coasts of, early abode of Germans, **6**, 61  
     canal between Rhine and, built by Drusus, **6**, 67  
     under German control, **9**, 378  
 Northumberland, Henry Percy of (Hotspur), **10**, 203 f.



- Northumberland, duke of (Warwick), **11**, 351 f.
- Northumbria, English district, Saxons in, **7**, 167
- kingdom of, **7**, 173, 183 ff.
- divisions of, **7**, 173
- Christianity in, **7**, 171
- Catholicism triumphs, **7**, 176
- ravages of Northmen, **7**, 185
- pays tribute to Egbert, **7**, 190
- overrun by Danes, **8**, 165, 167
- insurrection in, **9**, 89
- Northwest passage to the Indies sought for, **23**, 305
- Norton, John, New England clergyman, **21**, 306
- Norway, relics in, **6**, 35
- old sagas preserved in, **6**, 275
- conditions in, **8**, 169
- under Canute, **9**, 92
- achieves independence, **9**, 368
- kingdom of, **9**, 374 ff.
- 'Baglers' and 'Birchlegs' in, **9**, 374
- successors of Harold Harfagr, **9**, 374
- at war with Denmark, **10**, 82 ff.
- Margaret elected queen of, **10**, 84
- promised to Sweden (1812), **17**, 174
- Swedish claims on, **17**, 263 ff.
- ceded to Bernadotte, **17**, 325
- union of, with Sweden (1814), **17**, 377
- constitutional question in, **20**, 117, 118
- elections of 1882, 1891, and 1900 in, **20**, 118, 315, 318
- consular question in, **20**, 315 ff.
- Norwegian kings, buried on Iona Island, **7**, 169
- Norwegians, division of Scandinavians, **6**, 88
- Nostitz, A. L. F., Count von, adjutant, saves Blücher at Ligny, **17**, 399
- Nostitz, Major Karl von, organizes Franco-Austrian legion, **17**, 127
- Notables, French committee of, **9**, 340
- assembly of, summoned by Richelieu, **12**, 268
- French, *see* Assembly of Notables
- Note of July 3, 1900, defining Chinese policy of the United States, **20**, 449, 450
- conjoint, of all powers regarding China (1900), **20**, 451
- Nothomb, Belgian statesman, **18**, 164
- Notitia Dignitatum*, important document of the Roman Empire, **6**, 182
- Notium, Athenian defeat at (407 B.C.), **3**, 285
- Notker Labeo, translates the Psalms and other writings into Old High German, **8**, 312
- Notre Dame, cathedral (Paris), made temple of Reason, **16**, 149
- Napoleon's coronation in, **16**, 304
- preaching of Lacordaire at, **18**, 235
- Nottingham, battle of (1330), **9**, 364
- Novalese, chronicle of, **7**, 21
- Novara, battle of (1513), **10**, 383 (1849), **18**, 367
- Novel, the, begins with Richardson, **14**, 311 f.
- Fielding and Smollett, **14**, 312 f.
- in France, under Louis Philippe, **18**, 298
- in the United States, **23**, 276 f.
- Novgorod, Russian city, **9**, 387; **10**, 238; **11**, 376; **12**, 137, 140, 145
- self-governing city, **9**, 389
- great power of, **9**, 389 f.
- saved from Mongols by thaw, **9**, 390
- war of, with Hanse cities, **10**, 85 f., Pl. V.
- Novi, battle of (1799), **16**, 244
- Novosiltzoff, Nicholas, friend of Alexander I., **16**, 310 f.; **17**, 74
- attempted mission of, to Napoleon, **16**, 314
- Noyon, birthplace of Calvin, **11**, 271
- treaty of (1516), **11**, 54
- Nubia, **1**, 22,\* 32 ff.
- name of Upper Egypt, **1**, 34
- Wars and conquests of Egyptian kings in, **1**, 117, 251, 252, 254
- rock-temples in, **1**, 294
- Nubti, Egyptian king of XVI. (Second Shepherd) Dyn., **1**, 141
- Nüchêns, Hunnish tribe, rule China (1115-1232), **2**, 347
- Nuffar, *see* Nippur
- Nugent, Austrian peace commissioner, **17**, 135
- Nukahiva, island of, French prisoners deported to, **18**, 414
- Nullification in Georgia, **23**, 53
- in South Carolina, **23**, 57
- Numa Pompilius, mythical creator of Roman religious system, **4**, 45
- Numantia, Spanish city, at war with Rome, **4**, 204 ff.
- Numerian, Roman emperor (283-284), **5**, 214; **8**, 318
- Numidia, Vandals reach, **6**, 214
- ally of Rome, **4**, 153
- Roman wars in, **4**, 225 ff.
- occupied by Moors, **6**, 314
- Numidians, people of Africa, **1**, 19 n. 1
- Nun, primeval water (in Egyptian belief), **1**, 51
- Nureddin, sultan (d. 1174), threatens Jerusalem, **9**, 122
- conquests of, **9**, 264
- sends Shirkuh to Egypt, **9**, 265
- invades Palestine, **9**, 265 f.
- Nuremberg, treaty of (1183), **9**, 166
- goes over to the Reformation, **11**, 86
- diet at (1323), **9**, 408 (1350), **10**, 39 (1355-1356), **10**, 45 f.
- league of, **10**, 147; **11**, 165
- Religious Peace of (1532), **11**, 121, 153
- architecture of, **12**, 94\*

Nuremberg, imperial letter of protection  
for, **12**, 209\*  
Gustavus Adolphus in (1632), **12**,  
248  
festival at (1649), **12**, Pl. XXIV.  
Prussia attempts to possess (1796), **16**,  
204, 207  
remains free city (1803), **16**, 281  
Nurlachu, Manchu chief, **2**, 350  
Nut, Egyptian goddess, mother of Osiris  
and Isis, **1**, 44  
goddess of the heavens, **1**, 49  
figure of, on linen about the mummy  
of Rameses II., **1**, 286 n.

Nut-amen, assumes the monarchy in Egypt,  
**2**, 95  
hindered by Asurbanipal from driving  
out the Assyrians, **2**, 95  
adopts Psammetichus I. as co-regent, **2**,  
122  
withdraws to Ethiopia, **2**, 122  
Nutselle, monastery at, **7**, 149  
Nuza, Don Juan de la, justiciary of Aragon,  
**11**, 406  
Nyassaland, British protectorate in Central  
Africa, **20**, 409  
Nymphenburg, treaty of (1741), **14**, 244  
Nystadt, peace of (1721), **13**, 340 f.

## O.

- OASES** in the Sahara, their commerce with Egypt, **1**, 37  
 Libyan inhabitants of, **1**, 19 n.
- Oasis of Amen**, expedition of Cambyses against, **2**, 166
- Oasis of Khargeh**, temple of Amen at Hibin, **2**, 173
- Oates**, Titus, originator of the 'Popish Plot,' **13**, 225
- Obadiah**, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 149
- Obando**, South American political leader, **23**, 314 f.
- Obeidallah**, Moslem general, **7**, 394 ff.
- Obelisk**, Nero's, **11**, 453\*
- Obelisk of Shalmaneser II.** of Assyria, **2**, 61, 62,\* 65 ff., 66,\* 67\*
- Obelisk at Xanthus** in Lycia, **2**, 119, 122
- Obelisks**, Egyptian, **1**, 36 n. **2**, 132 ff., 291, 292,\* 303, 304\*  
 their significance in sun-worship, **1**, 132 f.  
 'Cleopatra's Needle,' **1**, 134  
 in European countries and in New York, **1**, 134 f.
- Oberammergau**, Passion Play in, **13**, 63
- Oberdank**, attacks Francis Joseph, **20**, 78, 84
- Oberg**, Hessian general, **15**, 68
- Obollah**, city on Euphrates, battle of ('battle of the Chains'), **2**, 289; **7**, 386
- Obrenovitch**, Milosh, ruler of Servia, deposed, **18**, 269
- O'Brien**, William, reorganizes Irish party, **20**, 298
- Obscurantists** in the Christian church, **5**, 267
- Obsequens**, Julius, Latin writer, **5**, 272
- Occam**, William of, English reformer, **10**, 26 f.  
 political writings of, **10**, 22 f.  
 opposes Pope John XXII., **10**, 30
- Occident**, debt of, to the Crusades, **8**, 23  
 turning-point in history of, **8**, 24  
 in touch with Orient at Jerusalem, **8**, 80  
 influence of Orient on, **9**, 299
- Ochino**, Bernardino, mystic, **11**, 252, 254, 278
- Ochs**, Peter, Swiss revolutionist, **16**, 228
- Ochs**, von, Westphalian general, captured by Czernicheff, **17**, 255
- Ockley**, battle of (851), **8**, 164
- O'Connell**, Daniel, Irish patriot, wins Catholic Emancipation, **18**, 95 f.  
 agitator for Irish home-rule, **18**, 196 ff.,\* 276
- O'Connor**, Arthur, Irish envoy to France, **16**, 214
- O'Connor**, Charles, American lawyer, **23**, 222  
 candidate for the American presidency, **23**, 223
- O'Connor**, Feargus, Irish radical leader, **18**, 272 ff.
- Octavia**, wife of Nero, **5**, 93, 101
- Octavian**, Caesar's heir, **4**, 307,\* 311  
 opposes Antony, **4**, 311 f.  
 and the senate, **4**, 312 f.  
 triumvir, **4**, 313 ff.  
 at Philippi, **4**, 315  
 compact with Sex. Pompey, **4**, 317  
 marries Livia, **4**, 318; cf. 316  
 given tribunician power, **4**, 319  
 war with Antony, **4**, 320 ff.  
 sole ruler, **4**, 323  
 called 'Augustus,' **5**, 21  
*See* Augustus
- Octavian**, *see* John XII.
- Octavius**, Cn., and Cinna, **4**, 245
- Octavius**, M., opposes Ti. Gracchus, **4**, 211 f.
- October 5**, 1789, march of the women to Versailles, **16**, 58 ff.
- Odenathus**, ruler of Palmyra, **5**, 209  
 war of, with the Persians, **2**, 265  
 recognized by Rome, **2**, 265  
 overthrown by the Romans, **2**, 265
- Odenwald**, the, German district, **6**, 84  
 seat of the Burgundians, **6**, 209
- Oder**, French fortresses on, given up, **17**, 229, 234
- Odilo**, duke of Bavaria, **7**, 119, 121, 151
- Odilo**, abbot of Cluny, **8**, 216, 253 f., 283
- Odin**, German god, love potions to, **6**, 178  
*See* Wodan
- Odo**, count of Paris, **8**, 159  
 made king of the West Franks (887-898), **8**, 163, 221; **9**, 81
- Odoacer**, leader of German troops, **6**, 195, 235 f.; **7**, 356  
 patrician of Rome, **6**, 235 f.  
 rule of, in Italy (476-493), **6**, 269 ff.; **7**, 207  
 coinage of, **6**, 273 f.\*  
 visits St. Severinus, **6**, 296  
 rules Sicily, **6**, 312  
 relations of, with Visigoths, **6**, 328, 354  
 at war with the Rugii, **6**, 354, 356  
 four years' war of, with Theodoric, **6**, 356 ff.  
 treacherously murdered by Theodoric, **6**, 357
- O'Donnell**, Count, Austrian finance minister, **17**, 142
- O'Donnell**, Spanish revolutionist, **19**, 267, 269

Odotheus, leader of a party of Goths, **6**, 194  
 Oecolampadius, Swiss reformer, **11**, 127 f.  
 Oeil-de-Bœuf, royal apartment in the Tuileries, mob at, **16**, 96  
 Oenophyta, battle of (455 B.C.), **3**, 222  
 Oeversee, battle of (1848), **18**, 339  
 O'Farril, Spanish statesman, **17**, 97  
 Ofen, capital of Hungary, **11**, 114; *see also* Buda  
 Offa, king of Essex (to 709), **7**, 182, 186  
 Offa, king of Mercia (758-796), **7**, 183, 186 ff.,\* 240  
     subdues other English kingdoms, **7**, 186 f.  
     drives Britons into Wales, **7**, 187  
     relations of, to Charlemagne, **7**, 187, 257  
     character of, **7**, 187  
 'Offa's Dyke,' wall between Wales and England, **7**, 187  
 Offenbach, German radical assembly at, **18**, 263  
 Og, king of Bashan, battle of, with Israel, **2**, 27  
 Ogaden Somalis, revolt of, **20**, 393  
 Oglethorpe, Colonel James, founder of Georgia, **22**, 52\* f.\*  
     his administration, **22**, 55 f.  
 O'Higgins, Ambrosio, Chilean patriot, **22**, 384\* f.  
 O'Higgins, Bernardo, Chilean general, **18**, 47; **22**, 385  
 Ohio, admitted to American Union, **23**, 28  
 Ohio Company, the, **22**, 75 f.  
 Ohio river discovered by La Salle (1673), **22**, 24  
 Ojeda, Alonzo de, Spanish navigator, **21**, 106, 124  
 Ojibway battle record, **21**, 45\*  
 Okba ibn-Nafi, Moslem general, **7**, 394  
 Oken, German scientist, professor at Jena, **18**, 31, 103  
 Oktai, successor of Jenghiz Khan, **9**, 386, 392  
 Oku, Japanese general, **20**, 461, 464, 467  
 Olbia, Hellenic city, **3**, 85; **6**, 160  
 Old Believers, Moslem sect, **7**, 393  
     join the Hashimites, **7**, 406  
 Old Catholics, Germans opposed to papal infallibility, **19**, 386 f.  
 'Old Hickory,' nickname for President Andrew Jackson, **23**, 62 ff.  
 'Old Man of the Mountain,' Assassin leader, **9**, 393  
 Old South Church, Boston, **22**, 167  
     founding of, **21**, 313  
 Old Testament, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Oldcastle, Sir John, English Lollard, **10**, 205  
     burning of, at stake (1417), **10**, 205  
 Olden-Barneveld, John of, **12**, 194  
     *See* Barneveld  
 Oldenburg dynasty in Denmark, **11**, 130  
 Oldenburg, grand duchy of, united with France (1810), **17**, 156, 167

Oldenburg, in the German Confederation, **17**, 382 n.  
     customs-union of, with Hanover, **18**, 186  
 Oldenburg, Count Christopher of, **11**, 130  
 Oldenburg, grand duke of, and Schleswig-Holstein (1865), **19**, 203, 240  
 Oleg, Russian ruler, **9**, 387  
 Olga, Russian regent for Sviatoslaff, **9**, 387  
 Oligarchs, period of, in Greece, **3**, 309 f.  
 Oliva, Cistercian monastery of, **9**, 379  
     peace of (1660), **13**, 131  
 Olivarez, Spanish count, **12**, 272 f.; **13**, 79 ff., 113  
 Olivenza, fortress, ceded to Spain, **16**, 272  
     quarrel of Spain and Portugal over, **18**, 47  
 Oliver, Henry K., American musical composer, **23**, 280  
 Olivetanus, relative of Calvin, **11**, 271  
 Olles, *see* Volagesia  
 Ollivier, Emile, **19**, 251 f., 256  
     as minister, **19**, 264\* f., 279, 299  
     speech of, *see* Napoleon III., **20**, 30  
 Olmütz, battle of (1241), **9**, 392  
     Austrian court at, **18**, 351 ff.  
     humiliation of Prussia at, **18**, 401  
 Olney, Richard, American secretary of state, **23**, 248  
 Olozaga, Spanish politician, **19**, 269, 277  
 Ölper, battle of (1809), **17**, 184  
 Olsuffeff, Russian general, **17**, 340  
     captured by Napoleon, **17**, 342 f.  
 Olybrius, Roman senator, **6**, 232  
     made emperor by Genseric (472), **6**, 234, 312.  
 Olympia, view of, **3**, 87\*  
     temple of Zeus at, **3**, 87,\* 89,\* 123, 237  
     festival of Zeus, **3**, 88 ff.  
     bronze ornaments found at, **6**, 35  
 Olympia, American armored cruiser, **23**, 358  
 Olympiads, reckoning by, **3**, 400  
 Olympic games, basis of Greek chronology, **3**, 82  
     suppressed (394), **5**, 254; **6**, 284  
     revival of, **20**, 349  
 Olympiodorus, Athenian democrat, **3**, 393  
 Olympiodorus, Greek historian, **6**, 307  
 Olympius, Byzantine exarch in Italy, **7**, 236  
 Olynthus, its league dissolved, **3**, 309  
     destroyed by Philip, **3**, 347  
 Omar, faithful comrade of Mohammed, **7**, 383  
     Koreishite leader, **7**, 385  
     succeeds Abu-Bekr as calif (634-644), **7**, 385  
     assassinated, **7**, 389  
     characteristics of, **7**, 389  
     mosque of, at Jerusalem, **9**, 281  
 Omar II. (717-720), calif of Damascus, **7**, 400 f.  
 Omayyads, Meccan family, **7**, 379, 389 ff.  
     fall of, at Mosul, **7**, 405 ff.  
     epoch of, in Islam, glory of, **7**, 407  
     dethroned by Abul-Abbas, **8**, 191



- Omeyyads, escape of Abd-er-Rahman, **8**, 192  
 calif of Cordova, **8**, 192  
 of Cordova, hostility of the Franks to, **8**, 63  
 califs of, in Spain, **9**, 102 ff.  
 disappearance of, **9**, 103 f.
- Ombus, city on Nile in Upper Egypt, **1**, 34  
 temple of Sebek-Ra at, **1**, 34  
 temples at, **2**, 230, 232
- Omdurman, battle of (1898), **20**, 403, 405  
 Omer Pasha, Turkish general, **19**, 44\* f., 47, 61, 63 f., 83
- Omphale, Lydian goddess, **2**, 110  
 Ompteda, Hanoverian diplomat, **17**, 170
- Omri, king of Israel (899-875 B.C.), de-  
 thrones Zimri, **2**, 59 f.  
 builds Samaria, **2**, 60  
 makes Moab tributary, **2**, 60  
 his war with Damascus, **2**, 60  
 his relations with Assyria, **2**, 60
- Oñate, Spanish ambassador, **12**, 164, 258 f.
- O'Neil, Hugh (earl of Tyrone), **11**, 419
- O'Neil, Shan, Irish leader, **11**, 369
- Onod, Hungarian diet at (1707), **13**, 310, 315
- Onomarchus, defeats Philip, **3**, 344
- Ontario, part of Dominion of Canada, **23**, 300
- Opekanano, Indian chief, **21**, 246 f.  
 captures Captain John Smith, **21**, 249  
 overawed by Smith, **21**, 254  
 attacks the English (1622), **21**, 263 f.  
 (1644), **21**, 336
- Opequan or Winchester, battle of (1864), **23**, 200
- Ophir, in southern Arabia, commercial voy-  
 ages by order of Solomon and the king of  
 Tyre to, **2**, 46, 300
- Opimius, L., opponent of C. Gracchus, **4**, 221 ff.
- Opis, Assyrian city on the Tigris, ruins of, **1**, 327
- Opitz, Martin, German poet, **13**, 73 f., 198
- Oporto (Porto Calo), Portuguese city, **10**, 349
- Oppenheimer, Joseph Süß, financier, **14**, 167
- Opportunism, upheld by Gambetta, **20**, 48
- Optatus, lives of the popes by, **7**, 193
- Oquendo, Spanish war-ship, **23**, 364
- Oracle at Delphi, **3**, 94 ff.  
 orders expulsion of Hippas, **3**, 144  
 plaques from Dodona, **3**, 29\*
- Oracles, Greek, in favor at Rome, **4**, 57  
 Peruvian, **21**, 170
- Orange:  
 Maurice of, **11**, 384 ff., 396 ff.,\* 439 f.;  
**12**, 194, 273  
 Philibert of, **11**, 219  
 Philip of, **11**, 384  
 Frederick Henry of, **12**, 273 f.  
 William II. and III. of, **13**, 129  
*See* Louis, Nassau, William II., III.
- Orange, house of, loses territory by Napo-  
 leon's treaties, **17**, 19
- Orange, house of, given sovereignty over  
 Holland, **17**, 335, 364, 378
- Orange movement, fails in Holland (1799),  
**16**, 249
- Orange, prince of, surrenders Erfurt, **17**, 29  
 at Austrian headquarters, **17**, 123  
*See* William I., king of the Netherlands
- Orange, prince of, at Waterloo (1815), **17**,  
 400  
 in Brussels (1830), **18**, 163  
*See* William II., king of the Netherlands
- Orange lodges, Irish, suppressed, **18**, 95, 198
- Orange Free State, foundation of, by Boers,  
**20**, 389  
 further expansion cut off by British  
 advances, **20**, 410  
 annexation of, to British Empire, **20**,  
 416
- Oratory at Athens under Pericles, **3**, 227,  
 326  
 in Alexandrine age, **3**, 400  
 development at Rome, **4**, 201
- Orchomenus, in Arcadia, opposes Arcadian  
 unity, **3**, 318
- Orchomenus, in Boeotia, destroyed, **3**, 322  
 Sulla's victory at, **4**, 248
- Ordeal of fire, **10**, 379
- Order, *see* Teutonic
- Order of the Iron Cross (1813), **17**, 230  
 of Knights of St. John, loses Malta to  
 Napoleon, **16**, 231  
 provision of the treaty of Amiens  
 concerning, **16**, 277  
 of Merit, German, **18**, 255  
 of Swans, German, restored, **18**, 256
- Orders, knightly ecclesiastical, in Spain,  
**9**, 259  
 of the Temple, **9**, 259 f.\*  
 of St. John, **9**, 259, 261\*  
 Teutonic Knights, founding of, **9**, 275  
 mendicant, opposed by Wycliffe, **10**, 76  
 attacked by Zwingli, **11**, 125  
*See* Brotherhoods
- Orders in Council, the (1807), **22**, 351, 353
- Ordinance of 1787, the, **22**, 293
- Ordo Romanus*, Catholic formulas, **7**, 192,  
 258
- Ordulf, duke of Saxony, dies, **9**, 32
- Örebro, Swedish diet at, elects Bernadotte  
 crown prince of Sweden, **17**, 157
- Oregon, admitted to American Union, **23**,  
 143  
 boundary controversy over, **18**, 277  
 the domain of, **23**, 117
- Oregon question in United States politics,  
**23**, 106
- Oregon river entered by Captain Gray, **23**,  
 106
- Oregon, American battle-ship, **23**, 364, 379
- Orellana, descends the Amazon, **21**, 183 f.
- Orestes, patrician of Rome, **6**, 234 f., 312  
 private secretary of Attila, **6**, 235  
 places his son Romulus on the throne,  
**6**, 235

- Orestes, his struggle with Odoacer, **6**, 235  
 Organs, earliest use of, **7**, 320  
 Orient, the, in the Middle Ages, **7**, 349-407  
   rich civilization of, **8**, 23  
   in touch with Occident at Jerusalem, **8**, 80  
   influence of, on the West, **9**, 291, 298 f.  
 Oriental type in early Greek and Italian art, **6**, 32\*  
 Oriental nature of Hunnish customs, **6**, 223  
 Oriental products used by the Germans, **7**, 289  
 Origen, on early Christianity, **6**, 281  
   asceticism of, **7**, 216  
 Orinoco, river of South America, **10**, 356  
 Orissa, region in India, temple-architecture in, **2**, 326 f.  
 Orkhan, ruler of Ottoman Turks (1326-1359), **9**, 395  
   rules at Brusa, **10**, 122  
   marries daughter of Cantacuzenus, **10**, 123  
   reforms Turkish military system, **10**, 124  
 Orkhan, Ottoman prince, last of the house of Osman, **10**, 260  
 Orkney, earl of, governor of Virginia, **21**, 347  
 Orkneys, islands, **11**, 394; **20**, 298  
 Orleans, Frankish city, **7**, 72, 77 f.  
   attacked by Huns (450), **6**, 224  
   battle of (461), **6**, 327  
   bishop of, imprisoned, **7**, 116  
   siege of (1428), **10**, 215 ff.  
   fighting around (1870-1871), **19**, 327 ff., 331 ff.  
 Orleans, Maid of (Jeanne d'Arc), **10**, 215 ff.  
 Orleans, dukes of:  
   Louis, at war with the dukes of Burgundy, **10**, 208  
   assassinated (1407), **10**, 208 f.  
   Charles, his son (the poet), continues the civil war, **10**, 210 f., 293  
   Louis, son of Charles, marries daughter of Louis XI., **10**, 306, 323  
   becomes Louis XII. (1498-1515), **10**, 324  
   Charles, son of Francis I., **11**, 166, 169  
   *See* Gaston, Philip  
 Orleans, duke of (Philippe Egalité), agents of, foment agitation, **16**, 50, 56, 58 f.  
   flees to England, **16**, 60  
   elected to the Convention, **16**, 107  
   votes for death of Louis XVI., **16**, 117  
   arrested, **16**, 135  
   executed, **16**, 149  
 Orleans, duke of, conspiracy in favor of, **17**, 385  
   endeavors to check Napoleon, **17**, 386 f.  
   moderate views of, **18**, 119  
   returns to English exile, **18**, 120  
   given title 'Royal Highness,' **18**, 134  
   *See* Louis Philippe  
 Orleans, duke of, son of Louis Philippe, enforces order in Lyons, **18**, 205  
 Orleans, duke of, seeks Austrian alliance, **18**, 213  
   marriage, provision for, **18**, 215 ff.  
   killed by accident, **18**, 300  
 Orleans, duchess of, widow of preceding, seeks to save the throne (1848), **18**, 308  
   escapes to Belgium, **18**, 309  
 Orleans, duke of, manifestations of, **20**, 257  
 Orleanists in France, **19**, 102  
   make attacks on President Thiers, **20**, 21 f.  
   attempt at fusion with Legitimists, **20**, 25 f.  
   and the Law of the Septennate, **20**, 27  
   constitutional group of, **20**, 31  
 Orloff, Alexei, Russian admiral, **15**, 210\*  
 Orloff, Grigori, favorite of Catharine II., **15**, 97 f.,\* 198, 250  
 Orloff-Denisoff, Count, Russian adjutant-general, **17**, 315  
   commander in Turkey, **18**, 221 f.  
 Ormasda, Ormazd, *see* Ahura Mazda  
 Ormea, Marquis, Sardinian minister, **14**, 263  
 Ormesson, d', French finance minister, **16**, 36  
 Ornaments of the Bronze Age, **6**, 31 ff., 43  
   'wolf tooth,' form of, **6**, 36  
   discovered at Hallstatt, **6**, 44  
   Old German, **6**, 95, 165 ff.\*  
 Ornamentation in manuscripts, **7**, 307\* ff.  
 Oroatis (Tab), river separating Persis and Susiana, **2**, 278  
 Orodes, Parthian king (56-37 B.C.), war of, with Armenia and with Rome (defeat and death of Crassus), **2**, 245 ff.  
   coin of, **2**, 244\*  
   abdication of, **2**, 247  
 Orodes, Parthian king (4-8), **2**, 248  
 Orontes, river of Syria, **1**, 200  
 Oropesa, Spanish minister, **13**, 280 ff.  
 Oropus, restored to Athens, **3**, 357  
   returned to Boeotians, **3**, 385  
   quarrel with Athens, **4**, 188  
 Orosius the Spaniard, Latin ecclesiastical histories of, **6**, 21, 182, 214, 264 f., 296 f., 307, 323  
   histories of, translated by Alfred, **8**, 168  
 Orphans, Hussite party, **10**, 181  
 Orry, marquis of, the elder, French statesman, **14**, 77  
 Orry, marquis of, the younger, French minister of finance, **14**, 129  
 Orsini, noble family of Rome, **9**, 326; **10**, 362; **11**, 221  
   arrested by Rienzi, **10**, 106 f.  
 Orsini attempts to assassinate Napoleon III., **19**, 117 f.  
 Orsini-Bracciano, Princess (Maria Anna de la Tremoille), **13**, 294, 304, 346  
 Orsza, Napoleon at (1812), **17**, 204 f.  
 Ortega, Mexican general, **19**, 158  
 Orthez, battle of (1814), **17**, 354

- Orthodoxy and Arianism compared, **6**, 300  
 in the eastern empire, **6**, 192 f.  
 among the Germans, **6**, 299 f.  
 among the Burgundians, **6**, 396 f.  
 in Byzantium, claims of, **7**, 356
- Ortloep, Emilie, mistress of William II.  
 of Hesse-Cassel, disturbances over, **18**, 175
- Orvieto, Italian city, **6**, 376; **7**, 36  
 bishop of, assists Rienzi, **10**, 104
- Osarsiph, name given to Moses by Manetho,  
**2**, 22 f.
- Osald, king of Northumbria, **7**, 185
- Oscar II., as crown prince of Norway and  
 Sweden, marries granddaughter of  
 William II., **20**, 115  
 ascends the throne of Sweden and Nor-  
 way (1872), **20**, 114  
 and constitutional struggle with Nor-  
 way, **20**, 118  
 summons Steen, Norwegian Radical  
 leader, to ministry, **20**, 315  
 position of, in 1895, **20**, 316  
 sickness of, **20**, 317
- Osceola (or Asseola), North American  
 Indian chief, **23**, 66\*
- Osgood, George L., American musical com-  
 poser, **23**, 280
- Osiander, German theologian, **12**, 23
- Osimo, duke of, submits to the pope, **7**, 252
- Osiris, Egyptian god, **1**, 37, 39, 41, 44 ff.,  
 48, 49, 50 f., 55, 56, 207; **2**, 215  
 judge in the Lower World, **1**, 47, 56  
 myth of Osiris and Set, **1**, 123  
 one of the triad of Isis, **2**, 123  
 lament of Isis and Nephthys over the  
 dead Osiris, **1**, 114  
 worshipped in Heliopolis as the soul of  
 Ra, **1**, 131  
 birth of, celebrated at Ombus, **2**, 230,  
 232  
 temple of, at Memphis, **1**, 29  
 worshipped at Philae, **2**, 215  
 tomb of, in Abydos, originally the tomb  
 of King Zer, **1**, 35 f., 62, 106  
 eyebrows of, **1**, 40 f.  
 wooden image of, **1**, 284
- Osman, Ottoman Turkish leader, **9**, 394  
 conquests of, **9**, 395
- Osman II., sultan (1618-1622), murdered,  
**13**, 106
- Osman Digna, capture of, **20**, 405
- Osman Pasha, seizes and defends Plevna,  
**20**, 145\*  
 final surrender of, at Plevna, **20**, 148 f.
- Osnaabrück, battle of (573), **7**, 123  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 53  
 peace negotiations in, **12**, 298, 315 ff.  
 signature of peace of (1648), **12**, 321
- Osning, German mountain, **8**, 48 f.
- Osorio, Manuel, Spanish general, **22**, 385
- Osorkon, Egyptian king of XXII. Dyn., **1**,  
 287
- Ospina, South American statesman, **23**, 314
- Osred, king of Northumbria, **7**, 184
- Osred II., king of Northumbria, **7**, 185
- Osric, king of Deira, **7**, 173
- Osric, king of Northumbria, **7**, 184
- Ostend, city, **11**, 439; **14**, 112
- Ostend Company, *see* Belgian East India  
 Company
- Ostend Manifesto in reference to Cuba, **23**,  
 142
- Ostermann, Heinrich, Russian minister, **14**,  
 89, 125, 177, 180 ff.
- Ostermann, Russian vice-chancellor, **16**, 187
- Ostermann-Tolstoi, Count Alexander, Rus-  
 sian general, **17**, 184, 287, 289 f.
- Osterode, Prussian council at, **17**, 34
- Ostia, landing of Vandals at, **6**, 229  
 naval battle at, **8**, 142
- Ostracism at Athens, **3**, 149 f.
- Ostrogotha, king of the Goths, **6**, 110 f., 185,  
 219
- Ostrogothic Provence, **7**, 78
- Ostrogoths (Greuthungi, Greutungs), Ger-  
 man tribe, **6**, 142, 185 ff., 232, 351-  
 393  
 settled by Probus in the empire, **6**, 154  
 Eastern Goths, **6**, 185 ff., 193  
 aid Fritigern, **6**, 191  
 mix with the Huns, **6**, 194, 218, 225  
 occupy Rhaetia and Pannonia, **6**, 200,  
 227  
 in Italy, **6**, 267 f., 270, 351-393  
 absorb Arian Rugii, **6**, 296  
 aid the Visigoths in Provence, **6**, 330,  
 332, 398; **7**, 70  
 in relation to Burgundians, **6**, 398,  
 401 f.  
 to Vandals, **6**, 315  
 kingdom of, in Italy, **6**, 351-393  
 historical sources, **6**, 351 f.  
 Theodoric the Great (475-526), **6**,  
 353-370; *see also* Theodoric  
 his successors (526-555), **6**, 370-  
 393  
 Byzantine wars of, **6**, 371 ff.,  
 381 ff.  
 sieges of Rome, **6**, 375 f.,  
 382 ff., 386  
 invasions of the Franks, **6**,  
 377, 391 ff.  
 lose Ravenna, **6**, 378 f.  
 the successes of Totilas, **6**,  
 380 ff.  
 Narses defeats Totilas, **6**,  
 388 ff.  
 fall of Tejas, **6**, 390 ff.  
 fall of the kingdom, **6**, 393
- coinage of, **6**, 273  
 nobility of Roman descent among, **6**,  
 274  
 persecute the Jews, **6**, 300  
 Orthodoxy among, **6**, 301  
 relations of Theudebert I. to, **7**, 75  
 lack folk-laws, **7**, 258
- Ostrolenka, battle of (1831), **18**, 172
- Ostrovo, battle of (1812), **17**, 184

- Ostryth, Northumbrian princess, marries Aethelred, 7, 183
- Osuna, Spanish viceroy of Naples, 13, 88 ff.
- Oswald, king of Northumbria, 7, 173
- Oswin, king of Deira, 7, 173
- Oswulf, king of Northumbria, 7, 184 f.
- Oswy, king of Bernicia, 7, 173 ff.
- Oswy, of Northumberland, English Bretwalda, 7, 177
- Osymandyas, name for Rameses II. (*q. v.*), grave of, *see* Ramesseum
- Ota, wife of Arnulf of Carinthia, 8, 221, 223
- Ota Nobunaga, Japanese chief, 2, 359
- Othert, archbishop of Milan, 9, 156
- Otchakoff, fortress, 14, 178, 180; 15, 257
- Otfried of Weissenburg, German writer, 8, 149, 201
- Otgar, archbishop of Mayence, accuses Louis the German, 8, 126
- Othman, calif (644-656), 7, 389  
assassinated, 7, 390  
his blood-stained robe the banner of the Syrian Arabs, 7, 391
- Othman, *see* Munúsa
- Otho, sent to Lusitania, 5, 101  
emperor (69), 5, 113 ff.\*
- Otho, Bavarian prince, made king of Greece (1833-1862), 18, 85
- Otho, *see* Otto
- Otis, James, American patriot, 22, 174\*
- Otranto, Italian city, Goths and Byzantines struggle for, 6, 381, 384 f.
- Ott, Austrian general in Italy, 16, 265 f.
- Ottanford, battle of (1775), 7, 187
- Ottawa, capital of Canada, 23, 300\*
- Otto I., the Great, emperor (936-973), 8, 240-259  
son and successor of Henry I., 8, 232, 239  
crowned at Aix-la-Chapelle, 8, 240\*  
character of, 8, 240 f.  
invasions and revolts, 8, 241 ff.  
internal reforms of, 8, 244 ff.  
enlargement of his power, 8, 247  
relations to Italy, 8, 249  
invades Italy, 8, 250  
marries Adelheid, 8, 250  
recalled by German troubles, 8, 250  
reorganizes the kingdom, 8, 251 f.\*  
drives out the Hungarians, 8, 252 f.  
invades Italy, 8, 254 f.  
crowned emperor (962), 8, 254 f.  
becomes master of Italy, 8, 255 ff.\*  
successful close of his reign, 8, 258\* f.  
annals bearing on, 8, 209 ff.
- Otto II., emperor (973-983), 8, 260 ff.  
crowned at Aix-la-Chapelle, 8, 254  
by the pope (967), 8, 257  
marries Theophano, 8, 258, 269\*  
cosmopolitan ideals of, 8, 260\* f.  
invades France, 8, 263  
campaigns in Italy, 8, 263 ff.  
defeated by the Arabs (982), 8, 264
- Otto II., the diet of Verona (983), 8, 265  
attacks Venice unsuccessfully, 8, 266  
death and burial of, 8, 267  
patron of Gerbert of Aurillac, 8, 275
- Otto III., emperor (983-1002), 8, 268-279  
son of Otto II. and Theophano, 8, 266  
the regency of Theophano, 8, 268 ff.  
the regency of Adelheid, 8, 271 ff.  
council of regency, 8, 271  
independence of the dukes, 8, 271 f.  
education and character of, 8, 272\* ff.  
takes reins of government (996), 8, 273\*  
crowned emperor (996), 8, 273  
subdues revolt at Rome, 8, 274  
influenced by Silvester II., 8, 275 f.  
ambitions designs of, 8, 276  
opens splendid court at Rome, 8, 277  
the split with German bishops, 8, 278  
opens Charlemagne's tomb, 8, 103, 278  
confusion and disorganization, 8, 278  
Italian revolt against, 8, 278  
dies, 8, 279 f.
- Otto IV., Welf emperor (1198-1215), 9, 181 ff., 248  
a tool of the church, 9, 181  
unites Hohenstaufen faction in himself, 9, 183  
marries Philip's daughter Beatrice, 9, 184 f.  
forced to unfavorable agreement with Rome, 9, 184  
crowned by Innocent III. (1209), 9, 185  
breaks with the papacy, 9, 185  
excommunicated and deserted, 9, 185 f.\*  
hurries to Germany, 9, 186\*  
death of Beatrice, 9, 187  
defeated by France as an ally of England, 9, 187, 236  
isolation of, 9, 188 f.  
retires to Brunswick, 9, 189  
supported by Lombardy, 9, 191  
deposed by Lateran council (1215), 9, 191  
dies (1218), 9, 192  
Danish relations, 9, 371
- Otto I., king of Bavaria, 19, 421
- Otto, son of Frederick I., king of Burgundy, 9, 171
- Otto, bishop of Bamberg, rebuilds the cathedral, 8, 315 f.
- Otto, count Palatine of Wittelsbach, 9, 151  
made duke of Bavaria, 9, 164
- Otto, duke of Bavaria (1231-1253), opposes Frederick II., 9, 206
- Otto IV., margrave of Brandenburg, 9, 311 f.\*; 10, 47  
made regent of Bohemia, 9, 312\*
- Otto, duke of Carinthia, 8, 263
- Otto, Danish prince, son of Christopher II., 10, 81
- Otto, bishop of Freising, chronicle of, 9, 24, 137 f.
- Otto, abbot of Königsaal, chronicler, 9, 305



- Otto, duke of Lower Bavaria, Hungarian anti-king, **10**, 134
- Otto, son of Otto IV., first duke of Lüneburg, **9**, 204
- Otto, duke of Saxony, **8**, 227
- Otto, duke of Swabia and Bavaria, **8**, 262, 265
- Otto, Rhenish count Palatine, made duke of Swabia, **8**, 295
- Otto, Austrasian noble, **7**, 103 f.
- Otto, son of Henry the Lion, hostage, **9**, 175
- Otto, French envoy at Vienna, **17**, 238
- Otto of Nordheim, duke of Bavaria (1061-1070), **9**, 29 ff.
- conspires against Henry IV., **9**, 30, 32
- leads Saxon revolts, **9**, 33, 38, 42
- defeats Henry IV., **9**, 45
- Otto of St. Blasien, German chronicler, **9**, 138
- Otto Morena of Lodi, Lombard historian, **9**, 138
- Ottocar I., king of Bohemia (1198-1230), erects German-Slavic power, **9**, 218\* f.
- Ottocar II., king of Bohemia (1253-1278), **9**, 309
- conquests of, in interregnum, **9**, 309
- candidate for emperor, **9**, 309
- wars with Rudolf I., **9**, 311
- defeats Hungarians, **10**, 132
- Ottocar of Styria, chronicler, **9**, 304
- Ottoman empire, rise of, **10**, 123 f.
- under Solymán the Great, **12**, 44-47; **13**, 103
- under Selim II., **13**, 103 ff.
- under Murad III. and IV., **13**, 105 ff.
- war with Persia, **13**, 106 ff.
- conquest of Georgia, **13**, 106
- enormous losses of men, **13**, 106
- resultant exhaustion, **13**, 106
- Bagdad lost and won, **13**, 107 f.
- peace concluded (1639), **13**, 108
- See Turkey, Turks
- Ottoman power, beginnings of, **9**, 394 f.
- Oubril, Russian diplomat, **16**, 335
- Oudenarde, English victory at (1708), **13**, 312
- Oudinot, N. C., duke of Reggio, French general, in Germany (1809), **17**, 118 f.
- at Wagram, **17**, 131 f.
- in Russian campaign, **17**, 172, 177, 184, 188
- receives fugitives from Moscow, **17**, 204 ff.
- marshal under Napoleon, **17**, 245, 251 f., 256, 299, 344, 348
- operations of, against Berlin (1813), **17**, 278 ff.
- favors royalists during Hundred Days, **17**, 387
- Oudinot, N. C. V., French general, commands French army in Italy (1849), **18**, 409 f.
- takes Rome, **18**, 410
- Ourique, battle of (1139), **10**, 350
- Our Lady of Guadeloupe, legend of, **21**, 203
- Onvrard, French financier, **17**, 52
- Ovando, Nicolas de, governor of Hispaniola, **21**, 96 ff., 118 f., 262, 329
- Overijssel, Dutch province, **11**, 340 f., 348
- Ovid, Roman poet, **5**, 44
- Oxenstiern, Axel, Swedish statesman, **12**, 146, 249
- 'director' of German protestants, **12**, 254 ff.
- negotiations with Wallenstein, **12**, 256 ff.
- alliance with France, **12**, 261 f.
- Oxenstiern, John, son of preceding, Swedish envoy at peace of Westphalia, **12**, 316 f.
- Oxford, meeting of English nobles at (1258), **9**, 244 f.
- Provisions of, **9**, 245 f.
- university of, **14**, 308, 313; **20**, 407
- Oxford, Robert Harley, earl of, **13**, 319 f., 323, 339
- Oxus, Asian river, **7**, 394; **10**, 249
- Oxyrhynchus (Behnesa), in Egypt, discoveries of papyri at, **1**, 37
- Oyama, Japanese field-marshal, **20**, 464, Pl. XX.
- defeats Kuropatkin at Mukden, **20**, 467
- Ozanam, founds monastic order, **18**, 235

## P.

**PACHACAMAC**, Peruvian god, **21**, 170  
 Pache, removed from French ministry, **16**, 125  
 Pachitch, Servian premier, resignation of (1892), **20**, 359  
 Pachomius, Egyptian, gives rules for monastic life, **7**, 216  
 Pacific, northwest passage to, sought, **11**, 376  
 Pacifico, Portuguese Jew with claims against Greece, **19**, 88  
 Pack, Dr. Otto von, **11**, 107  
 Pacorus, king of Atropatene, **2**, 249  
 Pacorus, Parthian prince (died 38 B.C.), marries Armenian princess, **2**, 246  
 invades Syria, **2**, 246  
 settles the government of Judaea, **2**, 246  
 defeated by the Roman Ventidius, **2**, 246 f.  
 death of, **2**, 247  
 Pacorus, Parthian king (78–108), friend of Decebalus of Dacia, **2**, 250  
 cuneiform inscription of his time, **2**, 250  
 Paethod, French general, captured, **17**, 356  
 Pactyes (Afghans), **2**, 104  
 subdued by Darius I., **2**, 181  
 Pacuvius, tragic poet, **4**, 201  
 Paderborn, Erich, bishop of, **11**, 154  
 Paderborn, Charlemagne holds diet at (777), **8**, 43  
 church in, Leo III. at, **8**, 68  
 battle of (777), **8**, 113  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 53 f., 66 f.  
 during Thirty Years' War, **12**, 184  
 falls to Prussia, **16**, 280  
 Padilla, Don Juan de, Spanish revolutionist, **11**, 64  
 Padua, Italian city, **10**, 381  
 taken by Agilulf, **7**, 36  
 by Austrians, **18**, 361  
 Paducah, Kentucky, occupied by Union forces (1861), **23**, 156  
 General Grant at (1862), **23**, 165  
 Paconius, statue of Victory by, **3**, 327 f.\*  
 Paez, José Antonio, Venezuelan president and dictator, **23**, 315 f.  
 Pagan literary revival, the, **5**, 272 ff.  
 Paganism, origin of the term, **6**, 286  
 of Old Germany, **6**, 101 f., 178  
 in Roman empire, persistence of, **5**, 272 ff.; **6**, 152, 284 ff., 291; **7**, 199  
 in Bavaria, **7**, 143  
 in England, **7**, 173, 176 f., 181  
 persistent among the Germans, **7**, 299 f.; **8**, 266

Paganism, last relics of, stamped out by Justinian, **7**, 362  
 in Arabia, **7**, 378  
 reaction in favor of, among Danes and Wends, **8**, 266  
 Page, Thomas Nelson, American novelist, **23**, 277  
 Pagus, *see* Hundred  
 Pahlavi, the Parthian and Sassanian language, **2**, 271, 274  
 Greek works translated into, **2**, 284 f.  
 inscriptions in, on coins of princes of Persis, **2**, 253  
 on a coin of Ardashir, **2**, 259 f.  
 on coins of Tabaristan, **2**, 290  
 on gem of Queen Dinaki, **2**, 277  
 on a ring found in India, **2**, 318  
 literature of, flourishes under Chosroes I. of Persia, **2**, 285 f.  
 manuscripts, found at Fayum in Egypt, **2**, 288  
 Pahlen, Peter Alexievitch, count of, plots against Czar Paul I., **16**, 273  
 Pahlen, Peter Petrovitch, count of, cavalry commander, **17**, 184  
 Paine, John Knowles, American composer, **23**, 279\* f.  
 Paine, Thomas, Anglo-American writer, **22**, 148\*  
 Painting, in German art, **7**, 309 ff.  
 Roman and early Christian, **7**, 312  
 illumination of manuscripts, **8**, 202  
 in Italy, **11**, 230 ff.  
 in the United States, **23**, 278 f.  
*See* Art  
 Pair des Dames, *see* Cambrai, treaty of  
 Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael, British general, **22**, 369\* f.  
 Palace Guards, of the Persians, **2**, 193\*  
 Palace, imperial, at Treves, ruins, **6**, 158  
 Palaces, of Assyria, *see* Calah, Khorsabad, Nineveh, Asurnazirpal, Sargon II., Sennacherib  
 of Babylonia, **1**, 174  
 of Babylon, **2**, 130 f.  
 of Egypt, *see* Labyrinth  
 of India (at Delhi), **2**, 327,\* 329  
 at Jerusalem, *see* Solomon and Herod  
 of the Persians, *see* Ctesiphon, Gur, Pasargadae, Persepolis  
 Palacky, František, Slav leader in Bohemia, **18**, 344 f.  
 leader of Czechs, **20**, 63\* f.  
 in conference with Hohenwart, **20**, 66  
 Paladines, French general, **19**, 329, 331\* ff.

- Palaeolithic or Early Stone Age, antiquities and civilization of, **1**, 2 ff.; **6**, 25 f.
- Palaeologi, dynasty of, in Byzantium, **9**, 397; **10**, 122 ff., 242; **11**, 220
- Palafox, José, Spanish patriot, **17**, 97, 110 f. defends Saragosa (1809), **17**, 113
- Palais Royal, in Paris, headquarters for revolutionists, **16**, 47 ff.
- plundered by the mob (1848), **18**, 308
- Palatinate, the, **14**, 128, 165, 267, 275, 306; **15**, 39, 49, 103
- emigrants from, in America, **23**, 20
- condition of, **12**, 86
- in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 181, 187, 255
- created an eighth electorate, **12**, 319
- claimed by Louis XIV., **13**, 230
- taken by France, **16**, 280 f.
- liberal press movement in, **18**, 178
- declares neutrality (1793), **16**, 120
- revolution in, **18**, 383
- Palatinate-Sulzbach, **14**, 114, 183, 185; **15**, 229
- Palatine Hill, first Roman settlement, **4**, 42 f.\*
- site of imperial palace, **5**, 39
- Palermo, capital of Sicily, **9**, 173, 176
- battle of (1197), **9**, 179
- burial of Henry VI. at, **9**, 180
- burial of Frederick II. at, **9**, 214\* f.
- Neapolitan court at, **16**, 239
- revolution in (1848), **18**, 293 f.
- taken by Naples (1849), **18**, 365
- taken by Garibaldians (1860), **19**, 142
- Pales, Roman goddess of herds, **4**, 56
- Palestine, early inhabitants of (before the coming of Israel), **1**, 220 ff.
- lists of tribes in Old Testament, **1**, 220
- relationship of these tribes to one another and to the Israelites (all Semites), **1**, 223 f.
- language, religion, and political institutions of these tribes, **1**, 223
- inhabitants of Palestine prior to the Canaanites, **1**, 224
- subject to Egypt, **1**, 221, 280
- under Assyria, **2**, 72
- conquered by Antiochus the Great of Syria, **2**, 224
- Pompey in, **4**, 268 f.
- Parthians in, **4**, 318
- under Roman procurators, **5**, 105
- attempt to free from Moslem rule, **8**, 23; **9**, 191
- under Seljuk Turks, **9**, 112
- taken by First Crusade, **9**, 118 ff.
- defence of, considered, **9**, 210
- invaded by Nureddin, **9**, 265 f.
- Christian colonies in, **9**, 265
- Saladin's conquests in, **9**, 266 ff.
- Frederick II. in, **9**, 195 f., 281
- deserted by papacy, **9**, 282
- Guelf and Ghibelline factions in, **9**, 282
- possessed largely by Egyptians, **9**, 282 f.
- coast fortresses hold out, **9**, 284
- Palestine, Seventh Crusade, **9**, 286 ff.
- in the hands of Moslems, **9**, 287 f.
- possessions of Knights Templars in, **9**, 343
- Catholic clergy in, **11**, 242
- dispute over the Holy Places in, **19**, 31 ff.
- Germans in, **20**, 345 f
- Jewish colonies in, **20**, 346
- See Crusades, Israel, Judah, and Judaea
- Palestrina, battle of (1384), **10**, 109
- Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, Italian musician, **11**, 448
- Palfrey, John Gorham, American historian, **23**, 273
- Pali, sacred language of Buddhists, **2**, 309
- Palikao, count of (Montauban), **19**, 97\* f., 299, 320
- Palilia, festival of founding of Rome, **4**, 41
- Palisades, the, of the Hudson, **22**, 214,\* 215\*
- Palladio, Venetian architect, **11**, 224, 230
- Palladius, Latin writer, **5**, 266
- Palladius, British missionary to Ireland, **7**, 168
- Pallas, Claudius's minister, **5**, 90
- supports Agrippina, **5**, 92 ff., 100
- Pallavicino, Italian patriot, **19**, 144, 148
- Pall-money, decree of Council of Basel concerning, **10**, 189
- Palm, Nuremberg bookseller, executed by order of Napoleon, **16**, 338
- 'Palm Synod,' the (501), **7**, 210
- Palma, Cuban president, **23**, 369
- Palmer, Professor Edward Henry, murder of, in 1882, **20**, 385
- Palmer, John McCauley, candidate for the American presidency, **23**, 252
- Palmerston, English foreign minister, **18**, 165, 211 ff., 282; **19**, 37, 45; **23**, 161
- relations of, to France, **18**, 165, 213, 285, 313
- to Spain and Portugal, **18**, 211 f.
- to Swiss troubles, **18**, 287 f.
- to Italy, **18**, 293, 362
- to Prussia, **18**, 261, 340
- attitude of, on Eastern question, **18**, 222 ff.
- makes treaty of Balta Liman (1838), **18**, 224
- becomes prime-minister, **19**, 55 f.; **23**, 195
- desires to continue the Crimean war, **19**, 65
- character, **19**, 87 ff.
- opposes the Suez Canal, **19**, 90
- appeals to the country, **19**, 91, 118, 120
- death of, **20**, 99
- Palmieri, Italian economist, **15**, 151
- Palmyra (Tadmor), early history of, **2**, 265
- attacked by Antony, **2**, 246
- government of, **2**, 265
- war of, with Persia, **2**, 265
- relations of, with Rome, **2**, 265

- Palmyra, destroyed by Aurelian (272), 2, 266; 5, 212; 6, 116  
 ruins of, 2, 266; 6, 117,\* Pl. XV.  
 kingdom of, 5, 209 ff.
- Palo Alto, Texas, battle of (1846), 23, 119
- Palos, departure of Columbus from, 10, 355
- Paltram, mayor of Vienna, 9, 311
- Pamfil (Pope Innocent X.), 13, 86 f.
- Pamirs, Anglo-Russian agreement regarding, 20, 180  
 boundaries of, determined, 20, 422
- Pamphylia, region on the south coast of Asia Minor, annexed by Rome, 2, 240
- Pamplona, capital of Navarre, 8, 63; 11, 240 f.  
 taken by Charlemagne (778), 8, 44 f.  
 seized by French (1808), 17, 61  
 taken by English (1813), 17, 165
- Pamunkey, river in Virginia, 23, 175
- Pamunkeys, Powhatan tribe, 21, 247, 249
- Pan, identified with the Egyptian god Min, 1, 35
- Pan, Mallet du, secret agent of Louis XVI., 16, 109
- Panama, American republic, 23, 386 f.
- Panama Canal, the, 23, 385-388
- Panama scandal, the, 20, 259 f.
- Panathenaea, festival at Athens, 3, 141, 143
- Panathenaic procession, 3, 232 f.\*
- Pandareus, myth of the daughters of, 2, 117
- Pandects of Justinian, the, 7, 359\*
- Pandulf II., prince of Capua, resists Byzantines, 8, 264
- Pandulf IV., prince of Capua, established by Henry III., 8, 299
- Pandulf, sub-deacon in England, 9, 235, 242
- Panegyrist, the, 5, 262
- Panel ornamentation, 1, 166 f.
- Panhellenia, founded by Hadrian, 5, 150 f.
- Pan-Hellenic Congress of 371 B.C., 3, 314 f.
- Pan-Hellenic unity, lack of, 3, 25, 86, 88  
 promoted by religious festivals, 3, 88, 93, 97  
 not promoted by the oracle, 3, 96 f.  
 period of, 3, 204-216
- Panin, Count Nikita Ivanovitch, Russian chancellor, 15, 97, 198, 200 f.,\* 216, 219, 253
- Panin, Count Nikita Petrovitch, plots against Paul I., 16, 273
- Panin, Count Peter Ivanovitch, Russian general, 15, 248 ff.
- Panis, member of vigilance committee of the Commune, 16, 106
- Pan-Islamitism in Ottoman empire, 20, 339  
 discontent of young Turks with, 20, 347
- Panitza, Major, execution of, 20, 362
- Panjab, region of India, 2, 295; 10, 245  
 rivers of, 2, 295 f.  
 conquests of Darius I. in, 2, 181  
 annexed to England, 18, 278
- Pannonia, Romanization of, 5, 54 ff.  
 Tiberius in, 5, 56 f.  
 two provinces of, 5, 141
- Pannonia, Roman province, 6, 66  
 revolts from Tiberius, 6, 70  
 German incursions in, 6, 106, 112, 115  
 Marcus Aurelius reconquers, 6, 106 f.  
 harassed by Sarmatians, 6, 136  
 barbarian settlements in, 6, 154  
 western boundary of the Huns, 6, 218  
 Avars in, 6, 265  
 settled by Ostrogoths, 6, 193, 353  
 Langobards leave for Italy, 7, 26  
 in Charlemagne's empire, 8, 80
- Panormus, Romans occupy, 4, 116
- Pan-Rumanian movement, effect on relations between Austria and Rumania, 20, 355, 357  
 suppression of, by government, 20, 354  
 and Sturdza ministry, 20, 356  
 abandonment of, by Liberals, 20, 357  
 journal of, 20, 366
- Panslavists (Slavophiles), 18, 268 f.; 19, 79 f., 84  
 influence of, 20, 88  
 arms of, 20, 91  
 in Bulgaria, 20, 160  
 and foreign policy of Alexander III., 20, 166  
 influence of, in Russia, 20, 172  
 and Finland, 20, 251 f.
- Pantheism, in Egyptian hymns to Ra, 1, 50  
 influence of, on Mohammedanism, 7, 392
- Pantheon, built, 5, 35 f.\*  
 at Rome, made a Christian church, 7, 225
- Pantheon Club, *see* Society of Equals
- Pantomimes at Rome, 5, 42
- Paoli, Hyacinthe, Corsican leader, 14, 197
- Paoli, Pasquale, Corsican leader, 15, 362; 16, 172 ff.
- Papacy, the, appearance of, in history, 6, 226  
 growing power of, 7, 50  
 relations of Coenwulf to, 7, 188  
 development of, 7, 191-258  
 historical sources, 7, 191 ff.  
 documents of the, 7, 191  
 dependent, early (to 590), 7, 193-224  
 traditions of Rome, 7, 193 ff.  
 the 'Rock of Peter', 7, 194 ff., 202  
 the catacombs and relics, 7, 194 ff.\*  
 extent of the diocese, 7, 197 ff.  
 the early bishopric, 7, 199  
 lack of dogma, 7, 199  
 imperial rivalry removed, 7, 201 f.  
 equality of metropolitans at Nice (325), 7, 202  
 Roman primacy claimed at Sardica (343), 7, 202  
 growing power of Rome, 7, 202 ff.  
 Leo the Great magnifies the office, 7, 204 ff.  
 pope and patriarch of Constantinople equal at Chalcedon (451), 7, 205 f.



Papacy, dependent, Zeno declares Constantinople supreme, 7, 207  
 Felix III. excommunicates metropolitans, 7, 207  
 renewed claims of Rome, 7, 207 ff.  
 double election and strife (498), 7, 209 f.  
 settled by 'Palm Synod' (501), 7, 210  
 question of jurisdiction, 7, 210  
 victory over Constantinople (518), 7, 211 ff.  
 struggles for primacy, 7, 213 ff.  
 ecclesiastical literature, 7, 215 f.  
 monasticism, 7, 216 ff.  
 decadence of papal authority, 7, 219 ff.  
 development of independence (590-795), 7, 225-258  
 Gregory the Great (590-604), 7, 225 ff.  
 influence of his personality, 7, 233  
 his successors, 7, 233 ff.  
 Martin I. deposed by Constans, 7, 236 f.  
 Agatho claims infallibility for Rome, 7, 238  
 decadence of Byzantine power, 7, 239 ff.  
 controversy over iconoclasm, 7, 242 ff.  
 growing independence, 7, 244 ff.  
 alliance with the Franks, 7, 246 ff.  
 the temporal power established, 7, 248  
 diplomatic strife of Franks, Langobards, and Byzantines, 7, 249  
 Langobards occupy Rome, 7, 249  
 disputed elections, 6, 355; 7, 59, 250  
 Charlemagne confirms papal power, 7, 252 f.  
 triumph of, at second council of Nice, 7, 255  
 the canons of Frankfort, 7, 257  
 importance of Adrian's reign, 7, 257 f.  
 general review of, in the Middle Ages, 8, 21 ff.  
 seeks universal sovereignty, 8, 21  
 failure of, in the Crusades, 8, 23  
 threatened by divisions, 8, 23  
 momentary triumph of, in collapse of the empire, 8, 25  
 failure of, in ruling Italy, 8, 25  
 subservieney of, to French crown, 8, 25  
 strengthened by Great Councils, 8, 27  
 fails to forward promised reforms, 8, 28  
 owes temporal sovereignty to Charlemagne, 8, 40 f.  
 attempts to gain independence, 8, 63 f.  
 temporal power of, renounced by Leo III., 8, 65

Papacy, importance of, increased by imperial coronation, 8, 107  
 Frankish clergy seek to aggrandize, 8, 114 ff.  
 growing supremacy of, 8, 140  
 rise of forgeries to support authority of, 8, 140 ff.  
 encroachments of, resisted by Charles the Bald, 8, 144  
 prefers Charles to Louis the German, 8, 146 f.  
 sides with Louis the Stammerer, 8, 151 f.  
 crowns Charles the Fat, 8, 155 f.  
 relations of, to Arnulf, 8, 222  
 corruption of, 8, 268, 270  
 Germans attack power of, 8, 284 ff.  
 under John XIX., yields its claims, 8, 286  
 claims Hungary as a fief, 8, 294  
 disputes in, 8, 297 f.  
 reforms of, through Gregory VII., 9, 25 ff.  
 early reform movements, 9, 25  
 reform party seeks independence, 9, 25 ff.  
 early life of Gregory VII., 9, 26 f.  
 new regulations for election (1059), 9, 27  
 reform party finds leader in Gregory, 9, 33  
 the investiture conflict, 9, 36 ff.  
 humiliates Henry IV. at Canossa, 9, 39 ff.  
 claims universal sovereignty, 9, 42 f.  
 the struggle with Henry IV., 9, 47 ff.  
 alienation of the German church, 9, 55  
 general success of Henry, 9, 53 ff.  
 popes remain hostile to him, 9, 55  
 the humiliation of Paschal II., 9, 60 f.  
 the Concordat of Worms, 9, 62 f.  
 Lothair II. and the right of investiture, 9, 68  
 rise of Cistercians and Premonstratensians, 9, 64 ff.  
 schism of 1130, 9, 66  
 supports Stephen of England, 9, 99 f.  
 conflict with the empire in the age of the Hohenstaufens, 9, 137-223  
 historical sources, 9, 137 f.  
 objects to Frederick's appointment of bishops, 9, 143 f.  
 revolt against, at Rome, 9, 144 f.  
 Norman alliance of, 9, 148  
 claims of Adrian IV., 9, 148 ff.  
 struggles of pope and emperor, 9, 152 ff.  
 dual election (1159), 9, 153  
 Alexander III. excommunicates Frederick, 9, 156

Papacy, conflict with the empire in the age of the Hohenstaufens, Alexander III. flees to France, **9**, 157, 160 f.  
 the Lombard League, **9**, 159 ff.  
 the plague in Frederick's army, **9**, 161  
 agreement of Venice (1177), **9**, 163  
 peace with Frederick I., **9**, 166 ff.  
 opposes Henry VI.'s claims on Sicily, **9**, 173 ff.  
 alliance of, with the Welfs, **9**, 173 ff.  
 opposes Henry VI.'s plans for Hohenstaufen dominion, **9**, 178  
 rejoices at his death, **9**, 180  
 gains supremacy under Innocent III., **9**, 182 ff.  
 Honorius III., **9**, 192 ff.  
 conflict between Frederick II. and Gregory IX., **9**, 195 ff.  
 five years' truce (1230), **9**, 196  
 conflict renewed, **9**, 205 ff.  
 vacancy in the papal office (1241), **9**, 208 f.  
 Innocent IV. and the council of Lyons, **9**, 208 ff.  
 triumphs in death of Frederick II., **9**, 214 ff.  
 extermination of the Hohenstaufens, **9**, 215 ff.  
 calls in Charles of Anjou, **9**, 217 ff.  
 his atrocities make the church hated, **9**, 218, 222 f.  
 victory of, over England under John, **9**, 234 f.  
 conflict of, with France, **9**, 249 f.  
 takes up Eastern wars, **9**, 275  
*See* Crusades  
 fails to awaken enthusiasm, **9**, 276  
 supports Latin Empire of Constantinople, **9**, 281 f.  
 loses power after Crusades, **9**, 289, 296  
 decline of (1272-1328), **9**, 303-352  
   sources, **9**, 303 ff.  
   desires German election (1273), **9**, 309  
   receives confirmation of Papal States, **9**, 310  
   opposes Albert of Austria, **9**, 317  
   reconciled to him, **9**, 318  
   disorder in the Papal States, **9**, 325 f.  
   coronation of Henry VII., **9**, 328  
   beginning of struggle with the empire, **9**, 332  
   removes to Avignon, **9**, 332  
   conflict of, with France (1270-1328), **9**, 333-352  
   pope peacemaker in French wars, **9**, 334  
   claims of Boniface VIII., **9**, 336

Papacy, decline of, conflict of, with France,  
 Boniface VIII. excommunicates Philip IV., **9**, 340  
 outraged at Anagni, **9**, 341 f.  
 extreme claims given up, **9**, 342  
 the rise of the Templars, **9**, 343 ff.  
 destruction of the Order, **9**, 346 ff.  
 renewed conflict of, with the empire (1322-1378), **10**, 19-51  
 historical sources, **10**, 19 ff.  
 election (1314-1316), **10**, 24  
 policy of John XXII., **10**, 24 f.  
 institutes process against Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 25  
 subserviency of, to the French court, **10**, 25  
 struggle of, with Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 26 ff.  
 Nicholas V., anti-pope, **10**, 30  
 negotiations of Avignon with France, **10**, 32  
 Benedict XII., **10**, 32 ff.  
 Clement VI., **10**, 36 f.  
 relations to Charles IV., **10**, 40, 43 f.  
 loss of power over Rome, **10**, 43  
 Germany emancipated from, by the Golden Bull, **10**, 46  
 Urban V. at Rome and Avignon, **10**, 48, 50  
 impending schism (1376), **10**, 51  
 French aid of, **10**, 52  
 English relation to, **10**, 53  
 mediation of, in French-English war, **10**, 60, 65, 71  
 English legislation against, **10**, 72 ff.  
 opposes Teutonic Order, **10**, 98 f.  
 relation of, to Rienzi, **10**, 107, 109  
 mediates compromise between Louis of Hungary and Joanna, **10**, 108  
 alliance of, with Middle Italian powers, **10**, 110 f.  
 threatened by Italian League, **10**, 112  
 Great Schism of, **10**, 112 ff.  
 claims of, on Hungary, **10**, 127  
 defended by the Jesuits, **11**, 248  
 political conflicts of, **10**, 350 f.; **11**, 55, 102, 197, 208, 221, 370 ff., 403, 406 ff., 450, 458  
 of Avignon, **10**, 139 f.  
 as influenced by the Council of Trent, **11**, 255 ff., 269 f.  
 in the middle of the seventeenth century, **13**, 85 ff.  
 humbled by Louis XIV., **13**, 142 f.  
 refuses to join Holy Alliance, **18**, 21  
 English dread encroachments of, **18**, 96  
 reactionary influence of, **18**, 232 f.  
 claims of Ultramontaniam for, **18**, 234, 236  
 seeks to destroy national spirit in German church, **18**, 236 f.

- Papacy, the *Kulturkampf* in Prussia, **18**, 240 ff.; **19**, 408-423; **20**, 73  
temporal possessions of, **19**, 110, 146 ff., 259 f., 308 f.  
increased influence after 1848, **19**, 369 ff.  
doctrine of infallibility, **19**, 377 ff.  
list of the popes, **8**, 317-324  
See Alexander, Benedict, Catholic, Christianity, Church, Clement, Innocent, Italy, Jesuits, Paul, Pius, Urban
- Papak, king of Khir in Persis, father of Ardashir I., **2**, 255  
coin of, **2**, 259\* 260
- Papal documents, forgeries of, **8**, 140 ff.  
letters to Charlemagne (*Codex Carolinus*), **8**, 34 f.
- Papal states in Italy, **10**, 361, 377; **11**, 52, 109, 452 f.  
beginning of, **7**, 123 f., 243 f.  
enlarged by Liutprand, **7**, 245  
by Pepin, **7**, 247 f.  
and confirmed by Charlemagne, **7**, 252 ff.  
give allegiance to Charlemagne, **8**, 65  
status of, under Otto I., **8**, 255  
restored to Victor II., **8**, 303  
investiture in, **9**, 60, 63  
barriered by Henry VI., **9**, 169 f.  
expansion of, under Innocent III., **9**, 182  
disorder in, **9**, 326; **10**, 109  
threatened by Visconti, **10**, 48, 50  
resist Urban V.'s attempts to rule, **10**, 111  
submit to Napoleon, **16**, 201  
become republic (1798), **16**, 228  
in hands of Naples (1799), **16**, 246  
given up by France, **16**, 277  
Napoleon seizes, **17**, 57 f.  
united to France (1809), **17**, 153  
re-established (1814), **17**, 364; **18**, 50, 232  
reactionary rule in, **18**, 233, 288  
democracy in (1849), **18**, 365  
French intervention in, **18**, 411 ff.  
annexed to the kingdom of Italy, **19**, 135, 144, 308 f.
- Pape, Prussian general, **19**, 304\* f.
- Paphlagonia, subject to Mithradates, **4**, 241
- Paphlagonians, people of Asia Minor, **1**, 246  
Thracian origin of, **1**, 246  
under Persian supremacy, **2**, 158
- Paphos, city of Cyprus, founded by Phoenicians, **1**, 217  
coin of, **1**, 205\*  
temple of Aphrodite at, **1**, 205
- Papineau, Louis Joseph, French Canadian politician, **23**, 290
- Papinian, Roman jurist, **5**, 197, 263
- Papirius Carbo, Roman consul, defeated by Cimbrs, **6**, 61
- Papirius Cursor, defeats Samnites, **4**, 94
- Pappenheim, Gottfried Heinrich, Count zu, imperial general, **12**, 235 f., 241, 246, 249
- Pappenheim, Gottfried Heinrich, death, **12**, 252 f.
- Papremis in the Nile Delta, Persian defeat at **2**, 210
- Papyrus, **1**, 32  
manuscripts of, **1**, 62, 113, 118, 138, 283; **2**, 288  
Abbott Papyrus, **1**, 139  
Blacas Papyrus, **2**, 304  
Prisse Papyrus, **1**, 66, 68\* f.  
Sallier Papyrus, **1**, 137, 138, 272  
Turin Papyrus, **1**, 58, 282
- Paracelsus, physician, **11**, 201
- Paraguay, Jesuits in, **15**, 118 f.  
settlement of, **21**, 188 f.  
introduction of polygamy, **21**, 189  
revolution in, **18**, 46  
natural advantages of, **23**, 317 f.  
consuls in, **23**, 319  
war (1865-1870), **23**, 323
- Paray-le-Monial, Jesuit monastery in France, **20**, 24
- Paré, Ambrose, French surgeon, **11**, 213
- Paredes, Mexican president and general, **23**, 118
- Parentalia, Roman festival, **5**, 265 n.
- Parentalia, poem by Ausonius, **5**, 265
- Pariah, member of a despised caste in India, **2**, 307
- Paris, the brothers (Antoine, Claude, Joseph Paris-Duverney, and Jean), French financiers, **14**, 36
- Pâris, Deacon François de, Jansenist, **14**, 132
- Paris-Duverney, Joseph, French financier, **14**, 115, 117
- Paris, count of, abdication of Louis Philippe in favor of, **18**, 308  
Orleanist pretender, **20**, 24, 25\*  
visit to Frohsdorf, August 5, 1873, **20**, 25  
marriage of daughter of, **20**, 54
- Paris, French city, **10**, 206, 208 ff., 299; **11**, 68, 211, 215, 302, 309, 320 f., 395, 398 f.  
winter quarters of Julian at, **6**, 136  
Frankish capital of Neustria, **7**, 72, 78 f., 105  
Merovingian strife over, **7**, 71, 85, 94  
council at (814), **7**, 98  
See Lutetia  
district synod at (829), **8**, 114  
resists the Northmen, **8**, 159  
scholasticism in, **9**, 85 f.  
intellectual capital of the West, **9**, 128  
university of, **9**, 128; **14**, 26 f., 46, 131  
threatened by English, **10**, 65  
in the hands of the crafts-guilds (1358), **10**, 63 f.  
struggles in (1358), **10**, 64  
entered by the Dauphin, **10**, 65  
the Day of the Barricades in, **11**, 391  
Place Royal in, **11**, 433, Pl. XXV.  
sanitary measures of Henry IV. in, **11**, 433  
Parlement of, **13**, 113 ff., 343 f.

Paris, *Frondeurs* in, **13**, 114 ff.  
 avoided by Louis XIV., **13**, 177  
 condition of, under Louis XIV., **13**, 191 f.  
 a centre of European culture, **13**, 197  
 under the Regency, **14**, 26, 31  
 under Fleury, **14**, 130, 134 f.  
 under Louis XV., **14**, 298, 303, 305;  
**15**, 127, 305, 308  
 congress of (1729-1730), **14**, 122  
 treaty of (1761), **15**, 92  
 treaty of (1763), **15**, 105; **22**, 90 f.  
 treaty of (1783), **15**, 341  
 growth of, under old régime, **16**, 24  
 becomes centre of opposition, **16**, 30  
 meal-war in (1775), **16**, 33  
 popular disturbances in (1788), **16**, 42  
 mob rule in (July, 1789), **16**, 47, 50 ff.  
 the storming of the Bastille, **16**, 52 f.  
 city council of (Commune), organized,  
**16**, 54  
 removal of the royal family to (October  
 6, 1789), **16**, 59  
 the National Assembly removes to, **16**,  
 59 f.  
 administrative laws for, **16**, 62  
 influx of unemployed to, **16**, 70  
 desperate financial condition of, **16**, 70  
 attempted flight of Louis XVI. from,  
**16**, 70 ff.  
 attempted signing of petition for aboli-  
 tion of monarchy, **16**, 74  
 Jacobin officers elected in, **16**, 77 f.  
 mob in the Tuileries (July 20, 1792),  
**16**, 96 f.  
 storming of the Tuileries (August 10,  
 1792), **16**, 99 ff.  
 massacres in (September 2-7, 1792), **16**,  
 106 f.  
 gives electoral victory to the Commune,  
**16**, 107  
 conservative reaction in (June, 1793),  
**16**, 140  
 leadership of, in France, **16**, 142  
 Reign of Terror in, **16**, 145 ff.  
 revolutionary army plunders, **16**, 147  
 Commune of, changing of the calendar  
 by, **16**, 149  
 attempted support of Robespierre in,  
**16**, 166  
 Jacobin mobs in (1795), **16**, 169  
 royalist attempt in (13th Vendémiaire),  
**16**, 172  
 coronation of Napoleon in, **16**, 304 ff.\*  
 Napoleon builds triumphal arches at,  
**17**, 49 f.  
 wedding of Napoleon and Maria Louisa  
 at, **17**, 152  
 Napoleon's return to (1812), **17**, 228  
 startled by Blücher's approach, **17**, 349,  
 356  
 taken by the allies (1814), **17**, 356 ff.,  
 Pl. XV.  
 (1815), **17**, 406, Pl. XX.

Paris, Liberal demonstrations at (1827), **18**,  
 141 f.  
 the revolution of July in (1830), **18**,  
 147 ff.  
 violence in, following Revolution of  
 July, **18**, 157  
 cholera in (1832), **18**, 205  
 disturbances in (June 5, 1832), **18**, 206  
 riots in (1834), **18**, 208  
 fortification of (1841), **18**, 229  
 the revolution of 1848 in, **18**, 306 ff.  
 influence of, over France, **18**, 310  
 socialist plot in, **18**, 315  
 'Days of June' in (1848), **18**, 318 f.  
*coup d'état* in (Dec. 2, 1851), **18**, 421  
 Congress of (1856), **19**, 65 ff., 124, Pl. VI.  
 peace of (1856), **19**, 65  
 rebuilding under Napoleon III., **19**, 105  
 exposition (1867), **19**, 258  
 effect of war bulletins at, **19**, 299, 319 ff.  
 besieged, **19**, 321 ff., 334,\* Pl. XVII.  
 entry of Germans, **19**, 357  
 the Commune of 1871, **19**, 357 ff.  
 treaty of (1856), **20**, 133  
 treaty of (Dec. 10, 1898), **23**, 366  
*See* Bonaparte, France, Napoleon, Revo-  
 lution  
 Parish-unions, German, importance of, **8**, 307  
 Parke, John, Union leader, **23**, 199  
 Parker, A. B., candidate for president, **23**, 389  
 Parker, Sir Hyde, English admiral, com-  
 mands against the Danes, **16**, 272 f.  
 Parker, Theodore, American religious leader,  
**23**, 129 f.,\* 268 f.  
 Parker, Sir Henry, premier of New South  
 Wales, desires closer federation, **20**, 371\*  
 Parkman, Francis, American historian, **23**,  
 271,\* 273  
 Parlement of Paris, **9**, 334; **10**, 212, 223,  
 299, 334  
 clerics excluded from, **9**, 355  
 and the Fronde, **13**, 112 ff.  
 refuses to do the will of Louis XIV.,  
**13**, 343 f.  
 special privileges of, **16**, 22  
 conflict of, with ministry, **16**, 30  
 restored by Louis XVI., **16**, 31  
 acquits Cardinal Rohan, **16**, 39  
 conflict of, with Louis XVI., over taxa-  
 tion, **16**, 41 ff.  
 Parlements, French, **11**, 302, 307, 397, 455  
 power of, weakened by Richelieu, **12**,  
 269 ff.  
 by Louis XIV., **13**, 148  
 under old régime, **16**, 22  
 Parliament, English, germ of, in Magna  
 Charta, **9**, 242  
 beginnings of, **9**, 245  
 first meets (1265), **9**, 246  
 of Marlborough (1267), **9**, 247  
 enlarged power of, **9**, 358; **10**, 53  
 at London (1300), **9**, 359  
 power of, confirmed, **9**, 361  
 legislates against papacy, **10**, 72 ff.



Parliament, English, resists Richard II., 10, 76  
 becomes subservient, 10, 77  
 of Shrewsbury, 10, 77 f.  
 approves usurpation of Henry IV., 10, 80  
 his concessions to, 10, 80  
 in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, 10, 103, 105, 327, 329, 331, 334; 11, 143, 146 f., 351, 353, 375  
 opposition to James I., 13, 21 ff.  
     to Charles I., 13, 24 ff.  
 the Short, 13, 37 f.  
 the Long, 13, 38 ff.  
 at odds with the Independent army, 13, 45 ff.  
 purged by Pride, 13, 53 f.  
 a session of, 13, 119\*  
 the 'Rump,' 13, 122  
 Barebone's, 13, 122  
 Cromwell's, 13, 124 f.  
 attempts to exclude non-Protestant princes, 13, 225  
 trouble with James II., 13, 226 ff.  
 under William III., 13, 244 f., 285 f.  
 under Queen Anne, 13, 319 ff.  
 Canning's speech in (1826), 18, 63  
 the rotten borough system in, 18, 94  
 reform of, 18, 192 ff.  
 attempted Italian, 10, 106  
 German, at Frankfort, 18, 332 ff., 372-384  
 'Junker,' of Prussia, 18, 369 ff.  
 Scotch, at Edinburgh, 11, 364  
 Parma, Roman colony, 4, 160  
     besieged by Byzantines, 6, 392  
     surrenders to Langobards, 7, 27  
     besieged by Frederick II., 9, 212  
     battle of (1734), 14, 172  
 Parma, duchy of, 10, 384; 11, 52, 176, 184, 232, 461  
     under the Farnese, 14, 37, 43, 74, 77, 123, 126 f.  
     duke of, favors Byzantines, 7, 33  
     under the Austrians, 14, 174 f., 190, 281  
     under the Bourbons, 14, 264, 289; 15, 112, 144, 154  
     French claim on, 16, 272  
     given to Maria Louisa, 17, 362; 18, 50  
     revolution in, 18, 173 f.  
     Austrian rule in, 18, 293, 365  
     united with Sardinia (1859), 23, 135  
 Parma, Alessandro Farnese, duke of, 11, 347 f., 378, 386, 392  
 Parma, Margaret, duchess of, 11, 330,\* 333, 336 f.  
 Parma, duke of, pays ransom to Napoleon, 16, 200  
 Parma, duke of, cavalry commander under Oudinot, 17, 281  
 Parma, Charles III., duke of, assassinated, 19, 109

Parmenio, general of Alexander the Great (died 330 B.C.), 2, 218; 3, 361, 364 ff., 372, 375  
 Parnell, Charles Stewart, head of party of Home Rulers in British Parliament, 20, 107  
     imprisoned in Kilmainham jail, 20, 109  
     released from jail, 20, 110  
     begins action against the *London Times*, 20, 287  
     connection of, with O'Shea divorce case, 20, 288  
     continues as leader of Irish party, 20, 288  
     defiant manifesto of, 20, 288  
     death of, 20, 289  
 Parr, Catharine, wife of Henry VIII., 11, 147, 350  
 Parrhasius, portrait painter, 3, 328  
 Parris, Samuel, Massachusetts clergyman, 22, 30 f.  
 Parry, Sir William Edward, British explorer, 23, 305  
 Parsa, *see* Persians  
 Parsdorf, truce of (July 15, 1800), 16, 264  
 Parsis, Era of the, 2, 289  
 Parsons, Robert, English Jesuit, 11, 454  
 Parsons, Theophilus, American poet, 23, 275  
 Parthenon, 3, 231 ff.\*  
     injury to, 13, 235  
 Parthenopean Republic, founded at Naples (1799), 16, 239  
     fall of (1799), 16, 244  
 Parthia, geography of, 2, 241  
     tribes of, 2, 241  
     Greek colonists and Hellenistic culture of, 2, 241  
     pestilence carried from, to Italy, 2, 251  
     Alexander in, 3, 373  
     reaction against Hellenism, 3, 402  
     rise of, 4, 193  
     hostile to Rome, 4, 269  
     defeat of Crassus, 4, 285 f.  
     war with Rome, 4, 307, 317 f., 320  
     restores Roman eagles, 5, 53 f.  
     Germanicus's regulations, 5, 79  
     in Nero's reign, 5, 97  
     Trajan in, 5, 144  
     and M. Aurelius, 5, 186 f.  
     and Severus, 5, 196  
     subdued by Persia, 5, 202  
     war with, drains Roman resources, 6, 106  
     Christians in, 6, 282  
     *See* Parthians  
 Parthians, eastern Iranian tribe, 2, 104  
     origin of the, 2, 241-252  
     eternal fire of, 2, 241  
     rebel against Darius I., 2, 172  
     kingdom of the, foundation of, 2, 222 f.  
     civilization of, 2, 223  
     history of, 2, 241 ff.  
     task of early kings of, 2, 241

- Parthians, kingdom of, Romans become neighbors of, **2**, 241  
 at height of its glory under Mithradates I., **2**, 242; **4**, 186  
 first contact of, with Romans, **2**, 244; **4**, 188  
 relations of, with Rome in Mithradatic War, **2**, 245; **4**, 189  
 defeat the Romans under Crassus, **2**, 246; **4**, 190  
 their tactics in this battle, **2**, 246; **4**, 190  
 defeated by Roman Ventidius, **2**, 246 f.  
 tactics of, at Carrhae, **2**, 246  
 decline of, **2**, 250  
 overthrow of, by Sassanian Ardashir, **2**, 255 f.  
 coins of the, **2**, 250  
 Parthian script, **2**, 253  
 sages among the, **2**, 262  
*See* Parthia
- Partition Treaty, the (1757), **15**, 49 f.
- Partouneaux, French general, captured by Russians, **17**, 206
- Parvati, wife of the Indian god Shiva, **2**, 325 f., 328
- Parysatis, wife of Darius II., mother of Artaxerxes II. and Cyrus the Younger, **2**, 211, 214
- Pasargadae, Persian tribe, **2**, 157
- Pasargadae, Persian city, situation of, **2**, 160  
 tomb of Cyrus at, **2**, 160\* f., 162\*  
 House of the Magi at, **2**, 161  
 palace of Cyrus at, **2**, 161 f.  
 pillar with relief at, **2**, 162, 163\*  
 square tower at, **2**, 163  
 marble terrace at, **2**, 164  
 position of, under Darius I., **2**, 177
- Pascal, French philosopher, **13**, 187, 189
- Paschal I., pope (817-824), **8**, 113
- Paschal II., pope (1099-1118), **9**, 55 f., 59 f.  
 humiliation of, **9**, 61
- Paschal III., anti-pope (1163), **9**, 159  
 crowns Frederick I., **9**, 160 f.
- Paschal, archdeacon, candidate for pope, **7**, 239 f.
- Paschal, nephew of Pope Adrian I., leads riots in Rome, **8**, 67
- Pa-seb-kha-nen I., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., **1**, 286
- Pa-seb-kha-nen II., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., father-in-law of Solomon, **1**, 287; **2**, 45
- Pasewalk, Prussians surrender at (1806), **17**, 30
- Pasht, *see* Sekhet
- Paskevitch, Ivan, Russian general, **18**, 82, 173  
 commands forces in Hungary, **18**, 359 ff.  
 commander in Crimean war, **19**, 47 f., 56\* f.
- Pasquier, Étienne, French publicist, **11**, 455
- Pasquier, Étienne Denis, duke of, French Liberal minister, **18**, 120, 122
- Passaro, Cape, naval battle at (1718), **14**, 42
- Passarowitz, peace of (1718), **14**, 42, 52, 177, 179
- Passau, bishopric, **15**, 293  
 city, **14**, 248, 251  
 peace of (1552), **11**, 190 ff.
- Pastoral life, beginnings of, **6**, 27, 43; **21**, 26 f.
- Patari, *see* Innovators
- Patavium, wealth of, **5**, 37
- Patay, battle of (1429), **10**, 217
- Pate, *see* Davis and Pate
- Paterculus, Velleius, Roman historian, **7**, 20
- Patinai, allies of the Hitites, **1**, 228
- Patkul, Livonian diplomat, **13**, 277
- Patrae, Roman colony, **5**, 50
- Patria potestas*, **4**, 45
- Patriarch of Aquileia, the, seized by duke of Friuli, **7**, 53
- Patriarch of Constantinople, becomes head of the Eastern church, **7**, 205 f., 211, 224, 351
- Patriarchates, four, parity of, according to Gregory the Great, **7**, 229
- Patriarchs, in ancient Egypt, **1**, 30  
 of Eastern cities, **7**, 196 f., 207, 215
- Patrician, late Roman title, **6**, 230, 234 f.
- Patricians, in regal period, **4**, 49  
 opposition to plebs, **4**, 62-76, 84 ff.
- Patrick, British missionary to Ireland, **7**, 168
- Patrimonium Petri*, claimed by the pope, **8**, 188
- 'Patriots,' the, Dutch faction, **15**, 296, 338
- Patrona Khalil, Turkish usurper, **15**, 208
- Patroons, in New Netherland, **21**, 357  
 aristocratic character of, **23**, 20
- Patterson, Elizabeth, married to Jerome Bonaparte, **17**, 58
- Patterson, Robert, Union general, **23**, 158
- Pa-tum (Pithom), excavations at, **1**, 39, 280
- Paty de Clam, du, *see* Clam
- Paul, St., establishes churches, **5**, 178
- Paul I., pope (757-767), **7**, 59, 248 f.\*
- Paul II., pope (1464-1471), **10**, 270, 272, 362
- Paul III. (Alexander Farnese), pope (1534-1549), **11**, 159, 161\* ff., 175, 184, 244, 251 ff., 260
- Paul IV. (Caraffa), pope (1555-1559), **11**, 247, 260, 261\* f., 286 ff., 450 ff.  
 refuses to sanction election of Ferdinand I. as emperor, **12**, 22  
 and the Poles, **12**, 118
- Paul V., pope (1605-1621), **11**, 437, 455 ff.\*
- Paul I., czar of Russia, as grand prince, **15**, 95, 249\* f.  
 accedes (1796), **16**, 234 f.  
 reaction under, **16**, 235  
 war purposes of, **16**, 244  
 orders Suvaroff to Switzerland, **16**, 247 ff.  
 withdraws from Coalition, **16**, 250  
 friendly to Napoleon, **16**, 271

Paul I., becomes mad, **16**, 273\*  
 assassinated (March 23-24, 1801), **16**, 275

Paul, patriarch of Aquileia, **7**, 27

Paul, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 236

Paula, Roman lady, **5**, 269

Paulding, James Kirke, American author, **23**, 276

Paulet, Charles, French minister, **11**, 431

Paulician sect of Christians, **8**, 183  
 persecuted by Theodora, **8**, 183  
 ravage Asia Minor, **8**, 184, 186  
 church reformers, **9**, 132

Paulinus, archbishop of York, **7**, 166 ff., 234

Paulinus of Nola, Latin poet, **5**, 268

Paullinus, Roman man of wealth, **6**, 263

Paulucci, governor of Riga (1812), **17**, 209  
 negotiates with York, **17**, 212 f.  
 proposes armistice, **17**, 217  
 attempts to seize East Prussia for Russia, **17**, 220

Paulus, patriarch of Constantinople, abdicates, **8**, 176

Paulus, bishop of Populonia, missionary to the Bulgarians, **8**, 189

Paulus, Visigothic general, revolts from Wamba, and is subdued, **6**, 342 ff.

Paulus, Julius, Roman jurist, **5**, 197, 257 f.

Paulus, L. Aemilius, overthrows Demetrius, **4**, 131  
 at Cannae, **4**, 141  
 at Pydna, **4**, 178

Paulus Diaconus, historical writings of, **7**, 20, 24, 33, 40, 190, 193, 282; **8**, 96

Pausanias, king of Sparta (408-394 B.C.) **3**, 286 f., 293

Pausanias, Spartan general, commands at Plataea, **3**, 196 ff.  
 at Byzantium, **3**, 208  
 intrigues and death, **3**, 211 f.

Pausanias, Macedonian youth, slays Philip II. of Macedon, **3**, 361

Pavia, Italian city, falls before Attila, **6**, 226  
 battles of, **6**, 235; (1525), **11**, 69  
 under Ostrogothic rule, **6**, 299, 362, 379  
 capital of the Langobards, **7**, 22, 27, 29, 33, 46, 58  
 becomes Catholic, **7**, 41  
 besieged and taken by Charlemagne, **7**, 58, 60 f., 252  
 besieged by Charlemagne, **8**, 40  
 in Lothair's kingdom, **8**, 133  
 Henry II. elected king of Italy at, **8**, 283  
 submits to Henry V., **9**, 59  
 favors Lothair II., **9**, 67  
 imperial party at, **9**, 145, 151  
 shelters Frederick I., **9**, 161 f.  
 compelled to join Lombard League, **9**, 162  
 the Reformation in, **11**, 252  
 plundered by Napoleon, **16**, 200

Pavia, General, disperses deputies of Spanish chamber, **20**, 123

Pawnee legislature in Kansas, **23**, 137

Pax, temple of, built, **5**, 124

Paxton, Charles, British colonial official, **22**, 174

Paxton Boys, the, **22**, 97 ff.

Pays de Vaud, **10**, 315, 320

Paz, Marquis de la, Spanish minister, **14**, 113

Pázmán, primate of Hungary, **12**, 159

Pazzi, conspiracy of the, **10**, 362

Peabody, George, American philanthropist, **23**, 265

'Peace of God' in empire of Henry IV., **9**, 56 ff.  
 declared in Mayence by Henry IV., **9**, 50  
 proclaimed for the empire (1119), **9**, 62  
 general, decreed by Calixtus II., **9**, 63

Peace of Adrianople (1829), **18**, 83  
 of Antalcidas (387 B.C.), **2**, 213; **3**, 306 f.  
 of Arras (1414), **10**, 210, 221, 293, 304 (1482), **10**, 322, 324  
 of Augsburg (1555), **12**, 19, 21, 54, 71  
 of Beaulieu (1576), **11**, 324  
 of Baden in the Aargau (1714), **13**, 327  
 of Basel (1795), **16**, 187 ff.  
 of Breda (1667), **13**, 144  
 of Bretigny (1360), **10**, 65  
     broken by France, **10**, 69  
 of Boulogne (1573), **11**, 321  
 of Bucharest (May 28, 1812), **17**, 173 f.; **18**, 66  
 of Buda (1478), **10**, 272  
 of Cadan (1534), **11**, 153  
 of Carlowitz (1699), **13**, 263  
 of Campo-Formio (October 17, 1797), **16**, 218 f.  
 of Cappel (1529), **11**, 127 (1531), **11**, 129  
 of Cateau-Cambrésis (1559), **11**, 262, 289, 459  
 of Chierasco (1631), **12**, 227  
 of Crespy (1544), **11**, 169  
 of Devalieu (1618), **13**, 98 f.  
 of Eger (1389), **10**, 148  
 the Eternal Direction (1474), **10**, 275  
 the Eternal Peace of Brzesc (1435), **10**, 232  
 of Florence (March 18, 1801), **16**, 271  
 of Frankfurt (1871), **19**, 365  
 of Fredrikshamn (1809), **17**, 57  
 of Iglau (1436), **10**, 188  
 of Kiel (1814), **17**, 325  
 of Kutahia (1832), **18**, 221  
 of Longjumeau (1568), **11**, 313  
 of Lübeck (1629), **12**, 221 ff.  
 of Lyons (1601), **11**, 437  
 of Melnosee (1423), **10**, 232  
 of Moscow (1557), **11**, 141  
 of Münster (1648), **12**, 315-326, Pl. XXIII.

- Peace of Nimwegen (1678), **13**, 168 ff.  
 of Nuremberg, Religious (1532), **11**, 121, 154  
 of Nystadt (1721), **13**, 340 f.  
 of Oliva (1660), **13**, 131  
 of Osnabrück (1648), **12**, 315–326  
 of Paris (1856), **19**, 65 ff.  
 (1898), **23**, 366  
 of Passau (1552), **11**, 190 ff.  
 of Prague (1635), **12**, 262 ff.  
 (1866), **19**, 238 ff.  
 of the Pyrenees (1659), **13**, 126 f.  
 of Rastatt (1714), **13**, 327  
 of Raskilde (1658), **13**, 131  
 of Ryswick (1697), **13**, 245 ff.  
 of St. Germain-en-Laye (1570), **11**, 314 ff.  
 (1679), **13**, 172  
 of Stolbowa (1617), **12**, 147  
 of Thorn (1411), **10**, 230  
 (1466), **10**, 235  
 of Tilsit (July, 1807), **17**, 46 ff.  
 of Tolentino (1797), **16**, 210  
 of Travendal (1700), **13**, 329  
 of Troyes (1564), **11**, 311  
 of Utrecht (1713), **13**, 326 f.  
 of Vasvar (1669), **13**, 159, 211  
 of Vervins (1598), **11**, 413 f., 436  
 of Vienna (1809), **17**, 136, 141 ff.  
 (1864), **19**, 200 ff., 216  
 between Venice and the Turks (1573), **11**, 457  
 of Westphalia (1648), **12**, 315–326  
 Peace Congress meets at Washington (1860), and proposes compromise measures, **23**, 148  
 Peale, Charles Willson, American painter, **23**, 278  
 Peale, Rembrandt, American painter, **23**, 278  
 Pea Ridge, Arkansas, battle of (1862), **23**, 164  
 Peary, Robert Edwin, Arctic explorer, **23**, 309\*  
 Peasantry, life of, in the Heroic Age, **3**, 77  
 in Attica, **3**, 105, 125, 127 ff.  
 Greek, oppose nobles, **3**, 111  
 Roman, in early republic, **4**, 62–76, 84 ff.  
 settled on public land, **4**, 94  
 decline of, **4**, 157 f.  
 Italian, vanishing of, **4**, 198, 202  
 in Gracchan reforms, **4**, 215; cf. 224  
 colonization plans for, **4**, 216, 220 f., 233, 235, 305  
 aided by Nerva and Trajan, **5**, 132, 135  
 free, disappearing, **5**, 182 f.  
 among the Germans, **7**, 282 f.; **8**, 307  
 hard condition of, **7**, 285  
 West German, support Henry IV., **9**, 42  
 position of, improved by Crusades, **9**, 297  
 revolt of, in Southern France, **9**, 355  
 war of, in England (1381), **10**, 75  
 Peasantry, Polish, royal protection of, **10**, 90  
 oppressed by nobility, **10**, 90  
 Lithuanian, degradation of, **10**, 93  
 English, owners of land, **11**, 148  
 Finnish and Icelandic, **11**, 132  
 French, protected by Louis XI., **10**, 298  
 condition of, under old régime, **16**, 22 ff.  
 send complaints through States-General (1789), **16**, 43  
 lawlessness of (1789), **16**, 57  
 Prussian, condition of, **17**, 80 ff.  
 Peasants' War in Germany, **11**, 96 ff.  
 Pecheux, French general, **17**, 305  
 Pedagogue, the Greek, **3**, 57,\* 136  
 Pedro I., emperor of Brazil (1822–1831), **18**, 48; **23**, 334\*  
 renounces Portuguese succession, **18**, 62  
 gives a constitution, **18**, 62  
 proclaimed emperor, **18**, 62  
 resumes throne of Portugal, **18**, 210 f.  
 Pedro II., emperor of Brazil (1831–1889), **23**, 335\* f.  
 Pedro I., king of Portugal (1357–1367), **10**, 351 f.  
 Pedro II., king of Portugal (1668–1683), **13**, 293  
 Pedro, Don, regent in Castile, **10**, 337  
 Peel, Sir Robert, English reform Tory, **18**, 93, 194  
 prime minister, **18**, 196 ff., 271 ff., 276  
 death of, **19**, 87  
 Peers, French, hereditary principle of, abolished, **18**, 202  
 court of, under Louis IX., **9**, 258  
 Pegau, annals of, **9**, 140  
 Pekah, king of Israel (760–730 B.C.), submits to Rezin of Damascus, **2**, 72  
 wars of, with Ahaz of Israel, **2**, 241  
 attacked by Tiglath-Pileser II., **2**, 241  
 murdered by Hoshea, **2**, 241  
 Pekahiah, king of Israel (762–760 B.C.), assassination of, **2**, 72  
 Peking, captured by French and English (1860), **19**, 97  
 treaty of (1860), **20**, 433  
 legations surrounded by Boxers (1900), **20**, 445; **23**, 383  
 occupied by foreign troops, **20**, 448  
 looting in, **20**, 448; **23**, 383  
 evacuation of, delay in, **20**, 455  
 Pelagians, heretical sect, **7**, 204  
 Pelagius I., pope (555–560), **7**, 222  
 Pelagius II., pope (578–590), **7**, 223 f.  
 envoy of Vigilius, **7**, 219 f.  
 Pelagius, Visigothic noble in Northern Spain, **9**, 104  
 Pelasgians, significance of name, **6**, 28  
 Pelasgic age in Greece, **3**, 27 ff.  
 Pelham, Henry, English minister, **14**, 272, 306 f.  
 Peligni, a Sabellian tribe, **4**, 26



- Pélessier, Aimable Jean Jacques, French officer, destroys Berber tribe, **18**, 282  
under the Second Empire, **19**, 61\* ff., 120
- Pelieu Islands, sale of, **20**, 326
- Pellico, Silvio, Italian poet, imprisoned, **18**, 55
- Pelloux, General, ministry of, **20**, 236 f.\*  
reorganization of ministry of, **20**, 238  
firmness of, **20**, 239  
resignation of, **20**, 239
- Pelopidas, career at Thebes, **3**, 311, 316-321
- Peloponnesian, geography of, **3**, 22 f.  
in pre-Doric period, **3**, 39 f.  
invaded by Dorians, **3**, 58  
league established by Sparta sixth century B.C., **3**, 123 ff.  
in the Middle Ages, **10**, 242, 259
- Peloponnesian war, causes of, **3**, 248 ff., 251-290  
cost to Athens, **3**, 285
- Pelusium (Am), Egyptian city, **1**, 40 f.  
battle of, **2**, 165
- Pemberton, John, Confederate commander, **23**, 183, 191
- Pembroke, earl of, at Runnymede, **9**, 237  
English regent, **9**, 243
- Pemmo, duke of Friuli, **7**, 49
- Penal Servitude Bill defeated (May, 1900), **20**, 211
- Penda, king of Mercia (626-655), **7**, 172 ff.
- Pendleton, Edmund, American patriot, **22**, 191
- Pendleton, George Hunt, American statesman, **23**, 237
- Peninsular campaigns of the English, **17**, 159 ff.
- 'Peninsulars' of Cuba, **23**, 338
- Penjdeh, Russia's advance on, **20**, 113, 166, 422
- Penn, Sir William, English admiral, **21**, 377
- Penn, William, English Quaker, **21**, 377\*-382  
founds colony of Pennsylvania, **21**, 383-386
- Pennalism*, German hazing, **13**, 71
- Pennsylvania, founding of, by William Penn, **21**, 382 ff.; **22**, 101  
charter of (1681), **21**, 383  
boundary disputes, **21**, 383 f.  
Penn founds Philadelphia (1682), **21**, 384  
liberality of the constitution, **21**, 384  
religious liberty, **21**, 384  
government for the sake of the people, **21**, 385  
mild penal code, **21**, 385  
the suffrage, **21**, 385  
character of the colonists, **21**, 386; **22**, 104  
early allusions to, by European writers, **21**, 386  
Penn returns to England (1684), **21**, 386
- Pennsylvania, long survival of proprietary government in, **22**, 50 f.  
military operations in (1754-1763), **22**, 77 ff., 86  
Braddock's defeat (1755), **22**, 78 f.  
Indian hostilities in (1763-1765), **22**, 94-99, 158  
antagonism between Quakers and Presbyterians, **22**, 96 ff.  
the Paxton Boys, **22**, 96-99  
immigration of German Palatines and Scotch-Irish, **22**, 104 ff., 125  
the Pennsylvania Dutch dialect, **22**, 106  
remarkable growth of, **22**, 131 f.  
democratic character of, **22**, 132  
proportion of negroes in (1765), **22**, 132 f.  
attitude of Quakers toward slavery, **22**, 133  
agriculture chief occupation before the Revolution, **22**, 133  
attitude of Quakers toward education, **22**, 133 f.  
culture in, before the Revolution, **22**, 134 f.  
colonial legislature of, **22**, 142  
question of taxing the proprietary lands, **22**, 158 f.  
sympathy with Massachusetts in 1774, **22**, 191  
troops from, sent to Boston (1775), **22**, 198  
indisposition to extreme measures (1776), **22**, 205 f.  
delegates from, vote for the Declaration of Independence, **22**, 207  
British invasion of (1777-1778), **22**, 225 ff., 233 ff.  
the Americans at Valley Forge (1777-1778), **22**, 233 f.  
the massacre of Wyoming (July, 1778), **22**, 242  
Tories in, **22**, 274  
obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280  
troops of, in Continental army, mutiny (January, 1781), **22**, 288  
the Pennamite war with Connecticut settlers, **22**, 291  
ratifies the Federal Constitution (December 7, 1787), **22**, 314  
militia of, unable to protect Congress from the mob (1783), **22**, 329  
Whiskey Rebellion in (1794), **22**, 333  
Harrisburg becomes capital (1812), **23**, 21  
the new Americanism in, **23**, 22  
votes for Jackson in 1828, **23**, 49  
spoils system early introduced into politics of, **23**, 51  
free blacks and slaves in, **23**, 95 f.  
anti-slavery petitions from people of (1831), **23**, 105

Pennsylvania, policy of high tariffs popular in, **23**, 139  
 Lee invades (1863), **23**, 186-190  
 Early makes a raid into (1864), **23**, 200  
 Pennsylvania, University of, **22**, 135  
 Peñon de Velez, capture of, **11**, 292 f.  
 Pentapolis, Italian district, surrendered by Aistulf, **7**, 58  
   given to the pope, **8**, 50; **9**, 187  
*Pentarchie*, coalition of party leaders in Italian chamber, **20**, 87  
 Pentateuch, origin and history of, **2**, 24 f.  
   *See* Hebrew Literature  
 Pentaur, royal Egyptian scribe of time of Rameses II., **1**, 272  
 Pentaurt, son of Rameses III., **1**, 282  
 Penuel, residence of Jeroboam of Israel, **2**, 58  
 Peor, mountain in Moab, worship of Baal at, **1**, 204  
 Pepe, Guglielmo, Italian general and revolutionist, **18**, 52, 360  
 Pepi (Phiops), Egyptian king of vi. Dyn., **1**, 59, 60, 69 f., 84, 106  
   pyramid of, **1**, 104  
 Pepi II., son of the preceding, **1**, 70  
 Pepin the Elder, adviser of Dagobert I., **7**, 99  
   and Arnulf, united by intermarriage (Arnulfings), **7**, 101  
   power of, in Austrasia, **7**, 103  
 Pepin of Heristal, grandson of Pepin the Elder, **7**, 99, 104 f.  
   leads the Austrasians, **7**, 108 f.  
   defeats Berthar at Tertri, **7**, 109  
   assumes full power, **7**, 109  
   subdues and converts the Friesians, **7**, 110  
 Pepin the Short, son of Charles Martel, **7**, 117  
   at the Langobard court, **7**, 48, 54  
   aids Stephen II., **7**, 55 ff., 246 ff.  
   gives 'Donation of Quierzy,' **7**, 58, 246 f.  
   mayor of the palace for Neustria and Burgundy (741-768), **7**, 117 ff.  
   sole lord of the Franks (747-751), **7**, 120 ff.  
   made king (751), **7**, 122  
   crowned by Pope Stephen II., **7**, 123, 247  
   invades Italy, **7**, 58 f., 123 f.  
   drives Saracens across the Pyrenees, **7**, 125  
   his war with Aquitania (760-768), **7**, 125 f.  
   reforms the church, **7**, 124, 153; **8**, 43  
   divides the kingdom and dies, **7**, 126; **8**, 36  
 Pepin, son of Charlemagne, **7**, 254; **8**, 97 f.  
   king of the Lombards (806-810), **8**, 79, 99 ff.  
   invades Avar lands, **8**, 57  
   marches against Benevento, **8**, 63, 73  
 Pepin, natural son of Charlemagne, **8**, 98

Pepin, son of Louis the Pious, viceroy in Aquitania (814-838), **8**, 109  
   ruler of Gascony and part of Septimania, **8**, 110  
   assists in revolt against Judith's plot, **8**, 117 ff.  
   overpowered and made prisoner, **8**, 119  
   escapes and renews war, **8**, 119  
   receives Aquitania again, **8**, 121  
   indignant at his father's humiliation, **8**, 124 f.  
   dies, **8**, 126  
 Pepin, son of the preceding, revolts in Aquitania, **8**, 128 f., 135  
 Pepin, plots to assassinate Louis Philippe, **18**, 209  
 Pepperell, Sir William, captures Louisburg (1745), **22**, 66,\* 68,\* 111\*  
 Pequot War, the (1637), **21**, 288; **23**, 18  
 Pequots, Indian tribe, **21**, 287  
 Percy, Hugh, Earl, British officer, at Lexington, **22**, 195\* f.  
 Perczel, Hungarian general, **18**, 356 f.  
 Perdicaris, seized by brigands, **20**, 400  
 Perdiccas II., king of Macedon, stirs up war against Athens, **3**, 249, 259, 265  
   reconciled to Athens, **3**, 267  
 Perdiccas, Alexander's general, marshal of the empire (d. 321 B.C.), **2**, 221, 311; **3**, 380 f., 386  
 Pered, battle of (1849), **18**, 359  
 Perekop, lines of, **14**, 178; **15**, 219  
 Perez, Antonio, Spanish politician, **11**, 299, 345 f., 404 f.  
 Pergamum, kingdom of, **2**, 221, 238  
   rulers and history of, **2**, 238  
   passes into power of Rome, **2**, 238  
   art of, **2**, 238  
   library of, **2**, 238  
   altar of Zeus at, **2**, 238  
   philology at, **3**, 399  
   well-ordered state, **3**, 403  
   war with Philip V., **4**, 162  
   ally of Rome, **4**, 166, 169  
   favored by Rome, **4**, 170, 174  
   transferred to Rome, **4**, 193, 214  
   library given to Alexandria, **4**, 320  
   sculptures from, **4**, 176, 194, Pl. IX. ff.  
 Peri, Jacopo, Italian singer, **11**, 448  
 Peri, Italian general (1813), **17**, 251  
 Periander, tyrant of Corinth, **3**, 118  
 Pericles, rise of, **3**, 214 f.  
   administration at Athens, **3**, 221-255  
   peaceful policy of, **3**, 223 ff.  
   colonizes Euboea, **3**, 225  
   oratory at Athens under, **3**, 227, 326  
   as an orator, **3**, 227  
   study of medicine at Athens under, **3**, 227  
   policy toward Delian league, **3**, 238 ff.  
   preparations for a Spartan war, **3**, 241  
   bust of, **3**, 243\*  
   influence waning, **3**, 244 ff., 254 f.  
   his friends assailed, **3**, 247

- Périer, Casimir. French liberal. leads revolution of July (1830), **18**, 147 ff.  
 becomes premier (1831), **18**, 159 ff.  
 firm attitude of, **18**, 160, 166, 174, 200 ff.
- Périer, *see* Casimir-Périer
- Périgueux, added to Burgundy, **7**, 79
- Perinthus, Philip at, **3**, 352 f.
- Perioeci in Laconia, **3**, 80 ff.
- Peripatetic School, **3**, 374, 400
- Peristyle of Nectanebus II., at Philae in Egypt, **2**, 216
- Perivolkia, conference of Stratford Canning and Greeks at (1824), **18**, 79 f.
- Perizzites, people of Palestine, **1**, 221
- Péronne, village and castle of, **10**, 304
- Perovski, Russian general, perishes in Asia, **18**, 278
- Perozes, Persian king (459-484), killed in war with White Huns, **2**, 277
- Perpenna, M., war with Pergamum, **4**, 214
- Perpenna, M. (d. 72 B.C.), in Spain, **4**, 259, 263
- Perponcher, English general, reinforces Quatrebras, **17**, 396
- Perrin, burgomaster of Geneva, **11**, 277
- Perrot, Benjamin Pierre, French general, **18**, 416
- Perrot, Nicholas, French traveller, **22**, 22
- Perry, Enoch Wood, American painter, **23**, 278
- Perry, Matthew Calbraith, American naval officer, visits Japan, **20**, 434
- Perry, Oliver Hazard, American naval officer, **22**, 364\*
- Perry, Thomas Sergeant, American critic, **23**, 277
- Perryville, battle of (1862), **23**, 183
- Persano, Italian admiral, **19**, 234
- Persarmenia, portion of Armenia retained by Persia, **2**, 276
- Persepolis, position of, under Darius I., **2**, 177  
 palaces of Persian kings near, **2**, 186-200  
 begun by Darius I., **2**, 186  
 site, **2**, 186 ff.  
 plan of palaces, **2**, 187\*  
 inscriptions of Darius I., **2**, 188 f.  
 double staircase leading to terrace, **2**, 189, Pl. IX.  
 portico of Xerxes, **2**, 189 ff.\*  
 banquetting hall of Xerxes, **2**, 191 f.\*  
 staircase of Xerxes, with reliefs, **2**, 192\* ff., 193\*, 194\*  
 palace of Darius, **2**, 196 f., Pl. X.  
 staircase of Artaxerxes III., **2**, 197  
 palace of Xerxes, with staircases, **2**, 197 f.  
 edifice of Artaxerxes III., **2**, 198  
 portrait of Xerxes, **2**, 198  
 propylaeum of Darius, **2**, 198  
 representation of king on his throne, **2**, 198, 199, 200\*  
 Darius's Hall of a Hundred Columns, **2**, 198 f. 200\*
- Persepolis, tombs, cisterns, and aqueducts, **2**, 199  
 tombs of kings near, **2**, 201 ff.  
 situation and ruins of, **2**, 201, 202\*  
 ruins of harem of Jemshid near, **2**, 201, 202\*  
 fire-tower near, **2**, 203 ff.\*  
 entered by Alexander the Great, **2**, 220  
 burning of the royal palace near, **2**, 220  
 burial of Darius III. at, **2**, 220  
 coin of, **2**, 254\*  
 destroyed by Alexander, **3**, 372
- Persens, king of Macedon (179-168 B.C.), **4**, 174 ff.\*
- Persia, **10**, 245, 249; **11**, 209, 376; **14**, 88; **15**, 209; **19**, 93  
 name of, **2**, 103  
 pre-Aryan inhabitants of, **2**, 103  
 schools of medicine in, **2**, 263  
 martyrs in, **2**, 270  
 roads in, **2**, 278 f.  
 capitation tax on Christians and Jews in, **2**, 281  
 Sassanian king of, treasures of the, **2**, 282  
 revenues of the, **2**, 281 f.  
 carpets, rugs, and tapestry in, **2**, 282 ff.  
 history of, recorded under Chosroes I., **2**, 285 f.  
 literature, under Chosroes I., **2**, 285 f.  
 Arabs in, colonies of, **2**, 387  
 aid of, asked by Athens, **3**, 146 f.  
 supreme over Asiatic Greeks, **3**, 156 ff., 164 f.  
 invasions of Europe, **3**, 164 f., 173, 176, 183, 194  
 wars with Greece, causes of, **3**, 169 ff.  
 Ionian revolt against, **3**, 170 ff.  
 wars with Egypt, **3**, 181, 219, 222 f., 359  
 driven from Greece, **3**, 201  
 loses the Greek islands, **3**, 202  
 loses European possessions, **3**, 204, 212  
 terms of peace with Athens, **3**, 223 f.  
 aids Sparta against Athens, **3**, 277 f., 281, 284, 286  
 hostile to Sparta, **3**, 295-306  
 war with Alexander, **3**, 364-375  
 restored power of, **5**, 202, 207 f.  
 submits to Diocletian, **5**, 218  
 wars with Rome, **5**, 244, 246 ff., 251  
 Christians in, **6**, 282  
 Byzantine wars with, **7**, 349, 355  
 renaissance of the sixth century, **7**, 358  
 supremacy of, in Yemen, **7**, 378  
 exhausted by Byzantine wars, **7**, 385  
 relations of, with Islam, **7**, 385 f.  
 trade of, **7**, 387  
 resists the Moslems, **7**, 387  
 falls before the Moslems at Cadesia (637), **7**, 387 f.  
 Mongol dynasty in, **9**, 393  
 war with Turkey, **13**, 106 ff.

Persia, seat of contention between British and Russian influence, 18, 278; 20, 423 f.  
*See* Persians

Persian art, the column in, 2, 190 f.

Persian Gulf, voyage of Nearchus on, 2, 220  
 a British lake, 20, 425

Persians, come from the East with the Medes, 2, 103

give their name to Persis, 2, 103  
 vassals of Cyaxares the Mede, 2, 108  
 enter Elam (Susiana), 2, 108, 157  
 overthrow the Median Empire, 2, 157  
 history of their empire, 2, 157 ff.  
 kings of, 2, 157, 168; *see* Cyrus the Great, Cambyses, Darius I., II., III., Xerxes I., II., Artaxerxes I., II., III.

conquer Lydia, the Greeks of the coast, and Lycia, 2, 158

conquer Babylonian Empire, 2, 158 f.  
 antiquities of, at Pasargadae, 2, 160 ff.  
 extend their sway to India, 2, 160, 301  
 alphabet or system of writing of, 2, 164 f.

conquests of, in Egypt and Africa, 2, 165 ff.

king of, external appearance of, 2, 177

calendar of, 2, 184

costumes of, 2, 193, 195

decline of their empire after Xerxes I., 2, 209

conquest of, by Alexander the Great, 2, 219 f.

rebel against the Seleucidae, 2, 222

history of, under Sassanian kings, 2, 253-291

classes of society of, in Sassanian period, 2, 261

political institutions of, under Sassanian kings, 2, 261 f.

priests of, 2, 272

monument and ruins of, under Sassanians, 2, 278 ff.

defeated by the Roman general, Belisarius, 2, 278

agriculture a religious duty for, 2, 281 f.

finances of, 2, 281 f.

military colonists of, at the Wall of Derbent, 2, 281

treasures of the Sassanian dynasty in Persia, 2, 282 ff.

crown of, 2, 284

war of, with Romans, under Chosroes II., 2, 287 f.

conquered by Arabs, 2, 289 ff.

architecture of, *see* Art

art of, *see* Art

religion of, 2, 169 f., 182-186\*; *see also* Religion

tombs of, *see* Tombs

Old, of Aryan stock, 6, 56

traditional origin of, 6, 58

wars of Byzantines with, 6, 109, 138 f., 188; 7, 224, 234 f.

Persians, conquer Syria, Asia Minor, and Colchis, 7, 357 f.

silk traffic of, with the East, 7, 362

press into Syria, 7, 367

ravage Asia Minor, 7, 368

reduce Syria, 7, 368

alliance of, with Bulgarians, 7, 370

in Arabia, 7, 378

conquered by Khalid, 7, 386

seek liberation from Arab yoke, 7, 402

support Al-Mamun, 8, 193

Persigny, French minister, 19, 27\* f., 120, 153, 263

Persis, region of Asia, geography of, 2, 160

rebels against Darius I., 2, 172

made tributary to Parthia, 2, 242

princes of, vassals of the Parthian kings, 2, 253 f.

coins of princes of, 2, 253, 254\*

Parthian supremacy over, destroyed, 2, 253, 255 ff.

ancient Persian religion and customs cultivated in, 2, 260

military districts of, 2, 262

administrative subdivisions of, 2, 262

boundary of, toward Susiana, 2, 278

conquered by the Arabs, 2, 290

Persius, Roman satirist, 5, 99 f.

Pertari, Langobard king at Milan (672-680), 7, 42 ff.

Perthes, Friedrich, publisher at Hamburg, fosters anti-French feeling, 17, 159

Pertinax, Helvius, in Marcomannic war, 5, 189

emperor (192-193), 5, 192 f.

Peru, treasures from, 11, 212, 412

revolution in, 18, 46

high degree of civilization in, 21, 160\* ff.

rule of the Incas, 21, 168 ff.

origin of name, 21, 173

Pizarro invades, 21, 173 ff.

capture and ransom of Atahualpa, 21, 177\* f.

factional war between Pizarro and Almagro, ended by death of latter, 21, 181\* f.

rebellion of Gonzalo Pizarro, 21, 183 f.

Marquis de Cañete becomes governor, 21, 185

history of, since the Spanish liberation, 23, 324 f.

Perugia, submits to the Goths, 6, 374, 385 f.  
 Langobard duchy of, 7, 35, 37, 55

Peruzzi, Italian architect, 11, 230

*Periculum Veneris*, Latin poem, 5, 258

Pescennius Niger, aims at the throne, 5, 194 f.

Peschiera, seized by Napoleon, 16, 200

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, educational methods of, introduced in Prussia, 17, 148; 18, 108

Pestel, Colonel, Russian December conspirator, 18, 79



- Pesth, Kossuth enters in triumph, **18**, 358  
 Pestilence, carried from Parthia to Italy, **2**, 251  
   in mediaeval times, **7**, 298  
   in Frankish kingdom, **7**, 83  
   in England, **7**, 176  
   destroys Frederick I.'s army, **9**, 161  
   destroys Henry VI.'s army before Naples, **9**, 173  
   in army of Fifth Crusade, **9**, 195  
   in France, **10**, 60  
   in Germany, **10**, 42  
   among French soldiers, **11**, 110 f.  
*See* Black Death, Plague  
 Pet-amen, Egyptian priest, rock tomb of, **1**, 320 f.  
 Petasius, Tiberius, anti-emperor in Italy, **7**, 243  
 Petchenegs, East-European barbarian tribe, **8**, 224  
   at war with Russians, **9**, 387  
 Peter III., king of Aragon (1276-1285), **10**, 338  
 Peter IV., king of Aragon (1336-1387), **10**, 339  
 Peter the Cruel, king of Castile (1350-1369), **10**, 67, 338  
   French relations of, **10**, 60  
 Peter, king of Hungary (1038-1047), **8**, 294  
   dethroned, **8**, 300  
 Peter I., the Great, czar of Russia (1689-1725), **13**, 275 ff., 276\*; **14**, 41, 79-92\*, 123 f., 158, 181, 207; **15**, 97  
   war with Charles XII., **13**, 330 ff.  
   subdues revolts, **14**, 80, 81  
   quarrels with his son Alexis, **14**, 81 ff.  
   opposed by the clergy, **14**, 84  
   by the old nobility, **14**, 84 f.  
   his civil administration, **14**, 85  
   criminal jurisprudence, **14**, 86  
   army and navy of, **14**, 86  
   commerce and industry under, **14**, 86 f.  
   promotes education, **14**, 87 f.  
   his foreign policy, **14**, 88 f.  
   his officials, **14**, 89 ff.  
   his character, **14**, 89, 91 ff.  
 Peter II., czar (1727-1730), **14**, 82, 93, 123  
 Peter III., czar (1762), **14**, 124, 182; **15**, 78, 93-97  
 Peter, the False, **15**, 248, 250  
 Peter, king of Servia (1903- ), **20**, 361  
 Peter, bishop of Altino, appointed 'Visitor' by Theodoric, **7**, 209  
 Peter, grand duke of Russia, **20**, 173  
   in railway accident, **20**, 241  
 Peter, Visigothic duke in Northern Spain, **9**, 104  
 Peter of Amiens (the Hermit), preacher of the First Crusade, **9**, 114 f.  
 Peter von Aspel, archbishop of Mayence, **9**, 322 f.\*  
   favors Luxemburg, **9**, 331  
 Peter de Bruys, challenges infant baptism, **9**, 130  
 Peter of Castelnuovo, papal legate, **9**, 252  
   slain by Waldenses, **9**, 252  
 Peter of Pisa, grammarian, teaches Charlemagne, **8**, 96  
 Peter des Roches, of Poitou, counsellor of Henry III. of England, **9**, 243  
 Peter of Vineia, imperial chancellor, **9**, 212 f.  
   letters of, **9**, 141  
 Peter von Zittan, chronicler, **9**, 305  
 Peter Damianus, papal ambassador to Henry IV., **9**, 32  
   letters of, **9**, 23  
   reproaches worldliness of the church, **9**, 130  
 Peterborough, Lord, English admiral, **13**, 305, 311  
 Peterhof, in Russia, trade of German merchants with, **9**, 376  
 Peterloo massacre, at St. Peter's Field (August 16, 1819), **18**, 89  
 Peters, Dr. Karl, German explorer, in Zanzibar region, **20**, 380  
   founds German East African Company, **20**, 387  
   trial of, for cruelty, **20**, 394  
 Petersburg, occupied by Confederates (1864), **23**, 199  
   battle of (1864), **23**, 199  
 Peterswalde, taken by French (1813), **17**, 289  
 Peterwardein, Turkish defeat at (1716), **13**, 239; **14**, 52  
 Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerome, French radical, **16**, 56  
   brings back the king, **16**, 73  
   elected mayor of Paris, **16**, 78  
   rescues the king from the mob, **16**, 97  
   leads insurrection (August, 1792), **16**, 98 f.  
   Girondist, miserable end of, **16**, 149  
 Petit, Jean, French theologian, **10**, 208  
 'Petition of Right,' the (1628), **13**, 27 ff.  
 Petrarch, Italian poet (1304-1374), **10**, 102f., 385; **11**, 447  
   crowned poet laureate at Rome, **10**, 103  
   sings glory of Roman republic, **10**, 106  
   Charles IV., patron of, **10**, 41  
 Petri, Olaus, Swedish Lutheran, **11**, 138  
 Petrie, Egyptologist, **1**, 3, 5, 9, *et passim*  
 Petronius, satirical novelist, **5**, 99 f., 105  
 Pencer, Calvinist preacher, **12**, 38 f.  
 Peucker, von, German general, **18**, 384  
 Pentinger, Conrad, German humanist, **11**, 25  
 Pevensey, landing of William the Conqueror at (1066), **9**, 95  
 Peyronse, la, French admiral, **14**, 174  
 Pfaffenheim, battle of (1809), **17**, 119  
 Pfefferkorn, reactionary scholar, **11**, 26\*  
 Pfizer, Paul, German political writer, **18**, 185  
 Pflug, Julius von, moderate Catholic, **11**, 184  
 Pfordten, Ludwig von der, Saxon minister, **18**, 391  
   Bavarian minister, **19**, 202\* f., 239

Pforta, school at (1543), **11**, 201  
 Pfriem river, battle of (1796), **16**, 191  
 Pfuel, General von, commander in Berlin, **18**, 328 f.  
     puts down rising of Poles, **18**, 337  
     Prussian premier, **18**, 370  
 Phaestus, excavations at, **3**, 411, 418 f.  
 Phalanx, Philip's organization of, **3**, 339 ff.  
     against the legion, **4**, 104  
 Phanariots, Greek office-holding class, **18**, 66 f.  
 Phaneas, battle of (198 B.C.), **2**, 224  
 Pharisees, struggle with Sadducees, **4**, 268  
 Pharnabazus, ally of Sparta, **2**, 211; **3**, 282 f.  
     at war with Sparta, **3**, 297-303  
 Pharnaces, ally of Rome, **4**, 269  
     defeated by Caesar, **4**, 297 f.  
 Pharos, island at Alexandria, **2**, 218 f.  
 Pharsala, battle of (1896), Greeks defeated in, **20**, 351  
 Pharsalus, battle of (48 B.C.), **4**, 295 f.  
 Phauser, liberal court preacher to Maximilian II., **12**, 21  
     dismissed, **12**, 30  
 Phidias, career at Athens, **3**, 230 ff., 247  
     his Olympian Zeus, **3**, 89 f.\* 229 f.\*  
     statues of Athena, **3**, 230 ff.  
 Phidon, his career at Argos, **3**, 106 f.  
 Philadelphia, founding of (1682), **21**, 384  
     a literary centre in the United States, **23**, 274  
 Philae, island in the Nile, **1**, 3, 34,\* 61  
     temples at, **1**, 45, 48; **2**, 215 f.  
     human sacrifices at, **7**, 362  
*Philantropin*, model school, **15**, 275  
 Philaretus, patriarch of Moscow, **13**, 101  
 Philemon, founder of new comedy, **3**, 390  
 Philetaerus, founder of the kingdom of Pergamum (d. 263 B.C.), **2**, 238  
 'Philhellenism,' in Europe (1822-1827), **18**, 76 f.  
 Philibert, Emanuel, of Savoy, **11**, 224, 288, 450  
 Philibert of Orange, **11**, 219  
 Philip II., king of Macedonia (359-336 B.C.), opposed by Artaxerxes III., **2**, 216  
     at Thebes, **3**, 321  
     regent of Macedon, **3**, 325  
     becomes king of Macedonia, **3**, 338-361  
     character of, **3**, 341, 346  
     war with Athens, **3**, 341-348, 352-357  
     defeats the Phocians, **3**, 344, 349  
     conquers Greece, **3**, 345-359  
     and the Amphictyons, **3**, 349, 359  
     in Peloponnese, **3**, 351, 359  
     in Euboea, **3**, 351, 357 f.  
     on the Propontis, **3**, 352 f.  
     destroys Amphissa, **3**, 354 f.  
     at Chaeronea, **3**, 356  
     creates Hellenic union, **3**, 358  
     schemes against Persia, **3**, 361  
     assassinated, **2**, 217; **3**, 361

Philip V., king of Macedonia (220-179 B.C.), protectorate over Greece, **3**, 410\*  
     ally of Hannibal, **4**, 146  
     war with Rome, **4**, 161 ff., 174  
     joins Rome against Syria, **4**, 167 ff.  
 Philip, M. Julius, the Arabian, emperor (244-249), **5**, 205 f.; **6**, 110  
 Philip I., king of France (1060-1108), **9**, 87\*  
     excommunicated for simony, **9**, 35  
 Philip II., Augustus, king of France (1165-1223), **9**, 225, 248 ff., 333  
     enmity of, with Richard I. of England, **9**, 174  
     opposes Otto IV., **9**, 185  
     defeats England, **9**, 187  
     aids sons of Henry II. of England, **9**, 231  
     aids John of England, **9**, 232  
     possesses English lands, **9**, 233 ff.  
     territorial gains of, **9**, 248 f.  
     gains power over nobles, **9**, 249  
     conflict of, with the papacy, **9**, 249 f.  
     goes on Third Crusade, **9**, 270 ff., 273 f.  
 Philip III., king of France (1270-1285), **9**, 333 f.; **10**, 337  
     attempts to gain German lands, **9**, 307, 309  
     before Tunis, **9**, 286  
 Philip IV., the Fair, king of France (1285-1314), **9**, 334 ff.; **10**, 139, 142  
     makes alliance with Albert of Austria, **9**, 317  
     in imperial election (1308), **9**, 322 f.  
     character of, **9**, 334  
     war with England, **9**, 334  
     conquest of Flanders, **9**, 334 ff.  
     interference of Boniface VIII., **9**, 336  
     taxation of the church, **9**, 336 f.  
     bull of Boniface VIII., calls out retaliatory embargo, **9**, 337  
     banishes papal legate, **9**, 338 f.  
     summons States-General (1302), **9**, 339  
     Committee of Notables (1303), **9**, 340  
     appeals to a general council, **9**, 340  
     the outrage at Anagni, **9**, 341 f.  
     gains recognition from Benedict XI., **9**, 342  
     dominates Clement V., **9**, 342  
     relations of, to the Knights Templars, **9**, 345 ff.  
     arrests all French Templars, **9**, 346  
     conflict with Clement V., in trial, **9**, 348 f.  
     summons States-General, **9**, 348  
     hands Templars over to pope, **9**, 349  
     burns some at the stake (1310), **9**, 349  
     presses prosecution of Templars, **9**, 350 f.  
     death of, **9**, 352  
     internal rule of, **9**, 352  
 Philip V., French king (1317-1322), **9**, 354 f.

Philip VI., French king (1328-1360),  
 9, 356  
 declines to interfere in German affairs,  
 10, 30  
 negotiations of, with papacy, 10, 32  
 feudal reaction under, 10, 53 ff.  
 war of, with England, 10, 57  
 defeated at Crécy, 10, 59  
 Philip II., king of Spain (1556-1598),  
 11, 109, 183-299, 311, 315, 327-348,  
 369, 373, 378-415, 455  
 his early life, 11, 283 ff.  
 his marriage with Mary of England,  
 11, 284, 286, 299, 303, 352 ff.  
 his relations with the Netherlands, 11,  
 284, 285, 288 f., 329-348, 402  
 his inheritance, 11, 286; 12, 20 f.  
 his relations to the papacy, 11, 287 f.,  
 290 f., 331, 398, 406 ff.  
 marries Anna of Austria, 12, 47 ff.  
 his persecutions of Protestants and  
 Moriscos, 11, 289, 293, 299  
 his relations with Alva, 11, 288, 337, 341  
 with Margaret of Parma, 11, 337  
 with Farnese, 11, 347, 396, 398 ff.  
 with Don John of Austria, 11,  
 344 f.  
 the resources of his realm, 11, 291  
 his wars with the Turks, 11, 292 ff.  
 his treatment of Don Carlos, 11, 295 ff.  
 his assistance to foreign Catholics, 11,  
 299, 307, 314 ff., 365, 380 ff., 392 ff.,  
 400 ff., 413  
 conquers Portugal, 11, 378  
 sends out the Invincible Armada, 11,  
 392 ff.  
 the disastrous ending of his reign, 11,  
 400 ff.  
 Philip III., king of Spain (1598-1621), 11,  
 299, 413, 437 ff., 458  
 claims on imperial throne, 12, 157 ff.  
 proposed marriage, 12, 165  
 death of, 12, 272  
 Philip IV., king of Spain (1621-1665), re-  
 newal of war with the Netherlands,  
 12, 272 ff.  
 decay of Spain under, 13, 79 ff.\*  
 signs the peace of the Pyrenees, 13,  
 126\*  
 death, 13, 143  
 Philip V. (of Anjou), king of Spain (1700-  
 1746), 13, 282 ff., 304 f., 311; 14,  
 25, 37 f., 42 f., 74 ff., 78, 113, 121 f.,  
 175, 243, 285; 15, 77, 140  
 flees from Madrid, 13, 317  
 renounces all claims to France, 13,  
 321 ff.  
 submission to Alberoni, 13, 346  
 Philip, archduke of Austria, 10, 322; 11, 49  
 Philip I., duke of Burgundy, French peace  
 commissioner, 10, 71  
 marries heiress of Flanders, 10, 69  
 Philip II., the Bold, duke of Burgundy  
 (1363-1404), 10, 206 f., 293

Philip III., the Good, duke of Burgundy  
 (1419-1467), 10, 212, 219, 293 ff., 302  
 Philip, archbishop of Cologne (1167-1191),  
 opposes Henry the Lion, 9, 163  
 revolts from Frederick I., 9, 170  
 goes on Crusade, 9, 270  
 Philip, count of Evreux (d. 1343), marries  
 Princess Joan, 9, 356  
 Philip, bishop of Ferrara, papal legate in  
 Germany, 9, 211  
 Philip, French prince, captured at Poitiers,  
 10, 62  
 Philip the Magnanimous, landgrave of  
 Hesse (1509-1567), Lutheran nobleman,  
 11, 99 f.\* 102, 107, 128 ff., 153 ff., 173,  
 176 ff., 181 ff., 186 ff., 192  
 Philip II., duke of Orleans, nephew to  
 Louis XIV., regent of France (1715-  
 1723), 13, 307, 347; 14, 24-49, 74  
 personal appearance, 14, 24  
 character, 14, 24 f.  
 excesses, 14, 44, 46 f.  
 corrupt rule of, 16, 24 f.  
 Philip, Infant of Spain, son of Philip V.,  
 14, 40, 43, 264, 270, 281, 285  
 as duke of Parma (1748-1765), 14, 289  
 Philip, son of Frederick I., becomes a  
 priest, 9, 171  
 Philip, brother of Henry VI., duke of  
 Swabia, marries Irene, 9, 180  
 elevated to the throne by the Hohen-  
 staufens, 9, 181 ff., 248  
 successes of, in civil war, 9, 183  
 slain by Otto of Wittelsbach (1208),  
 9, 183 f.  
 Philip of Orange, 11, 384  
 Philip, John Woodward, American ad-  
 miral, 23, 365  
 'Philippe Egalité,' name given duke of  
 Orleans, 16, 117  
 See Orleans, duke of  
 Philippi, founded by Philip II. of Macedon,  
 3, 344  
 battle of (42 B.C.), 4, 315  
 colony of, 5, 35  
 Philippius, Byzantine emperor (711-713),  
 7, 376  
 Philippides, Athenian democrat, 3, 393  
 Philipines, islands, discovered by Magellan  
 (1521), 21, 114; 23, 356  
 seized by England (1762), 15, 105; 23,  
 337, 356  
 population of (1898), 23, 357  
 seized by the United States (1898), 23,  
 357  
 Spanish misgovernment in, 23, 358  
 ceded to the United States by Spain  
 (1898), 20, 326; 23, 366  
 under American rule, 23, 370 ff., 384  
 Philippiists, name given to followers of  
 Melancthon, 12, 24 f., 63  
 Philippopolis, city, 6, 111; 10, 257  
 Arians of Sardican council withdraw to,  
 6, 290

Philippopolis, taken by Crusaders, 9, 270  
 by Turks, 10, 124  
 Philippsburg, in hands of the French, 12, 305  
   ceded to France, 12, 317  
 Philipse, Frederick, New York councillor, 21, 391  
 Philistines, people of Syria, early home of, 1, 280 f., 329  
   five cities of, 1, 201 f.  
   foes of Israel, 2, 29, 31 ff.  
   Saul's wars with, 2, 33 f.  
   power of, after Saul's death, 2, 35 f.  
   David's wars with, 2, 36 f.  
   their supremacy broken by David, 2, 37  
   subdued by Ramman-Nirari of Assyria, 2, 70  
   attack Ahaz of Judah, 2, 72  
   tributary to Assyria, 2, 72  
 Philistus of Syracuse, historian, 3, 326  
 Phillips, Wendell, American agitator and abolitionist, 23, 103,\* 212  
 Philo Byblius, translates the history of Sanchuniathon, 1, 207  
 Philocrates, envoy to Philip, 3, 348  
 Philology, at Alexandria, 3, 399  
   comparative, verdict of, on the question of European races, 7, 177  
 Philomelus, Phocian general, 3, 343 f.  
 Philomusae, Greek archaeological and patriotic society, 18, 68  
 Philopoemen, defeats Sparta, 4, 167, 175  
 Philosophy, patronized by Pericles, 3, 227  
   after Socrates, 3, 329 ff.  
   after Plato and Aristotle, 3, 400 f.  
   in second century, 5, 177 f.  
   in the sixth century, 2, 285  
   in France, 11, 213; 12, 288 ff.; 13, 187 ff.; 16, 26  
   in Holland, 13, 204 f.  
   in England, 13, 205 ff., 260 f. 317 f.  
   in Germany, 13, 270 ff.  
   in eighteenth century, 16, 19  
   in France, under old régime, 16, 26  
   in the United States, 23, 267 ff.  
 Philostorgius, Arian church historian, 6, 182  
 Phiops, *see* Pepi  
 Phips, Sir William, governor of Massachusetts, 21, 327  
   captures Port Royal, 22, 29  
   repulsed from Quebec, 22, 29  
 Phlius, subject to Sparta, 3, 310  
 Phocas, Byzantine emperor (603-610), 7, 36, 229, 368 f.  
   pillar of, in Roman forum, 7, 225  
 Phocians, relations with Athens, 3, 222, 224 f.  
   quarrel with Delphians, 3, 224  
   in the Sacred War, 3, 343 ff.  
   subdued by Philip, 3, 344, 349  
 Phocion, Athenian general, 3, 313, 351, 353, 357, 365, 374, 385, 388

Phoebidas, seizes Thebes, 3, 309 f.  
 Phoenicia, in second century, 5, 175  
   monuments at Marathus, 1, 212\* f.  
   pyramid-tombs, 1, 209  
   weights and measures of, adopted by Phidon, 3, 107  
   cities in, captured by Moawiyah, 7, 391  
 Phoenicians, a Semitic people, 1, 224  
   origin and country of, 1, 145, 148, 202 ff.  
   names of, 1, 203  
   language of, 1, 204  
   religion and gods of, 1, 204 ff.  
   cities and monuments of, 1, 207 ff.  
   Egyptian and Assyrian tablets and sculptures among, 1, 208 f.  
   pyramid-tombs of, 1, 209  
   manufacture of glass among the, 1, 211, 217  
   political institutions of, 1, 216  
   commerce of, 1, 216 f., 220; 6, 30 f.  
   colonies and trading stations of, 1, 217 ff.  
   influence of, on Greek civilization, 1, 219  
   commercial intercourse with Cornwall in Britain, 1, 220  
   introduce various Asiatic plants and animals into Europe, 1, 220  
   tributary to, and defeated by Shalmaneser II. of Assyria, 2, 61, 63  
   subdued by Ramman-Nirari of Assyria, 2, 70  
   wars of, with Sennacherib, 2, 87  
   prosperity of, not seriously impaired by Assyrian supremacy, 2, 101  
   subject to Cambyzes, 2, 165, 166  
   rebel against Artaxerxes III., 2, 215  
   conquests of Alexander among, 2, 218  
   relations of Ptolemy II. with, 2, 230  
   in Greece, 3, 30 f., 40  
   influence waning, 3, 38  
   driven from Rhodes and Crete, 3, 63; cf. 65  
   and Greeks in Sicily, 3, 85  
   check Greek colonizing, 3, 86  
   civilization of, 6, 30 f.  
   early settlements of, in Greece, 6, 33  
   influence of, on Italy, 6, 34  
 Phoenix, 1, 37, 50  
 Phoenix-period, 1, 119  
 Claudian's poem on, 5, 274  
 Phonograph, invention of, 23, 261  
 Phormio, Athenian admiral, 3, 255  
 Photius, patriarch of Constantinople, 8, 187 ff.  
   writings of, 8, 187  
   declares Rome heretical, 8, 189 f.  
 Photography, applied to the telescope, 23, 265  
 Phraaspa, capital of Atropatene, invested by Antony, 2, 247  
   reputed birthplace of Zoroaster, 2, 247  
   sacred fire at, 2, 247  
 Phraataces, Parthian king (3 B.C.-4 A.D.), 2, 248\*



- Phraates I., Parthian king (181-174 B.C.), conquers the Mardi, **2**, 242
- Phraates II., Parthian king (136-127 B.C.), defeats and kills Antiochus Sidetes of Syria, **2**, 243  
establishes his residence at Seleucia, **2**, 243  
suzerain of Mesene, **2**, 243 f.  
death of, **2**, 243
- Phraates III., Parthian king (69-60 B.C.), relations of, with Rome and Armenia, **2**, 245  
receives Adiabene (southern Assyria) from Pompey, **2**, 245
- Phraates IV., Parthian king (37-3 B.C.), war of, with the Romans, **2**, 247  
relations of, with Atropatene and Armenia, **2**, 247 f.  
death of, **2**, 248
- Phraortes (Fravartish), first king of the Medes (died 625 B.C.), **2**, 105  
subdues the Persians, **2**, 105  
fails in his attack on Assyria, **2**, 105
- Phraortes (Fravartish), Median rebel against Darius I., **2**, 171 f.
- Phrygia Major, settlement of the Galatians in, **2**, 239  
Goths in, **6**, 112  
monument of Midas in, **1**, 245, 246\*
- Phrygian-Armenians, in Cappadocia, **1**, 236 f.  
drive the Alarodii, Moschi, and Tibareni from their seats in Asia Minor, **2**, 106
- Phrygians, people of Asia Minor, **1**, 245 f.  
European origin of, **1**, 245  
monuments and inscriptions of, **1**, 245  
language of, **1**, 247  
their god of spring, **2**, 110  
their kingdom overthrown by the Cimmerians, **2**, 110 f.  
death of King Midas, **2**, 110 f.  
subject to Lydia, **2**, 111
- Phrynichus, early dramatist, **3**, 155
- Phrynichus, Athenian general, **3**, 280 f.
- Pluill, Russian general, **17**, 180 ff.
- Physiocratic theory, the, **15**, 134 f.
- Physiocrats, *see* Economists
- Piacenza, Italian city, **14**, 37  
battle of (*cir.* 457), Ricimer overthrows Avitus, **6**, 230  
taken by the Goths, **6**, 382  
surrenders to Langobards, **7**, 27  
submits to Henry V., **9**, 59  
council of (1095), **9**, 114  
revolts from Frederick I., **9**, 152  
joins Lombard League, **9**, 160  
battle of (1746), **14**, 285  
taken by Napoleon, **16**, 262
- See* Placentia
- Piacenza, duchy of, **10**, 384; **11**, 52, 176, 184  
duke of, favors Byzantines, **7**, 33  
under Austria, **14**, 174, 263 f., 281
- Piacenza, duchy of, under the Bourbons, **14**, 289  
given to Maria Louisa, **17**, 362
- Piankhi, Ethiopian king (about 775 B.C.), invades Egypt and takes Memphis, **2**, 74
- Piasts, Polish dynasty, **10**, 87
- Piazza del Popolo, at Rome, **10**, 363
- Picard, supporter of Thiers, **20**, 21  
life senator, **20**, 34
- Picardy, French province, **10**, 304 f., 383
- Piccolomini, Aeneas Silvius, **10**, 190 f., 196 ff.  
*See* Pius II.
- Piccolomini, Octavio, imperial general, **12**, 223, 252, 259, 275, 295, 298 f.
- Picentini, join Hannibal, **4**, 143
- Picenum, Sabellians in, **4**, 26  
Goths in, **6**, 372
- Pichegru, French general, successes of, **16**, 178 ff.  
commands troops in Paris, **16**, 169  
successes of, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185 f.  
conquers the Netherlands (1795), **16**, 186  
crosses the Rhine (1796), **16**, 190 f.  
president of the Five Hundred, **16**, 215  
banished to Cayenne, **16**, 217 f.  
in royalist plot (1804), **16**, 298 ff.
- Pickens, Andrew, American officer, **22**, 258, 260
- Pickering, Edward Charles, American astronomer, **23**, 265
- Pickering, Timothy, American statesman, **23**, 26
- Pickett, George Edward, 'the Ney of the rebel army,' **23**, 188
- Picquart, Colonel, inquiry of, regarding Esterhazy, **20**, 269 f.\*  
prevented from examining into Dreyfus case, **20**, 271 f.  
hands over his evidence to Leblois and Scheurer-Kestner, **20**, 272  
imprisonment of, **20**, 272  
denounces document as a forgery, **20**, 273
- Pictographs, Alaskan, **23**, 290\*
- Pictograph, Egyptian, **1**, 109 ff.
- Pieton, British general, falls at Waterloo, **17**, 400 f.
- Picts, Celtic tribe of North Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 163, 183 f.  
harass England, **6**, 212; **7**, 163  
invade Northumbria (585), **7**, 183 f.  
driven back by Ekfrid and Eadbert, **7**, 183 f.
- Piedmont, duchy of, **11**, 162, 165, 169, 224, 437  
conquered by Thomas of Savoy, **12**, 283  
absorbed by France, **16**, 283  
under Napoleon, **17**, 228  
reform measures in, **18**, 293  
effects Italian unity, **19**, 112 ff.  
*See* Cavour, Italy, Sardinia, Savoy

- Pierce, Franklin, American President, **23**, 127,\* 132
- Pierleoni, Peter, *see* Anacletus II., **9**, 66
- Pierson, Abraham, New England clergyman, **21**, 312
- 'Pietists,' in France, **13**, 148, 249  
in Germany, **13**, 272
- Pignatelli, Prince, regent at Naples (1799), **16**, 239
- Pigott, Sir Robert, British general, **22**, 240
- Pilate, Roman governor in Judaea, **2**, 226
- Pile-dwellings, of early man, **6**, 28 f.  
in the Po valley, **6**, 34
- Pilgrimage of Grace, the, **11**, 147
- Pilgrimages to grave of Osiris in Egypt, **1**, 106  
to the Ganges, **2**, 296  
Chinese, to India, **2**, 321  
to Rome, Anglo-Saxon, **7**, 179  
Frankish, **7**, 156  
of the Germans, **7**, 289  
developed by Crusades, **9**, 293 f.
- Pilgrims, the, **21**, 272 ff.
- Pilgrim, archbishop of Cologne, **8**, 284  
crowns Gisela, **8**, 288
- Pillars, in Egyptian architecture, **1**, 125 f.  
inscribed, of the Buddhists, **2**, 320
- Pillersdorf, Baron von, Austrian minister (1848), **18**, 327, 345 f.
- Pillnitz, royal interview at, **16**, 84 ff.\*  
manifesto of, **16**, 86 f.  
royal family party at (1849), **18**, 392
- Pilon, French sculptor, **11**, 213
- Pilsach, Senfft von, Saxon minister, **17**, 249
- Pilsen, Bohemian stronghold, **12**, 163, 169
- Pinakothek, art building at Munich, **18**, 105
- Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, American statesman, **22**, 336 ff.; **23**, 24
- Pinckney, Thomas, American statesman, **22**, 339
- Pindar, Greek poet, **3**, 228
- Pineda, discovers the Mississippi, **21**, 206
- Pinerolo, Italian stronghold, **12**, 228; **13**, 211, 238, 245
- Ping Wang, king of China, **2**, 339
- Ping-yang, battle of (1894), between China and Japan, **20**, 438
- Pinkie, battle of (1517), **11**, 350
- Pino, Count Domenico, Italian general, in Napoleon's Russian campaign, **17**, 181\*
- Pinotl, Mexican tax-collector, **21**, 126, 141 f.
- Pinozem I., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., **1**, 282, 286  
mummy of, **1**, 284
- Pinozem II., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., mummy of, **1**, 284
- Pinto, Mendez, visits Japan, **11**, 210
- Piombo, Sebastiano del, painter, **11**, 230
- Pipa, daughter of Attalus, marries Gallicenus, **6**, 112
- Piraeum, naval battle of (412 B.C.), **3**, 278
- Piraeus, port of Athens, **3**, 182, 207, 229
- Pirates, war with Rome, **4**, 260 f., 264 f.
- Pirates, activity of, **7**, 289  
of Dunkirk, **11**, 440  
English, **11**, 376  
in the North American colonial period, **21**, 396-400  
North Atlantic, **22**, 48 f.
- Pirkheimer, Willibald, humanist, **11**, 25, 43
- Pirmasens, battle of (1793), **16**, 131
- Pirmin, Bishop, missionary to the Alamanni, **7**, 143
- Pirna, camp at (1756), **15**, 71
- Pirus, Mount, Roman fort on, **6**, 143
- Pisa, Italian city, **10**, 379; **11**, 459  
naval power of, **9**, 177  
sides with Henry IV., **9**, 45  
Ghibelline city in Tuscany, **9**, 325  
tomb of Henry VII., at, **9**, 328, 330\*  
diet at (1313), **9**, 328  
revolts from Charles IV., **10**, 44  
in Italian National League, **10**, 112
- Pisander, oligarchic leader at Athens, **3**, 280 f.
- Pisistratus, his career at Athens, **3**, 138 ff.
- Piso, C. Calpurnius, conspiracy of, **5**, 104
- Piso, Cn. Calpurnius, and Germanicus, **5**, 82
- Piso, L. Calpurnius, Frugi, in Sicily, **4**, 204
- Pissuthnes, satrap of Lydia, **2**, 211
- Pithou, Peter, French jurist, **11**, 434
- Pitt, William (later earl of Chatham), English statesman, **14**, 186 f.,\* 308; **15**, 38, 106, 329 f., 335, 339  
addresses the Commons, **14**, 186  
his eloquence, **15**, 37  
secretary of state in the Devonshire ministry (1756-1757), **15**, 47  
withdraws temporarily, **15**, 48  
secretary of state in the Newcastle ministry (1757-1761), **15**, 54, 59 f., 61 f., 70, 74, 77, 84-88, 91 f.; **22**, 81 f.  
premier (1766-1768), **15**, 332 f.  
attitude toward America, **22**, 170 f., 189, 201, 232 f.  
death of (1778), **22**, 233
- Pitt, William, son of the preceding, English premier, **22**, 278\* f.; **23**, 287  
resists French designs on Holland, **16**, 123 ff.\*  
supports royalist expedition to Brittany (1796), **16**, 189 f.  
negotiations with France, **16**, 207  
desires war loan (1797), **16**, 214 f.  
refuses peace with Napoleon, **16**, 260  
carries Irish Union (1800), **16**, 275 ff.  
resigns (1801), **16**, 277  
returns to premiership (1803), **16**, 293  
death of (1806), **16**, 331  
proposes Catholic emancipation, **18**, 95
- Pittacus, ruler of Mytilene, **3**, 115, 117
- Pittsburg Landing, Sidney Johnston occupies, **23**, 168
- Pityus, stormed by Goths, **6**, 112
- Pius I., bishop of Rome (142-156), **8**, 317

- Pius II. (Piccolomini), pope (1458-1464), 10, 199 f.,\* 269 f., 362; 11, 21
- Pius III., pope (1503), 8, 323
- Pius IV., pope (1559-1565), 11, 260 ff.,\* 262 ff., 450 ff.\*
- Pius V. (Ghislieri), pope (1566-1572), 11, 295, 315, 368, 450
- Pius VI., pope (1775-1799), 15, 153, 268, 275  
 suspends French priests for swearing to the constitution, 16, 71  
 makes humiliating peace with Napoleon (February 19, 1797), 16, 207 f.,\* 210, 218  
 removed to Siena by French, 16, 228 f.\*  
 dies in captivity (August 29, 1799), 16, 246, 288
- Pius VII., pope (1800-1823), election of, 16, 288  
 makes concordat with Napoleon (July, 1801), 16, 288 f.  
 reorganizes French church, 16, 288 f.  
 at Napoleon's coronation (December 2, 1804), 16, 303\* f.  
 resists Napoleon's threats, 17, 58  
 conflict of, with Napoleon, 17, 153 ff.\*  
 arrested and conveyed to Savona, 17, 154  
 makes concordat (January 25, 1813), 17, 154  
 returns to papal states, 18, 50  
 resists revolution, 18, 232  
 death of (August 20, 1823), 18, 55
- Pius VIII., pope (1829-1830), 18, 55 f.  
 decision of, on marriage question, 18, 240
- Pius IX., pope (1846-1878), 19, 86, 101, 110, 127, 135 ff., 144, 146 ff., 259 f., 309  
 character of, 18, 291  
 liberal measures of, 18, 291 f.\*  
 renounces support of Italian war, 18, 362 f.  
 appoints democratic ministry, 18, 315 f.  
 flees to Gaeta, 18, 366, 409  
 refuses to return on French intervention, 18, 411  
 dogma of immaculate conception, 19, 375  
 doctrine of papal infallibility, 19, 376 ff., 380\*  
 his part in the *Kulturkampf*, 19, 408 ff.  
 death, 19, 420  
 attitude of hostility toward Italy, 20, 85  
 recognizes Alfonso XII., 20, 126
- Pius X. (Giuseppe Sarto), pope (1903- ), 20, 243
- Pi y Margall, Spanish statesman, 20, 122  
 chief of the regionalists, 20, 330
- Pizarro, Fernando, brother of Francisco, 21, 175-182
- Pizarro, Francisco, Spanish cavalier, arrests Balboa, 21, 125  
 attempts to reach Peru, 21, 173 f.\*
- Pizarro, Francisco, conquers Peru, 21, 175-180  
 assassination of (1541), 21, 182
- Pizarro, Gonzalo, brother of Francisco, 21, 175, 183 ff.
- Pizarro, José, Spanish premier (1816), 18, 46
- Place de la Bastille, hot fight in (1848), 18, 319
- Place du Carrousel, triumphal arch at, 17, 49
- Place de l'Étoile, triumphal arch at, 17, 49  
 Louis Philippe at, 18, 308
- Place Royale, in Paris, 11, 433
- Placentia, Roman colony, 4, 132 f.  
 (Piacenza), battle at (270), 6, 115  
*See* Piacenza
- Placidia, daughter of Eudoxia, Roman empress, 6, 209, 228, 234  
 marries Athaulf, 6, 206\* f.  
 married to Constantius, 6, 208  
 bears him Valentinian III., 6, 208  
 compared with Pulcheria, 7, 354 f.
- Placido, Cuban poet, 23, 340
- Plague, in Irak, 2, 288  
 at Athens (429 B.C.), 3, 254 f.  
 at Rome, fifth century B.C., 4, 69 f.  
 in Rome and Italy, 5, 187  
 in Rome (166-168), 6, 106 ff.  
 of 251-272, 5, 207; 6, 111  
 at Byzantium, 6, 381  
 in Pavia, 7, 45  
 of 676, 7, 238  
 in Italy (836), 8, 125  
 (877), 8, 152  
 in Greenland, 23, 304  
*See* Black Death, Pestilence
- Plain, the (Belly, Marsh), French party in the Convention, 16, 114  
 refrains from voting on expulsion of Girondists, 16, 139
- 'Plan of Campaign,' adopted by Parnellites, 20, 285
- Plan of Iguala, the (1821), 22, 393
- Plantagenet, English dynasty, founding of, 9, 89, 101, 225  
 family feuds of, 9, 229 ff.
- Plants, Asiatic, introduced into Europe by the Phoenicians, 1, 220  
 colonial, introduced into Europe, 14, 21
- Plassey, battle of (1757), 15, 61
- Plataea, Greek city, enemy of Thebes, 3, 103  
 foe of Persia, 3, 178-189  
 battle of (479 B.C.), 2, 208; 3, 197 ff.  
 independence guaranteed, 3, 201  
 faithful to Athens, 3, 224 f.  
 Thebans killed at, 3, 250  
 destroyed, 3, 255, 259 f., 314  
 independent of Thebes, 3, 308  
 restored by Philip, 3, 357
- Platen, Prussian general (1761), 15, 89
- Platen, Prussian officer, bravery of, at Möckern (1813), 17, 242
- Plater, Emilie, Countess (b. 1806, d. 1831), Lithuanian revolutionist, 18, 172

- Plato, Greek philosopher, founds the Academy, **3**, 332 f.  
 philosophy of, **7**, 362  
 Plato, metropolitan of Moscow, **17**, 183  
 Platoff, hetman of the Cossacks, **17**, 200, 304, 344  
 Platt, Thomas, American politician, **23**, 236  
 Platt Amendment, and the Cuban constitution, **23**, 368 f.  
 Plattenberg, Walter of, grand master of Teutonic Order, **12**, 121 f.\*  
 Plauen, Henry von, grand master of the Teutonic Order, **10**, 230 f.  
 Plautus, Roman comic poet, **4**, 201  
*Plebiscita*, gain force of laws, **4**, 70; cf. **74**, 99  
*Plebiscite*, French, 1852, **19**, 30  
 Plebs, Roman commonalty, position in regal period, **4**, 44, 48 f.  
   struggle with patricians, **4**, 61-76, 84 ff.  
   secessions of, **4**, 65, 72, 99  
   struggle of, conservatism in, **4**, 66 f.  
   power to initiate legislation, **4**, 70, 74  
   the Magna Charta of, **4**, 73 f.  
   admitted to all offices, **4**, 76, 84 ff.  
   admitted to colleges of pontiffs and of augurs, **4**, 94  
 Plectrude, wife of Pepin, rules Frankish kingdom after his death, **7**, 110 ff.  
 Plener, motion of, in Bohemian Diet, **20**, 79  
 Plessis, William de, French statesman, **9**, 340  
 Plessis-les-Tours, French royal castle, **10**, 298  
 Plevna, siege of (1877), **20**, 145 f.,\* 148 f.  
 Pliny, the Elder, writings of, **5**, 170 f.; **6**, 22  
 Pliny, the Younger, career of, **5**, 171 f.  
 Plombières, Napoleon III. and Cavour at, **19**, 121 f.  
 Plotinus, Neo-Platonist, **5**, 242  
 Plötzke, count of, succession troubles over, **9**, 143  
 Ploweze, battle of (1331), **10**, 88  
 Plutarch, Greek writer, on Roman history, **5**, 178; **6**, 21 f.  
 Plutus, Roman god of wealth, **4**, 55  
 Plymouth, England, address of Canning at, **18**, 61  
 Plymouth colony, founding of, **21**, 273 f.  
   joins the New England Confederation, **21**, 295  
   united with Massachusetts, **21**, 323  
 Plymouth Company, the, **21**, 242  
   grants land to Pilgrims, **21**, 274  
   reorganized as Council of New England, **21**, 291  
   surrenders its rights to the king, **21**, 291  
 Po, Italian river, pile villages on, **6**, 58  
   captured Alamanni settled on, **6**, 144  
   Byzantine ships on, **7**, 33  
   region of, Langobard influence in, **7**, 62  
   Napoleon's army in plain of, **16**, 198  
 Pobedonostzeff, influence of, upon Alexander III., **20**, 96\*  
   and Finnish independence, **20**, 252  
   attempted assassination of, **20**, 255  
 Pocahontas, Indian princess, **21**, 249, 253, 260\*  
   saves life of Captain John Smith, **21**, 250\* f.  
   reveals plot against English, **21**, 254  
   rescues English prisoners, **21**, 257  
   marries John Rolfe, **21**, 259  
   visits London, **21**, 259  
   death of, **21**, 259 f.  
 Po-Ching, son of Prince Tuan, becomes heir-apparent to Chinese throne, **20**, 445  
 'Pocket Vetoes' of President Andrew Jackson, **23**, 53  
 Pocock, Sir George, English admiral, **15**, 103  
 Podewils, Prussian minister, **14**, 231, 236, 245 f.  
 Podiebrad, *see* George  
 Poe, Edgar Allan, American poet, **23**, 73,\* 276  
 Poetry, Egyptian, 'Lay of the House of King Antef,' **1**, 72 f.  
   Greek, in sixth century B.C., **3**, 155  
   at Alexandria, **3**, 399 f.  
   theory of, founded by Aristotle, **3**, 360  
   Roman, in the Republic, **4**, 159, 301  
   of Augustan age, **5**, 42, 44  
   of silver age, **5**, 99 f.  
   of the Carolingian period, **8**, 29, 35  
   development of, **9**, 303  
   in Turkey, **15**, 209  
   in the United States, **23**, 275 f.  
   *See* Literature  
 Pogesania, Teutonic Knights conquer, **9**, 379  
 Pöhlde, annals of, **9**, 140  
 Poischwitz, armistice of (1813), **17**, 259  
 Poissy, disputation of (1561), **11**, 307  
 Poitiers, retreat of Alaric II. to, **6**, 330 f.\*  
   strife over possession of, **7**, 88  
   Saracens plunder, **7**, 114  
   battle of (732), **7**, 114  
   (1356), **10**, 62  
 Poitiers, Diana of, **11**, 300  
 Poitou, English throne heir to, **9**, 89  
   acquired by France, **9**, 249  
   under Capetian rule, **9**, 254  
   reverts to French crown, **9**, 333, 355  
 Pokanokets, *see* Wampanoags  
 Pola, Roman colony, **5**, 37\*  
 Polanco, Father, secretary of Loyola, **11**, 245  
 Poland, **10**, 228-238, 252, 258; **11**, 114, 262, 321; **14**, 170-176; **15**, 32, 147  
   threatens Germany on the east, **8**, 26  
   friendly to Germany, **8**, 267  
   relations of, to Conrad II., **8**, 288  
   acknowledges authority of Henry III., **8**, 294  
   German influence in, **9**, 69



Poland, plundered by Mongols, 9, 208, 391  
 kingdom of, 10, 86-97  
 Wladislaw I., founder of, 10, 86 f.  
 alliance with Lithuania, 10, 87  
 war with Teutonic Order, 10, 88  
 Casimir the Great, 10, 88 ff.  
 peace with Teutonic Order, 10, 89  
 judicial constitution of, 10, 89  
 high civilization of, 10, 90  
 Louis of Hungary, king, 10, 91 ff.  
 succession troubles, 10, 93  
 the Jagello dynasty in, 10, 93 ff.  
 union of Lithuania with, 10, 93 ff.  
 privileges of the nobility in, 10, 94 ff.  
 conflict of, with Teutonic Order, 10, 97  
 constitution of, 12, 109-112; 13, 100  
 Reformation in, 12, 113 ff.  
 Calvinism in, 12, 115  
 Counter-reformation in, 12, 115 ff., 147 f.  
 elective monarchy in, 12, 124 ff.  
 maps, 12, 125,\* 126\*  
 political patronage in, 12, 130 f.  
 union with Sweden, 12, 132  
 war with Russia, 12, 143 ff.  
 in the middle of the seventeenth century, 13, 97 ff.  
 literature in, 13, 101  
 war with Sweden, 13, 130 f.  
 Augustus the Strong elected king of, 13, 266, 275  
 war with Charles XII., 13, 331 ff.  
 Leszczynski elected king of, 13, 331 f.  
 weakened by the Northern War, 13, 341  
 first partition of, 15, 200-210, 212 f., 216-224, 234, 247  
 cartoon on, 15, 222\*  
 constitutional agitation in, 16, 82 f.  
*coup d'état* in (May 3, 1791), 16, 83  
 Austrian negotiations concerning, 16, 91  
 Russian designs on, 16, 94 f.  
 divided by Russia and Prussia (1793), 16, 127 ff.  
 forced to yield Prussian claims, 16, 132  
 third partition of (1795), 16, 181 ff., 187  
 French levy on, 17, 109, 167  
 Franco-Russian disagreement over (1810), 17, 166  
 Napoleon fails to restore, 17, 178  
 plan of Alexander to unite to Russia, 17, 219, 327  
 partition of (1814), 17, 367, 378 f.  
 Alexander gives constitution to, 18, 21  
 Revolution of July in (1830), 18, 164, 169 ff., 203, 316  
 agreement of Powers concerning (1833), 18, 222  
 attempted revolution in, 18, 285 f.  
 Russian reforms in, 19, 74-79  
 a bone of contention between the Powers, 19, 153 f., 182, 191  
 Polar regions of America, explorations of, 23, 304 ff.  
 Pole, Michael de la, adviser of Richard II. of England, 10, 75

Pole, Reginald, moderate Catholic, 11, 260, 262  
 Pole, the North, search for, 23, 305 f.  
 Poles, the, 10, 174; 11, 321  
 struggle of Germans with, 8, 23  
 seek political independence, 8, 278  
 held in check by Henry II., 8, 283  
 reduced by Frederick I., 9, 147 f.  
 rejoice in Napoleon's successes, 17, 35  
 deceived by Napoleon (1812), 17, 178  
 resist Russian aggression, 17, 219  
 rising of, at Cracow (1848), 18, 344  
 in Posen (1848), 18, 337  
 Polignac, Cardinal de, French noble, 14, 41  
 Polignac, Countess, favorite of Marie Antoinette, 16, 39  
 Polignac, Prince, French clerical, 18, 119  
 urges Ultra cabinet, 18, 142  
 French premier (1828), 18, 143 f.  
 attempted *coup d'état* of (1830), 18, 147 f.  
 sentence of civil death on, 18, 159  
 'Political Weekly Gazette,' Kotzebue's paper, 18, 34  
 Politics, theory of, developed by Aristotle, 3, 360; 23, 271  
 Politiques, moderate Catholic party in France, 11, 316, 321 f., 325, 391, 396  
 Polish Succession, War of the, 14, 170-176  
 Polk, James Knox, American president, 23, 114 f.\*  
 Polk, Bishop Leonidas, Confederate general, 23, 155  
 Pollentia, battle of (402), 6, 201  
 Pollio, C. Asinius, Roman writer, 5, 40, 42  
 Polotsk, battle of (July 30-31, 1812), 17, 188  
 Poltrot, murders Francis of Guise, 11, 309  
 Polyandry, among the Toda, an Indian tribe, 2, 299  
 Polybius, Achaean leader, 4, 176, 179  
 friend of Scipio, 4, 185  
 organizes Greek cities, 4, 191 f.  
 critical historian, 4, 192  
 Polyclitus of Sicily, 3, 327  
 Polycrates, tyrant of Samos, 3, 158  
 Polygamy, no trace in the Heroic age, 3, 76  
 in Paraguay, introduced, 21, 188  
 legal regulations concerning, 21, 188  
 gradually abolished, 21, 188  
 legalized in Franconia after the Thirty Years' War, 13, 63  
 among the Mormons of Utah, 23, 249 f.  
 Polygnotus, painter, at Athens, 3, 230  
 Polyptychon, the, of Abbot Irminon, 8, 35  
 Polysperchon, regent of Macedonia, 3, 386, 388 f.,  
 joins Cassander, 3, 389  
 Polytechnic School, French, founding of, 16, 158  
 Pombal, marquis of, Portuguese minister, 15, 116,\* 141

- Pombal, introduces reforms, **15**, 117, 121 f.  
 in conflict with the Jesuits, **15**, 117-121, 138  
 first commercial high-school founded by, **15**, 121  
 dismissed, **15**, 150
- Pomerania, Prussian province, **15**, 28, 49, 50, 53, 59, 67, 74, 81, 90, 94  
 subjugated by Canute VI., **9**, 370  
 rescued from Danes, **9**, 371  
 cities of, in Hanseatic League, **9**, 376  
 dukes of, favor the Reformation, **11**, 154  
 occupied by Wallenstein, **12**, 218  
   by Swedes, **12**, 230 f., 293 f.  
 Farther, ceded to Brandenburg, **12**, 318 f.  
 Hither, ceded to Sweden, **12**, 318  
   declared neutral, **13**, 338  
 part of, ceded to Prussia, **17**, 377  
 French in (1807), **17**, 39 f.
- Pomerellen, duchy of, succession strifes in, **9**, 383  
 attacked by Poles, **10**, 86 f.  
 given to Teutonic Order, **10**, 89, 97 f.  
 district of Poland, **15**, 220
- Pomesania, conquered by Teutonic Knights, **9**, 379
- Pomoerium*, of *Roma Quadrata*, **4**, 42
- Pompadour, marchioness of, mistress of Louis XV., **14**, 293 f.\* f., 297 f., 301; **15**, 31, 39, 42, 47, 48 f., 55, 58, 63, 68, 70, 101, 139, 301, 315
- Pompeianus, villa of, at Ciria, **6**, 248
- Pompeii, destroyed, **5**, 126, 129 f.\*  
 excavations in, **14**, 200
- Pompeius, Cn., Strabo, in Social War, **4**, 237 ff.  
 in Civil War, **4**, 246 f.
- Pompeius Trogus, historian, **5**, 41
- Pompey, Cn., Roman triumvir, character of, **4**, 260, 275  
 joins Sulla, **4**, 251 ff.  
 war with Sertorius, **4**, 260, 263  
 ends Servile War, **4**, 263  
 and Crassus, consuls, **4**, 263, 285  
 in pirate war, **4**, 264 f.  
 takes Jerusalem, **2**, 225  
 makes Syria a Roman province, **2**, 229; **4**, 267 f.  
 rules Egypt, **2**, 230  
 conquers Mithradates of Pontus, **2**, 239, **4**, 267 f.\*  
 makes Cilicia a Roman province, **2**, 240  
 relations of, with Armenia, Pontus, and Parthia, **2**, 245  
 organizes Asia, **4**, 268 f.  
 returns to Italy, **4**, 270,\* 275 f.  
 in the triumvirate, **4**, 277 f., 285  
 marries Julia, **4**, 278  
 supports Cicero's recall, **4**, 284  
 governor of Spain, **4**, 285  
 sole consul, **4**, 286  
 opposes Caesar, **4**, 290 f.  
 in Civil War, **4**, 293 ff.
- Pompey, Sex., in Spain, **4**, 306 f., 311\*  
 recognized by senate, **4**, 312  
 opposes triumvirs, **4**, 315 f., 318 f.  
 compact with Octavian, **4**, 317
- Pompey, theatre of, at Rome, repaired by Theodoric, **6**, 362
- Pompey's Chair, in Paraguay, **23**, 319
- Pomponius Mela, Roman geographer, **21**, 76\* f.
- Pomponne, marquis of, French minister, **13**, 160, 190, 195
- Ponce de Leon, Spanish cavalier, **21**, 206
- Pondicherry, city in India, **13**, 348 f.; **15**, 35, 36, 68, 83
- Poniatowski, Prince Jozef, Napoleon appoints, 'commander-in-chief of the Polish army,' **17**, 166  
 commands Poles in Napoleon's expedition (1812), **17**, 175 f.\* 178, 192, 306, 319, 321
- Poniatowski, Count Stanislaus Augustus, Polish ambassador, **15**, 95, 204 f.  
 king of Poland (1764-1795), **15**, 205 ff., 221 ff., Pl. XIV.
- Ponsonby, Lord, falls at Waterloo, **17**, 401
- Pontarlier, Burgundian town, **10**, 314
- Pontchartrain, minister of finances under Louis XIV., **13**, 237, 243
- Pontgravé, François, French explorer, **21**, 218-223
- Pontiac, Ottawa chief, **22**, 93-100  
 conspiracy of, **22**, 93-100
- Pontifex Maximus*, **4**, 62  
 emperors as, **5**, 25
- Pontificale Romanum*, see Popes, lives of the Pontificate, open to plebs, **4**, 94  
 discarded by emperor, **5**, 255
- Pontifices, duties of Roman, **4**, 56 f.  
 chronicle of, **4**, 81, 201
- Pont Neuf, in Paris, building of, **11**, 433
- Pontius, Gavius, Samnite general, **4**, 92
- Pontoise, French stronghold, attacked by Northmen, **8**, 158  
 capture of (1441), **10**, 224  
 parliament at (1753), **14**, 304
- Pontus, kingdom of, founding of, **2**, 239  
 Mithradates the Great, king of (120-63 B.C.), **2**, 239  
 division of, **2**, 239  
 relations of, with Armenia and Rome, **2**, 244 f.
- Pontus, the, **7**, 356  
 See Black Sea
- Poor laws, English, improved by Melbourne, **18**, 198
- Pope, Alexander, English poet, **13**, 318; **14**, 136, 310
- Pope, John, Union general, captures Island Number Ten, **23**, 167, 178 f., 180  
 commands the Army of Virginia (1862), **23**, 179 f.
- Popes, the, growing power of, **6**, 303  
 authority of, acknowledged by Avitus, **6**, 398

Popes, retain the Cottian Alps, **7**, 49  
and the Lombard king, **7**, 50 ff., 56 ff.  
election of, **7**, 209  
lives of the, **7**, 20 f., 26, 55, 191 ff.; **9**,  
139  
list of, **8**, 317-324  
*See* Papacy  
Popham, George, attempts to found colony  
on the Kennebec, **21**, 244 f.  
'Popish plot' in England (1678), **13**, 225  
Popocaligo, massacre at (1715), **22**, 48  
Poppaea Sabina, and Nero, **5**, 101, 104 f.  
Poppo, patriarch of Aquileia, **8**, 284  
Popular assembly, in the Heroic age, **3**, 74  
in Lycurgus's constitution, **3**, 79 f.  
in aristocratic governments, **3**, 99  
*See* Ecclesia  
*Populus*, distinguished from *plebs*, **4**, 61; cf. 49  
Porcaro, Stefano, Roman popular leader,  
**10**, 361 f.  
Porlier, Spanish revolutionist, **18**, 45  
Porphyry quarries in Egypt, **1**, 35  
Porta Nigra, at Treves, ruins of, **6**, 158\*  
Portales, Chilean statesman, **23**, 324  
Portalis, on codifying committee, **16**, 290  
Port Arthur, seizure of, by Japan, **20**, 439  
ceded to Japan by China, **20**, 439  
lease of, by Russia, **20**, 440 f.  
siege of (1904), **20**, 464 ff.  
Porte, Golden, at Constantinople, **10**, 262  
Porte, Sublime, *see* Turkey  
Port Hudson, taken (1863), **23**, 190  
Port Royal, centre of French Jansenism,  
**13**, 189 ff., 342 f.  
Port Royal, South Carolina, captured by  
United States forces (1861), **23**, 196  
Porter, David, United States naval officer,  
**22**, 358  
Porter, David Dixon, United States naval  
officer, **23**, 169,\* 191, 206  
Porter, Fitz John, Union general, **23**, 177,  
180  
'Port-la-Montagne,' revolutionary name for  
Toulon, **16**, 150  
Portland, earl of, **13**, 28 ff.  
Portland ministry in England, **17**, 35 f.  
Portneuf, French officer, treachery of, **22**, 28  
Porto-Carrero, patriotic archbishop of To-  
ledo, **13**, 280 ff., 293 f., 304  
Porto Rico attacked by United States army  
(1898), **23**, 360  
loss of, to Spain, **20**, 326  
tariff relations with the United States,  
**23**, 374 f.  
Porto Romano in Byzantine wars, **6**, 382 ff.,  
386  
Porto Santo, discovered by the Portuguese,  
**10**, 355  
Portraits:  
(*Explanation of abbreviations: B., bust; C.,  
coin; P., portrait from a painting or  
engraving; PHO., photograph; REL., re-  
lief; S., statue.*)  
Abbas I., the Great, shah of Persia, P.,  
**13**, 107

Portraits:  
Abdalmalek, C., **7**, 397  
Abdul-Aziz, sultan, PHO., **20**, 134  
Abdul-Hamid II., sultan, PHO., **20**, 338  
Abdul-Kerim, PHO., **20**, 138  
Abdul-Medjid, sultan, P., **18**, 226;  
**19**, 81  
Abdullah-bin-Hazim, C., **2**, 318  
Adams, John, P., **22**, 285  
Adams, Mrs. John, P., **22**, 336  
Adams, John Quincy, P., **23**, 47  
Adams, Samuel, P., **22**, 177  
Adelheid, wife of Otto I., C., **8**, 266  
Adrian VI., Pope, P., **11**, 66  
Adrian, von, vice-president of the Ger-  
man National Assembly, P., **18**, Pl.  
XXIV.  
Aeschines, S., **3**, 354  
Aëtius, REL., **6**, 217  
Agassiz, Louis, PHO., **23**, 264  
Agrippa, C., **4**, 318  
Agrippina, wife of Germanicus, CAMEO,  
**5**, 86  
Agrippina, the younger, S., **5**, 93  
Aksakoff, PHO., **20**, 91  
Alaric, SEAL, **7**, 339  
Alberoni, Cardinal, P., **14**, 38  
Albert III., duke of Bavaria, REL., **10**,  
38; FRESCO, 179  
Albert the Bear, margrave of Branden-  
burg, BRACTEATE, **9**, 162  
Albert, prince of Saxe-Coburg, P., **18**,  
273  
and family, P., **18**, Pl. XVI.  
Albert, crown prince of Saxony, P., **19**,  
312  
Albert of Brandenburg, cardinal, P.,  
**11**, 94  
Albert of Mayence, P., **11**, 33  
Albert Achilles, of Brandenburg, P.,  
**10**, 316  
Albert Edward, prince of Wales, PHO.,  
**20**, 105  
*See* Edward VII., king of England  
Alcibiades, B., **3**, 269  
Alembert, Jean Baptiste, P., **15**, 19  
Alexander the Great, B., **3**, 363;  
MOSAIC, **3**, 369  
Alexander VI., Pope, C., **10**, 369  
Alexander I. of Russia, P., **17**, 48, 103,  
Pl. VI., Pl. VIII.; **18**, Pl. I.  
Alexander II. of Russia, P., **19**, Pl. VII.;  
before Plevna, P., **20**, 146  
Alexander III. of Russia, PHO., **20**,  
Pl. III.  
Alexander I. of Serbia, PHO., **20**, 358  
Alexander, prince of Battenberg, PHO.,  
**20**, 160  
Alexander, Count Besborodko, P., **15**,  
254  
Alexander, Grand Duke, son of Paul I.,  
P., **16**, 274  
Alexander Severus, B., **5**, 204; C., **5**,  
205

Portraits :

Alexis Petrovitch, P., 14, 82  
 Alexius I., BULLA, 9, 109  
 Alexius II., Comnenus, C., 9, 276  
 Alfonso V. of Aragon, king of Naples, P., 10, 340; MEDAL, 10, 360  
 Alfonso XII. of Spain, PHO., 20, 126  
 Alfonso XIII. of Spain, PHO., 20, 323; Pl. XV.; 23, 351  
 Almagro, Diego, P., 21, 181  
 Alva, duke of, P., 11, 287  
 Amaury, king of Jerusalem, SEAL, 9, 265  
 Amboise, cardinals of, s., 11, 214  
 Amenhotep II., B., 1, 259  
 Amenhotep III., B., 1, 260  
 Amenhotep IV., Khu-n-aten, REL., 1, 262; s., 1, 264  
 Ameniritis, s., 2, 123  
 Ames, Fisher, P., 22, 334  
 Amherst, Sir Jeffrey, P., 22, 83  
 Anastatius, c., 7, 356  
 Andes (Roman cavalryman), REL., 5, 152  
 Andrassy, Count, PHO., 20, 70  
 André, Major, P., 22, 255, 258, 259  
 Andros, Sir Edmund, P., 21, 324  
 Anne of Brittany, MINIATURE, 10, Pl. XX.  
 Anne of England, P., 13, 287  
 Antinoüs, c., 5, 151  
 Antiochus I., c., 3, 402  
 Antiochus III., the Great, c., 4, 167  
 Antonia, wife of Drusus the Elder, CAMEO, 5, 86  
 Antoninus Pius, c., 5, 155  
 Antonius, Lucius, c., 4, 316  
 Antony, Mark, B., 4, 298; c., 4, 318  
 Arakha, REL., 2, 175  
 Arcadius, REL., 5, 255  
 Ardashir, REL., 2, 256; c., 2, 259  
 Areobindus, consul, REL., 6, 128  
 Aretino, Pietro, P., 11, 225  
 Ariosto, P., 11, 226  
 Aristogiton, s., 3, 140; VASE PAINTING, 3, 142  
 Aristophanes, B., 3, 258  
 Aristotle (?), B., 3, 360  
 Arndt, Ernest Moritz, P., 17, 262  
 Armin, Count Harry von, PHO., 19, 404  
 Arnold, Benedict, P., 22, 231; EFFIGY, 22, 258  
 Arnulf of Carinthia, SEAL, 8, 162  
 Arsaces I., c., 2, 241  
 Arsaces VII. (Mithradates I.), c., 2, 243  
 Artemisia, s., 3, 340  
 Arthur, Chester Alan, P., 23, 234  
 Artois, countess of, P., 9, 254  
 Asbury, Rev. Francis, P., 22, 339  
 Aspatshana, quiver-bearer of Darius I., REL., 2, 175  
 Aspelt, Peter von, archbishop, s., 9, 323

Portraits :

Asseola (Osceola), P., 23, 66  
 Asurbanipal, REL., 2, 94  
 Asurnazirpal, s., 1, 332; REL., 1, 337; P., 2, 90  
 Atahualpa, king of the Incas, P., 21, 177  
 Athrina, REL., 2, 177  
 Augusta Victoria, princess of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, PHO., 19, 406  
 Augustus, B., 4, 307; s., 5, Pl. I.; c., 5, 26, 31, 54; CAMEO, 5, 86  
 Augustus of Saxony, the Strong, P., 13, 265  
 Augustus III. of Poland, P., 14, 254  
 Augustus, prince of Württemberg, PHO., 19, 289  
 Aumale, Duke of, PHO., 20, 55  
 Aurelian, c., 5, 212  
 Aurelius, Marcus, REL., 6, Pl. XIV.  
 Azeglio, Massimo d', PHO., 19, 112  
 Badeni, Count, PHO., 20, 222  
 Bahram II. (Varahran II.), REL., 2, 267  
 Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, P., 21, 125  
 Baldwin I., Emperor, SEAL, 9, 284  
 Balfour, Arthur James, PHO., 20, 304  
 Baltimore, Lord (George Calvert), P., 21, 330  
 Bamberger, deputy, PHO., 19, 436  
 Banér, P., 12, 297  
 Bánffy, Baron, PHO., 20, 224  
 Baratieri, General, PHO., 20, 234  
 Barneveld, John of Olden-, P., 11, 385  
 Barre, Colonel Isaac, P., 22, 160  
 Bartenstein, Johann Christoph von, P., 14, 177  
 Basil the Macedonian, c., 8, 185  
 Basil II., emperor, P., 9, 107  
 Báthori, Stephen, P., 12, 48; s., 129  
 Beaconsfield, Lord (Disraeli), PHO., 20, 104  
 Beaumarchais, P., 15, 311  
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toulant, P., 23, 156  
 Bebel, deputy, PHO., 19, 430  
 Becket, Thomas à, SEAL, 9, 227  
 Beecher, Henry Ward, P., 23, 129  
 Beernaert, PHO., 20, 306  
 Belcher, Jonathan, P., 22, 64  
 Belgrano, P., 22, 383  
 Bell, Alexander Graham, P., 23, 260  
 Belle-Isle, Marshal, P., 14, 245  
 Bellomont, earl of, P., 21, 398  
 Bel-Merodach, REL., 1, 343  
 Benedek, von, P., 19, 222  
 Bennigsen, K. von, P., 19, 257  
 Benton, Thomas H., P., 23, 64  
 Branger, P., 18, 138  
 Berg, Christen, PHO., 20, 313  
 Bernhard, Duke of Weimar, P., 12, 276  
 Bernadotte, P., 17, 264  
 Bernis, Cardinal, P., 15, 39



Portraits:

- Berry, duchess of (with her children),  
P., 18, 127  
Berthier, P., 17, 26  
Besborodko, Alexander Count of, P.,  
15, 254  
Bestuzheff, Chancellor, MEDALLION, 14,  
182  
Bethlen-Gabor, P., 12, 178  
Beust, Count von, P., 19, 247  
Biddle, Nicholas, P., 23, 61  
Bienville, Le Moynes de, P., 22, 55  
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto von, P.,  
18, 337; 19, 211, 347; B., Pl. XXIV.  
Björnson, PHO., 20, 117  
Black Hawk, P., 23, 68  
Blair, Francis Preston, Jr., P., 23, 153  
Blanc, Louis, P., 18, 300  
Blanche of Castile, queen of France, P.,  
9, 254  
Blücher, s., 17, 32; P., 233; Pl. XIX.  
Blum, Robert, P., 18, 352  
Blumenthal, Lieutenant-General von,  
P., 19, 293  
Bonaparte, Jerome, P., 17, 67  
Bonaparte, Napoleon, *see* Napoleon  
Boabdil, last king of Granada, P., 10,  
348  
Bodmer, Johann Jakob, P., 14, 154  
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas, P., 13,  
183  
Bolivar, Simon, P., 22, 382  
Boone, Daniel, P., 22, 294  
Booth, Edwin, P., 23, 280  
Borgia, Lucrezia, MEDALLION, 11, 220  
Bose, General von, P., 19, 296  
Bosquet, General, P., 19, 54  
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, P., 13, 188  
Boulanger, General, PHO., 20, 53  
Bouquet, Henry, P., 22, 95  
Bourbaki, P., 19, 352  
Bourgeois, PHO., 20, 264  
Bowdoin, James, P., 22, 290  
Braddock, General, P., 22, 79  
Bradstreet, Simon, P., 21, 322  
Bragg, Braxton, P., 23, 179  
Brant, Joseph (Thayendanegea), P., 22,  
223, 242; s., 23, 286  
Bratiano, PHO., 20, 157  
Brazza, PHO., 20, 377  
Brébeuf, Jean de, P., 230  
Breitinger, Johann Jakob, P., 14, 155  
Brenkenhoff, Franz Balthasar Schön-  
berg von, P., 15, 169  
Bright, John, PHO., 20, Pl. XI.  
Brissac, governor of Paris, P., 11, 401  
Brock, Sir Isaac, P., 22, 362  
Broglie, Duc de, PHO., 20, 23  
Broke, Sir Philip, P., 22, 237  
Brown, Charles Brockden, P., 23, 84  
Brown, John, P., 23, Pl. III.  
Bruck, Baron von, P., 19, 25  
Brühl, Count Heinrich von, P., 14, 326  
Brutus, M. Junius, B., 4, 308

Portraits:

- Bryant, William Cullen, P., 23, 86  
Buchanan, James, P., 23, 140  
Buell, Don Carlos, P., 23, 163  
Bugeaud, General, P., 18, 217  
Bülou, Count von, PHO., 20, 214  
Bnol-Schauenstein, P., 19, 170  
Burgoyne, General, P., 22, 219  
Burke, Edmund, P., 16, 214  
Burnet, William, P., 22, 62  
Burns, John, English labor leader,  
PHO., 20, 290  
Butler, Andrew Pickens, P., 23, 138  
Byron, P., 18, 91  
Cabot, Sebastian, P., 21, 99  
Caesar, Caius (adopted son of Au-  
gustus), C., 5, 54  
Caesar, Julius, B., 4, 278; C., 4, 304,  
306; s., 4, Pl. XV.; CAMEO, 5, 86;  
C., 6, 63  
Caesar, Lucius (adopted son of Au-  
gustus), C., 5, 54  
Caldas, Francisco José de, P., 23, 314  
Calhoun, John C., P., 23, 57  
Caligula; CAMEO, 5, 86; B., 87  
Calonne, P., 16, 36  
Calvert, Cecilius, P., 21, 348  
Calvert, George, Lord Baltimore, P.,  
21, 330  
Calvin, John, P., 11, 273  
Campbell-Bannerman, PHO., 20, 297  
Camphausen, Otto, PHO., 19, 403  
Campos, General Martinos, PHO., 20,  
124  
Canaris, FRESCO, 18, 74  
Canning, George, P., 18, 63  
Canrobert, General, P., 19, 52  
Capo d'Istria, Count, P., 18, 80  
Caprivi, Count, PHO., 20, 200  
Caracalla, B., 5, 202; C., 6, 109  
Carleton, Guy, P., 22, 203  
Carlos I., of Portugal, PHO., 20, 332  
Carlos, Don, of Spain, MEDAL, 11, 298;  
PHO., 20, 119  
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas, P., 16, 177  
Carnot, Sadi, PHO., 20, 57  
Caroline Matilda of Denmark, P., 15, 243  
Carroll, Charles, P., 22, 155  
Carvalho, Sebastião José de, marquis  
of Pombal, P., 15, 116  
Cartier, Jacques, P., 21, 212  
Casimir the Great, of Poland, SEAL,  
10, 89; s., 92  
Casimir-Périer, PHO., 20, 262  
Castelar, PHO., 20, 123  
Castillo, Canovas del, PHO., 20, 127  
Castlereagh, P., 18, 60  
Catharine I., of Russia, P., 14, 94  
Catharine II., of Russia, MEDAL, 15,  
96; (coronation), 100, 102; CAR-  
TOON, 222; C., 252; P., Pl. XII,  
XVIII.  
Cavendish, Lord Frederick, PHO., 20,  
111

Portraits:

Cavour, *PHO.*, 19, Pl. IX.  
 Cervera y Topete, Pascual de, *P.*, 23, 360  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, *PHO.*, 20, 283  
 Chambord, Comte de, *PHO.*, 19, 103  
 Champlain, Samuel de, *P.*, 21, 218  
 Chanzy, General, *PHO.*, 19, 339  
 Charibert II., *C.*, 7, 100  
 Charlemagne, *C.*, 8, 41; *MOAIC*, 66; *C.*, 79; *S.*, 88; *REL.*, 104; *P.*, Pl. V.; *C.*, 9, 58; 10, 50  
 Charles II., the Bald, emperor, *P.*, 8, 145; *SEAL*, 146; *P.*, Pl. IX.; 9, Pl. IX.  
 Charles IV., emperor, *SEAL*, 10, 41, 42; *S.*, 44; *C.*, 50  
 Charles V., emperor, *P.*, 11, 112, 152, 182, 191; *MEDAL*, 195, 196; *P.*, Pl. VIII.  
 Charles VI., emperor, *P.*, 13, 322; 14, Pl. IV.  
 Charles VII., emperor, *P.*, 14, Pl. XX.  
 Charles I., of England, *P.*, 13, 31, Pl. I.; 21, Pl. XIV.  
 Charles II., of England, *P.*, 13, 142, Pl. XIII.; *P.*, 21, 310  
 Charles V., of France, *P.*, 10, 68  
 Charles VIII., of France, *P.*, 10, Pl. XXVI.  
 Charles IX., of France, *P.*, 11, 318; *MEDAL*, 320  
 Charles X., of France, *P.*, 18, Pl. VIII., IX.  
 Charles of Anjou, king of Naples, *C.*, 9, 218  
 Charles I., of Rumania, *PHO.*, 20, 142  
 Charles III., of Spain, *P.*, 13, Pl. XXVI.; 15, 142  
 Charles IX., of Sweden, *P.*, 12, 135  
 Charles XII., of Sweden, *P.*, 13, 330  
 Charles, archduke of Austria, *P.*, 16, 211  
 Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy, *P.*, 10, 308  
 Charles IV., duke of Lorraine, *P.*, 12, 270  
 Charles Albert, king of Sardinia, *P.*, 15, 289  
 Charles Alexander of Lorraine, *P.*, 14, 260  
 Charles Eugene, duke of Würtemberg, *P.*, 15, 274  
 Charles Theodore, elector of the Palatinate, *P.*, 15, 231  
 Charles William Ferdinand, duke of Brunswick, *P.*, 16, 110  
 Charlotte, empress of Mexico, *P.*, 19, 162  
 Chase, Salmon Portland, *P.*, 23, 170  
 Chase, Samuel, *P.*, 22, 154  
 Châteaubriand, *P.*, 18, 123  
 Childebert I., son of Clovis, *S.*, 7, 73  
 Childebert II., *C.*, 7, 90  
 Childeric, *SEAL*, 6, 160

Portraits:

Childeric II., *C.*, 7, 106  
 Chithrantakhma, *REL.*, 2, 175  
 Chlopicki, *P.*, 18, 171  
 Chodowiecki, Daniel Nikolaus, and wife, *P.*, 15, 66  
 Choiseul, duke of, *P.*, 15, 69; 22, 92  
 Chosroes Nushirvan, *C.*, 2, 284  
 Chosroes II., *C.*, 7, 358, 370, 393  
 Christian IV., *P.*, 12, Pl. X.  
 Christian VII., *MEDAL*, 15, 242  
 Christian IX., *P.*, 20, 312  
 Cialdini, General, *P.*, 19, 129  
 Cicero, *B.*, 4, 272  
 Clam-Martinitz, *PHO.*, 20, 64  
 Clarke, George Rogers, *P.*, 22, 243  
 Claudius, *B.*, 5, 90; *S.*, 92  
 Clay, Henry, *P.*, 23, 39  
 Clement VII., Pope, *P.*, 11, 69, 112  
 Clement XIV., Pope, *P.*, 15, 146  
 Cleopatra, *S.*, 4, 324  
 Cleveland, Grover, *P.*, 23, 240  
 Clinton, DeWitt, *P.*, 23, 38  
 Clinton, George, *P.*, 22, 318  
 Clinton, Sir Henry, *P.*, 22, 236  
 Clodius Albinus, *S.*, 5, 196  
 Clodomer, son of Clovis, *S.*, 7, 73  
 Clotaire I., son of Clovis, *S.*, 7, 73  
 Clotaire II., *C.*, 7, 99  
 Clovis, *S.*, 7, 73  
 Clovis, sons of, *S.*, 7, 73  
 Clovis II., *C.*, 7, 104  
 Cobden, Richard, *P.*, 19, 152  
 Cocceji, Samuel L. B. von, *P.*, 15, 27  
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste, *P.*, 13, 140, 146  
 Colden, Cadwallader, *P.*, 22, 98  
 Coligny, Admiral, *P.*, 11, 316  
 Columbus, *P.*, 10, 356; 21, 80, 84, 93, 97, Pl. VI.  
 Combes, *PHO.*, 20, 281  
 Commodus, *B.*, 5, 192  
 Condé, prince of, *B.*, 13, 115  
 Conrad III., emperor, *BRACTEATE*, 9, 71; *S.*, 72  
 Conrad IV., emperor, *SEAL*, 9, 215  
 Conrad, duke of Masovia, *SEAL*, 9, 219  
 Conrad of Thuringia, *S.*, 9, 220  
 Constance of Sicily, *SEAL*, 9, 170  
 Constans I., Roman emperor, *C.*, 5, 244  
 Constans II., *C.*, 7, 372  
 Constans, French minister, *PHO.*, 20, 59  
 Constantia, wife of Emperor Maurice, *C.*, 7, 367  
 Constantine the Great, *C.*, 5, 224, 228  
 Constantine IV., Pogonatus, *C.*, 7, 372  
 Constantine V., *C.*, 8, 174  
 Constantine VI., *C.*, 8, 174  
 Constantine, Grand Duke, son of Paul I., *P.*, 16, 274  
 Copley, J. S., *P.*, 22, 134  
 Corday, Charlotte, *P.*, 16, 141  
 Cornbury, Lord, *P.*, 21, 400  
 Cornelle, *P.*, 12, 291  
 Cornwallis, Lord, *P.*, 22, 217

Portraits :

Cortez, Hernando, p., 21, 142  
 Cotton, Rev. John, p., 21, 279  
 Cowley, Lord, p., 19, 125  
 Crauach, Lucas, p., 11, 89  
 Crawford, William H., p., 23, 36  
 Crispi, pto., 20, 231  
 Crockett, David, p., 23, 112  
 Croesus, VASE PAINTING, 3, 157  
 Cromer, Lord, pto., 20, 403  
 Cromwell, Oliver, MEDAL, 13, 123;  
 SEAL, 125; p., Pl. IV., XI.; 21, 303  
 Curzon, Lord, viceroy of India, pto.,  
 20, 427  
 Custine, Adam Philippe, p., 16, 119  
 Cyrus, REL., 2, 163  
 Dagobert I., c., 7, 101  
 Dagobert II., c., 7, 101  
 Dagobert III., c., 7, 110  
 Dahlmann, F. C., p., 18, 188  
 Dalberg, p., 16, 282  
 Dandolo, Enrico, c., 9, 277  
 Dangeau, Marquis de, p., 13, 254  
 Dante, p., 9, 325; MEDALLION, 10, 114  
 Danton, p., 16, 65  
 Darboy, Archbishop, p., 19, 383  
 Darins, p., 2, 170; REL., 175, 200; SEAL,  
 206; p., Pl. VIII.; VASE PAINTING,  
 3, Pl. IX.  
 Darius Codomannus, MOSAIC, 2, 218;  
 3, 369  
 Daun, Count, p., 15, 64  
 Davenport, Rev. John, p., 21, 291  
 Davis, Jefferson, p., 23, 151  
 Deák, Ferencz, pto., 20, 75  
 Decatur, Stephen, p., 22, 358  
 Decius, B., 5, 206  
 Delaware, Lord, p., 21, 258  
 Delbrück, pto., 19, 343  
 Delyannis, pto., 20, 348  
 Demetrius Poliorcetes, s., 3, 392  
 Demosthenes, B., 3, 346  
 Dennewitz, Bülow von, s., 17, 280  
 Depretis, pto., 20, 84  
 Derby, earl of, pto., 20, 141  
 Desaix, FRESCO, 16, 268; s., 269  
 Desmoulins, Camille, p., 16, 51  
 Dessalines, Jean Jacques, p., 22, 376  
 Dewey, George, pto., 23, 357  
 Dexileos, REL., 3, 302  
 Diaz, Porfirio, p., 23, 330  
 Dickinson, John, p., 22, 157  
 Diderot, Denis, p., 15, 126  
 Diether II., Archbishop of Mayence,  
 REL., 10, 271  
 Dilke, Sir Charles, pto., 20, 106  
 Dinaki, Queen, GEM, 2, 277  
 Dinwiddie, Robert, p., 22, 76  
 Diocletian, B., 5, 217; p., 6, 124  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, pto., 20, 104  
 Douglas, Stephen A., p., 23, 134  
 Douglass, Frederick, p., 23, 131  
 Dolgorokoff-Krinski, Vasilii Michailo-  
 vitch, p., 15, 220

Portraits:

Döllinger, Ignaz, p., 19, 378  
 Domitian, s., 5, 131  
 Doria, Andrea, p., 11, 110  
 Dougan, Thomas, p., 21, 388  
 Drake, Sir Francis, p., 21, 237  
 Dreyfus, Alfred, pto., 20, 268  
 Drusus, the Elder, CAMEO, 5, 86; B., 56;  
 C., 6, 68  
 Drusus, the Younger, CAMEO, 5, 86  
 Dubois, Abbé, p., 14, Pl. II.  
 Ducrot, General, pto., 19, 322  
 Dudevant, Madame (George Sand), p.,  
 18, 299  
 Dudley, Joseph, p., 21, 395  
 Dupanloup, Bishop, p., 19, 380  
 Dürer, Albert, p., 11, 87  
 Durham, earl of, governor of Canada,  
 p., 23, 288  
 Eberhard the Bearded, of Württem-  
 berg, REL., 10, 146  
 Eck, Leonhard von, p., 11, 91  
 Edgar of England, p., 9, 91  
 Edison, Thomas Alva, p., 23, 262  
 Edward the Confessor, SEAL, 9, 92  
 Edward I., of England, SEAL, 9, 358  
 Edward III., of England, p., 10, 52  
 Edward VI., of England, p., 11, 148  
 Edward VII., of England, pto., 20,  
 Pl. XIII.  
*See* Albert Edward  
 Edward, the Black Prince, p., 10, 52;  
 s., 61; c., 69  
 Edwards, Jonathan, p., 22, 116  
 Egmont, p., 11, 334; Pl. XVII.  
 Eleanor of Guienne, wife of Henry  
 II. of England, s., 9, 230  
 Eleanora of Portugal, FRESCO, 10, 201;  
 s., 285  
 Eliot, Sir John, English patriot, p.,  
 13, 26  
 Eliot, John, missionary to the Indians,  
 p., 21, 315  
 Elizabeth Christina, p., 14, Pl. XIII.  
 Elizabeth, queen of England, p., 11,  
 357; SEAL, 359; p., Pl. XIX., XXII.;  
 21, 243  
 Elizabeth, czarina of Russia, p., 14, Pl.  
 XI.; 15, Pl. IV.  
 Elizabeth Farnese, of Parma, p., 14, 40  
 Elizabeth, wife of Alexander I. of Rus-  
 sia, p., 17, Pl. V.  
 Eltham, John, second son of Edward  
 II., s., 9, 354  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, pto., 23, 268  
 Ellsworth, Oliver, p., 22, 304  
 Elskwatawa, the Shawnee prophet, p.,  
 22, 361  
 Emin Pasha (Dr. Schnitzler), pto.,  
 20, 386  
 Endicott, John, p., 21, 307  
 Epaduaetus, c., 5, 158  
 Epicurus, s., 3, 400  
 Erasmus, p., 11, 92

Portraits :

Ericsson, John, P., 23, 173  
 Ernest, duke of Bavaria, REL., 10, 38;  
 FRESCO, 179  
 Ernest Gideon, baron of Laudon, P.,  
 15, 90  
 Espartero, General, P., 18, 283  
 Estaing, Charles Henry, Count d', P.,  
 22, 239  
 Estrup, PHO., 20, 314  
 Eucratides, c., 2, 223  
 Eudocia, Empress, IVORY CARVING, 9,  
 Pl. IV.  
 Eugene Francis, Prince of Savoy, P.,  
 13, 262  
 Eugénie, Empress, P., 19, Pl. II., VIII.  
 Eugenius IV., Pope, BULLA, 10, 198  
 Eulenburg, Botho, Count zu, PHO., 20,  
 206  
 Eulenburg, F. A., Count zu, PHO., 19,  
 402  
 Euler, Leonhard, MEDAL, 14, 161  
 Euripides, B., 3, 290  
 Euthymus, VASE PAINTING, 3, 157  
 Faidherbe, General, PHO., 19, 338  
 Fairfax, Sir Thomas, P., 13, 47  
 Faliéri, Marino, c., 10, 121  
 Faily, General de, PHO., 19, 313  
 Falk, Dr., PHO., 19, 414  
 Farragut, David Glasgow, PHO., 23, Pl.  
 VII.  
 Faure, Félix, PHO., 20, 263  
 Favre, Jules, PHO., 20, 17  
 Fénélon, P., 13, 251  
 Ferdinand I., Emperor, c., 12, 20; P.,  
 Pl. I.  
 Ferdinand II., Emperor, P., 12, 172  
 Ferdinand II., king of Spain, c., 10,  
 343; P., 345; 21, 87  
 Ferdinand VI., of Spain, P., 15, Pl. IX.  
 Ferdinand VIII., of Spain, P., 22, 378  
 Ferdinand, prince of Bulgaria, P., 20,  
 362  
 Ferdinand, brother of Charles V., P.,  
 11, 187  
 Ferry, Jules, P., 20, 45  
 Fersen, Count Axel of, P., 16, 72  
 Fillmore, Millard, P., 23, 126  
 Firmian, archbishop of Salzburg, P., 14,  
 Pl. XXIV.  
 Fischart, John, P., 12, 89  
 Fitzwalter, Robert, SEAL, 9, 237  
 Fleury, Cardinal, P., 14, 120  
 Foster, W. E., PHO., 20, 101  
 Fould, PHO., 19, 154  
 Fouquier-Tinville, P., 16, 160  
 Fox, Charles James, P., 15, 340; 16,  
 332; B., 22, 269; P., Pl. VI.  
 Foy, General, P., 18, 141  
 Frada, REL., 2, 175  
 Francis, Sir Philip, P., 15, 335  
 Fravartis, REL., 2, 175  
 Francis I., Stephen, emperor, P., 14,  
 Pl. XXI.

Portraits :

Francis II., of Austria, P., 16, 130  
 Francis I., of France, P., 11, Pl. X.;  
 MEDALLION, 51  
 Francis, Saint, of Assisi, FRESCO, 9, 190,  
 194  
 Francis Joseph I., emperor of Austria,  
 P., 18, 354; 19, 183; 20, 62, 228  
 Franklin, Benjamin, P., 22, 275, Pl. V.  
 Franklin, Sir John, P., 23, 306  
 Fransecky, General von, P., 19, 229  
 Fredegunde (?), s., 7, 93  
 Frederick I., Barbarossa, Emperor,  
 BRACTEATE, 9, 145; SEAL, 146;  
 BULLA, 158; REL., 272; MINIATURE,  
 Pl. VI.  
 Frederick II., Emperor, SEAL, 9, 188; c.,  
 200 (2); BULLA, 204; SEAL, 212  
 Frederick III., Emperor, SEAL, 10, 195;  
 FRESCO, 201; MEDAL, 266; s., 284;  
 SEAL, Pl. VIII.  
 Frederick I., of Prussia, P., 13, 271  
 Frederick II., the Great, of Prussia,  
 MEDAL, 14, 210; P., Pl. XII.; 228,  
 259; 15, Pl. II., V., XI., 109; CAR-  
 TOON, 222.  
 Frederick, emperor of Germany, P., 20,  
 Pl. VII.  
 Frederick, grand duke of Baden, P.,  
 19, 34  
 Frederick II., elector of Bavaria, P.,  
 11, 200  
 Frederick the Victorious, elector Pala-  
 tine, P., 10, 267  
 Frederick V., elector Palatine, P., 12,  
 175  
 Frederick the Wise, elector of Saxony,  
 P., 11, Pl. II., III.  
 Frederick of Nuremberg and Branden-  
 burg, P., 10, 166, 167; c., 180  
 Frederick Augustus III., elector of  
 Saxony, P., 16, 85, 337  
 Frederick Charles, prince of Prussia,  
 P., 19, 198  
 Frederick Ferdinand, Count von Beust,  
 P., 19, 247  
 Frederick Francis II., grand duke of  
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, P., 19, 330  
 Frederick William of Brandenburg, the  
 Great Elector, MEDAL, 13, 268; P.,  
 Pl. XXIII.  
 Frederick William I., of Prussia, P.,  
 13, 337; MEDAL, 14, 210; P., Pl.  
 VIII.  
 Frederick William II., of Prussia, P.,  
 16, 82, 85  
 Frederick William III., of Prussia, P.,  
 16, 261; 17, Pl. VII.  
 Frederick William IV., of Prussia, P.,  
 18, 40; Pl. XIV., XXIII.  
 Frederick William, crown prince of  
 Prussia, P., 19, Pl. XIII.  
 Frederick William, baron of Seydlitz,  
 P., 15, 59



Portraits :

- Frémont, John C., p., 23, 139  
 Freycinet, Charles de, PHOTO., 19, 326 ;  
 20, 43  
 Friesen, Baron von, PHOTO., 19, 344  
 Froissart, MINIATURE, 10, Pl. IX.  
 Frontenac, s., 22, 36  
 Frossard, General, PHOTO., 19, 298  
 Fuad Pasha, p., 19, 39  
 Fulton, Robert, p., 23, 27  
 Gablenz, General von, PHOTO., 19, 225  
 Gadsden, Christopher, p., 22, 140  
 Gage, General Thomas, p., 22, 190  
 Gager, H. von, p., 18, 333 ; Pl. XXIV.  
 Galba, B., 5, 112  
 Galla Placidia, REL., 6, 206  
 Gallatin, Albert, p., 22, 350  
 Gallienus, B., 5, 208  
 Galileo, p., 13, 94  
 Gama, Vasco da, p., 21, 96  
 Gambetta, p., 19, 262  
 Garfield, James A., p., 23, 233  
 Garibaldi, PHOTO., 19, 141  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, p., 23, 102  
 Gates, Horatio, p., 22, 230  
 Gelimer, c., 6, 316  
 Genêt, Edmond Charles, p., 22, 332  
 Genseric, c., 6, 213  
 Gentz, Friedrich, p., 16, 313  
 Geoffrey Plantagenet, ENAMEL, 9, 88  
 George I., of England, p., 14, Pl. V.  
 George II., of England, p., 14, Pl. IX.  
 George III., of England, p., 15, 86 ;  
 CARTOON, 22, 145 ; p., Pl. IX.  
 George IV., of England, p., 18, Pl. VI.  
 George, Prince, of Greece, PHOTO., 20, Pl.  
 XVI.  
 George of Frundsberg, p., 11, 108  
 George William, elector of Branden-  
 burg, MEDAL, 12, 232  
 Germain, Lord George (Viscount  
 Sackville), p., 22, 220  
 Germanicus, s., 5, 75 ; CAMEO, 5, 86 ;  
 c., 6, 74  
 Germanos, Metropolitan, FRESCO, 18,  
 67  
 Gero, Margrave, SEAL, 8, 242  
 Gerry, Elbridge, p., 22, 337  
 Gervinus, G., p., 18, 189  
 Giers, de, p., 20, 166  
 Gladstone, William Ewart, PHOTO., 20,  
 Pl. IV.  
 Gneisenau, s., 17, 41  
 Gneist, Rudolf, PHOTO., 19, 393  
 Göben, General von, PHOTO., 19, 341  
 Gobryas, lance-bearer of Darius I.,  
 REL., 2, 175  
 Goethe, p., 15, 286 ; 17, 88  
 Goldie, Sir George, PHOTO., 20, 387  
 Goltz, Count von der, PHOTO., 19, 235  
 Goluchowski, Count, PHOTO., 20, 186  
 Gomez, Maximo, p., 23, 343  
 Gonzaga, Francisco, cardinal, p., 10,  
 371

Portraits :

- Gonzaga, Lorenzo, duke of Mantua, p.,  
 10, 371  
 Gordon, officer of Peter the Great, p.,  
 14, 89  
 Gordon, General 'Chinese,' PHOTO., 20, 385  
 Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander, PHOTO.,  
 19, 70 ; 20, 153  
 Gottsched, p., 14, 152  
 Gourko, General, PHOTO., 20, 143  
 Gramont, duke of, p., 19, 275  
 Grant, General James, p., 22, 84  
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson, p., 23, Pl. XIII.  
 Granvella, Cardinal, p., 11, 331  
 Grasse, Count de, p., 22, 265  
 Gratian, c., 5, 249  
 Gray, Asa, p., 23, 267  
 Greeley, Horace, p., 23, 224  
 Greene, General Nathaniel, p., 22, Pl.  
 X.  
 Grenville, George, p., 22, 163  
 Gregory I., Pope, p., 7, 302  
 Gregory XIII., Pope, MEDAL, 11, 321  
 Grévy, Jules, PHOTO., 20, Pl. II.  
 Grimm, Wilhelm and Jakob, p., 18,  
 250  
 Grinnell, Henry, p., 23, 307  
 Guizot, p., 18, 303  
 Gunthamund, c., 6, 315  
 Günther von Schwarzburg, REL., 10,  
 40  
 Gustavus III., of Sweden, p., 15, 238  
 Gustavus IV., of Sweden, p., 16, 279  
 Gustavus, crown prince of Sweden and  
 Norway, PHOTO., 20, 317  
 Gustavus Adolphus, p., 12, Pl. XIV.,  
 XVI.  
 Gutzkow, Karl, p., 18, 182  
 Hadrian, B., 5, 145 ; c., 148  
 Hale, John P., p., 23, 133  
 Haliburton, T. C., p., 23, 302  
 Halleck, Henry Wager, p., 23, 166  
 Hamilton, Alexander, p., 22, 300, 319 ;  
 B., 330  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, p., 22, 328  
 Hammurabi, B., 1, 196  
 Hampden, John, p., 13, 35  
 Hancock, John, p., 22, 178  
 Hancock, Winfield Scott, p., 23, 235  
 Hanotaux, Gabriel, p., 20, 267  
 Harcourt, Sir William, p., 20, 296  
 Hardenberg, p., 17, 145  
 Harmodius, s., 3, 141 ; VASE PAINTING,  
 3, 142  
 Harold the Saxon, TAPESTRY, 9, 93,  
 Pl. I.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, PHOTO., 23, 244  
 Harrison, William Henry, p., 23, 76  
 Hartington, Lord, PHOTO., 20, 284  
 Hartmann, General von, PHOTO., 19, 294  
 Harvey, Sir John, p., 23, 297  
 Hatshepsut, B., 1, 255  
 Hatney, cacique, p., 21, 119  
 Haussmann, Baron, PHOTO., 19, 105

Portraits:

- Hawke, Sir Edward, P., 22, 91  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, P., 23, 276  
 Hay, John, PHO., 20, 443; 23, 386  
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, P., 23, 226  
 Hecker, F., P., 18, 331  
 Hegel, P., 18, 42  
 Heine, Heinrich, P., 18, 177  
 Helena, wife of Emperor Manuel Paleologus, MINIATURE, 10, Pl. XV.  
 Henrietta Maria, wife of Charles I., of England, P., 13, Pl. II.; 21, 332  
 Henry I., king of Germany, SEAL, 8, 231  
 Henry II., Emperor, SEAL, 8, 286; RELIEF, Pl. XVII.  
 Henry IV., Emperor, SEAL, 9, 31  
 Henry VII., Emperor, P., 9, 329; s., 330  
 Henry II., king of England, s., 9, 230  
 Henry IV. of England, s., 10, 204; MINIATURE, Pl. IV.  
 Henry V. of England, P., 10, 213  
 Henry VII. of England, SEAL, 10, 334  
 Henry VIII. of England, P., 11, Pl. V.  
 Henry II., king of France, P., 11, 301, 303  
 Henry III. of France, P., 11, 323; Pl. XX.  
 Henry IV. of France, P., 11, 401, 402, 444; Pl. XXIII., XXIV.  
 Henry IV., duke of Breslau, s., 9, 313  
 Henry, duke of Guise, P., 11, 381  
 Henry, Prince, the Navigator, son of John I. of Portugal, P., 10, 353; 21, 78  
 Henry, prince of Prussia, P., 15, 104  
 Henry the Lion, duke of Saxony, BRACTEATE, 9, 147; s., 176  
 Henry of Blois, bishop of Winchester, ENAMEL, 9, 99  
 Henry, Joseph, P., 23, 258  
 Henry, Patrick, P., 22, Pl. VII.  
 Heraclius, s., 7, 371; c., 7, 372  
 Hermenigild, c., 6, 334, 335  
 Herodotus, P., 3, 256  
 Hertzberg, P., 16, 80  
 Hidalgo, Miguel, P., 22, 391  
 Hilderie, c., 6, 315  
 Hinemar, archbishop of Rheims, REL., 8, 143  
 Hipparchus, VASE PAINTING, 3, 142  
 Hoche, P., 16, 179  
 Hofer, Andreas, s., 17, 140  
 Hohenlohe, Prince, PHO., 20, 207  
 Hohenwart, Count, PHO., 20, 65  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, P., 23, 274  
 Homer, IDEAL B., 3, 37  
 Honorius, Roman emperor, REL., 5, 255; 6, 205  
 Honorius III., Pope, BULLA, 9, 193; FRESCO, 9, 194  
 Hoorn, P., 11, Pl. XVII.

Portraits:

- Hopkinson, Joseph, P., 22, 338  
 Hortensius, B., 4, 251  
 Hotze, Baron von, P., 16, 248  
 Houston, Samuel, P., 23, 113  
 Howe, Lord Richard, P., 22, 193  
 Howe, Sir William, P., 22, 192  
 Hugo, Victor, P., 19, 120  
 Hull, Captain Isaac, P., 22, 356  
 Humbert I., king of Italy, PHO., 20, 240  
 Humboldt, Alexander von, PHO., 18, 105  
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von, P., 18, 38  
 Huneric, c., 6, 315  
 Huss, John, c., 10, 170; P., 10, 175  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, P., 22, 69  
 Hutten, Ulrich von, P., 11, 40  
 Huys, Drouyn de l', P., 19, 33  
 Iberville, Pierre Lemoine d', P., 22, 34  
 Iddesleigh, Lord, PHO., 20, 286  
 Ignatieff, Count, PHO., 20, 97  
 Ingersoll, Jared, P., 22, 287  
 Innocent III., Pope, FRESCO, 9, 190  
 Innocent VIII., Pope, s., 10, 368  
 Irene, mother of Constantine VI., c., 8, 174  
 Iroquois chiefs, P., 22, Pl. III.  
 Irving, Washington, P., 23, 69  
 Isabella the Catholic, queen of Spain, c., 10, 343; P., 21, 85  
 Isocrates, B., 3, 326  
 Istria, Count Capo d', *see* Capo d'Istria  
 Ito, Marquis, PHO., 20, 179  
 Iturbide, Agustín de, emperor of Mexico, P., 22, 393  
 Ivan IV., P., 12, 141  
 Jackson, Andrew, P., 22, 367; 23, 49, 90  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, P., 23, 158, 185  
 Jagello, Anna, s., 10, 97  
 Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig, P., 18, 43  
 James I., king of England, P., 11, 421; 21, 245  
 James II., of England, P., 13, 127; 21, Pl. XVI.  
 Jay, John, P., 22, 272  
 Jay, Mrs. John, P., 22, 327  
 Jefferson, Joseph (as Rip Van Winkle), P., 23, 281  
 Jefferson, Thomas, P., 22, 144; Pl. VIII.  
 Jellachich, Colonel, P., 18, 348  
 Joan, queen of France and Navarre, SEAL, 9, 357  
 John VIII., Paleologus, Byzantine emperor, MEDAL, 10, 256, 257  
 John XXIII., Pope, P., 10, 158  
 John, king of Bohemia, c., 9, 324; SEAL, 10, 31  
 John, archduke of Austria, P., 18, 335  
 John, bishop of Novgorod, P., 9, Pl. XIV.  
 John II., von Vechten, archbishop of Riga, SEAL, 9, 382

Portraits:

- John, Don, of Austria, p., 11, 294; MEDAL, 11, 296  
 John of Corbeil, SEAL, 9, 222  
 John of Leyden, p., 11, 157  
 John Frederick the Magnanimous, elector of Saxony, p., 11, 174, 191  
 John George I., elector of Saxony, p., 12, 156  
 John Sigismund, elector of Brandenburg, MEDAL, 12, 82  
 Johnson, Andrew, p., 23, 211  
 Johnson, Sir William, p., 22, 63  
 Johnson, William Samuel, p., 22, 305  
 Johnston, Albert Sidney, p., 23, 165  
 Johnston, Joseph Eccleston, p., 23, 157  
 Jones, Paul, p., 22, 245  
 Jörg, deputy, PHOTO, 19, 420  
 Joseph I., Emperor, p., 13, 302  
 Joseph II., Emperor, CARTOON, 15, 222; p., 263, 267; PL. XVI., XVII.  
 Josephine, empress of the French, p., 16, PL. XXII.  
 Jovinus, REL., 6, 141  
 Juarez, Benito, p., 19, 155  
 Jugurtha, c., 4, 229  
 Julian, c., 5, 247; 6, 133  
 Julius II., Pope, c., 10, 381; p., PL. XXIX.; MEDAL, 11, 223  
 Julius III., Pope, MEDAL, 11, 195; p., 259  
 Justin I., c., 6, 272, 359  
 Justin II., and his wife Sophia, c., 7, 366  
 Justinian I., MOSAIC, 6, PL. XXI.; 7, 316; c., 357  
 Justinian II., c., 7, 375  
 Kalb, Baron de, p., 22, 248  
 Kálnoky, Count, p., 20, 169  
 Kane, Elisha Kent, p., 23, 308  
 Kant, Immanuel, p., 15, 112; p., 17, 89  
 Katkoff, PHOTO, 20, 90  
 Kauffman, General, PHOTO, 20, 420  
 Kaulbars, General, p., 20, 161  
 Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton, Count, p., 15, PL. III.  
 Ketteler, Bishop von, PHOTO, 19, 377  
 Khafra, s., 1, 64; b., 65  
 Khalid-ben-Walid, c., 7, 386  
 Khevenhüller, Ludwig Andreas, p., 14, 252  
 Khu-n-aten (Amenhotep IV.), REL., 1, 262, 263; s., 264  
 Kicking Bear, Sioux chief, p., 23, 236  
 King, Rufus, p., 22, 314  
 Kitchener, Lord, PHOTO, 20, 404  
 Kléber, p., 16, 276  
 Kleist of Nollendorf, p., 17, 291  
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, p., 14, 318  
 Knipperdolling, Bernt, p., 11, 156  
 Knox, Major-General Henry, p., 22, 322  
 Knox, John, p., 11, 361

Portraits:

- Körner, Theodore, p., 17, 255  
 Kosciusko, Thaddeus, p., 16, 182  
 Kossuth, Louis, p., 18, 267  
 Kotzebue, August von, b., 18, 35  
 Kruger, Paul, PHOTO, 20, 411  
 Kunigunde, p., 8, PL. XVI.  
 Kuropatkin, General, PHOTO, 20, 462  
 Kutusoff, p., 17, 243  
 Labienus the Younger, c., 4, 307  
 Lacy, Count Moritz, p., 15, 215  
 La Farge, John, p., 23, 278  
 La Marmora, General, PHOTO, 19, 134  
 Lafayette, p., 18, 125; 22, 237; 23, PL. I.  
 La Fontaine, Jean de, p., 13, 184  
 Lamartine, p., 18, 311  
 Lamoricière, General, p., 19, 137  
 La Salle, p., 22, 23  
 Las Casas, p., 21, 121  
 Lasker, Eduard, PHOTO, 19, 437  
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, PHOTO, 19, 426  
 Laube, Heinrich, p., 18, 183  
 Laud, William, archbishop, p., 13, 30  
 Landon, Ernest Gideon, baron of, p., 15, 90  
 Laurens, Henry, p., 22, 271  
 Lavigerie, Cardinal, PHOTO, 20, 258  
 Law, John, CARTOON, 14, 34  
 Leboeuf, PHOTO, 19, 292  
 Ledochowski, Cardinal, PHOTO, 19, 418  
 Lee, Major-General Charles, p., 22, 197, 238  
 Lee, Fitzhugh, PHOTO, 23, 348  
 Lee, Henry, p., 22, 259  
 Lee, Richard Henry, p., 22, 141  
 Lee, Robert Edward, p., 23, 176, 185  
 Lefort, Francis, p., 14, 90  
 Lehrbach, Ludwig Konrad, count of, p., 16, 223  
 Leidy, Joseph, p., 23, 266  
 Leo II., Emperor, c., 7, 355  
 Leo III., Pope, MOSAIC, 8, 66; c., 174  
 Leo IV., Pope, c., 8, 174  
 Leo X., Pope, c., 10, 384; MINIATURE, PL. XXX.; p., 11, 32  
 Leo XIII., Pope, PHOTO, 19, PL. XXI.  
 Leopold I., Emperor, p., 13, PL. XIV.  
 Leopold II., Emperor, p., 16, 81, 85  
 Leopold I., king of Belgium, p., 18, 167  
 Leopold II., of Belgium, p., 20, 307  
 Leopold, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, p., 19, 272  
 Leopold of Anhalt-Dessau, p., 14, 279  
 Leovigild, c., 6, 334, 335  
 Lepidus, c., 4, 294  
 Lesseps, Count Ferdinand de, PHOTO, 20, 259  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, p., 15, 194  
 Letellier, Francis Michael, p., 13, 137  
 Liebknecht, deputy, PHOTO, 19, 428  
 Li Hung Chang, p., 20, PL. XIX.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, p., 23, PL. IV.  
 Lincoln, Benjamin, p., 22, 298

Portraits:

- Livia Drusilla, c., 5, 52; CAMEO, 5, 86  
 Livilla, Julia, wife of Drusus the Younger, CAMEO, 5, 86  
 Livingston, Robert, p., 22, 39  
 Livingstone, David, p., 20, 374  
 Lobanoff, Prince, PHOTO, 20, 180  
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, p., 23, 273  
 Longstreet, James, p., 23, 189  
 Lothair I., Emperor, c., 8, 121; MINIATURE, Pl. VIII.  
 Lothair II., Emperor, SEAL, 9, 69  
 Loubet, PHOTO, 20, 274  
 London, earl of, p., 22, 82  
 Louis I., the Pious, emperor, c., 8, 111 (2); p., 115; c., 124 (2)  
 Louis IV., the Bavarian, emperor, c., 10, 25; REL., 29; BULLA, 34; INITIAL, 35; REL., 38, Pl. I.  
 Louis I., king of Bavaria, p., 18, Pl. VII.  
 Louis II., of Bavaria, PHOTO, 19, 422  
 Louis X., king of France, p., 9, 253  
 Louis XI., of France, p., 10, 297; MEDAL, 323  
 Louis XII., of France, s., 10, 382  
 Louis XIII., of France, p., 12, Pl. XX.  
 Louis XIV., of France, p., 13, 118, 254, 324, Pl. X., XII., XV., XXV.  
 Louis XV., of France, p., 14, 118, Pl. XVIII., XXII.  
 Louis XVI., of France, p., 15, 314; 16, 28, 116, Pl. I.  
 Louis XVIII., of France, p., 17, Pl. XVII.  
 Louis Philippe I., of France, p., 18, Pl. X., XI.  
 Louisa, crown princess of Prussia, p., 16, 236  
 Louverture, Toussaint, p., 22, 374, 375  
 Lowell, James Russell, p., 23, 275  
 Loyola, MEDAL, 11, 245  
 Lucius Verus, s., 5, 187  
 Lüger, Dr., PHOTO, 20, 219  
 Luitpold, prince regent of Bavaria, PHOTO, 19, Pl. XXII.  
 Luther, Martin, p., 11, 47; MEDAL, 59; p., 60; as Squire George, 83; with seven heads, 103, 177, Pl. III.  
 Lutz, Johann von, PHOTO, 19, 412  
 Lybius Severus, c., 6, 232  
 Lyon, Nathaniel, p., 23, 154  
 Maassen, K. G., b., 18, 110  
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, p., 18, 271  
 Macdonald, p., 16, 245  
 Macdonald, Sir John Alexander, p., 23, 296  
 Macdonough, Commodore Thomas, p., 22, 366  
 Maceo, Antonio, p., 23, 342  
 Machiavelli, b., 11, 227  
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, p., 23, 289

Portraits:

- MacMahon, Marshal, PHOTO, 19, 290; p., Pl. X.; PHOTO, 20, 22  
 Madison, James, p., 22, 302; 23, 24  
 Madison, Mrs. James, p., 22, 329  
 Magellan, Ferdinand, p., 21, 112, 114  
 Maintenon, Madame de, p., 13, 217  
 Malesherbes, p., 16, 32  
 Mallinkrodt, von, deputy, PHOTO, 19, 410  
 Manius Caelius, REL., 5, 71  
 Mansfeld, Ernst von, p., 12, 168  
 Manteuffel, General von, p., 19, 207  
 Manuel Palaeologus, MINIATURE, 10, Pl. XV.  
 Marat, p., 16, 66  
 Marcellus, M. Claudius, c., 4, 144  
 Marcus Aurelius, b., 5, 186; s., Pl. XIV.  
 Marduk-iddin-akhi, REL., 1, 179  
 Margaret, queen of Denmark, SEAL, 9, 372  
 Margaret of Parma, p., 11, 330  
 Maria of Poland, queen of France, p., 14, 116  
 Maria Christina, queen regent of Spain, p., 20, 323; 23, 351  
 Maria Feodorovna, Czarina, MEDAL, 16, 273  
 Maria Louisa, Archduchess, p., 17, 151  
 Maria Theresa, p., 14, 237; SEAL, 290; p., Pl. XIV., XXV.; 15, 256; 17, 150  
 Marie Antoinette, p., 15, Pl. XXIII.; 16, 38, Pl. V., XI.  
 Marion, Francis, p., 22, 249  
 Marlborough, duke of, p., 13, 290  
 Marshall, John, p., 23, 59  
 Martin, Homer D., p., 23, 277  
 Martiya, REL., 2, 175  
 Marx, Karl, PHOTO, 19, 425  
 Mary, queen of England, MEDAL, 11, 195, 353; SEAL, 354, 355  
 Mary, queen of Scots, p., 11, 363, 371  
 Mary of Burgundy, wife of Maximilian I., MEDAL, 10, 310; p., Pl. XVI.  
 Mason, George, p., 22, 311  
 Masséna, p., 16, 247  
 Mather, Cotton, p., 22, 30  
 Matilda of Brabant, p., 9, 254  
 Matilda, wife of Henry the Lion, s., 9, 176  
 Matilda, Marchioness, p., 9, 53  
 Matthias, Emperor, p., 12, 152; MEDAL-LION, 155  
 Maurice, Emperor, c., 7, 367  
 Maurice, duke of Saxony, p., 11, 179  
 Maurice of Orange, p., 11, 399  
 Manromichalis, FRESCO, 18, 71  
 Maximianus, MEDALLION, 5, 223; p., 6, 124  
 Maximilian I., Emperor, p., 10, 276, 277; c., 282, 287; p., 288, 291; MEDAL, 310; p., Pl. XVI.; REL., Pl. XVII., XVIII.; p., 11, 20



Portraits:

Maximilian II., Emperor, p., 12, 31;  
SEAL, Pl. III.  
Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria, p.,  
12, 176  
Maximilian I., Joseph, king of Bavaria,  
p., 16, 318  
Maximilian II., king of Bavaria, p.,  
19, 181  
Maximilian I., emperor of Mexico, p.,  
19, 160  
Maximin, c., 5, 205; 6, 110  
Maybach, Albert, PHO., 19, 394  
Mazarin, Cardinal, p., 13, 131, Pl. IX.  
Mazzini, Giuseppe, p., 18, 180  
McClellan, George Brinton, p., 23, 159  
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, p., 23, 295  
McKinley, William, PHO., 23, Pl. XIV.  
Meade, George Gordon, p., 23, 186  
Medici, Catharine de', MEDAL, 11, 311  
Medici, Cosmo de', REL., 10, 369  
Medici, Giovanni de', Cardinal (Leo  
X.), p., 11, 32  
Medici, Lorenzo de', the Magnificent,  
p., 10, 370  
Medici, Mary de', wife of Henry IV. of  
France, p., 11, 429, 444, Pl. XXIV.  
Mehemet Ali, viceroy of Egypt, p., 18,  
221; 19, 38  
Melanehthon, p., 11, 39; 12, 24  
Melikoff, Boris, PHO., 20, 94  
Mélina, PHO., 20, 266  
Menabrea, General, PHO., 19, 268  
Menander, B., 3, 391  
Menkau-hor, REL., 1, 67  
Menshikoff, Prince Alexander, p., 19, 36  
Menshikoff, Alexander Danilovitch, p.,  
14, 124  
Merritt, Wesley, p., 23, 359  
Metternich, Prince, p., 18, Pl. II.; 19,  
281  
Michael III., Emperor, c., 8, 183  
Michael VII., Ducas, c., 9, 108  
Michael, Grand Duke, PHO., 20, 149  
Michelangelo, p., 11, 229  
Midhat Pasha, PHO., 20, 137  
Milan, king of Servia, PHO., 20, 158  
Miles, Nelson A., PHO., 23, 365  
Miller, William, p., 22, 387  
Minghetti, PHO., 19, 148  
Miquel, PHO., 19, 396; 20, 204  
Mirabeau, p., 16, Pl. II.  
Miranda, Francisco, p., 22, 380  
Mithradates I. (Arsaces VI.), king of  
Parthia, c., 2, 243  
Mithradates VI., the Great, king of  
Pontus, c., 4, 240  
Mohammed II., MEDALLION, 10, 260  
Molière, p., 13, 185  
Moltke, Field-Marshal, p., 19, 221, 336;  
p. Pl. XX.  
Monroe, James, p., 22, 398  
Montauban, count of Palikao, PHO., 19,  
98

Portraits:

Montcalm, marquis of, p., 22, 86  
Montespan, Marquise de, p., 13, 167  
Montesquieu, p., 14, 143  
Montezuma, p., 21, 147; MEDALLION,  
152  
Montgomery, Richard, p., 22, 202  
Montijo y Pasaron, Patricio, p., 23, 358  
More, Thomas, p., 11, 146  
Moreau, p., 16, 206  
Morelos, José Maria, p., 22, 392  
Morgan, Daniel, p., 22, 261  
Morris, Gouverneur, p., 22, 309  
Morris, Robert, p., 22, 207  
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, p., 23, 256  
Moser, Johann Jakob, p., 14, 162  
Motley, John Lothrop, p., 23, 270  
Moultrie, Major-General William, p.,  
22, 209  
Mühler, von, PHO., 19, 411  
Murat, p., 17, 26  
Muravieff, Count, PHO., 20, 188  
Musa, c., 2, 248  
Mutsuhito, emperor of Japan, PHO., 20,  
434  
Muzafer-ed-din, shah of Persia, PHO.,  
20, 424  
Muzri, prince of, REL., 2, 68  
Nadintabaira, REL., 2, 175  
Nansen, Fridtjof, PHO., 23, 311  
Nansouty, p., 17, 43  
Napier, Sir Charles, p., 19, 50  
Napoleon Bonaparte, p., 16, 196, 227,  
302, Pl. XXII., XXIII.; FRESCO, Pl.  
XXIV.; p., 17, 26, 43, 48; SEAL,  
50; p., 103; MEDAL, 153; p., 361;  
SEAL, 389; p., Pl. I., II., IX.  
Napoleon III., p., 18, 407; 19, Pl. I.,  
XII.  
Napoleon, Eugene, p., 16, 308  
Napoleon, Prince (Plon Plon), p., 19,  
123  
Naram-sin, REL., 1, Pl. XII.  
Narses, c., 2, 268  
Nasr-ed-din, shah of Persia, PHO., 20,  
Pl. XVIII.  
Neander, Johann August Wilhelm, p.,  
18, 246  
Nebuchadnezzar, CAMEO, 1, 182  
Necker, p., 16, 34  
Necker, Madame, p., 16, 35  
Nefert, s., 1, 81, 82  
Nelson, Horatio, p., 16, 292, 315, Pl.  
XXV.  
Nero, B., 5, 94  
Nerva, c., 5, 132  
Nesa, B., 1, 80  
Newton, Sir Isaac, p., 13, 203  
Ney, Marshal, p., 17, 43  
Nicephorus Botoniates, p., 9, 110, 116;  
c., 117  
Nicholas I. of Russia, p., 18, 223; 19,  
Pl. III.  
Nicholas II. of Russia, PHO., 20, Pl. X.

Portraits:

Nicholas, prince of Montenegro, **PHO.**,  
20, 367  
Niebuhr, Berthold Georg, **P.**, 18, 102  
Niel, General, **P.**, 19, 254  
North, Lord, **P.**, 22, 173  
Numa Pompilius, **C.**, 4, 106  
O'Connell, Daniel, **P.**, 18, 197  
Octavia, **C.**, 4, 318  
Octavian, the young, **B.**, 4, 307  
    *See* Augustus  
Odoacer, **C.**, 6, 274  
Offa (?), **SEAL**, **P.**, 7, 187  
Oglethorpe, James, **P.**, 22, 52, 53  
O'Higgins, Don Ambrosio, **P.**, 22, 384  
Ollivier, Emile, **PHO.**, 19, 265  
Omer Pasha, **P.**, 19, 44  
Orloff, Alexei, **MEDAL**, 15, 210  
Orloff, Count Grigori Grigorievitch, **P.**,  
15, 98  
Orodes, **C.**, 2, 244  
Oscar II. of Sweden, **P.**, 20, 115  
Osceola, **P.**, 23, 66  
Osman Pasha, **PHO.**, 20, 145  
Otho, Roman emperor, **B.**, 5, 114  
Otho, king of Greece, **P.**, 18, Pl. IV.  
Otis, James, **P.**, 22, 174  
Otto I., the Great, emperor, **SEAL**, 8,  
240 (2), 257; **REL.**, 246; **S.**, 258  
Otto II., Emperor, **SEAL**, 8, 260; **REL.**,  
269  
Otto III., Emperor, **C.**, 8, 266; **SEAL**,  
272, 273  
Otto IV., Emperor, **SEAL**, 9, 186  
Otto IV., Margrave, **SEAL**, 9, 312  
Ottocar II., of Bohemia, **C.**, 9, 218  
Oudinot, **P.**, 17, 43  
Oyama, **PHO.**, 20, Pl. XX.  
Paine, John Knowles, **PHO.**, 23, 279  
Paine, Thomas, **P.**, 22, 148  
Pakenham, Sir Edward, **P.**, 22, 369  
Palacky, **P.**, 20, 63  
Paladines, Aurelle de, **PHO.**, 19, 331  
Palmerston, Lord, **P.**, 18, Pl. XX.  
Panin, count Nikita, **P.**, 15, 201  
Papak, father of Ardashir, **C.**, 2, 259  
Pape, General von, **PHO.**, 19, 305  
Paris, count of, **PHO.**, 20, 25  
Parker, Theodore, **P.**, 23, 130  
Parkes, Sir Henry, **PHO.**, 20, 371  
Parkman, Francis, **P.**, 23, 271  
Parnell, Charles Stewart, **PHO.**, 20, 107  
Paskkevitch, Prince, **P.**, 19, 57  
Patokraz, **C.**, 2, 254  
Paul I., Pope, **SEAL**, 7, 249  
Paul II., Pope, **BULLA**, 10, 272  
Paul III., Pope, **P.**, 11, 161  
Paul IV., Pope, **P.**, 11, 261  
Paul V., Pope, **P.**, 11, 456  
Paul I., czar of Russia, **MEDAL**, 16,  
273; **P.**, Pl. XIX.  
Paul, grand duke of Russia, **P.**, 15, 249  
Peary, Robert Edwin, **P.**, 23, 309  
Pedro I., emperor of Brazil, **P.**, 23, 334

Portraits:

Pedro II., emperor of Brazil, **P.**, 23,  
335  
Peel, Sir Robert, **P.**, 18, Pl. XVII.  
Pélissier, General, **P.**, 19, 62  
Pelloux, General, **PHO.**, 20, 237  
Penn, William, **P.**, 21, 378, 380  
Pepperell, William, **P.**, 22, 67  
Percy, Earl, **P.**, 22, 195  
Pericles, **B.**, 3, 243  
Perry, Commodore Oliver H., **P.**, 22,  
364  
Perseus, king of Macedonia, **C.**, 4, 174  
Persigny, Vicomte de, **P.**, 19, 28  
Peter the Great, **P.**, 13, Pl. XXIV.; 14,  
92  
Peter III., czar of Russia, **P.**, 15, Pl.  
VII.  
Peters, Dr. Karl, **PHO.**, 20, 380  
Pfordten, von der, **P.**, 19, 203  
Philip V., king of Macedonia, **C.**, 3, 410  
Philip I., of France, **BRACTEATE**, 9, 87  
Philip II., king of Spain, **MEDAL**, 11,  
195, 335; **SEAL**, 354, 355; **P.**, 409,  
Pl. XIII.; 21, 235  
Philip IV., of Spain, **P.**, 13, 80; Pl.  
XII.  
Philip V., of Spain, **P.**, 14, Pl. VI.  
Philip the Bold, duke of Burgundy,  
**SEAL**, 10, 207  
Philip the Good, duke of Burgundy,  
**P.**, 10, 294; **MINIATURE**, Pl. X.  
Philip, landgrave of Hesse, **P.**, 11, 100  
Philip II., duke of Orleans, **P.**, 14, Pl. I.  
Philip, son of Maximilian I., **P.**, 10,  
290  
Phillips, Wendell, **P.**, 23, 103  
Phips, William, **P.**, 22, 33  
Phocion (?), **S.**, 3, 351  
Phraates, **C.**, 2, 248  
Pichegru, General Charles, **P.**, 16, Pl.  
XIV.  
Piccolomini, Aeneas Silvius (Pope  
Pius II.), **FRESCO**, 10, 190, 200  
Picquart, Lieutenant-Colonel, **PHO.**, 20,  
270  
Pierce, Franklin, **P.**, 23, 127  
Pinteus, a Roman soldier, **REL.**, 5, 152  
Pitt, William, the Elder, **P.**, 14, 187;  
22, Pl. IV.  
Pitt, William, the Younger, **P.**, 16, 124,  
22, 278  
Pius II., Pope, **FRESCO**, 10, 190, 200  
Pius IV., Pope, **P.**, 11, 451  
Pius VI., Pope, **P.**, 15, 270; **MEDAL**,  
16, 208, 229  
Pius VII., Pope, **P.**, 16, 303; 17, 155  
Pius IX., Pope, **P.**, 18, 292; **B.**, 19,  
Pl. XIX.  
Pizarro, **P.**, 21, 174  
Plotina, **C.**, 5, 134  
Pobedonostzeff, **PHO.**, 20, 96  
Pocahontas, **P.**, 21, 250, 260  
Poe, Edgar Allan, **P.**, 23, 73

Portraits :

Pole, Cardinal, MEDAL, 11, 195  
 Polk, James K., P., 23, 115  
 Pombal, marquis of, P., 15, 116  
 Pompadour, marchioness of, P., 14, 294  
 Pompey, Cnaeus, C., 4, 267; S., 4, 270  
 Pompey, Sextus, C., 4, 311  
 Poniatowski, Count Jozef Anton, P., 17, 176  
 Porter, David Dixon, P., 23, 169  
 Postumus, C., 6, 112  
 Potemkin, Grigori, P., 15, 251  
 Powhatan, P., 21, 248  
 Pownall, Thomas, P., 22, 103  
 Prankh, von, PHO., 19, 286  
 Prescott, William Hickling, P., 23, 269  
 Prim, General, PHO., 19, 270  
 Prince, Thomas, historian, P., 22, 131  
 Probus, B., 6, 119  
 Ptolemy I., king of Egypt, C., 3, 394  
 Ptolemy II., C., 3, 404  
 Ptolemy III., C., 3, 402  
 Ptolemy IV., C., 3, 402  
 Pulaski, Kasimir, P., 22, 247  
 Putnam, Israel, P., 22, 199  
 Pym, John, P., 13, 45  
 Pynchon, William, P., 21, 285  
 Pyrrhus, REL., 6, 99  
 Quesnay, François, P., 15, 135  
 Racine, Jean, P., 13, 182  
 Radetzky, P., 17, 275; 18, 364  
 Ra-em-ka, S., 1, 83  
 Raglan, Lord, P., 19, 47  
 Ra-hotep, S., 1, 81, 82  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, P., 21, 241  
 Rameses II., REL., 1, 271; S., 277; MUMMY, 283; HEAD OF MUMMY, 285; MURAL PAINTING, Pl. XIX.  
 Randolph, Edmund, P., 22, 310  
 Randolph, John, of Roanoke, P., 23, 41  
 Ranke, Leopold von, P., 18, 104  
 Raphael, P., 11, 231  
 Rattazzi, P., 20, 83  
 Rammer, Friedrich von, P., 18, 103  
 Ravallac, P., 11, 444  
 Rawdon, Lord, marquis of Hastings, P., 22, 263  
 Raymond de Mont-Dragon, SEAL, 9, 252  
 Récamier, Madame, P., 17, Pl. III.  
 Reccesiwinth, C., 6, 342  
 Redcliffe, Stratford de, S., 19, 40  
 Reichensperger, Peter, PHO., 19, 409  
 Reid, G. H., PHO., 20, 373  
 Reinkens, Professor Hubert, PHO., 19, 386  
 René, king of Naples, P., 10, 359  
 Reshid Pasha, P., 19, 43  
 Renschlin, SATIRE, 11, 26; Pl. I.  
 Revere, Paul, P., 22, 194  
 Reynolds, John, P., 23, 187  
 Rhodes, Cecil, PHO., 20, 407

Portraits :

Ricasoli, P., 19, 147  
 Richard I., king of England, S., 9, 232; SEAL, 274  
 Richard II., of England, SEAL, 10, 76  
 Richard III., of England, C., 10, 333  
 Richardson, Henry Hobson, P., 23, 282  
 Richelieu, Cardinal, P., 12, Pl. XXI.  
 Richelieu, duke of, P., 15, 43  
 Richter, Eugen, deputy, PHO., 19, 434  
 Riedesel, Baron, P., 22, 228  
 Riedesel, Madame, P., 22, 229  
 Rieger, PHO., 20, 66  
 Rittenhouse, David, P., 22, 132  
 Robespierre, P., 16, 75; CARTOON, 165  
 Robert, duke of Normandy (?), S., 9, 86  
 Roberts, Lord, PHO., 20, Pl. XVII.  
 Rochambeau, Count, P., 22, 250  
 Rochefort, Henry, PHO., 20, 56  
 Rogers, Major Robert, P., 22, 80  
 Rohan-Soubise, Prince Charles of, P., 15, 56  
 Roland, Madame, P., 16, Pl. VIII.  
 Romanus IV., C., 9, 108; P., Pl. IV.  
 Romulus Augustulus, C., 6, 236  
 Roon, General von, P., 19, 173  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, PHO., 23, 363, Pl. XV.  
 Rosebery, Lord, PHO., 20, 293  
 Rosecrans, William Starke, P., 23, 160  
 Rossi, de, Cardinal, P., 11, 32  
 Rouher, Eugène, PHO., 19, 104  
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques, P., 14, 301  
 Royer-Collard, P., 18, 133  
 Rudini, PHO., 20, 232  
 Rudolf I., Emperor, SEAL, 9, 310; C., 314; S., 315  
 Rudolf II., Emperor, P., 12, 58  
 Rudolf, duke of Swabia, PLATE ON TOMB, 9, 46  
 Rumänzoff, General, MEDAL, 15, 224  
 Russell, Lord John, P., 18, 193  
 Ruyter, Michael de, P., 13, 167  
 Sabalkanski, Diebitseh, B., 18, 83  
 Sackville, Viscount, P., 22, 220  
 Sagasta, PHO., 20, 322  
 Sahagun, P., 21, 129  
 Saint-Arnaud, Marshal, P., 19, 48  
 St. Clair, Arthur, P., 22, 359  
 Salisbury, Lord, PHO., 20, 285  
 Saltonstall, Sir Richard, P., 21, 300  
 Sampson, William Thomas, PHO., 23, 355  
 Sand, George (Madame Dudevant), P., 18, 299  
 Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, P., 23, 110, 119  
 Sapor I., GEM, 2, 263; REL., 264; S., 266  
 Sapor II., C., 2, 269  
 Savonarola, MEDAL, 10, 377; P., 378, Pl. XXVII.  
 Saxe, Maurice de, P., 14, 276  
 Scharnhorst, S., 17, 85

Portraits :

Schelling, P., 18, 257  
 Schill, Major von, P., 17, 125  
 Schiller, Friedrich, P., 15, 289; 17, 90  
 Schleiermacher, P., 18, 245  
 Schley, Winfield Scott, PHO., 23, 356  
 Schmerling, Minister von, PHO., 19, 185  
 Schnitzler, Dr. (Emin Pasha), PHO., 20, 386  
 Schulte, Professor von, PHO., 19, 385  
 Schurz, Carl, P., 23, 222  
 Schuvaloff, Count, PHO., 20, 152  
 Schuyler, Peter, P., 21, 375  
 Schuyler, General Philip, P., 22, 221  
 Schwarzenberg, Prince, P., 17, 273  
 Schwerin, Field-Marshal, P., 14, 238  
 Scipio Africanus, B., 4, 154  
 Scott, Winfield, P., 23, 118  
 Sennacherib, REL., 2, Pl. V.  
 Sent, P., 1, 62  
 Sepa, B., 1, 80  
 Septimius Severus, B., 5, 195  
 Serrano, PHO., 20, 120  
 Seti I., REL., 1, 296  
 Seti II., s., 1, 278; B., 280  
 Seward, William Henry, P., 23, 162  
 Seydlitz, Baron of, P., 15, 59  
 Seymour, Admiral, PHO., 20, 446  
 Seymour, Sir George Hamilton, PHO., 19, 35  
 Seymour, Horatio, P., 23, 197  
 Sforza, Bianca Maria, second wife of Maximilian I., of Germany, c., 10, 282  
 Sforza, Francesco, duke of Milan, MEDAL, 10, 372  
 Sforza, Galeazzo, REL., 10, 373  
 Shafter, William Rufus, P., 23, 362  
 Shakspeare, William, P., 11, 417  
 Sheridan, Philip, P., 23, 183  
 Sherman, Roger, P., 22, 306  
 Sherman, William Tecumseh, P., 23, 20  
 Shirley, William, P., 22, 65  
 Shishak, King, REL., 2, Pl. III.  
 Sieyès, Emanuel, P., 16, 48  
 Sigebert II., c., 7, 105  
 Sigismund, Emperor, SEAL, 10, 163, 193; P., 166, 173; C., 188  
 Sigismund I., king of Poland, c., 12, 113; s., 114  
 Sigismund II., of Poland, P., 12, 116; SEAL, 118; s., 119  
 Simon, Jules, P., 19, 253; PHO., 20, 36  
 Sims, W. Gilmore, P., 23, 72  
 Simson, Eduard, P., 18, 374  
 Simson, Dr., PHO., 19, 397  
 Sisebut, c., 6, 339  
 Sitting Bull, Sioux chief, P., 23, 238  
 Sixtus IV., Pope, MEDAL, 10, 363  
 Skobeloff, General, P., 20, 148  
 Skrzynecki, P., 18, 172  
 Skunka, REL., 2, 175  
 Smith, Captain John, P., 21, 250, Pl. XIII.

Portraits :

Smith, Sir Thomas, P., 21, 255  
 Socrates, B., 3, 294  
 Soiron, von, vice-president of the German national assembly, P., 18, Pl. XXIV.  
 Solyman the Magnificent, P., 11, 116  
 Sophia, wife of Justin II., c., 7, 366  
 Sophia Dorothea, queen of Prussia, P., 14, 209  
 Sophocles, s., 3, 228  
 Spinola, Ambrosius, P., 12, 158  
 Spinoza, Baruch, P., 13, 205  
 Stael, Madame de, P., 16, 90; Pl. XVIII.  
 Stambuloff, Bulgarian minister, P., 20, 363  
 Stanislaus Augustus, king of Poland, P., 14, 173; CARTOON, 15, 222; P., Pl. XIV.  
 Stanley, Henry M., PHO., 20, 376  
 Stanton, Edwin McMasters, P., 23, 171  
 Stark, John, P., 22, 222  
 Steffens, Heinrich, P., 17, 225  
 Stein, Baron von, P., 17, 21; s., Pl. IV.  
 Steinmetz, General von, P., 19, 224  
 Steno, Michael, doge of Venice, BULLA, 10, 119  
 Stephan, Dr., P., 19, 395  
 Stephens, Alexander H., P., 23, 148  
 Stoiloff, Bulgarian minister, PHO., 20, 364  
 Stoughton, William, P., 22, 32  
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, P., 23, 132  
 Strafford, earl of, P., 13, Pl. III.  
 Strauss, David Friedrich, P., 18, 247  
 Struensee, Johann Friedrich, P., 15, 246  
 Stuart, Charles Edward, the Young Pretender, P., 14, 284  
 Sturdza, Demeter, PHO., 20, 355  
 Stuyvesant, Peter, P., 21, 363  
 Suleiman Pasha, PHO., 20, 144  
 Sulla, c., 4, 228, 229  
 Sullivan, Major-General John, P., 22, 212  
 Suvaroff, P., 16, 240  
 Swieten, Gerhard von, P., 14, 329  
 Swift, Jonathan, P., 14, 69  
 Taaffe, Count, Austrian minister of the interior, PHO., 20, 76  
 Talleyrand, P., 16, 326; 17, 370  
 Tarcondemus, SEAL, 1, 243  
 Tarlati, Guido, bishop of Arezzo, REL., 10, 29  
 Tarleton, Banastre, P., 22, 260  
 Taylor, Zachary, P., 23, 117  
 Tecumseh, P., 22, 360  
 Thayendanegea (Joseph Brant), P., 22, 223; s., 23, 286  
 See Brant  
 Thecla, sister of Michael III., c., 8, 183  
 Theodahad, c., 6, 371  
 Theodora, Empress, P., 7, Pl. XIII.



Portraits:

Theodora, mother of Michael III., c., 8, 183  
 Theodosius the Great, c., 5, 252; REL., 253-255  
 Theodosius, son of Emperor Maurice, c., 17, 367  
 Theophano, marriage with Otto II., REL., 8, 269  
 Theudebert I., c., 6, 273 (2); 7, 75 (2)  
 Theudebert II. (?), c., 7, 96  
 Theuderic I., son of Clovis, s., 7, 73  
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe, p., 18, 212; PHO., 20, Pl. I.  
 Thomas, George Henry, p., 23, 164  
 Thomas, Theodore, p., 23, 279  
 Thomson, Joseph, PHO., 20, 388  
 Thothmes III., s., 1, 294  
 Thrasamund, c., 6, 315  
 Thucydides, p., 3, 256  
 Tiberius, s., 5, 74; c., 81; B., 84; CAMEO, 86; B., 6, 68  
 Tiberius, son of Justinian II., s., 7, 375  
 Tiglath-Pileser I., REL., 1, 328  
 Tigranes, c., 2, 244  
 Tilden, Samuel Jones, p., 23, 221  
 Tilly, p., 12, 189; MEDAL, 246; P., Pl. XIV.  
 Tisza, Kolman, p., 20, 74  
 Titian Vecelli, p., 11, 233  
 Titus, B., 5, 126  
 Todleben, General, p., 19, 58  
 Togo, Admiral, PHO., 20, 463  
 Tolstoi, Russian minister, p., 20, 89  
 Torstenson, p., 12, 302  
 Trajan, REL., 4, Pl. VIII.; B., 5, 133; s., 6, 84  
 Treitschke, Heinrich von, p., 19, 389  
 Tricoupis, prime minister of Greece, p., 20, 156  
 Turenne, p., 12, 304  
 Turgot, A. R. T., p., 15, 316  
 Tyler, John, p., 23, 33, 86  
 Urban VI., Pope, B., 10, 112  
 Urban VIII., Pope, p., 12, 222  
 Vahyazdata, REL., 2, 175  
 Valentinian III., REL., 6, 206  
 Valerian, REL., 2, 264  
 Vallière, Duchesse de la, p., 13, 175  
 Van Buren, Martin, p., 23, 77  
 Vane, Sir Henry, p., 21, 289  
 Varahran Kirman-Shah, SEAL, 2, 275  
 Varahran II. (Bahram II.), REL., 2, 267  
 Varnbüler, Baron von, PHO., 19, 435  
 Varus, c., 5, 69  
 Vasa, Gustavus, p., 11, 137  
 Vasili IV., p., 12, 138  
 Vauban, marshal of France, p., 13, 164  
 Verus, Lucius, c., 6, 106  
 Vespasian, B., 5, 107  
 Vespucius, Amerigo, p., 21, 102  
 Vercingetorix, c., 5, 158  
 Vergennes, Count, p., 15, 323; 22, 268

Portraits:

Victor Emmanuel, p., 19, Pl. XI.  
 Victor Emmanuel III., PHO., 20, Pl. IX.  
 Victoria, queen of England, p., 18, Pl. XV., XVI., XVIII; 20, Pl. XII.  
 Villele, p., 18, 132  
 Vipsania Agrippina, the Elder, s., 5, 65  
 Virchow, Rudolf, p., 19, 266  
 Vitellius, c., 5, 115  
 Vivianus, Count, secular abbot of St. Martin's of Tours, p., 8, Pl. IX.  
 Vladimir the Great, c., 9, 389  
 Voltaire, p., 14, 138; 15, 123  
 Vries, David Pietersen de, p., 21, 360  
 Waldeck, p., 18, 403  
 Waldeck-Rousseau, PHO., 20, 276  
 Waldersee, Count von, PHO., 20, 448  
 Walewski, Count, p., 19, 119  
 Wallenstein, c., 12, 243; p., Pl. XIII., XIX.  
 Walpole, Robert, p., 14, 66  
 Walter of Plattenberg, p., 12, 122  
 Warren, Joseph, p., 22, 181  
 Warwick, earl of, s., 10, 326  
 Washington, George, p., 22, 77, 85, 147, 238, Pl. XI., XII.  
 Washington, Martha, p., 22, 325  
 Watt, James, s., 18, 87  
 Wauquelin, Jean, MINIATURE, 10, Pl. X.  
 Wayne, Anthony, p., 22, 240  
 Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, p., 18, 190  
 Webster, Daniel, p., 23, Pl. II.  
 Wekerle, Dr., PHO., 20, 223  
 Welles, Gideon, p., 23, 167  
 Wellesley, Arthur, duke of Wellington, p., 17, 161, Pl. XIX.  
 Wellysburne de Montfort, Richard (?), s., 9, 246  
 Wenceslaus, king of Bohemia, SEAL, 10, 147  
 Wentworth, Thomas, earl of Strafford, p., 13, 33  
 Werder, General von, PHO., 19, 351  
 Werth, John von, p., 12, 277  
 Wheeler, Joseph, PHO., 23, 364  
 Whitney, Eli, p., 22, 341  
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, PHO., 23, 272  
 Wilhelmina, queen of Holland, PHO., 20, Pl. XIV.  
 Willard, Rev. Samuel, p., 21, 326  
 William, duke of Bavaria, FRESCO, 10, 179  
 William Longespee, s., 9, 260  
 William I., of Orange, p., 11, 332  
 William III., of Orange, p., 13, 163  
 William IV., Friso, Prince of Orange, p., 14, 287  
 William I., emperor of Germany, p., 17, 348; 18, 385; 19, 174, 347, Pl. XIV.; PHO., Pl. XXIII.  
 William II., of Germany, PHO., 19, 406; 20, Pl. VIII.

Portraits:

- William the Conqueror, TAPESTRY, 9, 93; SEAL, 94, 95; TAPESTRY, Pl. I.  
 William III., of England, P., 13, 163, Pl. XXI.  
 Windthorst, PHO., 19, 417  
 Winslow, Edward, P., 21, 298  
 Winslow, Josiah, P., 21, 318  
 Winthrop, John, P., 21, 277, 312  
 Withold, grand duke of Lithuania, SEAL, 10, 96  
 Witte, Russian minister of finance, PHO., 20, 249  
 Wittgenstein, P., 17, 202  
 Wladislaw II., Jagello, SEAL, 10, 95  
 Wladislaw Lokietek, SEAL, 10, 88  
 Wolfe, Major-General, P., 22, 88, 89  
 Wolseley, Lord, PHO., 20, 384  
 Wolsey, Cardinal, P., 11, 144  
 Wrangel, Charles Gustavus, P., 12, 310  
 Wrangel, General von, P., 19, 194  
 Wright, Silas, P., 23, 78  
 Yezdigerd III., c., 2, 289; 7, 387  
 York, General, P., 17, 210  
 Ypsilanti, Alexander, FRESCO, 18, 70  
 Zeno, the philosopher, s., 3, 400  
 Zenobia, c., 5, 210  
 Zieten, H. J. von, P., 15, 82, Pl. XXI.  
 Ziska, John, of Troznov, P., 10, 177  
 Zwingli, P., 11, 123  
 Portsmouth, treaty of (1905), 23, 390  
 Portugal, 10, 336 ff., 349-357; 11, 49, 149, 208 ff., 246, 254, 378 f.; 14, 190; 15, 92  
     former seat of the Suevi, 6, 33  
     maritime development of, 8, 27  
     kingdom, origin of, 9, 104  
     subjected to papacy, 9, 182  
     rebellion in, against Spain, 12, 284  
     aided by Louis XIV., 13, 141, 143  
     favors Philip V., 13, 284  
     joins the allies, 13, 293 f.  
     and the peace of Utrecht, 13, 326  
     under John V., 15, 115  
     under Joseph I., 15, 103, 116-122, 138, 145, 149  
     under Maria I., 15, 150  
     Spanish expedition against (1801), 16, 272  
     fined by Napoleon, 16, 272, 295  
     invaded by French, 17, 59 f.  
     court goes to Brazil, 17, 60  
     rises against French (1808), 17, 98 f.  
     French expedition against (1809), 17, 111, 160  
     Wellington in, 17, 160 ff.  
     encourages American revolutions, 18, 46 f.  
     court of, absent in Brazil, 18, 47  
     revolution in, 18, 48, 58 f.  
     recognizes independence of Brazil, 18, 62  
     Dom Miguel's power in, 18, 64  
     French expedition against, 18, 203  
 Portugal, civil war in, 18, 210, 285  
     its relations to Brazil, 23, 322 f.  
     under Louis I., 20, 331 f.  
     under Carlos I., 20, 332 ff.  
     anti-clerical movement (1901), 20, 333 f.  
     *See* Jesuits, Pombal  
 Porus, Indian king, defeated by Alexander the Great, 2, 220, 312  
 Poschinger, biographer of Bismarck, 19, 437  
 Posen, remains outside German Confederation, 18, 29  
     Polish rising in (1848), 18, 337  
 Posen-Gnesen, archbishopric of, 18, 238  
 Posidon, Greek god of the sea, 3, 29, 70, 75\*  
     common worship by Ionians at Cape Mycale, 3, 65  
     worshipped at the Isthmian festival, 3, 118  
 Possevin, Antonio, papal vicar in Sweden, 12, 107  
     in Russia, 12, 128  
 Postal system of Rome, 5, 49  
     of Prussia, 18, 108  
     of the American colonies, 22, 131  
     *See* Mail service  
 Postumus, Roman anti-emperor, 6, 112\* f.  
 Potala, the, Tibetan lamasery, 20, Pl. XVIII. A.  
 Potato famine in Ireland (1845), 18, 275  
 'Potato War,' the, 15, 233  
 Potemkin, Grigori, favorite of Catharine II., 15, 250 f., \* 257  
     bones of, dishonored, 16, 235  
 Potidaea, founded, 3, 118  
     unsuccessful revolt, 3, 249 ff.  
     taken by Philip, 3, 342  
 Potocki, Ignatius, Polish patriot (1794), 16, 183  
 Potocki, Count, forms a new cabinet (1870), then resigns (1871), 20, 65  
 Potomac, Army of the, McClellan makes effective, 23, 172  
     in the Peninsular campaign (1862), 23, 172-178  
     in the Antietam campaign (1862), 23, 180 f.  
     under Burnside (1862), 23, 184  
     under Hooker (1863), 23, 184-187  
     under Meade (1863), 23, 187-190 (1864), 23, 197 ff.  
     (1865), 23, 207 ff.  
 Potsdam, Prussian city, 15, 17, 25, 81  
     royal conference at (1805), 16, 325  
     arsenal at, 17, 272  
     landscape architecture at, 18, 255 f.  
 Pottawatomie, in Kansas, John Brown's victory at, 23, 137  
 Potter, Louis de, Belgian agitator, 18, 162, 164  
 Poulet, Sir Amyas, English Puritan, 11, 386, 389  
 Poussin, Nicholas, French painter, 12, 290  
 Poutrin-court, Sieur de, French explorer, 21, 220, 329

- Pouzet, Frenchman, murdered in Morocco, **20**, 400
- Powers, Hiram, American sculptor, **23**, 279
- Powers, Great, of Europe, hold congress at Aix-la-Chapelle, **18**, 33
- See* Concert
- Powhatan, The, Indian chief, **21**, 246 f.  
exchanges regalia with King James, **21**, 253
- Powhatans, Indian tribe, **21**, 246
- Pradt, de, envoy of Napoleon to Poland, **17**, 178
- Præfecti*, *see* Counts
- Præmunire*, English statutes of, **21**, 268
- Praetor, early name of consuls, **4**, 59; cf. 72  
duties of, **4**, 85, 199  
as provincial governor, **4**, 120; *see* Propraetors
- Praetorian guard, established, **5**, 47 f.  
under Vitellius, **5**, 116  
proclaims the emperor, **5**, 89, 113  
under Vespasian, **5**, 124  
sells the crown, **5**, 193  
recruited from legions, **5**, 195
- Praetorship, open to plebs, **4**, 88
- Pragmatic Sanction for Italy, issued by Justinian (554), **7**, 25, 221 f., 365  
of 1269, **9**, 255  
of Bourges, **10**, 192, 224, 269  
of the Germans, **10**, 195, 198  
Austrian, **14**, 174 f., 236  
Spanish, of 1830, **18**, 210
- Prague, Bohemian capital, **10**, 154 ff.; **11**, 184, 458; **14**, 250 f., 253, 256, 259, 268, 328; **15**, 53  
bishopric of, established, **8**, 247  
capital of Charles IV., **10**, 42  
prosperity of, under him, **10**, 47  
archbishops of, **10**, 149, 154 f.; **11**, 265  
battles of (1420), **10**, 178  
(1620), or White Hill, **12**, 178 f.  
(1757), **15**, 52  
palace at, **12**, Pl. IX.
- Protestant revolt in, **12**, 161 ff., 174  
execution of Protestants at, **12**, 181 f.  
peace of (1635), **12**, 262 ff.; (1866), **19**, 238 ff.  
captured by Königsmark (1648), **12**, 315\*
- peace congress at (1813), **17**, 269 ff.  
Slavic conference called at (1848), **18**, 345 f.
- Praguerie, French conspiracy, **10**, 224
- Prairial, 1st (May 20, 1795), Jacobin mob, **16**, 170  
22d, bloody law of, **16**, 160  
repealed after 9th Thermidor, **16**, 167  
30th (June 18, 1799), radical Directors compelled to retire, **16**, 250 f.
- Praise-God Barebone's Parliament (1653-1654), **13**, 122
- 'Praise of Wisdom,' Egyptian book, **1**, 114
- Frankh, Bavarian war minister, **19**, 285\* f.
- Prasii, a tribe in India, **2**, 297, 312
- Praslin, French family, tragedy in, **18**, 302 f.
- Praslin, duke of, French minister, **15**, 307
- Praxiteles, Athenian sculptor, **3**, 327 ff.\*
- Precaria*, German land title, **7**, 279
- Precariae*, system of church landlordship, **7**, 128 f.
- Prefect (Rome), city, duties of, **5**, 81  
praetorian, powers of, **5**, 198, 220  
under Constantine, **5**, 235
- Prefectures of the Roman empire, **5**, 234 f.
- Prehistoric civilization, in Egypt, **1**, 1-18  
in Europe, **6**, 25-59  
in America, **21**, 17-61
- Premonstratensians, church-reform party, **9**, 64 ff., 74, 85
- Premontre, monastery near Laon, **9**, 66
- Premysl, Bohemian royal family of, **9**, 319, 323; **10**, 133
- Presburg, diet of (1608), **12**, 75 f.  
(1742), **14**, 250 f.
- Presbyterianism in Scotland, **11**, 281, 367, 422  
in England, **13**, 45 ff.
- Presbyterians migrate to America, **23**, 20
- Prescott, William, American officer, **22**, 200
- Prescott, William Hickling, American historian, **23**, 269,\* 271 f.
- Presidents, American, character of, **23**, 35, 238  
election of, **23**, 35
- Press, the, freedom of, destroyed by Napoleon, **16**, 260, 292; **17**, 51 ff., 152  
in Bohemia, **18**, 269  
in England, **18**, 199  
French, freedom of, secured (1818), **18**, 124, 137 f.  
laws restricting freedom of, **18**, 126, 140 ff., 414  
venality of, **19**, 106 f.  
influence of, **18**, 298
- German, laws restricting, **18**, 32, 36, 100, 183  
as affected by the Revolution of July, **18**, 177 f.  
in the United States, **23**, 263
- Prestonpans, battle of (1745), **14**, 282
- Pretender, the Old, **13**, 311 f., 319, 338 f.  
*See* James (III.)
- Pretender, the Young, *see* Charles Edward
- Prevost, Sir George, governor of Lower Canada, **23**, 290
- Prévost d'Exiles, French poet, **14**, 148
- Priapatus, Parthian king (about 196-181 B.C.), **2**, 242
- 'Pride's Purge' (1648), **13**, 53 f.
- Prié, marquis of, governor of Belgium, **14**, 59
- Prié, marchioness of, mistress of the duke of Bourbon-Condé, **14**, 76, 115, 117
- Prierias, Sylvester, Dominican prior-general, **11**, 35
- Priesthood in German paganism, **6**, 101  
in the Frankish church, **7**, 152

- Priesthood, the Aztec, **21**, 134  
 Priesthoods, Roman, co-optation in, **4**, 62  
 Priestley, English philosopher, **15**, 327  
 Priest-Pharaohs, *see* Twenty-first Dynasty of Egyptian Kings  
 Priests, in Egypt, **1**, 27 f., 31, 44, 49, 54, 83, 90  
     increase in their influence under the kings of the xx. Dyn., **1**, 282  
     Herhor, high priest of Amun, makes himself king, and founds the xxx. Dyn., **1**, 282  
     effect of their sway on Egyptian art, **1**, 288  
     sanctuary, containing statue of the god or sacred animal, **1**, 291 f.  
     service at the temples, **1**, 292  
     various chambers around the sanctuary, **1**, 292  
     opisthodomus, **1**, 292  
     candelabras, **1**, 292  
     mode of lighting, **1**, 297  
     in Ethiopia, influence of, **2**, 74  
     in Israel, **2**, 30  
     in the kingdom of Judah, political influence of, **2**, 70  
     in Persia, **2**, 272  
         priests of Zoroaster persecute the Christians, **2**, 270  
         selfish, in the early church, **6**, 287  
 Prieto, president of Chile, **23**, 324  
 Prignano, Francesco, candidate for throne of Naples, **10**, 114  
 Prim, Spanish politician and general, **18**, 283; **19**, 156 ff., 269\* ff.  
     and choice of a king in Spain, **20**, 119  
     shot in streets of Madrid, **20**, 120  
*Primani*, legion of, at Strassburg, **6**, 135  
 Primeval man, stages of civilization of, **6**, 25-59; **21**, 17-61  
 Primeval races, character of, **6**, 56  
     nomadic habits of, **6**, 58  
*Primicerius*, papal minister, **7**, 258  
 Primogeniture, form of, in France, **16**, 23  
     suppressed by French Convention, **16**, 158  
 Prince, origin of term, **6**, 88  
 Prince Consort, strained relations with Palmerston, **19**, 88  
     *See* Albert, prince of Saxe-Coburg  
 Prince, Thomas, American historian, **22**, 131\*  
 Prince Edward Island, joins the Canadian Union, **23**, 297  
 Princelings in Egypt, rise and revolts of, **2**, 73  
     call in the kings of Ethiopia, **2**, 73  
     set up by Esarhaddon in Egypt, **2**, 95  
     flee before Taharka, **2**, 95  
     installed again by Asurbanipal, **2**, 95  
     conspire against the Assyrians, and are put down, **2**, 95  
 Princeton, battle of (January 3, 1777), **22**, 218  
 Prinetti, member of Zanardelli ministry in Italy, **20**, 243  
     defends government's foreign policy, **20**, 243 ff.  
 Pring, Martin, English voyager, **21**, 242  
 Printing, invented by Gutenberg, **10**, 386 f.; **11**, 21  
     four hundredth anniversary of, observed at Leipsic, **18**, 253  
     press at Naples, **10**, 360  
         first in America, **21**, 203  
         first in New York (1693), **22**, 131  
 Priscillian, bishop of Abila, **5**, 268  
 Priscillianists, heretical sect, **7**, 204  
 Priscus, Greek historian, **6**, 182, 307, 351  
     ambassador to Attila's court, **6**, 174  
 Priscus, Lucius, receives aid from Goths (250), **6**, 110  
 Prisse Papyrus, **1**, 66 ff., 68,\* 113  
 Prittwitz, General K. L. W. von, commander in Berlin, **18**, 329  
     German Confederate general, **18**, 389 f.  
 Prinli, Lodovico, Venetian noble, **11**, 252  
 Proba Faltonia, Latin poet, **5**, 270 f.  
 Probabilism, doctrine of, **15**, 118  
 Probus, Roman emperor (276-282), **5**, 213 f.; **6**, 111, 116 ff.\*  
     drives back the Germans, **6**, 116  
     organizes them into frontier guards, **6**, 118 ff., 147, 154  
 Proclus, son of Tatian the architect, **6**, 197  
 Proconsuls, Roman provincial governors, **4**, 256, 286, 291; **5**, 48 f.  
     abolished, **5**, 197  
 Procopia, wife of Michael I., **8**, 180  
 Procopius the Great, Hussite leader, **10**, 181  
 Procopius of Caesarea, Greek historian, writings of, **6**, 265, 271 f., 292, 299, 307 f., 321 f., 324, 352 f., 370, 389, 391, 394; **7**, 20, 193, 364  
 Proculians, followers of Labeo, **5**, 41  
*Procureur*, officer of French commune, **16**, 62  
*Procureur-syndic*, officer of French commune, **16**, 62  
 Probaska, Austrian quartermaster-general, **17**, 118  
 Prohibition party in the United States, in election of 1872, **23**, 223  
     in 1884, **23**, 240  
     in 1888, **23**, 243  
     in 1892, **23**, 246  
     in 1896, **23**, 253  
     in 1900, **23**, 384  
     in 1904, **23**, 389  
     in Massachusetts politics, **23**, 225  
 Prokesch-Osten, Count Anton von, Austrian diplomat, **18**, 400 f.  
     president of the Frankfort Parliament, **19**, 24  
 Proletariat, in France, political ascendancy of, **16**, 77  
     *See* Fourth Estate, *Sans-culottes*  
*Proletarii*, in Servius's constitution, **4**, 54



- Promotus, Roman officer of Theodosius, **6**, 197
- Pronio, Neapolitan bandit, **16**, 244
- Propertius, Latin elegiac poet, **5**, 44
- Property, in Babylonia, sale of, **1**, 193  
rights of, in Sparta, **3**, 81  
aristocracy of, in Greece, **3**, 113 f.  
basis of Solon's constitution, **3**, 135  
at Athens, jurisdiction in disputes about, **3**, 149  
basis of citizenship at Rome, **4**, 52 ff.  
common law of, in Twelve Tables, **4**, 72  
aristocracy of, at Rome, **4**, 199 f.  
community of, in Germany, **6**, 89  
private, among the Germans, **6**, 162  
conception of, in Peru, **21**, 167 f.
- Prophets, in Israel, political influence of  
bands of, **2**, 32  
tomb of the, at Jerusalem, **2**, 229  
*See Hebrew Literature*
- Propontis, the, **7**, 356
- Propraetors, provincial governors, **4**, 256, 286, 291; **5**, 48 f.
- Propylaea, gateway on Acropolis, **3**, 234 f.\*
- Proserpina, worship introduced at Rome, **4**, 55  
Claudian's "Rape of Proserpine," **5**, 274
- Prosopis, in Egypt, battle at, **1**, 279
- Prosper of Aquitaine, Latin historian, **6**, 182, 307; **7**, 20, 65
- Protadius, Burgundian mayor of the palace, **7**, 95
- Protective tariff in the United States, **23**, 42 f., 54  
of 1883 in the United States, **23**, 92  
the McKinley tariff, **23**, 244  
the Dingley tariff (1897), **23**, 253
- Protector, title given by the council to Richard III., as duke of Gloucester, **10**, 333  
to Richard, duke of York, **10**, 328 f.
- Protectorate in England, **13**, 123 ff.  
inauguration medal of, **13**, 123\*  
Great Seal of, **13**, 125\*  
end of, **13**, 133
- Protesilaus, Hill of, near Troy, **1**, 246 f.
- Protest of Spire (1529), **11**, 113
- Protestant Union, **12**, 73, 83, 154, 174-179, 183
- Protestantism, **11**, 162, 172, 237, 307  
in England, **11**, 349-377  
in France, **11**, 215, 271 ff., 289, 300-327, 396-404  
in Germany, **11**, 82-121, 163 ff., 173 ff., 193 ff.  
in Spain, **11**, 289 f., 414  
its spread in North Germany, **12**, 19-21  
its gains in South Germany, **12**, 22  
progress of, in Bavaria, **12**, 22  
its losses, **12**, 25 ff.  
progress of, in Carinthia, **12**, 60 ff.  
in Poland, **12**, 113 ff.  
in Sweden, **12**, 132-137
- Protestantism, on a legal equality with Catholicism, **12**, 324  
in Prussia, **19**, 421 ff.  
*See Counter-reformation, Calvinists, Huguenots*
- Protestants:  
named from Protest of Spire, **11**, 113  
English, **11**, 349 ff., 375, 420  
French, **11**, 216, 321, 382 f., 396-404  
German, **11**, 82-121, 153 f., 163, 176, 185, 194, 255, 263  
Italian, **11**, 254  
burning of, in France, **11**, 216, 303  
persecution of, in France, **11**, 300  
burning of, in the Netherlands, **11**, 333  
persecution of, in England, under Mary, **11**, 354 ff.  
burning of, in Scotland, **11**, 362  
in the Netherlands, **11**, 335-348  
in Sweden, **11**, 130-141  
dissensions among, after Luther's death, **12**, 22 ff., 54 f.  
union of, **12**, 79  
persecuted by Louis XIV., **13**, 216 ff.  
emigrate from Salzburg, **14**, 165 f.  
from Berchtesgaden, **14**, 166  
in Austria, **14**, 328 ff.; **15**, 266, 269  
in Württemberg, **15**, 181 f.  
in Poland, **15**, 206 f.  
in Austria, ill treatment of, **16**, 309  
in France, liberty denied (1815), **18**, 119  
royalist attitude to, **18**, 139, 231 f.  
in Germany, influence Catholicism, **18**, 236, 238  
the *Kulturkampf*, **18**, 239 ff.  
internal condition of churches, **18**, 243 ff.  
extremists among, **18**, 257 f.  
Evangelical Union in Prussia, **18**, 293 ff.  
*See Anglicanism, Calvinism, Calvinists, Huguenots, Hussite views, Hussites, Lutheranism, Lutherans, Presbyterianism, Presbyterians, Puritans, Reformation, Zwingli*
- 'Protesters,' Alsace-Lorrainers unreconciled to German rule, **19**, 398 ff.
- Protopogenes, Greek painter, **3**, 391
- Provençals, poetry of, **9**, 294
- Provence, region in Southern France, **10**, 322; **11**, 68, 216, 397, 400  
the Visigoths in, **6**, 328, 395  
attacked by Burgundians, **6**, 397 f.  
ravaged by Langobards, **7**, 30, 80 ff.  
under Frankish control, **7**, 75, 78, 117  
under Carloman, **8**, 36  
given to Lothair, **8**, 133  
received by Charles the Fat, **8**, 158  
falls to Charles of Anjou by marriage, **9**, 254  
under Capetian rule, **9**, 254
- Provence, count of, brother of Louis XVI., **16**, 60

Provence, count of, royalist plots of, **16**, 88 f.  
in Russia, **16**, 235  
desires restoration, **16**, 286  
*See* Louis XVIII.  
Provera, Austrian general, **16**, 209  
surrenders to Napoleon, **16**, 209 f.  
Provinces, of Egypt, united under one authority, **1**, 27  
*See* Nomes  
Provinces, Roman, republican administration of, **4**, 120 ff., 195 f.  
governors of, **4**, 256, 286, 291; **5**, 27, 48 f.  
under Caesar, **4**, 306  
imperial, **5**, 21 f.  
senatorial, **5**, 21, 23  
administration of, in the empire, **5**, 49 f.  
Hadrian's increase of rights in, **5**, 153  
division of, begun, **5**, 204  
Diocletian's division, **5**, 219  
under Constantine, **5**, 234  
centres of civil culture in, **6**, 151  
Provisional government in France, **19**, 320 ff.  
Provisions of Oxford (1258), **9**, 245 f.  
Proviso, Wilmot, **23**, 121 f., 128  
Proxenus, Greek general in the expedition of the Ten Thousand, **2**, 212  
Prudentius Clemens, Aurelius, Latin poet, **5**, 271  
Pudhon, French socialist, **18**, 297  
Prusias II., king of Bithynia (180-149 B.C.), **2**, 238  
Prussia, German state, **9**, 220; **10**, 232, 275; **11**, 107  
victory of nobles and Lutherans in (1566), **12**, 37  
relations with Poland, **12**, 43, 112, 123  
occupied by Swedes (1626), **12**, 208  
becomes independent of Poland, **13**, 130  
Swedish invasion of (1679), **13**, 171 f.  
becomes a kingdom (1700), **13**, 269 f.  
troops of, in the War of the Spanish Succession, **13**, 303  
acquisitions by the peace of Utrecht (1713), **13**, 326  
in the Northern War, **13**, 340 f.  
neutralizes Hither Pomerania, **13**, 338  
under Frederick William I., **14**, 166, 169, 182 f., 185, 188, 207-226  
under Frederick II., **14**, 226-291, 323; **15**, 17-113, 157-181, 212-233, 292-300  
agreement of, with Austria (1790), **16**, 79  
general law code (1794), **16**, 84  
foreign negotiations concerning France, **16**, 84 ff., 91 ff.  
war against France, **16**, 106 ff., 120 f.  
second partition of Poland, **16**, 126 ff.  
relations to Austria, **16**, 129 ff., 180 f., 185  
defeated by Hoche, **16**, 178 f.  
war against Poland (1794), **16**, 183  
shares in partition of Poland, **16**, 187 ff.

Prussia, at peace with France, **16**, 187 ff., 204 f., 219  
affected by Congress of Rastatt (1798), **16**, 222 ff.  
friendly to France, **16**, 235 ff., 271  
relations to possession of Hanover, **16**, 277 f., 295 ff.  
makes treaty with France (1802), **16**, 280  
recognizes Napoleon's empire, **16**, 307  
foreign relations of (1805), **16**, 311 ff., 317  
ally of Austria (1805), **16**, 324 ff.  
makes treaty with Napoleon after Austerlitz, **16**, 329 f.  
treaty of Paris (1806); humiliated by Napoleon, **16**, 334 f.; **17**, 19 ff.  
war with England and Sweden, **16**, 335  
attempts North German Confederation, **17**, 20  
war with Napoleon, **17**, 20 ff.  
defeat of Jena (October 14, 1806), **17**, 29 ff.  
French in Berlin, **17**, 29 ff.  
refuses to yield Napoleon's terms, **17**, 34 ff.  
refuses peace after Eylau, **17**, 37  
peace with England (1807), **17**, 38  
Russian alliance (1807), **17**, 38 f.  
deserted by Russia, **17**, 42  
peace of Tilsit, **17**, 46 ff.  
French occupation and extortions, **17**, 47, 49, 64, 73 ff.  
regeneration under Stein, **17**, 69 ff.  
administrative changes, **17**, 77 ff.  
municipal reform in (1808), **17**, 79  
serfdom in, abolished by Stein, **17**, 81 f.  
Scharnhorst's military reforms, **17**, 82 f.  
Spanish successes arouse, **17**, 99 f.  
evacuated by French (1808), **17**, 100 f., 105  
September treaty (1808), **17**, 101  
represented at Erfurt, **17**, 104 f.  
cost to, of French occupation, **17**, 105 f.  
Stein dismissed; his successors, **17**, 106 ff.  
relations to Austria (1809), **17**, 115, 123 ff., 133 f.  
spontaneous risings in, **17**, 124 ff.  
affected by Franco-Russian war preparations (1810), **17**, 167 ff., 144  
ministry of Hardenberg, **17**, 146 ff.  
conditions (1810-1812), **17**, 147 f.  
forced into alliance with Napoleon (1812), **17**, 172, 209  
negotiates with Austria, **17**, 211  
York meets Russians, **17**, 212  
Convention of Tauroggen leads way to War of Liberation (December 30, 1812), **17**, 213  
plan to liberate from French rule, **17**, 217 ff.  
seeks aid from Russia, **17**, 227  
Napoleon refuses to conciliate, **17**, 229

Prussia, patriotism in, 17, 232 f.  
 not prepared for war, 17, 235  
 seeks aid of Bavaria, 17, 237  
 Russian officers precede in command, 17, 240 f.  
 danger of Berlin, 17, 249 f.  
 partisan warfare in, against Napoleon (1813), 17, 254  
 effect of armistice on (1813), 17, 261 f.  
 share of, in English war subsidy, 17, 265  
 prepares for renewal of war, 17, 271 f.  
 treaty stipulations concerning, 17, 301 f.  
 part of, in victory at Leipsic, 17, 321  
 sacrifices of, in French campaign, 17, 350  
 claims of, at Vienna, 17, 364, 367 ff.  
 obtains part of Saxony, 17, 376 f.  
 relation of, to German national feeling, 17, 379 ff.; 18, 28 ff., 37  
 intellectual life in, 18, 22  
 project for constitution for, 18, 26 ff.  
 reactionary spirit in, 18, 38, 41, 43  
 distrust of South Germany for, 18, 97 ff.  
 internal development of, 18, 107 ff.  
 postal system in, 18, 108  
 developing leadership of Germany, 18, 184 ff.  
 the *Kulturkampf* in, 18, 238 ff.  
 hatred of Rhine provinces for, 18, 241  
 Protestantism in, 18, 243 ff.  
 the constitution in (1847), 18, 259 ff.  
 claims of hegemony for, 18, 330  
 the revolution of 1848 in, 18, 324, 336 ff.  
 war with Denmark, 18, 338 ff.  
 the 'Junker Parliament' in, 18, 369 ff.  
 the constitution of Dec. 5, 1848, 18, 371 f.  
 attitude of German National Assembly to, 18, 375 ff.  
 refuses to accept proposals of Frankfurt, 18, 381 ff.  
 aids in putting down Saxon rebellion, 18, 382 f.  
 calls Berlin Conference, 18, 386 ff.  
 renews war with Denmark, 18, 389 ff.  
 yields claims of hegemony, 18, 391  
 victory of the Right in election (1849), 18, 393 f.  
 royal emendations to constitution, 18, 394  
 the Hessian affair, 18, 396 ff.  
 the Warsaw conference, 18, 398 f.  
 makes humiliating concessions to Austria, 18, 400 ff.  
 constitution remains, 18, 403 f.  
 reaction of 1851 in, 19, 20 ff.  
 renews the *Zollverein*, 19, 24 f.  
 remains neutral in the Crimean war, 19, 46, 56, 59  
 at the Congress of Paris, 19, 66 f.  
 relations to Austria, 19, 167-172  
 army reform in, 19, 172 ff.

Prussia, her *Zollverein*, 19, 178 ff.  
 alliance with Piedmont (1866), 19, 212  
 withdraws from the Confederation, 19, 216  
 war with Austria, 19, 218 ff.  
 the Spanish candidacy, 19, 273 ff.  
 war with France, 19, 284 ff.  
 conflict with the pope (*Kulturkampf*) 19, 408-421  
 canal war in the Landtag (1899-1900), 20, 211 f.  
*See* Brandenburg, William I., Bismarck  
 Prussians, missions to, 8, 277; 9, 189  
 the Teutonic Order among, 9, 275  
 cities in Hanseatic League, 9, 376  
 heathenism among, 9, 379  
 conquest of, by Teutonic Order, 9, 379  
 resist Teutonic Order, 9, 380  
 social condition of (1808), 17, 80 ff.  
 Prynne, Puritan writer, 13, 32  
 Psalm, penitential, in Babylonian language, 1, 190  
 Psalms, Book of, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 imitation of, by Mohammed, 7, 383 f.  
 Psalter of Solomon, 2, 152  
 Psammetichus I., Egyptian king (663-610 B.C.), founder of the xxvi. or Saité Dynasty, 2, 122  
 encourages intercourse with foreigners, 2, 123  
 Psammetichus II., Egyptian king (594-589 B.C.), 2, 125  
 Psammetichus III., Egyptian king (526-525 B.C.), 1, 70  
 conquered by Cambyses, 2, 165  
 Psara, taken by Turks, 18, 75  
 fugitives from, found Hermupolis on island of Syra, 18, 75  
 Pseudo-Isidore, collections of ecclesiastical law, 7, 192  
 forged decretals of, 8, 140 ff.; 9, 182  
 recognized in Byzantium, 8, 191  
 as a basis for claims of papacy, 8, 284 f.  
 Pseudo-Waldenar, German impostor, 10, 37 ff.  
*Pschent*, the Egyptian crown, 1, 31  
 worn by Anubis, 1, 47  
 Ptah, Egyptian god, 1, 32, 48, 51 ff.  
 temple of, at Memphis, 1, 30, 64  
 at Karnak, 1, 298  
 Ptah-Sokari-Osiris, images of, 1, 52  
 Ptah-Totunen, 1, 277  
 Ptah-hotep, Egyptian nomarch, tomb of, 1, 90, 91, Pl. VI.  
 philosophico-moral essay by, 1, 66 ff.  
 Ptolemais, Egyptian city, 1, 122  
 Ptolemais Theron, Egyptian city, 1, 342  
 Ptolemies, Egypt under the, 2, 230 ff.  
 war of, with Antiochus the Great of Syria, 2, 224  
 Ptolemy, name of Egyptian kings of the Macedonian Dynasty, 2, 230 x.  
 Ptolemy, son of Lagus, Alexander's general, 3, 375

- Ptolemy, son of Lagns, king of Egypt (as Ptolemy I., Soter, 323-285 B.C., d. 283 B.C.), **2**, 230; **3**, 381, 386  
 occupies Cyprus, **3**, 389  
 assumes royal title, **3**, 392  
 builds lighthouse and mausoleum of Alexander at Alexandria, **2**, 219  
 abdicates, **3**, 394\*
- Ptolemy II., Philadelphus, king of Egypt (285-247 B.C.), **1**, 38, 58; **2**, 230; **3**, 394, 397 ff., 404\*  
 sanctuary erected by, at Philae, **2**, 216  
 builds temple of Isis in Behbit, **2**, 237
- Ptolemy III., Euergetes, king of Egypt (247-222 B.C.), **2**, 230; **3**, 402\*  
 reforms the calendar, **1**, 116  
 gate of, in temple of Khuns at Karnak, **1**, 301 f.  
 begins the temple at Edfu, **2**, 232
- Ptolemy IV., Philopator, king of Egypt (222-205 B.C.), **2**, 230  
 Egypt declines under, **3**, 402\*
- Ptolemy V., Epiphanes, king of Egypt (205-181 B.C.), decree in his honor on the Rosetta stone, **1**, 108  
 temple built by, at Ombus, **2**, 230, 232  
 war with Syria, **4**, 161 f.
- Ptolemy VI., Philometor, king of Egypt (181-146 B.C.), builds temple at Esneh, **2**, 234  
 builds temple to Isis-Hathor at Philae, **2**, 216
- Ptolemy VII., Euergetes, or Physcon, king of Egypt (170-164, 146-132, 127, d. 117 B.C.), temple built by, at Ombus, **2**, 230, 232
- Ptolemy VIII., Soter, Philometor, or Lathyrus, king of Egypt (117-107, 89, d. 81 B.C.), temple erected by, at Philae, **2**, 216; at Ombus, **2**, 230, 232
- Ptolemy IX., Alexander I., king of Egypt (107-89, d. 88 B.C.), **1**, 33
- Ptolemy XI., Auletes, or Neus Dionysus, king of Egypt (80-58, d. 51 B.C.), **2**, 230, 232
- Ptolemy XII., king of Egypt, rules with Cleopatra (51-48 B.C.), **2**, 230
- Ptolemy, Claudius, astronomer and geographer, **1**, 22, 33, 38, 41, 42; **5**, 177; **6**, 23; **7**, 20; **21**, 75 f.  
 canon of, **1**, 192
- Ptolemy Ceraunus, usurper in Macedonia, **3**, 394 f.
- Publilius, Q., Philo, law of, **4**, 88
- Publilius, Volero, law of, **4**, 70
- Pucci, papal legate, **11**, 125
- Puchner, Austrian general in Transylvania, **18**, 357
- Puebla, besieged (1862), **19**, 157 f.
- Pueblo of Hango Pavié, **21**, 49,\* 57
- Pueblos, Indian communal dwellings, **21**, 57 ff.\*
- Pufendorf, Samuel von, German publicist, **13**, 267
- Pugatcheff, Russian pretender, **15**, 248, 250
- Puisaye, Count, Breton royalist leader, **16**, 152, 189
- Pul, *see* Tiglath-Pileser II.
- Pulasati (Philistines), defeated by Rameses III., **1**, 281 f.
- Pulaski, Kasimir, Polish general, **15**, 208, 221  
 general in American army, **22**, 247\*
- Pulcheria, Roman empress in the East, **6**, 228; **7**, 354 f.
- 'Pulpit paragraph,' the, **19**, 413
- Pultowa, battle of (1709), **13**, 333
- Pultusk, battle of (1703), **13**, 331; (Dec. 26, 1806), **17**, 36
- Pun, Punt, the Yemen and Somali coasts, **1**, 53, 73, 203  
 reliefs portraying the maritime expedition sent thither by Queen Hatshepsut, **1**, 254 f., Pl. XVIII.  
 commercial expedition to, under Rameses III., **1**, 281
- Punic Wars, the, **4**, 109 ff., 134-155, 183 ff.
- Punishment Question, the Concert and the, in China, **20**, 450 f.  
 American suggestion regarding, **20**, 453  
 concerning local officials, **20**, 455 f.  
 consideration of, **20**, 455  
 punitive expeditions into interior of Pechili province, **20**, 449
- Papianus, emperor (238), **5**, 205
- Purgatory, doctrine of Gregory I. concerning, **7**, 233
- Purification of the Virgin, festival of, **6**, 286
- Puritans, **13**, 20, 23 f., 33 ff.  
 origin of the, **21**, 269 f.  
 relations of, with Queen Elizabeth, **11**, 360, 375, 422  
 in New England, **21**, 273-328  
 in Maryland, **21**, 337 f., 348-352
- 'Puros,' political party in Mexico, **23**, 326
- Puthod, French general, **17**, 295 f.
- Putnam, Israel, American general, **22**, 198 f.\* f.  
 birthplace of, **22**, 107\*
- Puttkamer, Prussian colonel (1807), **17**, 39
- Puttkamer, Prussian minister (1879), **19**, 421  
 resignation of, **20**, 196 f.
- Puttlitz, Prussian officer, **17**, 299
- Pydna, taken by Philip, **3**, 342  
 battle of (168 B.C.), **4**, 178
- Pylons, *see* Temples
- Pylos, seized by Athens (425 B.C.), **3**, 262 ff.
- Pym, John, English patriot, **13**, 39, 41 f., 45\* f.
- Pynchon, William, founds Springfield, Mass., **21**, 285\* f.
- Pyramids of Egypt, **1**, 42, 64, 92-106  
 Pyramids of Abu-Roash, **1**, 74, 84, 102  
 of Abusir, **1**, 74, 102, 105  
 of Dashur, **1**, 75, 105  
 of Gizeh, **1**, 63, 64, 74, 77, 93,\* 94  
 in Lake Moeris, **1**, 120  
 of Medum, **1**, 80, 105,\* 106



Pyramids of Egypt, Pyramids of Sakkara, 1, 71 f.  
 of Tsawiyet-el-Aryan, 1, 74  
 Pyramid of An, 1, 90 n., 105  
 of Aseskaf, 1, 105  
 of Assa, 1, 90 n.  
 of Illahun, 1, 122\*  
 of Hawara, 1, 120, 122 n.  
 of Hent-sen, 1, 97  
 of Hor-men-ka, 1, 90 n.  
 of Khafra (Chephren), 1, 98  
 of Khufu (Cheops), 1, 85, 93 ff., 95\*  
 of Mena, 1, 104  
 of Menkau-hor, 1, 66  
 of Menkaure, 1, 94, 98 f., 106  
 of Pepi, 1, 104  
 of Rameren, 1, 70, 104  
 of Sahura, 1, 102  
 of Steps, 1, 94, 102 ff.  
 of Teta, 1, 105  
 of Unas, 1, 104  
 of Usertesen II., at Illahun, 1, 122\*  
 Broken Pyramid, 1, 105 f.

Pyramids of Egypt, False Pyramid, 1, 106  
 Great Pyramid, 1, 98  
 battle of the (July 20, 1798), 17, 131  
 Pyrenees, crossed by Germans, 6, 112  
 crossed by Vandals and allies, 6, 205  
 recrossed by the Goths (419), 6, 208  
 crossed by Franks, 6, 333  
 crossed by Charlemagne, 8, 44  
 range of, in Charlemagne's empire, 8, 80  
 isolate Spain, 11, 205  
 Peace of the (1659), 13, 126\* f.  
 'Pyrenees,' 'There are no longer any,' 13, 283  
 Pyrrhus, king of Epirus, at Ipsus, 3, 392  
 in Macedonia, 3, 393, 404  
 in Italy, 3, 395; 4, 103 ff.  
 Pythagoras, Samian philosopher, 3, 158 f., 164  
 Pythagoreans, persecuted in Italy, 3, 164  
 Pytheas of Marseilles, finds Germans in Schleswig-Holstein (fourth century B.C.), 6, 61  
 Pythian games, the, 3, 93

## Q.

**Q**UADI, German tribe, **6**, 88  
 absorb the Marcomanni, **6**, 76  
 wars of, with the Romans, **6**, 106 f.  
 136 f., 145  
 become settled, **6**, 162  
 Quadrilateral, of Italian fortresses, importance of, **18**, 360 f.\*  
 Quadrivium, the, **5**, 262; **19**, 102 n.  
 restored by Fortoul, **19**, 102  
 Quadruple Alliance (1718), **14**, 42 f.  
 Quaestor, the, under Constantine, **5**, 234  
 Quaestors, duties of, **4**, 60, 74  
 number of, **4**, 60, 76, 255, 304  
 provincial financiers, **4**, 120  
 Quaestorship, Roman, open to plebs, **4**, 76  
 Quakers, English, humanitarian efforts of, **18**, 90, 195  
 in New England, **21**, 306-310  
 in New Netherland, **21**, 365 f.  
 Quantz, German musician, **14**, 213  
 Quarries in Egypt, **1**, 35, 27, 69, 79, 96, 107,  
 252, 254, 289\*-290  
 Quartermaster in Carolingian palace, **8**, 91  
 Quatrebras, battle of (June 16, 1815), **17**,  
 399  
 Quebec, founding of (1608), **21**, 220\* f.  
 captured by the English (1629), **21**,  
 226  
 attacked by Sir William Phips, **22**, 29  
 by Sir Francis Nicholson (1709),  
**22**, 38  
 taken by the English (1759), **22**, 87 ff.  
 Quebec Act, the (1774), **22**, 270; **23**, 285  
 Quebec Conference in Canadian history, **23**,  
 296  
 Quedlinburg, annals of, **8**, 210  
 tomb of Henry I. at, **8**, 238\*  
 diet at (973), **8**, 269; (991), 270\* f.  
 Queen, position of, in Carolingian palace,  
**8**, 90  
 'Queen's Chamber,' in the Pyramid of  
 Khufu, **1**, 96  
 Queen's College, Ontario, foundation of, **23**,  
 302  
 Queensland, Australian colony, **20**, 370

Queensland, opposes closer federation, **20**,  
 371  
 rejects, then accepts, amended constitution, **20**, 372  
 Queenston Heights, battle of (1812), **22**, 363  
*Qémet*, 'the black,' ancient name of Egypt,  
**1**, 21  
 Queretaro, Maximilian executed at, **19**, 161,  
 163  
 Querns, early hand-mills, **6**, 163  
 Quesnay, François, French physiocrat, **15**,  
 134 f., 138; **16**, 29 f.  
 Quesnel, French theologian, **13**, 343  
 Quetzalcohuatl, Aztec god, **21**, 141  
 Quenes, era of, **14**, 22  
 Quibell, J. E., English Egyptologist, discoveries of, at Hieraconpolis, **1**, 6, 9, 24\*,  
 36, Pl. V.  
 Quibéron, naval battle at (1759), **15**, 74;  
**22**, 90  
 royalist expedition at (1796), **16**, 190  
 Quichuas, Indian race, **21**, 162 f.  
 'Quids,' faction in the American Congress,  
**23**, 40  
 Quierzy, donation of, **7**, 58, 246 f.  
 diets at (775), **8**, 42; (834), 125  
 Quietists, **13**, 250 ff.  
 Quincy, Josiah, American statesman, **22**,  
 186, 349; **23**, 29  
 Quinquennales, judges with censorial functions, in the Italian municipalities, **5**,  
 38  
 Quintanilla, Alonzo, friend of Columbus,  
**21**, 86  
 Quintilian, career of, **5**, 171  
 Quirinus, the Mars of Hill-Romans, **4**, 55  
 Quirites, full citizens of Rome, **4**, 45  
 Quiroga, Cardinal, Spanish courtier, **11**, 299  
 Quiroga, Colonel, Spanish revolutionist, **18**,  
 48  
 Quito, joins Colombia, **18**, 60  
*See Ecuador*  
 Quito, South American city, **23**, 316\*  
 Quosdanovich, Austrian general in Italy, **16**,  
 202

## R.

- RA**, Egyptian Sun-god, **1**, 32, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57 s. 1, 131, 133  
 sanctuary of, at Heliopolis, **1**, 40, 131 f.  
 litany to, in tomb of Seti I., **1**, 319  
**Ra-Amen**, **1**, 48  
   hymn to, **1**, 50  
**Ra-Harmachis**, **1**, 46, 49, 50, 102, 134  
 worshipped at Heliopolis, **1**, 131  
 represented on obelisks, **1**, 134  
 statue of, at Abu-Simbel, **1**, 317  
**Raab river**, battle of the (1044), **8**, 336  
**Raab**, Hungarian city, taken by Austrians, **18**, 359  
   battle of (June 14, 1809), **17**, 131  
**Raases**, tomb of, at Sakkara in Egypt, **1**, 86, 91  
**Rabbath-Ammon**, capital city of the Ammonites, **1**, 226  
   taken by David, **2**, 39, 40\*  
**Rabelais**, François, French satirist, **11**, 212, 435  
**Races**, mingling of, in the Euphrates valley, **1**, 147  
   Sumero-Akkadians and Semites, **1**, 147, 155, 190 f.  
   southern and northern Semites, **1**, 191  
   of Babylonia, **1**, 148  
   of India, **2**, 298 ff.  
**Rachis**, duke of Friuli, king of the Langobards (744-749), **7**, 55, 58, 119 f.  
**Racine**, Jean, French poet, **13**, 180 ff.\*  
**Raclawice**, battle of (1794), **16**, 182  
**Radagais**, Ostrogoth commander, **6**, 200  
   invades Italy, **6**, 201, 218  
**Radbod**, king of the Friesians, **7**, 111, 148  
**Radcliffe College**, Massachusetts, foundation of, **23**, 264  
**Radetzky**, Count (b. 1766, d. 1858), writes memoir criticising Austrian military system, **17**, 116 f.  
   fathoms Napoleon's plan, **17**, 131  
   Austrian chief of staff, **17**, 274 f.\*  
   field-marshal and commander in Italy, **18**, 294  
   defeats insurrection there, **18**, 344-364,\* 366 ff.  
   victories of, affect Austrian politics, **18**, 349  
 'Radical' Republicans in the United States, **23**, 223  
**Radziwojewich**, Austrian general, **17**, 127  
**Radoald**, bishop of Porto, papal legate to Constantinople, **8**, 188  
**Radom**, confederation of (1767), **15**, 206 f.  
**Radoslawoff**, ministry of, **20**, 365
- Radowitz**, General von, confidant of Frederick William IV., **18**, 262  
 in Prussian diplomatic service, **18**, 295, 324  
   presides at Berlin conference, **18**, 286  
   chairman of interim council, **18**, 394 f.  
   Prussian foreign minister, **18**, 397 ff.  
**Radulf**, duke of Thuringia, **7**, 103 f.  
   revolt of, **7**, 104  
**Radziwill**, Prince Michael, Polish leader, **18**, 171  
**Radziwill**, Prince Nicholas, leader of Polish Reformation, **12**, 117 f.  
**Raedwald**, East Anglian king, **7**, 167, 171  
**Ra-em-ka**, Egyptian, statue of, **1**, 82, 83\*  
**Ra-en-user-an**, *see* An  
**Rafl**, betrays Hofer, **17**, 139  
**Raganfrid**, mayor of the palace in Paris, **7**, 111  
**Raghib Pasha**, grand vizier, **15**, 209  
**Raginpert**, duke of Turin, **7**, 46\*  
   becomes king of the Langobards, **7**, 46  
**Raglan**, Lord, English commander in the Crimean war, **19**, 47\* f., 61  
   death, **19**, 63  
 'Rag money,' American Continental currency, **23**, 232  
**Ragnarhar**, prince of the Franks, **6**, 299; **7**, 71  
**Ragusa**, republic, **15**, 257  
**Rahewin**, German historian, **9**, 138  
**Ra-hotep**, Egyptian, statue of, **1**, 80, 81,\* 82,\* 106  
**Raillis**, ministry of, **20**, 352  
   resignation of (1897), **20**, 352  
**Railroads**, in Austria, **18**, 265  
   in British Central Africa, **20**, 409  
   in British East Africa, **20**, 392 f.  
   in Burma, **20**, 246  
   concessions for, in China, **20**, 442  
   in Congo State, **20**, 392  
   in Egypt, **20**, 404 f.  
   in England, **18**, 86, 199, 270, Pl. V.  
   in German East Africa, **20**, 393 f.  
   in Germany, **18**, 253  
   in Indo-China, **20**, 431  
   in Korea, **20**, 450  
   in Manchuria, **20**, 441  
   in Ottoman Empire, **20**, 337, 346 f.  
   in Persia, **20**, 424  
   in Russia, **20**, 88, 249, 256  
   Russia's plan to connect Port Arthur and Vladivostok by, **20**, 459  
   in Siberia, **20**, 432  
   in South Africa, **20**, 406 ff.  
   in Transcaucasia, **20**, 423

- Railroads, rapid extension in United States, 23, 80, 257
- Railway, Canadian Pacific, 23, 298
- Raimondini, Marsilius, Italian reformer, 10, 26; *see* Marsilius of Padua
- 'Rainbow-dishes,' name of early coins, 6, 43\*
- Raisuli, Moroccan brigand, 20, 400
- Rajewski intrenchment at Borodino, 17, 191 ff.
- Rajewski, commander of grenadiers, 17, 314
- Rákóczy, George, prince of Transylvania, 12, 307; 13, 158  
concludes an alliance with Torstenson (1645), 12, 307  
advances to Presburg, 12, 307  
wages war against Poland, 13, 158  
deposed by the Porte, 13, 158  
death of, 13, 158
- Rákóczy, Francis, grandson of the preceding, 13, 292, 309 f., 315  
rebels against Austria, 13, 292  
concludes a treaty with Louis XIV. of France (1703), 13, 292  
elected prince of Transylvania (1707), 13, 309  
defeated by Heister (1708), 13, 315  
flees to Poland, 13, 315
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 11, 418, 422  
attempts to colonize Virginia, 21, 238-242\*  
sends Amidas and Barlow, 21, 238  
sends Lane with colonists (1585), 21, 238  
in a sense the first founder of the United States, 21, 242
- Räll, von, chancellor of Salzburg, 14, 165
- Ralliés, support the French republic, 20, 258
- Ram (goat), of Mendes, worshipped in Egypt, 1, 44, 103
- Ramaka, Egyptian queen, *see* Hatshepsut
- Ramayana, Indian epic, 2, 305
- Rambouillet, Charles X. at (August, 1830), 18, 151
- Ramée, Pierre de la, philosopher, 11, 213
- Ramel, General, perishes before mob in Toulouse, 18, 117
- Ramenkheper, Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., 1, 286 f.  
Moses said to have lived in his time, 1, 286 f.
- Rameses, city of Egypt, discovered in 1883, 1, 41  
site of corn-magazines, 1, 41
- Rameses I., Egyptian king of XIX. (or XVIII.) Dyn., 1, 33, 270  
mummy of, 1, 282, 284
- Rameses II., Egyptian king of XIX. Dyn., 1, 28, 28 x. 1, 30, 39, 59, 60, 62, 271 ff.  
by the Greeks sometimes called Sesostris, 1, 271  
called to the throne during the lifetime of his father, Seti I., 1, 271
- Rameses II., legends about, 1, 272  
wars of, in Africa, 1, 272  
war of, in Syria against the Hittites, 1, 272 ff.  
records of this war, 1, 272  
battle of Kadesh, 1, 272 ff.  
capture of Dapur, 1, 274 f., Pl. XIX.  
treaty of peace with Kheta-Sar, the Hittite king, 1, 269, 275 f.  
sons and daughters of, 1, 274 f.  
marries daughter of Kheta-Sar, 1, 276 f.  
eulogium of, in temples at Abu-Simbel and Medinet-Abu, 1, 277 ff.  
tablets of, in Phoenicia, 1, 208  
columns of, before the temple of Seti I., at Abydos, 1, 314\*  
mummy of, 1, 283,\* 284, 285,\* 285 x.  
likenesses of, 1, 271,\* 272, 277\*  
statue of, at Mitrahineh, 1, 30  
statue of, found at Tanis, 1, 141  
four statues of, at Luxor, 1, 303, 304\*  
remains of colossal statue of, at the Ramesseum, 1, 310 f.  
temple of, at Abydos, 1, 315
- Rameses III. (Greek Rhampsinitus), Egyptian king of XX. Dyn., records of his victories and reign, 1, 280 ff., 281\*  
prosperity of Egypt and renaissance of the arts under, 1, 280  
war of the Hittites and other Syrian tribes against, 1, 280.  
coalition of Mediterranean peoples against, defeated in a sea-fight, 1, 280 f.  
mummy of, 1, 284, 284 x.
- Rameses IX., Egyptian king of XX. Dyn., 1, 139
- Rameses XII., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., mummy of, 1, 282, 284
- Ramesseum, or Memnonium, temple in western Thebes, 1, 28  
illustrations of the war of Rameses II. with the Hittites at, 1, 272, 273 f.  
description of, and works of art in, 1, 310\* ff., 311\*  
library in, 1, 312  
reliefs in: Thoth, lord in the hall of books, and Safekh, mistress in the hall of books, 1, 312
- Ramesvaram, temple at Ellora in India, 2, 325, Pl. XXI.
- Ramillies, Marlborough's victory at (1706), 13, 306
- Ramleh, battle of (1178), 9, 267
- Ramler, German poet, 15, 112
- Ramming, Austrian general, 19, 223 f.
- Ramnes, original Latin tribe, 4, 42, 45
- Rammulf, count of Aquitaine, independence of, 9, 81
- Ramolino, Laetitia, mother of Napoleon, 16, 172  
*See* Bonaparte, Laetitia
- Ramon, Garcia, Spanish general, 21, 186



- Rams, statues of, in Egyptian temples, **1**, 294, 295
- Ranavalona III., queen of Madagascar, treaty of, with France, **20**, 378 f.  
deposition of, **20**, 397
- Rand, royal Alamannian, **6**, 142
- Randolph, Edmund, American statesman, **22**, 310\* f., 321
- Randolph, Edward, customs officer, **21**, 320 ff.
- Randolph, John, American statesman, **23**, 40  
and the Missouri Compromise, **23**, 32  
duel with Henry Clay, **23**, 40
- Randolph, Peyton, American patriot, **22**, 191
- Raneferka, Egyptian prince of vi. Dyn., tomb of (Mastaba-el-Faraun), **1**, 104,\* 105
- Ranke, Leopold von, German historian, **18**, 102 ff.\*
- Ra-nub, name of an Apis bull in Egypt (?), **1**, 102, 103
- Ra-nub, Egyptian king, **1**, 103
- Rantzau, Count, Danish general, wins battle of Assens (1537), **11**, 135
- Ranzau, count of, French general, defeat of, **12**, 300 f.
- Raphael, artist, **11**, 31, 230 f.\*  
employed by Leo X., **11**, 31  
as an architect, **11**, 230
- Raphia, battle of, **2**, 224
- Rapidan river, route to Richmond for Union forces, **23**, 198
- Rapp, French general, surrenders Dantzic, **17**, 325
- Rappahannock, McDowell's corps on the, **23**, 177
- Rasennae, *see* Etruscans
- Rasle, Sebastian, Jesuit priest, **22**, 58 ff.  
slain at Norridgewock, **22**, 61
- Rastatt, congress at (December 8, 1797–April 8, 1799), **16**, 222 ff., 241 f.  
massacre at, **16**, 242  
submits to Prussians, **18**, 384
- Rastatt and Baden, peace of (1714), **13**, 327; **14**, 51
- Rastolf, natural son of Arnulf, **8**, 220
- Rasumowski, Prince, represents Russia at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366
- Ratcliffe, John, second president of Virginia, **21**, 247  
deposed for misconduct, **21**, 253  
imprisoned by Smith, **21**, 256  
killed by Indians, **21**, 257
- Ratetf, Egyptian king of iv. Dyn., **1**, 63, 84
- Rathures, *see* An
- Ratio between gold and silver in antiquity, **2**, 179 f.
- Rationalism in eighteenth century, **16**, 19  
in France, **16**, 26 ff.
- Ratisbon, capital of Bavaria, **6**, 83; **7**, 143; **11**, 93, 180  
synod of, **7**, 255
- Ratisbon, solemn court at (1189), **9**, 171  
diet of (1158), **9**, 147; (1556), **12**, 21; (1576), 54; (1607), 74 ff., 78; (1613), 154; (1640), 296  
captured by Swedes, **12**, 258  
diet permanent at, **13**, 153, 261  
Franco-German truce at, **13**, 215, 230  
imperial diet at, **14**, 74, 165, 320; **15**, 48, 57, 103, 272  
congress of (1759), **15**, 77  
diet at, fails to resent Napoleon's presumption, **16**, 300  
as disposed of, at Vienna (1809), **17**, 143
- Rattazzi, Italian minister, first representative of the Left in power, **19**, 134, 138, 147 f., 259 f.; **20**, 83\*
- Rauch, Prussian sculptor, **18**, 106
- Raudian Fields, battle of the (101 B.C.), **4**, 232
- Raumer, Friedrich von, German historian, **18**, 102 f.\*
- Raumer, K. O. von, Prussian minister, **19**, 21
- Rauscher, archbishop of Vienna, **19**, 371
- Ravaillac, François, assassin, **11**, 443 f.\*
- Ravenna, founded by Etruscans, **4**, 25  
Italian city, later capital of the Western Empire, **6**, 76, 214, 228, 235, 240; **10**, 372  
in conflict with Attila, **6**, 220 f.  
capital of the Ostrogoths, **6**, 270, 357, 372  
persecution of Jews at, **6**, 300, 361  
board of public works at, **6**, 362  
struggles over, with Byzantines, **6**, 374, 376 f., 382, 386 ff., 392
- Byzantine exarchate of, **7**, 25 f., 33, 232, 237, 243  
struggles over, with Langobards, **7**, 32 f., 36, 49 f., 53, 55, 60
- Frankish invasion, **7**, 75
- ecclesiastical claims of, **7**, 198, 229, 238 f., 250 f., 255  
centre of intellectual life, **7**, 303  
mosaic art at, **7**, 313, 326, Pl. XIII.  
carved ivory chair at, **7**, 325, 327\*  
annals of, **6**, 182; **7**, 20, 192
- Greek court of, **7**, 355, 373
- exarchate of, given to the pope, **8**, 50, 257  
influence of, on Carolingian architecture, **8**, 205  
council of pope and emperor at, **8**, 283  
base of Henry II.'s campaign (1021), **8**, 284  
battle of (1512), **10**, 383
- Ravenspur, English seaport, **10**, 331
- Ravignan, Abbé de, French Catholic preacher, **18**, 235
- Rawdon, Lord Francis, marquis of Hastings, **22**, 263\*
- Rawka, battle of (June, 1794), **16**, 183
- Raymond IV., count of Toulouse (1088–1105), supports First Crusade, **9**, 114, 116 f.

- Raymond VI., count of Toulouse (1195-1222), patron of the Waldenses, **9**, 251 ff.  
 humiliation of, **9**, 195
- Raymond III., count of Tripoli (1152-1187), regent at Jerusalem, **9**, 267 f.  
 escapes Saladin, **9**, 269
- Raymond of Aversa, given Southern March of Italy by Conrad II. (1037), **8**, 291  
 enfeoffed by Henry III. (1047), **8**, 299
- Ré, island of, **12**, 220  
 defeat of English at (1627), **13**, 26  
 French political prisoners at, **16**, 253
- 'Readers,' Mohammedan zealots, **7**, 391
- Realism, school of scholasticism, **9**, 127 f.
- Reason, worship of, by Paris Commune, **16**, 149
- Reason of man, Egyptian belief about, **1**, 54 ff.
- Rebmann, German missionary, in Upper Nile country, **20**, 375
- Récamier, Madame, banished by Napoleon (1807), **17**, 52
- Reccared I., Visigothic king (586-601), **6**, 306, 335, 337 f.  
 becomes a Catholic, **6**, 337; **7**, 224, 230  
 invades Frankish territory, **7**, 91 f.
- Reccared II., Visigothic king (620-621), **6**, 339
- Recceswinth, Visigothic king (652-672), **6**, 276, 341\* ff.
- Recemund, bishop of Elvira, **8**, 213
- Reck, von der, Prussian minister of Saxony, **17**, 372
- Reconcentration, Weyler's policy of, in Cuba, **23**, 346 f.
- Reconstruction, in the United States after the Civil War, **23**, 210, 214, 222
- Red Book, published by French government, **16**, 69
- Red Cross Society, founded, **19**, 132
- Red River of the North, **23**, 301
- Red Sea, connected with Alexandria by a canal, **7**, 388
- Redcliffe, Lord (Stratford Canning), **19**, 37, 39\* ff.
- Redemptioners, in Pennsylvania, **22**, 133
- Redesieh, in Egypt, temple at, **1**, 270
- Redi, Francesco, Italian naturalist, **13**, 208
- Reding, Aloys, headman of Schwyz, **16**, 230  
 arrested, **16**, 284
- Redmond, John, leader of Parnellite party, **20**, 289
- Reedtz-Thott, ministry of, in Denmark, **20**, 313
- Referendum in Switzerland, result of the, **20**, 318 f.
- Reform movement in China, **20**, 443
- Reform movements in the church, **9**, 130 ff.  
 opposition to, **8**, 28
- Reformation, the, **11**, 111, 445  
 influences preparing for, **9**, 296  
 attempts at, **10**, 159  
 arrested by the Council of Trent, **11**, 267
- Reformation, as a secular force, **11**, 82-121  
 in England, **11**, 142-150, 349-377, 420  
 in France, **11**, 215, 271 ff., 300-327, 396-404  
 in Germany, **11**, 54, 62, 82-121, 169, 183-204  
 in Iceland, **11**, 136  
 in Italy, **11**, 251 ff.  
 in the Netherlands, **11**, 329-358  
 in Saxony, **11**, 164 f.  
 in Scandinavia, **11**, 130-141  
 in Scotland, **11**, 362 ff.  
 in Spain, **10**, 346; **11**, 289 ff., 414  
 in Switzerland, **11**, 122-130, 275 ff.  
 German jubilee of (1817), **18**, 243 f.  
*See* Presbyterianism, Protestantism, Counter-reformation
- "Reformation," communistic tract, **11**, 23
- Réforme*, French Radical paper, **18**, 307 f.
- Reformed church in Germany, attitude of, to Lutheranism, **18**, 243 ff.
- Reformers, French, National Convention of (1559), **11**, 302
- Regalia*, imperial rights in Italy, **9**, 150 f., 166
- Regency, Albany, political coterie in New York state, **23**, 79
- Regency, lords commissioners of, in England (1386), **10**, 76
- Regensburg, *see* Ratisbon
- Reggio di Calabria, Byzantines land at, **6**, 373  
 falls before the Goths, **6**, 386 f.
- Reggio nell' Emilia, city, **10**, 384; **11**, 220  
 duke of, favors Byzantines, **7**, 31
- Regia*, the royal residence, **4**, 52
- Regie*, the, **15**, 171 f.
- Regillus, Lake, battle of (496 B.C.), **4**, 57 f.
- Reginald, sub-prior of the monks of Christ Church, Canterbury, **9**, 234
- Reginald Fitzurse, slays Thomas à Becket, **9**, 228
- Reginar, count of Lorraine, **8**, 223, 226, 263
- Regino, abbot of Prüm, chronicle of, **8**, 34, 209
- Regis, Colonel, Sardinian revolutionist, **18**, 55
- Registers, papal documents, **7**, 191
- Régnier, Mathurin, satirist, **11**, 435
- Regulating Act, the, **22**, 189
- Regulators, in North Carolina, **22**, 180  
 defeated by Tryon (1771), **22**, 180
- Regulus, in Africa, **4**, 114 ff.
- Rehoboam, son of Solomon, king of Israel (later only of Judah) (953-932 B.C.?), **2**, 56 ff., 124  
 division of the kingdom under, **2**, 56 f.  
 war of, with Jeroboam of Israel, **2**, 57 f.  
 attacked by Shishak of Egypt, **2**, 58
- Reichenau, Benedictine abbey, **7**, 143
- Reichenbach, Prussian diplomat, **14**, 214
- Reichenbach, battle of (1762), **15**, 99  
 treaty of (1790), **16**, 79
- Reichensperger, German Catholic, **19**, 409\*

*Reichsanzeiger*, publishes terms of alliance of 1897, **20**, 165, 171  
and Bulgarian documents, **20**, 171  
*Reichskammergericht* (imperial court of chancery), **15**, 186, 271 f.  
*Reichsland*, Alsace-Lorraine, **19**, 397  
*Reichsrat*, Austrian council, **19**, 183 ff., 208 ff.  
*Reichsrath*, in Germany, **10**, 283  
Reichstag, at Vienna (1848), **18**, 346 f.  
German, meeting of (1850), **18**, 386, 392 ff.  
of North German Confederation, **19**, 242, 284 f.  
of German empire, **19**, 345 f., 389 ff.  
Reid, G. H., premier of the Australian Commonwealth, **20**, 373\* f.  
Reign of Terror, instituted (September 5, 1793), **16**, 145 f.  
aims of, **16**, 158 f.  
height of, **16**, 162 ff.  
ends (July 27, 1794), **16**, 167 ff.  
'Reign of Terror,' Canadian (1809-1810), **23**, 289  
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, professor and writer, **14**, 321  
Reimer, G. A., publisher at Berlin, promotes German national feeling, **17**, 159  
Reinold of Dassel, imperial chancellor, **9**, 148, 151  
archbishop of Cologne, **9**, 156  
Italian regent of Frederick I., **9**, 158  
victim of plague, **9**, 161  
Reindeer, former distribution of, **6**, 26  
Reinhard, Martin, Lutheran missionary, **11**, 132  
Reinhardtsbrunn, monks of, write chronicles, **9**, 305  
Reinhart, Anna, wife of Zwingli, **11**, 126  
Reinkens, Hubert, German 'Old Catholic,' **19**, 386\* f.  
Rekiar, king of the Suevi, **6**, 216, 326  
Rekila, king of the Suevi, **6**, 215  
Relics, trade in, at Rome, **7**, 194  
Reliefs, in Assyrian art, **1**, 85  
in palace of Sennacherib at Nineveh, **2**, 89 f.  
Babylonian, found at Telloh, **1**, 175  
of Marduk-nadin-akhe, **1**, 178, 179\*  
Egyptian, in the mastaba and tombs, **1**, 85, 86  
furnish glimpses of Egyptian life, **1**, 85 ff.  
of Tut-ankh-amen, Egyptian king, **1**, 269  
in tomb of the nomarch Khnum-hotep, at Beni-Hassan, **1**, 127 ff.  
*See also* Karnak  
in Grecian art, **1**, 85  
Religion, of the Ammonites, **1**, 226  
of the Armenians, **2**, 98  
of the Assyrians, cosmology and mythology, **1**, 186 ff.  
connection of religion with astronomy and astrology, **1**, 189 f.

Religion, of the Assyrians, deep religious feeling, **1**, 190  
of the Assyrians and Babylonians, **1**, 182 ff.  
belief in demons of ancient origin, **1**, 182 f.  
names and description of deities, **1**, 183 ff., 188 f.; *see also* Adad, Anunit, Bel, Dagan, Ea, En-Lil, Ishtar, Nana, Marduk, Nebo, Nergal, Ninib, Samas, Sin  
beliefs about Hades and the dead, **1**, 185, 190  
evil spirits, **1**, 185  
winged bulls and other representations of demons, **1**, 184,\* 185 f.  
Aztec, **21**, 134 f., 141 f.  
Celtic, blended with Roman, **5**, 52  
of the Cimbri, **6**, 62  
of the Edomites, **1**, 225  
of the Egyptians, **1**, 31, 32, 42-58, 276  
belief in life after death, **1**, 8  
general religious ideas, **1**, 42  
sources for our knowledge of Egyptian religion, **1**, 42  
oldest form of religion, **1**, 42 ff.  
foundation of religion of Egypt, **1**, 42  
ancestor-worship in Egypt, **1**, 43, 304  
animal-worship in Egypt, **1**, 43, 44  
religious conceptions of the Egyptians, **1**, 53 ff.  
innovations of Amenhotep IV., **1**, 261 ff.  
religion becomes more superstitious under priestly influence., **1**, 288  
triad of the gods of Saïs, **2**, 122 f.  
attitude of Cambyses toward Egyptian religion, **2**, 166  
reverence of Darius I. for Egyptian religion, **2**, 173  
Egyptian gods, *see* Amen, Anher, Antaeus, Anubis, Ape, Apepi, Aten, Bast, Bes, Buto, Eileithyia, Hathor, Hor-hut, Horus, Imhotep, Isis, Kahi-ronpe, Khnum, Khnum-Ra, Khuns, Ma, Metuer, Min, Mut, Neith, Nekhebt, Nephthys, Nut, Osiris, Ptah, Ra, Respu, Rezeeph, Sebek, Sekhet, Serapis, Set (Typhon), Shu, Thoth, Tmu, Tum  
sacred animals of Egypt, **1**, 44, 131 f.  
*See also* Apis  
Etruscan, **4**, 38 f.  
Greek, earliest, **3**, 29, 69 ff.  
communal worship, **3**, 64 f.  
character of, **3**, 72 f.  
omens and oracles, **3**, 93 ff.  
no powerful priesthood in, **3**, 100 f.  
Phoenician influence, **3**, 31  
of the Hebrews, **2**, 24 ff.  
of Abraham, **2**, 20

- Religion, of the Hebrews, of Moses, **2**, 25 f.  
 under Manasseh of Judah, **2**, 124  
 religious reformation under Josiah  
 of Judah, **2**, 124  
 three periods of Hebrew religious  
 thought, **2**, 142  
 of the Hittites, **1**, 183, 276  
 of India, **2**, 298 ff., 305 ff.  
*See also* Brahmanism, Buddha, Buddh-  
 ism, Durga, Indra, Jainism, Parvati,  
 Shiva, Vishnu  
 Italian, practical character of, **4**, 28 f.  
 of the Langobards, **7**, 22  
 of the Lycians, **2**, 117  
 of the Lydians, **2**, 109 f.  
 of the Medes and Persians, **2**, 169 f.,  
 182-186,\* 272 ff.; *see also* Ahriman,  
 Ahura Mazda, Anahita, Avesta, Fire-  
 worship, Magians, Zoroaster  
 Peruvian, **21**, 169 ff.  
 of the Phoenicians, **1**, 204 ff.; *see also*  
 Adonis, Astarte, Baal, Baaltis, Cabiri,  
 Chusar, Esmun, Melkarth, Moloch  
 of the Phrygians, **2**, 110  
 Roman, Etruscan influence on, **4**, 38 f.  
 Greek influence in, **4**, 55 ff., 100  
 fear of gods, **4**, 137 f., 150  
 temples, **4**, 202, Pl. XII.  
 decay of, **4**, 202, 303  
 Augustus's reforms, **5**, 33  
 in Germany, **6**, 70  
 of the Syrians, **1**, 205  
 in Old Germany, **6**, 101 f.  
 in the Roman empire, **6**, 151 f., 279  
 in Charlemagne's realm, **8**, 86 f.  
 outrages of Paris Commune against, **16**,  
 149 f.  
 attempt of Robespierre to found, **16**,  
 159  
*See* Ancestor-worship, Animal-worship,  
 Aphrodite, Apollo, Arianism, Asclepi-  
 us, Catholic, Christianity, Church,  
 Fetishism, Fire-worship, Mohamme-  
 danism, Nature-worship, Orthodoxy,  
 Papacy, Protestantism, Sun-worship,  
 Theology  
 Religions, native to Asia, **7**, 378  
 Religious orders in Persia, influence of, in  
 the Sassanian period, **2**, 262  
 in France, attack on, **22**, 44 f.  
 Remaclus, missionary to the Friesians, **7**, 142  
 Rembrandt van Ryn, painter, **13**, 77  
 Remigius, bishop of Rheims, preaches to the  
 Franks, **6**, 298  
 Remiremont, Carolingian conference at, **8**,  
 155  
 Remismund, Suevian king in Spain, **6**, 297,  
 328  
 Remistan, Aquitanian nobleman, **7**, 126  
 Remonstrance, the Grand (1641), **13**, 41  
 Renaissance, the, **10**, 384 ff.; **11**, 19, 205,  
 212, 225 f., 434  
 influences preparing for, **9**, 298  
 Renan, Ernest, French writer, **19**, 261  
 Renaud de Châtillon, master of Antioch, **9**,  
 264 f.  
 governor of Kerak, **9**, 268  
 slain by Saladin, **9**, 269  
 Renaudie, La, French adventurer, **11**, 304  
 Renault, Cecilia, alleged attempt of, on life  
 of Robespierre, **16**, 159  
 René, duke of Bar and Lorraine, king of  
 Jerusalem and Naples (1434-1480), **10**,  
 224, 310, 314, 321 f., 325, 359\* f.  
 Rense, German electors meet at (1338), **10**,  
 33 f.  
 declarations of, **10**, 36, 46  
 Rensselaer, Kilian van, patroon, **21**, 357,  
 366  
 'Rep. by Pop.' in Canadian politics, **23**,  
 294  
 Rephaim and Anakim, inhabitants of Pales-  
 tine prior to Canaanites, **1**, 224  
 Repnin, Prince, Russian diplomat (1768),  
**15**, 206 f., 210  
 Repnin, Prince (b. 1778, d. 1845), conveys  
 a letter to General York (1812), **17**,  
 209  
 governor-general of Saxony (1813-  
 1814), **17**, 321, 372  
 'Reptile Fund,' the, **19**, 259  
 Republic of Poland, **10**, 236  
 Republic, First, in France, **16**, 113-302  
 Second, in France, **18**, 309-319, 405-  
 421; **19**, 27-30  
 Third, in France, **19**, 320-365; **20**,  
 17-60, 167, 175, 189, 257-282  
 Republican (Jeffersonian) victory in the  
 United States, **23**, 24  
 Republicanism under the Jacobins, **16**,  
 142 f.\*  
 Republican party in France, **18**, 204, 208 f.  
 in Germany, **18**, 177  
 in Italy, **20**, 239  
 Republican party in the United States, **23**,  
 139  
 campaign of 1856, **23**, 139 ff.  
 of 1860, **23**, 144 ff.  
 of 1864, **23**, 203 ff.  
 victory in the congressional elections  
 of 1866, **23**, 213  
 campaign of 1868, **23**, 216  
 of 1872, **23**, 223 f.  
 defeat in the congressional elections of  
 1874, **23**, 225  
 campaign of 1876, **23**, 227 f.  
 the disputed electoral votes and  
 the Electoral Commission, **23**,  
 227-231  
 campaign of 1880, **23**, 234 ff.  
 feud between Half-Breeds and Stal-  
 wards, **23**, 236 ff.  
 the tariff of 1883, **23**, 237  
 campaign of 1884, **23**, 237-241  
 of 1888, **23**, 243 f.  
 the McKinley tariff, **23**, 244  
 defeat of the Federal Elections bill, **23**,  
 245



Republican party, the Sherman silver-purchase act (1890), **23**, 246  
 defeat in the congressional elections of 1890, **23**, 246  
 campaign of 1892, **23**, 246  
     of 1896, **23**, 251 ff.  
 the Dingley tariff (1897), **23**, 253  
 campaign of 1900, **23**, 384  
     of 1904, **23**, 389  
 Requesens y Cuiñga, Don Luis de, Spanish statesman, **11**, 342 f.  
 Resaca de la Palma, American victory at, (1846), **23**, 119  
 Reshid Pasha (Kiutagi), besieges Missolonghi, **18**, 75 f.  
 Reshid Pasha, Turkish minister of foreign affairs, **18**, 279; **19**, 41 f., 43\*  
 Reshid Mehemed Pasha, Turkish grand vizier, imprisoned by Ibrahim, **18**, 220  
 Reshm, Asiatic-Egyptian war-god, **1**, 36  
 Restitution, edict of, *see* Edict  
 Restoration, period of the (1815-1830), **18**, 19-152  
 Resurrection, Egyptian views on, **1**, 46, 52, 53 ff.  
     Tmn, god of the, **1**, 49  
     views of other nations on, **1**, 54  
     doctrine comes from Asia, **1**, 58  
     the return of Quetzalcohuatl, **21**, 141  
 Retford, battle of (616), **7**, 167  
 Réthel, French county, **10**, 311  
 'Returning Boards' in American presidential election of 1876, **23**, 227  
 Retz, Cardinal de, French prelate, **13**, 116 ff.  
     *See* Gondi  
 Reubel, Westphalian general, **17**, 134  
 Reuben, tribe of Israel, possessions of, **2**, 27  
 Reuchlin, humanist, **11**, 25 ff.,\* 30, 38, 42  
 Rennon, French Chambers of, **13**, 210, 215  
 Reutlingen, city, **11**, 55  
     battle of (1377), **10**, 146  
*Réveil du Peuple*, citizen song, **16**, 168  
 Revenue Act, the (1767), **22**, 175-188  
 Revere, Paul, Boston mechanic, **22**, 177, 194\* f.  
 Reversion, French right of, **9**, 334  
 Révillon, manufacturer of Paris, house of, destroyed by mob, **16**, 47  
 Revocation of Edict of Nantes (1685), **13**, 216 ff.  
 Revolution, French, influences leading to, **16**, 19-45  
     the States-General and the National Assembly (May 4, 1789-September 30, 1791), **16**, 46-76  
         meeting of the States-General, **16**, 46 f.  
         dispute over relation of estates, **16**, 46 f.  
         the Third Estate organizes as the National Assembly, **16**, 47  
         royal session of June 23, **16**, 49  
         the National Assembly triumphs, **16**, 49

Revolution, French, the States-General and the National Assembly, the king gathers mercenaries, **16**, 50  
 outbreak in Paris, **16**, 50 ff.  
 Bastille stormed (July 14, 1789), **16**, 52 f.  
 the king yields, **16**, 53  
 National Guard and the tricolor, **16**, 53  
 National Assembly votes equality (August 4, 1789), **16**, 55  
     labors at a constitution, **15**, 56 f.  
     appoints executive committees, **16**, 57  
 decay of authority, **16**, 57  
 banquet of the king's body-guard, **16**, 57 f.  
 march of the people to Versailles, **16**, 58 f.  
 removal of the government to Paris, **16**, 59 f.  
 the new order established, **16**, 61 ff.  
 rise of the Jacobins, **16**, 64 ff.  
 abolition of titles of nobility, **16**, 66 f.\*  
 the National Federation (July 14, 1790), **16**, 67  
 conflict of authority between the king and the Assembly, **16**, 68 f.  
 decay of royal power, **16**, 69 f.  
 attempted escape of Louis XVI., **16**, 70 ff.  
 last acts of the National Assembly, **16**, 73 ff.  
 Legislative Assembly and conflict of the Revolution with Europe (October 1, 1791, to September 20, 1792), **16**, 77-112  
 the election, **16**, 77  
 influence of, on Europe, **16**, 78 ff.  
 intrigues of the powers against, **16**, 83 ff.  
 plots of the *émigrés*, **16**, 87 ff.  
 the war feeling in France, **16**, 91 ff.  
 declaration of war (April 20, 1792), **16**, 93 f.  
 early defeats, **16**, 94  
 the Jacobins and the 'confederates,' **16**, 95 ff.  
 the mob in the Tuileries (June 20, 1792), **16**, 96 f.  
 storming of the Tuileries (August 10, 1792), **16**, 99 f.  
 the king suspended, **16**, 101  
 triumph of the Commune, **16**, 103 f.  
 influence of Robespierre, **16**, 103 ff.  
 massacres (September 2-7, 1792), **16**, 106 f.  
 election of the Convention, **16**, 107  
 advance of invading armies, **16**, 109 ff.

Revolution, French, Convention, until 9th Thermidor (July 27, 1794), 16, 113-166  
     strength of parties, 16, 113 ff.  
     Louis XVI. executed, 16, 115 ff.  
     French arms aggressive, 16, 117 ff.  
     economic results, 16, 122  
     wars against England and Spain, 16, 125  
     Belgium and Savoy incorporated with France, 16, 125  
     operations in Belgium, 16, 126 f.  
     radicalism in Paris, 16, 132 f.  
     Danton and the Girondists, 16, 134 f.  
     fall of the Gironde, 16, 136 ff.  
     assassination of Marat, 16, 140 f.  
     adoption of constitution, 16, 143 f.  
     revolt of Toulon, 16, 144  
     the Reign of Terror established, 16, 145 ff.  
     execution of Marie Antoinette, 16, 147  
         of the Girondists, 16, 149  
     war on religion and change of the calendar, 16, 149 f.  
     Lyons and Toulon reduced, 16, 150 f.  
     reduction of the Vendée, 16, 151 f.  
     fall of the Dantonists, 16, 152 ff.  
     commercial and social demoralization, 16, 156 ff.  
     decline of education, 16, 158  
     Robespierre and state religion, 16, 159  
     butcheries of the Revolutionary Tribunal, 16, 160 ff.  
     fall of Robespierre, 16, 162 ff.  
     9th Thermidor and its results, 16, 164 ff.  
 end of the Convention, 16, 167-191  
     end of Reign of Terror, 16, 167 ff.  
     last struggles of Jacobins, 16, 169 ff.  
     royalist rising, 16, 171 f.  
     12th Vendémiaire and Bonaparte, 16, 172 ff.  
     Carnot organizes the army, 16, 176 ff.  
     successes of Hoche and Pichegru, 16, 178 ff.  
     campaign in Belgium (June, 1794), 16, 184 ff.  
     Prussia detached from anti-French alliance, 16, 187 f.  
     peace with Spain, 16, 189  
     royalist attempts, 16, 189 f.  
     successes in Italy, 16, 191  
 Directory to peace of Campo-Formio, 16, 192-219  
     dissolution of Convention (October 26, 1795), 16, 192  
     the Left names the Directory, 16, 192 f.  
     financial ruin, 16, 193 f.

Revolution, French, Directory to peace of Campo-Formio, conspiracy of Babent, 16, 194 f.  
     successes of Napoleon in Italy, 16, 196 ff.  
     operations on the Rhine, 16, 203 f.  
     diplomatic successes, 16, 204 f.  
     defeats in Rhine provinces, 16, 205 f.  
     Napoleon in Italy, 16, 207 ff.  
     Mantua taken (January, 1797), 16, 210  
     preliminary peace of Leoben, 16, 212 f.  
     naval reverses, 16, 213 ff.  
     clash of Directory and Five Hundred, 16, 215 f.  
     18th Fructidor and the Triumvirs, 16, 217 f.  
     peace of Campo-Formio (October 17, 1797), 16, 218 f.  
 Directory to 18th Brumaire, 16, 220-253  
     Napoleon's popularity, 16, 220 ff.  
     Congress of Rastatt, 16, 222 ff.  
     intrigues against England, 16, 225 f.  
     the Helvetic Republic founded, 16, 228 ff.  
     Napoleon's expedition to Egypt, 16, 230 ff.  
     Irish expedition (1798), 16, 234  
     Russo-Austrian Coalition (1798), 16, 238 ff.  
     Naples and Sardinia subdued, 16, 238 f.  
     war against the Coalition, 16, 239 ff.  
         massacre at Rastatt, 16, 242  
         operations in Italy, 16, 243 ff.  
         Masséna and Suvaroff, 16, 246 ff.  
     conspiracy of Sieyès, 16, 250 f.  
     30th Prairial, 16, 250 f.  
     return of Napoleon, 16, 251  
     18th and 19th Brumaire, 16, 251 ff.  
     Napoleon chief consul, 16, 253  
 Consulate (November 10, 1799-May 18, 1804), 16, 257-300  
     constitution of, 16, 257 f.  
     social and political confusion its legacy, 16, 258 ff.  
     bureaucracy established, 16, 259 f.  
     foreign negotiations, 16, 260 ff.  
     campaign of 1800 opens, 16, 262 ff.  
     battle of Marengo (June 14, 1800), 16, 266 f.  
     negotiations with Austria, 16, 267 ff.  
     peace of Lunéville, 16, 271  
     foreign complications, 16, 272 ff.  
     Egyptian army defeated, 16, 275  
     peace with England (1802), 16, 277  
     diplomatic successes, 16, 277 ff.

Revolution, French, Consulate, encroachments on vassal states, **16**, 283 ff.  
 church reestablished, **16**, 287 ff.  
 reforms in education and law, **16**, 289 ff.  
 Napoleon consul for life, **16**, 290 f.  
 war with England, **16**, 291 ff.  
 Hanover seized, **16**, 295 f.  
 royalist plot (February, 1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
 effect of, on Germany, **17**, 64  
 lasting influence of, **17**, 383; **18**, 19  
 close of wars of, **17**, 407 f.  
 justified by Thiers, **18**, 136  
 Revolution of July (1830), in France, **18**, 147 ff.  
 effects of, **18**, 155–199  
   in France, **18**, 155 ff.  
   in Belgium, **18**, 161 ff.  
   in Poland, **18**, 169 ff.  
   in Italy, **18**, 173 f.  
   in Germany, **18**, 174–192  
   in England, **18**, 192 ff.  
 hostility of, to Catholicism, **18**, 233 f.  
 Revolution of 1848, in France, **18**, 306 ff.  
   in Germany, *see* Germany  
   in Austria, *see* Austria  
   effect of, **18**, 323 ff., 403 f.  
 Revolution, attempted in Paris (1850), **18**, 411  
 Revolutionary movements in Southern Europe, **18**, 45 ff., 64  
   in Spain and her colonies, **18**, 45 ff., 56 ff.  
   in Italy, **18**, 49 ff.  
*See* Greece, Servia  
 Revolutionary Tribunal, origin of, **16**, 135  
 sentences Girondists, **16**, 141, 149  
 reorganized (September 5, 1793), **16**, 146  
 condemns Marie Antoinette, **16**, 147  
 butcheries, **16**, 160 ff.  
 reorganized after 9th Thermidor, **16**, 167 ff.  
 abolished, **16**, 170  
 Rewbell, member of the Directory (1795), **16**, 192 f., 215  
   retires (30th Prairial), **16**, 250  
 Reynier, French general, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185  
   in Russia (1812), **17**, 186, 188, 204, 209  
   commands Saxons, **17**, 249 ff., 279 f., 299 f., 318, 320  
 Reynolds, John Fulton, Union general, **23**, 187\*  
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, English painter, **14**, 316  
 Reyscher, proposes German convention (1846), **18**, 253  
 Rezech, Egyptian-Syrian war-god, **1**, 236, 276  
 Rezin of Damascus, slain (732 B.C.) by the Assyrians, **2**, 72

Rezon, king in Damascus in time of Solomon, **2**, 45  
 Rhaetia, Roman province, **5**, 55; **6**, 66, 84 f.  
   boundaries of, **6**, 84, 148  
   overrun by Germans, **6**, 106  
     by Alamanni, **6**, 113, 140  
     by Suevi, **6**, 136  
   pacified by Marcus Aurelius, **6**, 106 f.  
     by Stilicho, **6**, 201  
   possessed by the Franks, **7**, 75  
   in Louis's kingdom, **8**, 133  
 Rhagae, in Media, seat of the Atropatenian dynasty, **2**, 273  
 Rhampsinitus, *see* Rameses III.  
 Rhea, John, American politician, **22**, 395 f.  
 Rhegium, founded, **3**, 85  
   allied with Rome, **4**, 103, 106  
 Rheims, Roman legions at, **6**, 133  
   Remigius, bishop of, **6**, 298  
   sometimes capital of Theuderic I., **7**, 72, 78  
   taken by Charles Martel, **7**, 112  
   *see* of, origin of forged decretals in, **8**, 141 f.  
   synod of (1131), **9**, 67  
   English seminary at, **11**, 370  
   consecration of Louis XIV. at, **13**, 117\*  
   Napoleon reviews army at, **17**, 353  
*See* Durocortorum  
 Rheinberg, battle of (1758), **15**, 67  
 Rheinbrohl, Roman camp on the Rhine, **6**, 84  
 Rheinfelden, French victory at (1638), **12**, 279  
 Rheinsberg, castle, early residence of Frederick II. of Prussia, **14**, 221–225, 227, 229; **15**, 17, 297  
 Rhenish Confederation, Prussian opposition to, **17**, 236, 239; **18**, 97 f., 241  
   adheres to Napoleon, **17**, 240  
   powers decide to dissolve, **17**, 266 f., 301 f., 371  
   downfall of, **17**, 325 f.  
   prevents German national unity, **17**, 379  
*See* Confederation of the Rhine  
 Rhenish electors, **11**, 190  
 Rhenish League of cities, **9**, 220  
 Rhenish princes, tolls of, abolished, **9**, 318  
 Rhetoric, theory of, founded by Aristotle, **3**, 360  
   influence in Roman literature, **5**, 98 f., 170, 273  
 Rhetoricians, Roman, public stipends of, **5**, 124  
 Rhett, Colonel William, defends Charleston (1706), **22**, 48  
 Rhigas, Thessalian poet, **18**, 68  
 Rhine, the, river in Europe, Roman colonies on, **5**, 166 f.  
   valley of, relics in, **6**, 35  
   boundary of Roman Empire, **4**, 281; **6**, 63, 72, 77, 104  
   the *lines*, **6**, 84  
   fortifications of, **6**, 67, 113, 137, 143 f.

- Rhine, bridged and crossed by Caesar, **6**, 64 f.  
 canal between North Sea and, built by Drusus, **6**, 67  
 in path of early migrations, **6**, 83  
 Roman campaigns on, **6**, 110, 137, 148, 199  
   warships on, **6**, 118  
 German incursions across, **6**, 112, 121, 133, 140, 154  
 early bishoprics of, **6**, 282  
 Irish monasteries near, **7**, 140  
 cities on, in Louis's kingdom, **8**, 133  
   patronized by Henry V., **9**, 60  
 fleet from, besieges Damietta in Egypt, **9**, 280 f.  
 provinces of, **10**, 209  
   Upper, **10**, 209, 221  
   Lower, **11**, 443  
 in power of the French, **12**, 305  
 Confederation of the, **13**, 127  
 Austrian troops on, **16**, 93  
 French successes on, **16**, 119 f., 188, 190, 203 f., 212 f.  
 left bank of, given to France, **16**, 219, 224  
 free navigation of, demanded by French, **16**, 234  
 Rhine-Elbe canal, William II.'s plan for, **20**, 211, 212  
   new bill providing for, **20**, 214  
 Rhode Island, settlement of (1636), **21**, 282 f.  
 ratifies the Federal Constitution, **22**, 319  
 Rhodes, occupied by Dorians, **3**, 63  
   rise of, **3**, 382  
   besieged by Demetrius, **3**, 392  
   its colossal art, **3**, 402  
   commercial importance, **3**, 403  
   war with Philip V., **4**, 162  
   favored by Rome, **4**, 170  
   bound to Rome, **4**, 180  
   opposes Mithradates, **4**, 243, 248 f.  
   loses autonomy, **5**, 124  
   raids of the Goths on, **6**, 114  
   lost to Byzantium, **7**, 373  
   mutiny at, **7**, 376  
   captured by Moawiyah, **7**, 391  
   island of, taken by Turks, **11**, 114  
 Rhodes, Cecil (1853-1902), and Cape to Cairo railroad, **20**, 393 f.  
 director of British South Africa Company, **20**, 407\*  
 offers Uitlanders assistance of Chartered Company, **20**, 411  
 Rhodesia, extent of territory of, **20**, 409  
 Rhodopis, *see* Nitocris  
 Rhone, the, **11**, 382, 437  
   limit of Ostrogoth kingdom, **6**, 361  
   and Loire, Gothic conquests between, **6**, 234  
 Rhyme, tendency toward, in Christian Latin poetry, **5**, 259  
   in early British poetry, **7**, 304  
   among the Germans, **7**, 306  
 Rianzares, duke of, *see* Muñoz  
 Riario, Girolamo, nephew of Pope Sixtus IV., **10**, 362  
 Riario, Pietro, nephew of Sixtus, **10**, 362  
 Rib-Adda, Egyptian governor, **1**, 268  
 Ribaut, Jean, at Port Royal, **21**, 215  
   at Fort Caroline, **21**, 215 f.  
 Ribeiro, ministry of, in Portugal, **20**, 334  
 Ribot, ministry of, **20**, 263  
 Ricardo, economic writer, **18**, 89  
 Ricasoli, Italian patriot, **19**, 127, 135, 147\*, 233 f., 259  
 Ricci, Lodovico, economist, **15**, 151  
 Ricci, Matteo, Jesuit priest, in China, **2**, 349  
 Rice, culture of, in Georgia, **22**, 56  
 Richard I., king of England (1189-1199), **9**, 231 ff., 248, 273 ff.  
   revolts from his father, **9**, 229, 231  
   goes on Crusade, **9**, 231 f., 270  
   falls into hand of Henry VI., while returning, **9**, 174, 232, 273  
   his throne seized by John during his absence, **9**, 232  
   influence of, in imperial election, **9**, 181  
   seizes Cyprus, **9**, 273  
   exploits of, **9**, 274\*  
   sole leader after Philip's return, **9**, 274  
 Richard II., king of England (1379-1399), **10**, 71, 203, 327 f.  
   in Peasants' War, **10**, 75  
   plots to overthrow constitution, **10**, 76\*  
   campaigns of, **10**, 77  
   subserviency of Parliament to, **10**, 77  
   dethroned and imprisoned, **10**, 78 ff.  
   monuments to, **10**, 205  
 Richard III., king of England (1483-1485), **10**, 333 f.  
 Richard, duke of York (b. 1416, d. 1460), **10**, 327 ff.  
 Richard of Cornwall, **9**, 307, 309  
   candidate for German throne (1257-1272), **9**, 219, 244  
   captured by English nobles, **9**, 245  
 Richard of Penbroke, heads revolt of English nobles, **9**, 243 f.  
 Richardson, Henry Hobson, American architect, **23**, 282\*  
 Richardson, Samuel, English novelist, **14**, 312 f.; **15**, 126  
 Richelieu, Cardinal Armand Jean du Plessis, duke of (b. 1585, d. 1642), **12**, 192  
   German policy, **12**, 193, 196, 207 f., 223-228  
   takes La Rochelle, **12**, 220 f.  
   alliance with Gustavus Adolphus, **12**, 232 f.  
   Heilbronn confederates, **12**, 261 f.  
   government of, in France, **12**, 267-292  
   anti-Hapsburg policy, **12**, 268 ff.  
   conspiracy of nobles against, **12**, 284 ff.  
   his reforms, **12**, 286\* ff.  
   death, **12**, 292  
   succeeded by Mazarin, **13**, 111 f.  
   exalts absolutism in France, **16**, 20



- Richelieu, Louis Francois Armand du Plessis, duke of (b. 1696, d. 1788), French marshal, **14**, 41, 295; **15**, 42 f., \* 54 f., 57, 63
- Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel Sophie Septimanie du Plessis, duke of (b. 1766, d. 1822), French minister under Louis XVIII., **17**, 407; **18**, 118, 124, 126, 129
- Richenza, wife of Lothair II., receives Tuscany in fee, **9**, 68, 73
- Richepanse, French general, **16**, 270
- Richer, Italian monk, writings of, **8**, 214
- Richildis, widow of Charles the Bald, **8**, 152
- Richmond, Edmund, earl of, **10**, 333
- Richmond, Kentucky, Union defeat at (1864), **23**, 182
- Richmond, Virginia, seat of Confederate government, **23**, 151  
captured by Union troops (1865), **23**, 207 f.
- Richmond, John, American politician, **23**, 79
- Richomeres, Frankish general of Theodosius, **6**, 189, 191, 197
- Richter, Eugen, German political leader, **19**, 434\* ff.  
supports friendly relations with England, **20**, 192  
leader of radical people's party, **20**, 203  
opposes Miquel's measures, **20**, 204  
opposes naval bill, **20**, 212
- Richter, Jean Paul, German writer, **18**, 101
- Ricimer, Suevian general, **6**, 195, 230 ff., 310, 326; **7**, 206 f., 355  
holds sway over emperors, **6**, 230 ff.  
takes and sacks Rome (472), **6**, 233 f.; **7**, 206  
raises Olybrius to the purple, **6**, 234  
coinage of, **6**, 273
- Ricord, Russian admiral, **18**, 84
- Ricos hombres*, rich nobles in Spain, **9**, 262
- Ridley, Nicholas, burning of, at stake, **11**, 353
- Ried, treaty of (1813), **17**, 303
- Riedesel, Baron, German officer in the British service, **22**, 227 f.\*
- Riedesel, Madame, **22**, 229\*
- Rieger, Franz Ladislaus, baron of, leader of Czechs, **20**, 64, 66\*  
in conference with Hohenwart, **20**, 66
- Rieger, Philipp Friedrich, Count, Württemberg general, **15**, 182 f.
- Riego, Colonel, Spanish revolutionist, **18**, 48
- Riel, Louis, French-Canadian politician, **23**, 301  
rebellion of, in British America, **23**, 301
- Rienzi, Cola di, Roman tribune, **10**, 43, 103, 140  
envoy to Avignon, **10**, 104  
reconstructs ancient republic, **10**, 104 ff.  
attempts national unification of Italy, **10**, 104 ff.  
overthrow of, **10**, 107  
in Prague (1300), **10**, 108  
returned to Rome by Innocent VI., **10**, 109  
murdered by Roman mob, **10**, 109
- Riesch, Austrian general, **16**, 322
- Riess, conference of Louis's sons at, **8**, 149
- Rifaat Pasha, Turkish minister, **19**, 37, 39 ff.
- Riga, Gothlandic corporation at, **9**, 376  
archbishop of, attempts to drive out Teutonic Order, **9**, 382 f.  
the Reformation in, **11**, 86  
Hanseatc town, **12**, 94 f., \* 122, 127, 208  
captured by Peter the Great (1710), **13**, 334  
French investment of (1812), **17**, 209
- Right, royalist party in French Assembly, **16**, 56  
members of, emigrate, **16**, 60  
of the Convention, overcome by Reign of Terror, **16**, 146  
aids the Mountain against Robespierre, **16**, 164
- Right, *see* Ultras
- Rights of Man, Declaration of, considered by National Assembly, **16**, 55 ff.  
assented to by the king, **16**, 58 f.  
effect of, on French masses, **16**, 64
- Rigny, French admiral at Navarino, **18**, 81
- Rigveda, testimony of, to origin of Indian races, **6**, 58  
*See* Vedas
- Rimini, formula of, **6**, 300 f.  
taken by Byzantines, **6**, 375 f.  
besieged by Goths, **6**, 376  
rising at (1845), **18**, 289 f.  
*See* Ariminum
- Rincone, French agent at Constantinople, **11**, 166
- Ring of Sovereignty, in Persian reliefs, **2**, 255, 256, \* 267, \* 275
- Ringeis, German Catholic, **19**, 371
- Rinteln, university of, **15**, 285
- Rinuccini, Ottavio, Florentine poet, **11**, 448
- Rio Janeiro, Portuguese court at, **17**, 60; **18**, 47  
becomes capital of Brazil (1763), **23**, 332
- Rioseco, battle of (July 14, 1808), **17**, 97
- Ripon, Northumbrian abbey of, **7**, 148, 176 f.  
treaty of (1640), **13**, 38 f.
- Ripperda, Spanish minister, **14**, 77  
negotiates the treaty of Vienna, (1725), **14**, 78  
his 'six good friends,' **14**, 112  
dismissed, **14**, 113  
later life, **14**, 113
- Ripuarian Franks, cross the Rhine, **7**, 68
- Rittenhouse, David, American astronomer, **22**, 132\*
- Ritual, Buddhist, represented in sculptures in Indian temples, **2**, 315, 316\*  
on Egyptian tombs, **1**, 75  
Catholic, retained in England, **11**, 349  
of the Aztec religion, **21**, 134 f.
- Rivadavia, South American statesman, **23**, 320
- River Raisin, battle of the (1813), **22**, 363

- Rivers, Anthony Woodville, earl of, English noble, **10**, 333
- Rivet Law, conferring presidency on Thiers, **20**, 20
- Riviera, the, conquered by French (1795), **16**, 191
- Rizzio, David, Scotch intrigues of, **11**, 365
- Roads, in Persia, **2**, 180 f., 278 f.
- Roman military, **4**, 95, 124, 132, 160, 216; **5**, 38, 49, 55, 141 f.
- to all parts of the empire, **6**, 70, 150; **21**, 34 ff.
- centering at Treves, **6**, 68, 158
- Moslem, under Walid, **7**, 400
- public, in France, **11**, 432
- in Peru, under the Incas, **21**, 34 ff.
- in the United States, **23**, 261
- Roanoke Island, captured by the Federal forces (1862), **23**, 196
- Robber-knights, combated by Rudolf I., **9**, 314
- favoured by Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 316
- league of (1522), **11**, 89
- depredations of **11**, 90\*
- overthrow of (1523), **11**, 90
- Robert, French king (996-1031), **8**, 274 f., 285; **9**, 86
- Robert the Wise, king of Naples (1309-1343), **9**, 328; **10**, 24, 102 f.
- made imperial regent of Italy, **9**, 330
- lord of Florence, **10**, 115
- Robert, count of Artois (d. 1250), Crusader, **9**, 283
- Robert I., the Friesian, count of Holland and Flanders (1072-1093), **9**, 87
- Robert II., count of Flanders (1095-1111), **9**, 116
- Robert, duke of Francia, French anti-king (922-923), **9**, 82
- Robert I. (Rollo), duke of Normandy (911-933), converted, marries daughter of Charles the Simple, **9**, 82
- Robert II., the Devil, duke of Normandy (1027-1035), **9**, 86\* f.
- Robert III., duke of Normandy (1087-1106), William the Conqueror's son, **9**, 97
- goes on Crusade, **9**, 98
- Roberts, Lord, plan of, for reorganization of the English army, **20**, 304
- appointed to chief command in Anglo-Boer war, **20**, 415
- invades Orange Free State, **20**, 416
- recall of, to England, **20**, 417
- Robertson, James, American pioneer, **22**, 294
- Robertson, William, British historian, **15**, 328
- Roberval, viceroy of Canada, **21**, 214, 329
- Robespierre, Auguste, falls with his brother, **16**, 165 f.
- befriends Napoleon, **16**, 175
- Robespierre, Maximilien, French Radical, **16**, 56
- rise of power of, over the masses, **16**, 64, 73
- Robespierre, Maximilien, attacks French ministry, **16**, 71
- amends the constitution, **16**, 74 f.\*
- power and character of, **16**, 103 ff.
- elected to the convention, **16**, 107
- attacked by the Girondists, **16**, 114
- violently demands king's death, **16**, 115
- accepts necessity of war, **16**, 125
- aims of, against the Girondists, **16**, 134 f.
- exalts popular sovereignty, **16**, 136
- elected member of Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 140
- growing power of, **16**, 142
- leader in Reign of Terror, **16**, 148 f.
- compasses fall of Hébert and Danton, **16**, 152 ff.
- morality of, **16**, 157
- devoted to Rousseau's Social Contract, **16**, 158
- attempts to found a state religion, **16**, 159
- attacked by Committee of General Security, **16**, 163
- final struggles of, **16**, 163 f.
- fall and death of, **16**, 165 ff.
- Robinson, John, Separatist pastor, **21**, 272
- in Holland, **21**, 273
- Robinson, Lucius, of New York, a War Democrat, **23**, 202
- Robinson, Sir Thomas, English ambassador, **14**, 126
- Robsart, Amy, wife of Leicester, **11**, 362
- Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeure, viscount of, son of the succeeding, general in Santo Domingo, **16**, 285
- Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeure, count of, service of, in America, **16**, 37; **22**, 250,\* 264
- commands French army corps, **16**, 91
- Rochdale pioneers in England, **18**, 272
- Rochebouet, cabinet of (1877), **20**, 40
- Rocheport, city, **15**, 60
- Rocheport, Henri, French politician, **19**, 261, 264, 320, 324, 357; **20**, 56\*
- attack on Gambetta, **20**, 43, 46
- expects the election of Boulanger as president, **20**, 57 f.
- Rochejacquelein, La, Vendéan leader, **16**, 151 f.
- Rochester, district of, formed from Kent, **7**, 181 f.
- Rochow, Gustav Adolf Rochus von, Prussian minister, reproves citizens of Elbing, **18**, 190 f.
- Rochow, von, Prussian representative at Frankfort, **19**, 23
- Rochow-Plessow, Lieutenant Hans von, Prussian duellist, **19**, 22
- 'Rock of Chickamauga,' term applied to General Thomas, **23**, 193
- 'Rock of Peter,' papal doctrine of, **7**, 194 ff., 202

Rockingham, marquis of, English minister, 15, 332 f., 339  
 Rock-temples, in Egypt and Nubia, 1, 272, 294, 316 ff.  
     on Mount Barkal, 2, 93  
 Rock-tombs, in Egypt, 1, 37, 103, 312, 318 ff.  
     near Jerusalem, 2, 228  
     in Lycia, 2, 118  
 Rocoulle, Madame de, governess of Frederick the Great, 14, 210  
 Rodbertus, Johann Karl, Prussian liberal deputy, 18, 371  
     as an economist, 19, 432  
 Roderic, Visigothic king (710-711), 6, 346 f.  
 Rodney, Sir George, English admiral, 15, 103, 338  
 Rodwald, Langobard king (652), 7, 41  
 Rodrigo Diaz, Don (Cid), Spanish hero, 9, 105  
 Rodriguez, Simon, disciple of Loyola, 11, 243  
 Rodriguez, held by England (1814), 17, 364  
 Roeskilde, Danish festival at, 9, 369  
     peace of (1658), 13, 131  
 Roger II, king of Sicily and Naples (1129-1154), 9, 67 f.  
     flees from Lothair II., 9, 70  
     defeats Innocent II., 9, 74  
     threatens Rome, 9, 145  
 Roger, viscount of Béziers and Albi, patron of the Waldenses, 9, 251 f.  
 Roger, son of Tancred of Lecce, 9, 176  
 Roger-Duclos, member of Directory, 16, 251  
     of Consulate (1799), 16, 253  
 Rogers, Robert, American colonial officer, 22, 80\*  
 Rohan, Henri, duke of (b. 1579, d. 1638), French noble, 12, 206, 228, 275, 279  
 Rohan, Cardinal Louis René Edouard, prince of (b. 1734, d. 1803), connection of, with the 'diamond necklace' affair, 16, 39  
 Rohan-Chabot, Chevalier de, relations of, to Voltaire, 14, 136  
 Rohan-Soubise, Prince Benjamin of, brother of Henri of Rohan, 12, 206 f.  
 Rohan-Soubise, Prince Charles of, French marshal, 15, 56\* f.  
     invades Hesse, 15, 67 f.  
     his incapacity, 15, 91, 101  
 Rojestvensky, Russian admiral, 20, 464, 467 f.  
 Roland, marquis of Brittany, killed at Roncesvalles, 8, 44, 50; 9, Pl. IX.  
 Roland, Cardinal, makes claims for papal supremacy, 9, 148  
 Roland, Jean Marie, becomes minister of the interior for Louis XVI., 16, 92  
     dismissed, 16, 96  
     produces treacherous correspondence of Louis XVI., 16, 115  
     withdraws from ministry, 16, 125  
     suicide of, 16, 149

Roland, Madame, 16, Pl. VIII.  
     holds *salon* for Girondist deputies, 16, 77  
     dies under the guillotine, 16, 149  
 Roldan, Spanish mutineer, 21, 95  
 Rolfe, John, introduces tobacco culture into Virginia, 21, 259  
     marries Pocahontas, 21, 259  
     in London, 21, 259 f.  
 Rolli, Paolo, Roman poet, 14, 203  
 Rollo, Norman duke, *see* Robert  
*Roma Dea*, on coins, 4, 106\*  
     temples at Athens and Smyrna, 4, 180  
*Roma Quadrata*, 4, 42 f.\*  
 Romagna, the, 10, 379; 11, 223; 19, 127, 135, 144  
     Goths settled in, 6, 270, 372,  
 Roman Empire, the, founding of, 5, 19-22  
     the Julian emperors (B.C. 31-A.D. 68), 5, 19-110  
     the principate of Augustus, 5, 19-73  
     Tiberius, 5, 74-87  
     Caligula, 5, 87 ff.  
     Claudius, 5, 90-94  
     Nero, 5, 94-110  
     the year of the four emperors (68-69), 5, 111-120  
     the Flavian dynasty (69-96), 5, 121-132  
     the age of the Antonines (96-180), 5, 132-191  
     Nerva, 5, 132 f.  
     Trajan, 5, 133-145  
     Hadrian, 5, 145-155  
     Antoninus Pius, 5, 155 f.  
     condition of the Roman world in the second century, 5, 157-183  
     Marcus Aurelius, 5, 185-191  
     Commodus (180-192), 5, 191 ff.  
     Pertinax (193), 5, 192 f.  
     Didius Julianus buys the purple (193), 5, 193  
     Septimius Severus (193-211), 5, 194-198  
     decline of the empire from Caracalla to Gallienus (211-268), 5, 201-210  
     the Illyrian emperors (268-284), 5, 211-214; 6, 150 f.  
     the age of Diocletian and Constantine (284-337), 5, 215-239  
     division into dioceses, 5, 220, 234 f.  
     the house of Constantine (337-363), 5, 241-248  
     Jovian (363), 5, 248  
     the Pannonian emperors (363-392), 5, 248-256  
     Theodosius the Great (379-395), 5, 253-256  
     division of the empire between the sons of Theodosius (395), 5, 256; 6, 198  
     fleets of, operate against Germans, 6, 67 ff.

Roman Empire, citizenship conferred on Germans, 6, 70  
 gives up German conquests, 6, 72  
 culture and customs in Germany, 6, 77  
 defence of, 6, 77 ff., 127  
 saved from Gallo-German alliance, 6, 81  
 provinces in Germany, 6, 85  
 invaded by German tribes, 6, 104 ff.  
 unity and prestige of, restored by Aurelian, 6, 116  
 disorder and decay in, 6, 121  
 fourfold division of, 6, 127  
 unity restored by Constantine, 6, 127, 129 f.  
 power of, in fourth century, 6, 149  
 influence of, on Germans, 6, 150-180  
 civilization of, 6, 150  
 misery of, in third century, 6, 150  
 handicraft in, 6, 151  
 social conditions in, 6, 151 f.  
 Christianity in, 6, 152  
 seeks to Romanize provincials, 6, 152 f.  
 Germans in, 6, 153 ff.  
 strength of, under Valentinian, 6, 156  
 Gallic and German cities, 6, 158 ff.  
 terrified by Huns, 6, 186 f., 221 ff., 228  
 imperilled by battle of Adrianople, 6, 192  
 conditions in, about 425, 6, 202, 218 f.  
 German independent states in, 6, 209-216  
 forces withdrawn from Britain, 6, 212  
 senate, ecclesiastical decree of, 6, 214  
 coinage, debasement of, 6, 228  
 sentimental retention of imperial dignity, 6, 277  
 Eastern, relations of, to Italy, 7, 25  
 Roman culture in, 8, 197  
*See* Byzantine Empire, Langobards, Ostrogoths  
 social life in, 7, 264  
 roads, importance of, 7, 288  
 vice in, 7, 300  
 Western, strife of, with the Vandals, 6, 231 ff., 312  
 fall of, 6, 234 ff.  
 loses the provinces, 6, 231 f.  
 in its last days, 6, 239-259  
 place of the emperors, 6, 239 f.  
 the court at Ravenna, 240 f.  
 venality of, 6, 241  
 excessive taxation, 6, 241  
 classes of people, 6, 241  
 importance of city life, 6, 241 ff.  
 inscriptions, 6, 242 f.\*  
 villa life, 6, 243  
 office of decurion, 6, 244 ff.  
 industry and commerce, 6, 246  
 the rich and the poor, 6, 246, 250  
 country life, 6, 248 ff.  
 devastation and depopulation, 6, 250 f.  
 conflict of faiths, 6, 251 f.  
 Roman influence in Gaul, 6, 252 ff.

Roman Empire, Western, degeneration of the race, 6, 257 ff.  
 revivifying influences in, 6, 259 f.  
 contrasts in, 6, 260 ff.  
 Roman codes of the German kingdoms, 7, 259  
 Roman duchy, first mention of, 7, 242, 244  
 Roman republic, establishment of (1798), 16, 228  
 makes demands of Naples (1798), 16, 238  
 fall of (1799), 16, 246  
 Romana, Pedro Caro y Sureda, Marquis de la, Spanish general, 17, 59, 99, 162  
 Romance peoples, originate from intermarriage of Romans and Germans, 6, 276 f.; 8, 20  
 languages of, 6, 158; 7, 78, 306  
 law codes, 7, 262  
 in the Frankish kingdom, 8, 36, 95, 230  
 favored by Louis the Pious, 8, 106  
 as affected by the battle of Fontenay, 8, 129  
 influence on Charlemagne, 8, 82  
 in the Carolingian period, 8, 198  
 development of, in relation to Hundred Years' War, 10, 57  
 seek independence, 8, 22  
 form heart of Charlemagne's empire, 8, 81  
 form bulk of Charles's kingdom, 8, 133  
 in Lothair's kingdom, 8, 133  
 fall to Charles the Bald, 8, 138  
 style of architecture of, 8, 315  
 (1500-1550), 11, 205-234  
 revolutions among, 18, 45-64  
*See* France, Italy, Portugal, Spain  
 Romanes, George, Canadian man of science, 23, 303  
 Romanesque style of architecture, 7, 319, 324; 9, 126  
 Romania, empire of, *see* Byzantium  
 Romanism, elevation of, 9, 130  
 or Orthodoxy in the church, 7, 194  
*See* Orthodoxy  
 Romanization of Germany begun, 6, 70, 83  
 of German states, 6, 274 f.  
 of Frankish kingdoms, 7, 76  
 in Langobard kingdom, 7, 39, 55  
 Romano, Giulio, Italian artist, 11, 230  
 Romano-Germanic element in Europe, 6, 221  
 Romanoffs, ruling house in Russia, 12, 142, 145  
 Romans, defeat in war Antiochus the Great of Syria, 2, 224  
 aid Egypt against Antiochus IV. of Syria, 2, 225  
 intervene in Judaea, 2, 225  
 deprive Antiochus XIII. of Syria, 2, 229  
 interfere in Egypt, 2, 230  
 acquire Bithynia, 2, 238  
 attack and conquer the Galatians, 2, 239



- Romans, make Galatia a Roman province, 2, 239
- acquire Pergamum, 2, 238
- acquire Cappadocia, 2, 240
- acquire Cilicia, 2, 240
- acquire Pamphylia, 2, 240
- acquire Lycia, 2, 240
- first contact of, with Parthians, 2, 244
- relations of, with the Parthians, Armenians, and with Pontus, 2, 244 ff.
- defeat the Parthians under Pacorus, 2, 246 f.
- defeated by the Parthians under Artabanus IV., 2, 252
- cede Armenia and Mesopotamia to Sapor I. of Persia, 2, 263
- war of, with Sapor II., 2, 269 f.
- peace with Yezdigerd I., 2, 275
- war of, with Varahran V., 2, 276
- war of, with Kobad of Persia, 2, 278
- wars of, with Chosroes I., 2, 280
- rupture with Hormizdas IV., 2, 286
- war of, with Chosroes II., 2, 287 f.
- compared with Greeks, 4, 19 ff., 28
- Latin and Sabine traits in, 4, 26 ff.
- military service in regal period, 4, 46 f., 54 f.
- contact of, with Germany, 6, 20
- inscriptions of, in Germany, 6, 20
- write on German history, 6, 20 ff.
- bronze vessels made by, found in Bohemia, 6, 52
- civilization of, 6, 55
- Franks fall heir to, 7, 67 f.
- fused into German life, 7, 282
- persistent influence of, 8, 309
- early settlements of, 6, 57
- destroy Cimbri and Teutones, 6, 61 ff.
- conquer Gaul, 6, 63 f.
- wars of, in Germany, under Julius Caesar and Augustus, 6, 64 ff.
- their armies in Gaul, 6, 66
- subdue land between Alps and Danube, 6, 66
- conquer much of Germany, 6, 68 f., 72
- defeated by Arminius (9), 6, 70 ff.
- attack and defeat Germans, 6, 72 ff.
- articles made by, discovered in Germany, 6, 96\*
- commerce of, in Germany, 6, 96
- provincial relics, 6, 98\*
- defeated by Germans on the Mur (166), 6, 106
- alliance with Alamanni and Franks, 6, 118
- use Germans against Germans, 6, 132
- captive to the Germans, released, 6, 138
- defeated by Alamanni, 6, 141 f.
- buildings of, in Germany, 6, 157\* f.
- fight Visigoths at the Willows (377), 6, 189
- army annihilated near Adrianople, 6, 191 f.
- wars of, with the Suevi, 6, 215 f.
- Romans, alliance of, with the Visigoths, 6, 221
- glass-making among the, 6, 223 f.\*; 7, 318 f.
- defeat Attila at the Catalaunian Fields (451), 6, 224 f.
- ridicule German carousals, 6, 265
- in the German settlements, 6, 273 ff.
- favoured by Theodoric, 6, 358 f.; 7, 213
- in Burgundy, 6, 399 f.
- costumes of, 6, Pl. XIII., XIV.; 7, 342
- of women, 6, 258
- disliked by Charlemagne, 8, 89
- noble, massacred by Langobards, 7, 30
- in the Frankish state, 7, 43, 70 f., 77, 116
- territories inhabited by, in Frankish kingdom, 7, 77 f.
- in the episcopate, 7, 129
- idea of law, 7, 259
- among the Germans, 7, 262 f.
- dwelt in the cities, 7, 287
- tradition of, lost in Byzantium, 7, 374
- part of, in Germanic states, 8, 19 f.
- law of, in Italy, 8, 86
- influence on plastic arts, 8, 202
- strive to conciliate Gregory VII., 9, 47 f.
- favor Henry IV., 9, 48 f.
- Romantic school in German literature, 17, 89 ff.; 18, 236, 252
- in France, 18, 137
- Romanus IV., Diogenes, Byzantine emperor (1067-1071), 9, 107 f.,\* Pl. IV.
- Romanus, Byzantine exarch, 7, 33
- at war with Agilulf, 7, 35 ff.
- Romanus of Tusculum, Roman 'consul,' 8, 283
- Romburg, General von, surrenders Stettin, 17, 31
- Rome, Italian city, temple of Isis at, 1, 48
- in the Republic, plan, 4, 158
- value of early legends, 4, 41
- debtors' law in, 4, 64, 84
- sources of early history, 4, 81
- site of, 4, 42 ff.
- extent of territory, 4, 41 f., 50
- the *ager publicus*, 4, 49
- Etruscan influence on, 4, 37 ff.
- in the time of the kings, 4, 40-58
- tribal divisions in regal period, 4, 42, 51
- public works of regal period, 4, 50 ff.
- position of clients at, 4, 45
- Greek influences in, 4, 49 f., 100, 106, 172 f., 201 f., 300, 303
- worship of Bacchus brought to, 4, 55
- league with Latins and Hernici, 4, 59, 68
- hegemony over the Latins, 4, 78
- struggle between *populus* and *plebs*, 4, 59-76, 84 ff.
- plagues at, 4, 69 f.; 5, 187, 207
- sacked by Celts, 4, 80 f.
- freedmen as clients, 4, 95

Rome, trade at, in freedmen's hands, 4, 95  
 and her allies, 4, 97 f.  
 supreme south of Anio, 4, 106, Pl. VIII.  
 begins foreign conquests, 4, 109  
 extends power to Alps, 4, 124 f., 132  
 compared with Carthage, 4, 135 f.  
 Hannibal marches on, 4, 148  
 oppressive foreign policy, 4, 173 ff.  
 social and political decay, 4, 195 ff.  
 development of oratory at, 4, 201  
 monetary power of, 4, 201  
 appearance, second century B.C., 4, 201  
 human sacrifice abolished by, 4, 234  
 taken by Sulla, 4, 246, 252  
 luxury and immorality in, 4, 301 ff.; 5,  
 32 f., 177 f.  
 gladiatorial combats at, 4, 302  
 emperor's rights in, 5, 22  
 city government under Augustus, 5, 24  
 rebuilt by Augustus, 5, 34 f.  
*panem et circenses*, 5, 31 f.  
 study of grammar at, 5, 41  
 pantomime at, 5, 42  
 garrison of, 5, 48  
 postal system of, 5, 49  
 great harbor built, 5, 91  
 burned in 64, 5, 102  
 Chinese trade at, 5, 104  
 grammarians at, public stipends of, 5,  
 124  
 in the Empire, plan, 5, 142  
 police district, extent of, 5, 153, 219  
 Millennium celebrated, 5, 206  
 burning of capitol at, 6, 80  
 subdues the Gallic revolt, 6, 81  
 builds new walls, 6, 116  
 rivalled by Constantinople, 6, 150 f.  
 precedence of, under Stilicho, 6, 199  
 buys off Alaric, 6, 203, 295 f.  
   seized and sacked by him (410),  
   6, 204  
 sewers of, cleansed by Theodoric, 6, 362  
 designs of Attila on, 6, 226  
 rebuilds walls, 6, 229  
 makes treaty with Genseric, 6, 229  
 sacked by Vandals, 6, 230; 7, 206  
 metropolitan of, 6, 282  
 besieged and taken by Ricimer (472),  
   6, 283; 7, 206  
 ecclesiastical importance of, 6, 302  
 board of public works in, 6, 362  
 walls of, in ruin, 6, 372  
 abandoned by Vitiges, 6, 374  
 taken and fortified by Belisarius, 6, 374  
 besieged by Vitiges, 6, 374 f.  
   and taken by Totilas, 6, 382 ff.  
 fortifications dismantled by him, 6, 384  
 again held by Belisarius, 6, 384 f.  
 besieged and taken by Goths, 6, 386  
 taken by Narses, 6, 390  
 held by Byzantines, 7, 26  
 negotiates with Byzantines and Franks,  
   against the Langobards, 7, 32  
 threatened by Spoletans, 7, 35

Rome, laid under tribute by Agilulf, 7, 35  
 centre of anti-Lombard intrigue, 7, 49  
 besieged by Liutprand (729), 7, 50 f.  
 relieved at intercession of Gregory, 7, 50  
 besieged by Aistulf (756), 7, 58, 247  
 Charlemagne at, 7, 60 f., 252  
 Frankish appeals to, 7, 154  
 indebtedness of, to Boniface, 7, 158  
 Anglo-Saxon pilgrimages to, 7, 179  
 claims moral supremacy through the  
   church, 7, 193 f.  
 catacombs at, 7, 194 ff.\*  
 the 'Rock of Peter,' 7, 194 ff., 202  
 trade in relics at, 7, 194  
 immediate sway of, 7, 198 f.  
 the first bishopric of, 7, 199 ff.  
 political power leaves for Byzantium,  
   7, 201 f.  
 claims ecclesiastical supremacy, 7, 202  
 after the fall of the empire, 7, 207  
 literary culture in, 7, 215 f.  
 sieges and captures of, 7, 219 ff., 223  
 comparative importance of, 7, 224 f.  
 inundations of, 7, 225, 242  
 Lombards before, 7, 50, 227 f., 244,  
   250 ff.  
 growth and influence of, under Gregory  
   I., 7, 232  
 special rank of the clergy of, 7, 258  
 city nobles of, 7, 249 f.  
 centre of intellectual life, 7, 303  
 art in, 7, 311 ff.\*  
 mosaic art at, 7, 313  
 industry at, 7, 318 f.  
 glass-making at, 7, 318 f.  
 the head of the church, 7, 319  
 devastation of ecclesiastical art treas-  
   ures, 7, 319  
 architecture at, 7, 319 ff.\*  
 richness of its churches, 7, 319 ff.\*  
 pilgrimages to, 7, 320  
 the basilicas of, 7, 322  
 influence of, 7, 352, 373  
 benefits to, from the empire, 7, 366  
 defection of, from Eastern church, 7,  
   377  
 German kings emperors of, 8, 21  
 bishop of, claims of, 8, 22  
 danger of, 8, 25 f.  
 duchy of, given to the pope, 8, 50  
 receives Avar treasures, 8, 57  
 banner of, given to Charlemagne, 8, 64  
 swears allegiance to Charlemagne, 8,  
   64 f.  
 riots in, 8, 67 f.  
 visit of Charlemagne to, 8, 68 ff.  
 party conflicts in, 8, 106, 113  
 in Lothair's kingdom, 8, 133  
 becomes centre of European develop-  
   ment, 8, 139  
 Charles the Bald crowned at, 8, 147  
 threatened by Arabs, 8, 156  
 appealed to in Byzantine church strife,  
   8, 187

Rome, corruption at, **8**, 247 ff.  
 Otto I. crowned at, **8**, 254 f.  
 disturbances in, **8**, 256 f., 264 f., 274  
 imperial ideal of, **8**, 276  
 splendid court of Otto III. at, **8**, 277  
 revolts from Otto III., **8**, 278 f.  
 under rule of counts of Tusculum, **8**, 283  
 disorders in, **8**, 297 f.  
 set in order by Henry III., **8**, 299  
 quarrels over papal succession in, **8**, 301  
 revolts against Gregory VII., **9**, 37  
 besieged by Henry IV. (1082), **9**, 47  
 captured and garrisoned by him (1082),  
**9**, 47 f.  
 sacked by Normans (1084), **9**, 49  
 Henry V. at, **9**, 60  
 submits to him, **9**, 61  
 schism and struggle in, **9**, 66 ff.  
 Leonine city held by Anacletus II., **9**,  
 67  
 Lothair II. at, **9**, 70 f.  
 influence of, on France, **9**, 76  
 revolts against the pope, **9**, 132  
 reaction against, in Germany, **9**, 133  
 democratic senate of, **9**, 143, 152, 177  
 revolt in, **9**, 144 f.  
 senate of, offers crown to Frederick I.,  
**9**, 146  
 Leonine city and St. Peter's seized by  
 Frederick I., **9**, 146 f.  
 revolt of, from Gregory IX., **9**, 195  
 attacked by Frederick II., **9**, 207  
 threatened by imperialists, **9**, 208  
 civil war in, **9**, 208  
 entered by Conradin (1268), **9**, 221  
 loss of influence of, **9**, 298  
 alarmed at French designs, **9**, 309  
 family feuds in, **9**, 326  
 desire of Italians for return of pope to,  
**10**, 24  
 Guelfs driven from (1327), **10**, 28  
 coronation of Louis the Bavarian at,  
**10**, 28 f.  
 popular legislation at, **10**, 29 f., 43  
 residence of pope fixed at, by popular  
 vote, **10**, 30  
 Minorite pope raised at, **10**, 30  
 reaction in, **10**, 30  
 coronation of Charles IV. at, **10**, 43  
 degradation of, in fourteenth century,  
**10**, 48, 102  
 Cola di Rienzi revives the Republic,  
**10**, 103 ff.  
 revival of aristocratic rule, **10**, 107  
 republican rule wiped out, **10**, 108  
 refuses to join National League, **10**, 112  
 Urban V. in, **10**, 111  
 Gregory XI. returns to, **10**, 112  
 synod of (484), **7**, 207  
 (680), **7**, 238  
 (743), **7**, 246  
 (862), **8**, 188  
 (863), **8**, 296  
 in the fifteenth century, **10**, 361 ff.\*

Rome, Sistine chapel at, **10**, 363  
 in the sixteenth century, **11**, 30, 222,  
 449  
 captured by Bourbon (1527), **11**, 109  
 art and letters in, **11**, 229 f.  
 pagan spirit in, **11**, 67  
 Jesuitical influence in, **11**, 246, 321, 370  
 in the eighteenth century, **14**, 191  
 French troops in, **16**, 228; **17**, 58  
 king of, title of Napoleon's son, **17**, 151  
 his birth (March 20, 1811), **17**, 152  
 return of Pius VII. to, **18**, 232  
 declared a republic by the people, **18**,  
 366, 409  
 flight of Pius IX. from, **18**, 409  
 French army before, **18**, 409 f.  
 taken by Oudinot, **18**, 410  
 pope refuses to return to, **18**, 411 f.  
 later history of, **19**, 144, 146 ff., 149,  
 259, 282, 308 ff.  
*See Italy, Papacy, The Popes, etc.*  
 Romilly, Samuel, English jurist, opposes  
 barbarous penalties, **18**, 89 ff.  
 Romoald, duke of Benevento, **7**, 42, 45  
 Romoald, hermit of Peraum, **8**, 276  
 Romoald of Salerno, Italian historian (d.  
 1171), **9**, 139  
 Romulus, mythical founder and king of  
 Rome, **4**, 41, 44 f.  
 Romulus Augustulus, Western Roman em-  
 peror (475-476), **6**, 235 f.  
 Roncaglia, imperial muster at, **9**, 59  
 decrees of (1158), **9**, 150 f., 159, 166  
 diet of (1158), **9**, 150 f.  
 Roncesvalles, battle of (778), **8**, 106; **9**, Pl.  
 IX.  
 Ronge, Johannes, theologian, **18**, 258  
 Ronsard, Pierre de, French poet, **11**, 213, 435  
 Ronsin, Charles, leader of revolutionary  
 army in Paris, **16**, 147, 154  
 Roon, Albrecht, Count von, Prussian gen-  
 eral, **19**, 173,\* 225, 241  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, American soldier and  
 statesman, **23**, 363\*, Pl. XV.  
 vice-president of the United States,  
**23**, 384  
 succeeds to the presidency, **23**, 385 f.  
 reëlected, **23**, 389  
 mediates between Russia and Japan  
 (1905), **20**, 468; **23**, 390  
 Rosa, Martinez de la, Spanish Liberal min-  
 ister, **18**, 49  
 Rosa, Salvator, Italian poet and artist, **13**,  
 207 f.  
 Rosamond Clifford, amours of Henry II. of  
 England with, **9**, 229, 242  
 Rosamunda, Gepidan princess, **7**, 24 f.  
 Rosary, Buddhistic origin of, **9**, 293  
 Rosas, Manuel de, South American political  
 leader, **23**, 320  
 Roscellinus, scholastic Nominalist, **9**, 128  
 Rosebery, Lord, becomes leader of Liberal  
 party, **20**, 293\*  
 resignation of, **20**, 294

- Rosebery, Lord, resignation of, as leader of Liberal party, **20**, 296, 305
- Rosecerans, William Starke, Union commander, **23**, 160,\* 183, 192 f.
- Rosen, Baron, Russian general, **18**, 172
- Rosenberg, Austrian general (1809), **17**, 120 f., 132 f.
- Rosetta, Egyptian town, **9**, 283
- Rosetta Stone, **1**, 40, 108, Pl. VIII.  
key to Egyptian hieroglyphics, **1**, 108; **21**, 33
- Rosetti, Konstantin, Rumanian minister, **20**, 354
- Rosierucians, **15**, 278  
gain power in Prussia, **16**, 83 f.
- Ross, Sir John, British explorer, **23**, 305
- Rossano, besieged by Goths, **6**, 385
- Rossbach, battle of (1757), **15**, 57 f.\*
- Rosseus, Belgian Jesuit, **11**, 455
- Rossi, Count, French envoy at Rome, **18**, 291  
papal minister, assassinated, **18**, 365
- Rossignol, Jean Antoine, leader of Parisian mob, **16**, 96  
commander against the Vendéans, **16**, 151 f.
- Rostock, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
pirate base in Baltic, **10**, 84  
controversy with Duke Charles Leopold of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, **14**, 164
- Rostolan, Louis de, French general at Rome, **18**, 411
- Rostopshin, Feodor, Count, governor of Moscow (1812), **17**, 194  
burns the city, **17**, 196
- Roswitha, *see* Hrotsvit
- Rothad of Strasbourg, ambassador for Otto I., **8**, 243
- Rothari, duke of Brescia, **7**, 40  
king of the Langobards (636-652), **6**, 302; **7**, 40 f.  
law code of, **7**, 20, 41, Pl. I.
- Rothari, duke of Bergamo, attempts Langobard throne, **7**, 46
- Rothelin, Abbé, French ecclesiastic, **14**, 142
- Rothenburg, count of, Prussian diplomat, **14**, 267; **15**, 17, 19
- Rother, von, Prussian minister, **18**, 39
- Rothmann, Bernt, Anabaptist, **11**, 154 f., 157 ff.
- Rothschild, Baron, becomes a member of the English Parliament, **19**, 89
- Rotrud, daughter of Charlemagne, **8**, 50, 97, 178
- Rottenburg, Romano-German city, **6**, 85
- Rotterdam, taken by French (1795), **16**, 186
- Rottweil, Romano-German city, **6**, 85
- Rouen, city, **10**, 302  
Cimbri and Teutones reunite near, **6**, 62
- Rough Riders, Roosevelt's, in the Spanish-American War, **23**, 363
- Rouher, Eugène, French diplomat, **19**, 103\* f., 153, 251, 263; **20**, 30
- Rouillé, Antoine Louis, French minister, **15**, 41
- Roumania, *see* Rumania
- Romanians, *see* Rumanians
- Roundheads, English Parliamentary troops, **13**, 44
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste, French poet, **13**, 345
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, French writer, **14**, 301\* ff., 313; **15**, 130-133, 138, 274, 285, 291; **16**, 28  
"Social Contract" by, influence of, **16**, 49 f., 158, 169
- Roussillon, county of, **10**, 314; **11**, 166  
conquered by the French, **12**, 283 f.
- Roussin, French admiral, ordered to force entrance of the Tagus, **18**, 203  
in Turkey, **18**, 220
- Rouvier, successor of Goblet, **20**, 55 f.
- Rouville, Hertel de, French officer, **22**, 28, 35, 37 f.  
attacks Deerfield and Haverhill, **22**, 37 f.
- Royer, French general in the Tyrol, **17**, 137
- Rovere, della, family of, **11**, 221, 461
- Rovere, Giulio delle, **10**, 362
- Roxana, wife of Alexander the Great, **2**, 220 f.
- Royalist attempt in France (1795), **16**, 170 ff.; (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
in Brittany (1796), **16**, 189 f.
- Royalists, in southern France, plunder Liberals, **18**, 117  
reaction of their control, **18**, 117 ff.  
oppose Louis Philippe, **18**, 200 ff.
- Royalty, insignia of, **7**, 270
- Royce, Josiah, American philosopher, **23**, 267
- Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul, French Liberal, seeks to check reactionary measures, **18**, 120, 131, 133,\* 139  
opposes September laws, **18**, 209 f.
- Ruas, *see* Rugilas
- Rubens, Peter Paul, painter, **13**, 76
- Rubianus, Crotus, German humanist, **11**, 27
- Rubruquis, William de, Flemish monk and explorer, **21**, 74
- Rüchel, Prussian general, **17**, 21 ff.  
memorializes king, **17**, 35  
minister of war, **17**, 35
- Ruchrath, John, of Wesel, reformer, **11**, 24
- Rückert, Friedrich, German poet, **17**, 263
- Rudini, Antonio Starraba, marquis of, Italian statesman, ministry of, **20**, 231  
resignation, **20**, 231 f.\*  
second ministry of (1896), **20**, 235  
faces serious insurrection, **20**, 235 f.  
resignation of (1898), **20**, 236
- Rudolf I., of Hapsburg, emperor (1273-1291), **9**, 309  
conciliatory policy of, **9**, 310\*  
conquers Bohemia, **9**, 310 f.  
internal administration of, **9**, 312 ff.\*  
death, **9**, 315\*



Rudolf II., emperor (1576-1612), education and character, **11**, 442; **12**, 57 ff.\*  
 application of the Ecclesiastical Reservation, **12**, 64 ff.  
 mental condition, **12**, 71 ff.  
 his mandrakes, **12**, 72\*  
 war with Turks, **12**, 73 f.  
 trouble with Matthias, **12**, 72-85  
 trouble in Bohemia, **12**, 80  
 occupation of Cleves-Jülich, **12**, 82 f.  
 death (1612), **12**, 85  
 Rudolf, Guellic count of High Burgundy, **8**, 163  
   king of Burgundy (Rudolf I., 888-912), **8**, 163  
 Rudolf II., king of Burgundy (912-937),  
   French king (929-936), **8**, 248; **9**, 82 f.  
 Rudolf III., king of Burgundy (993-1016),  
   **8**, 285  
   defeated by Conrad II., **8**, 288  
 Rudolf, son of Emperor Rudolf I., duke of Austria (d. 1290), **9**, 312  
 Rudolf, crown prince of Austria, death of (1889), **20**, 217  
 Rudolf, count of Kyburg, fights Swiss, **10**, 101  
 Rudolf, count of Rhaetia, **8**, 219  
 Rudolf, duke of Saxe-Wittenberg, **10**, 45  
   favors Hapsburgs, **9**, 331  
 Rudolf I., duke of Saxony (d. 1356), receives Altmark, **10**, 37  
 Rudolf I., the Stammerer, duke of Upper Bavaria (1310-1317), **9**, 331  
 Rudolf, son of Albert of Austria, **9**, 317  
 Rudolf of Rheinfelden, duke of Swabia (1057) and Burgundy, **9**, 29  
   anti-king in Germany (1077), **9**, 40, 42  
   killed at Hohenmölsen (1080), **9**, 45 f\*.  
 Rudolfine Astronomical Tables, **12**, 93  
 Rudorff, von, Prussian lieutenant, **17**, 126  
 Rudramala, ruined monastery at Sidhpur in India, **2**, 321, Pl. XVI.  
 Rudzевич, Russian cavalry commander, **17**, 306  
 Rueda, Lope de, Spanish dramatist, **11**, 208  
 Rue Poitiers, French royalist club at, **18**, 405  
 Ruffo, Prince Alvaro, Neapolitan envoy at Vienna, **18**, 52  
 Ruffo, Cardinal Fabrizio, royalist at Naples, **16**, 244  
 Rufinus the Gaul, in Theodosius's court, **6**, 197 ff.  
   Byzantine regent, **7**, 353  
 Rufinus, ecclesiastical history of, **6**, 182  
 Rufus, Mutianus, humanist, **11**, 25  
 Rufus, Rutilius, Roman consul (105 B.C.) and writer, **6**, 21  
 Rügen, island, **12**, 219, 230; **15**, 59  
   ceded to Sweden, **12**, 318  
   English force lands at (1807), **17**, 46  
 Rugii, German tribe, tributary to the Huns, **6**, 219  
   forays of, **6**, 251

Rugii, German tribe, settle in Noricum, **6**, 269  
   attack Odoacer, **6**, 354  
   war of, with Odoacer, **6**, 354, 356  
   join Theodoric, **6**, 355  
   elevate Erarie, **6**, 380  
   Arianism among, **6**, 296  
 Rugilas, king of the Huns, **6**, 219  
   extorts tribute from Constantinople, **6**, 219  
 Rühle von Lilienstern, Prussian officer, envoy from Blücher to Bernadotte, **17**, 310  
   Prussian envoy to South Germany, **18**, 184  
 Rumania, Hungarian oppression of, **18**, 268  
   revolts, **18**, 349; **19**, 82 f.  
   elections of 1899 in, **20**, 356  
 Rumanians, origin of, **7**, 352  
   in Turko-Russian war, **20**, 147  
 Rumäntzoff, Count, Russian chancellor, **17**, 74, 166, 198  
 Rumänzoff, Russian general, **15**, 89, 212, 224\* f.  
 Rumbold, English consular agent, seized by French, **16**, 300  
 Rumelia, rising in, **10**, 249  
 Rumford, Count (Benjamin Thompson), man of science, **23**, 265  
 Rum-Kalah, on the Euphrates, Hittite relief at, **1**, 228  
 'Rump' Parliament (1648-1653), **13**, 54, 122, 133  
 Runic characters, in inscriptions, **6**, 19, 172\* f.  
   gradually fall out of use, **7**, 306  
 Runnymede, congress at (1215), **9**, 237  
 Ruotger, monk of Cologne, writings of, **8**, 212  
 Rupert, count Palatine, emperor (1400-1410), **10**, 144, 148 f., 153  
 Rupert, count of the Rhine Palatinate, **9**, 318; **10**, 39  
 Rupert, count Palatine, archbishop of Cologne, **10**, 310  
 Rupert, prince of the Palatinate, third son of Elector Frederick V. and Elizabeth, daughter of James I. of England, Royalist general in the English civil war, **13**, 44, 47 f., 122  
 Rupert, bishop of Worms, missionary to Bavaria, **7**, 143  
 Rupert's Land in British America, **23**, 298  
 Rupp, Separatist preacher, at Königsberg, **18**, 257  
 Ruppin, domain, **14**, 221  
 Rurik, Scandinavian adventurer, reputed founder of the Russian monarchy, **9**, 387  
 Rusca, François Dominique, Baron, French general in the Tyrol, **17**, 137  
 Russdorf, Paul von, grand master of the Teutonic Order (1422-1441), **10**, 232 f.  
 Russell, Edward, English admiral, **13**, 239 f.

Russell, Lord John, attacks rotten borough system, **18**, 94  
 proposes Nonconformist emancipation, **18**, 96  
 carries parliamentary reform, **18**, 192 ff.\* 272  
 Liberal minister, **18**, 192 ff., 275; **19**, 34, 41, 55, 59, 156, 191, 198 f.; **23**, 195  
 Russell, Thomas, Irish insurgent, **16**, 293  
 Russia, **10**, 229, 238 f.  
   settlement of the Slavs in, **7**, 357  
   subdued by Mongols, **9**, 207  
   origin of, **9**, 386 f.  
   kingdom of, **9**, 387 ff., Pl. XV.  
   Southern, Hungarian conquests in, **10**, 136  
   ancient map of, **12**, Pl. VI.  
   under Ivan the Terrible, **12**, 137 ff.  
   civil war in, **12**, 140 ff.  
   under the Romanoffs, **12**, 145 ff.  
   in alliance with Cossacks, **13**, 100 ff.  
   under Alexis, **13**, 275  
   under Peter the Great, **13**, 276 f., 330 ff.; **14**, 80-93  
   under Catharine I., **14**, 93 ff.  
   under Peter II., **14**, 123  
   under Anna, **14**, 124 f., 177-181  
   under Ivan VI., **14**, 181  
   under Elizabeth, **14**, 181 f.; **15**, 32 f., 40, 93  
   under Peter III., **15**, 93-97  
   under Catharine II., **15**, 97-99, 198-213, 247-258, 291, 338  
   wars with Sweden, **14**, 80, 248, 264  
     with Turkey, **14**, 178-180; **15**, 209-212, 224 ff.; cf. 257 f.  
   relations with Austria, **14**, 125, 178, 264; **15**, 32, 42, 44, 200, 218 ff.  
     with England, **15**, 40, 42, 44, 291, 338  
     with Poland, **15**, 33, 200, 202-213, 216, 218-224  
     with Prussia, **14**, 88; **15**, 33, 45, 93, 99, 200, 218, 251, 338  
   economic conditions in, **14**, 86 f.; **15**, 93, 199, 247 f.  
   revolts in, **14**, 80 f.; **15**, 248 ff.  
   literature in, **15**, 150  
   shares in second partition of Poland, **16**, 94, 127 ff.  
   foreign relations, **16**, 180 f., 187 ff.  
   third partition of Poland, **16**, 183 f., 187  
   alliance with Austria and England (1795), **16**, 188 f.  
   attacks Ionian Islands, **16**, 233  
   Paul I., and change of policy, **16**, 234 f.  
   coalition against France (1798), **16**, 235, 237 ff.  
   in war of the Coalition, **16**, 244 ff.  
   withdraws, **16**, 250, 271  
   assassination of Paul I.; Alexander I. accedes, **16**, 273 ff., 310

Russia, protests against execution of d'Enghien, **16**, 300  
 ally of Austria against France, **16**, 310 f., 322, 324 f.  
 recalls troops after Austerlitz, **16**, 327 ff.  
 foreign relations, **16**, 335; **17**, 22, 35 f.  
 ally of Prussia against Napoleon (1807), **17**, 38  
 defeat of Friedland, **17**, 42  
 peace of Tilsit, **17**, 46 ff.  
 war with England (1808), **17**, 57  
 Turkish relations, **17**, 75  
 Erfurt, **17**, 74 ff., 100 ff., 104 ff.  
 relations to Austria (1809), **17**, 115  
 Napoleon's designs against, **17**, 144, 157, 165 ff.  
 injured by embargo, **17**, 166 f.  
 injuries to, by continental system, **17**, 166 f.  
 prepares for war, **17**, 167  
 secret understanding with Austria, **17**, 173  
 war with Turkey (1808-1812), **17**, 173 f.  
 makes treaty with Sweden, **17**, 174  
 signs peace with England, **17**, 174  
 invasion of, by Napoleon, begins (June, 1812), **17**, 177 ff.  
 preparations to meet him, **17**, 180 ff.  
 operations about Smolensk, **17**, 185 ff.  
 Kutusoff, commander-in-chief, **17**, 189 ff.  
 battle of Borodino (September 7), **17**, 189 ff.  
 burning of Moscow, **17**, 196 ff.\*  
 peace propositions refused, **17**, 198 f.  
 harasses French retreat, **17**, 200 ff.  
   numbers of the dead, **17**, 208 f.  
 makes alliance against Napoleon, with Prussia, **17**, 217 ff., 227, 256  
 retains Poland, **17**, 235  
 shares English war subsidy, **17**, 265  
 contributes to Coalition forces, **17**, 272  
 shares victory of Leipsic, **17**, 324  
 gains territory at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 367 ff., 379  
 increasing importance of, **18**, 20, 78 f.  
 revolutionary societies in, **18**, 32, 79  
 foreign policy of, **18**, 37, 46, 65 f.  
 attitude to Greece, **18**, 76  
   to Turkey, **18**, 79  
 defeats Turkey in war (1827), **18**, 82 f.  
 prohibitive tariff of, **18**, 113  
 cholera in (1831), **18**, 172  
 crushes Polish revolution, **18**, 173  
 alliance of, with Turkey, **18**, 219 ff.  
 banishes Jesuits, **18**, 232  
 clashes with England in Asia, **18**, 278, 295  
 free from revolution (1848), **18**, 340  
 aids Austria in Hungary, **18**, 358 ff.  
 protectorate of, over Danube states, **18**, 360  
 opposes Prussian hegemony, **18**, 388 f.

Russia, in the Crimean war, **19**, 31-68  
     effect of the war, **19**, 69 f.  
     reforms of Alexander II., **19**, 70 ff.  
     serfdom abolished in, **19**, 72 ff.  
     Panславism and Slavophilism in, **19**,  
     19 f.  
     conquests in Asia, **19**, 84 ff.  
     coldness toward France, **19**, 153 f.  
     renounces the Black Sea clause, **19**, 356  
     connection with the war rumors of 1875,  
     **20**, 33  
     internal affairs of (1863-1887), **20**, 88-  
     98  
     the eastern question and the war of  
     1877-1878 with Turkey, **20**, 130-163  
     relations with Germany, **20**, 165 f.  
     Alexander III. visits Berlin (1887),  
     **20**, 171  
     *entente* with France, **20**, 175 f.  
     opposes Japan, **20**, 179  
     Nicholas II. visits Paris (1896), **20**,  
     182 f.  
     internal affairs of (1887-1904), **20**,  
     246-256  
         the Polish question, **20**, 250, 472  
         the Finnish question, **20**, 251, 472  
         reform of the university system,  
         **20**, 255  
         condition in 1904, **20**, 256  
     advance of, in Central Asia, **20**, 419-  
     423  
     development of Eastern Siberia, **20**, 431  
     the great Siberian railroad, **20**, 431 ff.  
     occupies Manchuria, **20**, 450 f., 456  
     controversies with England, **20**, 456 f.  
     relations with Korea, **20**, 458 f.

Russia, rivalry with Japan, **20**, 458  
     negotiations over Manchuria and Korea,  
     **20**, 459 f.  
     war with Japan (1904-1905), **20**, 461-  
     469; **23**, 390  
     *See* Alexander, Nicholas, Peter, *etc.*  
     Russification in Poland and Baltic prov-  
     inces, **20**, 91, 246  
     of Baltic provinces, **20**, 170, 472  
     Russo-Japanese War (1904-1905), **20**, 461-  
     469; **23**, 390  
     Rustam, Persian general, slain at Cadesia  
     (635), **2**, 290; **7**, 387  
     Rustchuk, Turkish surrender at (1811), **17**,  
     173  
     Rusticus, nephew of Vigilus, **7**, 220  
     Rutenna, people of Syria, conquered by  
     Thothes III. of Egypt, **1**, 254  
     their influence on Egyptian art, **1**, 256  
     appearance and costume of, on Egypt-  
     ian relief, **1**, 269  
     wars of, with Seti I. of Egypt, **1**, 270  
     children of, as temple-servants in Egypt,  
     **1**, 300  
     Ruth, Book of, **2**, 152  
     Rutland, Edmund, earl of, **10**, 329  
     Rutledge, Edward, American patriot, **22**,  
     207  
     Rutowski, Count, Saxon general, **14**, 278  
     Ruysdael, Jacob, Dutch painter, **13**, 77  
     Ruyter, Dutch admiral, **13**, 122, 144, 267\* f.  
     Rye House Plot (1683), **13**, 226  
     Rylejeff, Russian poet and conspirator, **18**,  
     79  
     Ryswick, peace of (1697), **13**, 245 ff.  
     Ryu, Danish general, **18**, 390

# S.

- SAAD-IBN-ABI-WAKKAS**, Arab conqueror at Cadesia (635), **2**, 290
- Saalburg, near Homburg, Roman works at, **6**, Pl. XVI.
- Saale, the, seats of Thuringians near, **6**, 211
- Saalfeld, battle of (October 10, 1806), **17**, 23
- Saba, Arabian province, **7**, 378
- Saba, Melaspina, Italian historian, **9**, 140
- Sabaco (Shabaka), king of Ethiopia and Egypt (728-716 B.C.), invades Egypt and founds the xxv. or Ethiopian Dynasty, **2**, 74
- government of, **2**, 74
- refuses help to Hoshea of Israel, **2**, 74
- defeated by Sargon II., **2**, 76
- seal of, **1**, 179 f.\*
- Sabathier, Abbé, proposes calling States-General, **16**, 41
- Sabaudia (Savoy), given by the Romans to the Burgundians, **6**, 394 f.
- Sabazius, Phrygian god of Spring, **2**, 110
- Sabellians, the, primitive Italian people, **4**, 26
- conquer Campania, **4**, 78
- Sabine district, given to the pope, **8**, 50
- Sabine river, boundary of Texas, **23**, 116
- Sabines, Italian people, early history and character, **4**, 25 ff.
- union with Romans, **4**, 42, 44
- war with Rome, **4**, 59, 72, 77
- Sabinians, followers of Capito, **5**, 41
- Sabinianus, pope (604-606), **7**, 227 f., 233 f.
- Sablons, French military review at, **14**, Pl. XXII.
- Sabra, captured by Amru, **7**, 388
- Sacae, or Iranian Scythians, **2**, 104
- war of Darius I. against, **2**, 174
- Sacheverell, Henry, English clergyman, **13**, 320
- Sachs, Hans, German poet, **11**, 88
- Sachsenhausen, imperial protest at, **10**, 27
- Sachsenspiegel, law-book of the empire, **9**, 307
- Sacken, Russian general, **17**, 274, 307, 310, 331, 340, 342 f., 351
- commands corps under Blücher, **17**, 293 ff., 316
- storms La Rothière, **17**, 338
- defeats Gielgud at Vilna, **18**, 172
- Sackville, Lord George, English general, **15**, 75
- Sacramento, in California, in 1850, **23**, 125\*
- Sacred fire of Atropatene, **2**, 247
- Sacred lake, at Karnak in Egypt, **1**, 301\*
- Sacred Mount, plebs withdraw to, **4**, 65, 72
- 'Sacred spring,' influence of, in race movements, **4**, 23, 25 f.
- Sacred Wars in Greece:
- First (592-583 B.C.), **3**, 88
- Second (448 B.C.), **3**, 224
- Third (357-346 B.C.), **3**, 343 ff.
- Fourth (339-338 B.C.), **3**, 354
- Sacrifices to the dead in Egypt, **1**, 77, 88, 90, 90 n. 1
- human, to Moloch, **1**, 204
- relics in Italy, **4**, 25
- in Etruria, **4**, 38
- abolished by Rome, **4**, 234
- of the Druids, **4**, 281
- forbidden in Gaul, **5**, 52
- in Mexico, **21**, 126, 134 f.
- suppressed by the Incas, **21**, 170
- among the Old Germans, **6**, 178 f.
- Sacrilege, French law of, **18**, 139 f.
- Sacsahuaman, Peruvian fortress, **21**, 165 f., 169, 180
- Sacy, Silvestre de, removed from professorship in French university, **18**, 130
- Sadducees, struggle with Pharisees, **4**, 259
- Sadi-Carnot, Marie François, president of the French Republic (1887-1894), **20**, 57,\* 58
- Sadowa, battle of (1866), **19**, 226 ff.
- Sadukhipa, Armenian princess, **1**, 266
- Saez, Spanish confessor, **18**, 58
- Safekh, wife of the Egyptian god Thoth, patroness of libraries, **1**, 49, 255, 312
- Safety-lamp, invented by Sir Humphry Davy, **18**, 86
- Saga, ancient German, **6**, 87, 275
- on Attila, **6**, 222, 226
- on Theodoric, **6**, 368
- of the Langobards, **7**, 33, 61
- of the Ostrogoths, **6**, 218
- Sagartia, region of Asia, rebels against Darius I., **2**, 172
- Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo, Spanish Liberal statesman, **19**, 269, 275; **23**, 348
- political career of, and ministry of, **20**, 121
- ministry of, 1885-1890, **20**, 322\*
- reform promises of, **20**, 322
- resignation of, March, 1895, **20**, 324
- and Hispano-American war, **20**, 326
- resignation of, **20**, 326
- ministry of (1901-1902), **20**, 330
- death of (1903), **20**, 330
- Saghalien, Asiatic island, **20**, 440, 458; **23**, 390
- Saguntum, allied to Rome, **4**, 130
- attacked by Hannibal, **4**, 132



- Sahagun, Spanish friar, 21, 128 f.\*
- Sahara, African desert, 1, 7, 37  
expeditions to the, 7, 394
- Saho, tribe in East Africa, 1, 19 n. 1
- Sahr, von, Saxon general under Napoleon, 17, 240, 279, 299
- Sahur, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., 1, 65, 66\*  
pyramid of, 1, 102  
successors of, 1, 65 ff.
- Said, Moslem general, takes Samarkand, 7, 394
- Saida, taken by the Powers (1839), 18, 228
- Sailer, J. M., Catholic bishop of Ratisbon, 18, 238
- St. Abraham, in the Visigoth kingdom, 6, 329
- St. Aignan, bears peace proposals from Metternich to Napoleon, 17, 328
- St. Albans, battle of (1455), 10, 329 (1461), 10, 329
- St. Amand, annals of, 7, 65 f.; 8, 30
- St. Amand, village on battlefield of Ligny, 17, 397 ff.
- St. Ambrose, eulogy of, on Theodosius, 6, 198; 7, 198  
opposes Arianism, 6, 291  
asserts supremacy of the church, 7, 202  
composes music, 5, 269; 7, 317  
*See* Ambrose
- St. Ambrose, church of, at Milan, escapes destruction, 9, 157
- St. André, Marshal, Huguenot, 11, 307, 309
- St. Angelo, Italian native shrines to, 7, 22  
castle of, at Rome, 11, 109
- St. Anthony, legends of, 7, 216
- St. Antoine, faubourg of Paris, 16, 96
- Saint-Arnaud, French general, favorable to Louis Napoleon, 18, 418 f.  
in the Crimean war, 19, 46 f., 48\*  
death, 19, 51
- St. Augustine, Roman writer, 6, 21  
bishop of Hippo, 6, 214  
on German settlements, 6, 264 f.  
on the kingdom of God, 6, 288  
letters of, 6, 307  
asserts supremacy of the church, 7, 202  
discussion over his teachings, 7, 202  
literary influence of, 7, 301  
*See* Augustine
- St. Bartholomew, massacre of (August 23-24, 1572), 11, 320 ff., 341, Pl. XVI.
- St. Basil, monastic rule of, 7, 218
- St. Benedict, founds monastery on Mt. Cassino, 6, 286  
visited by Totilas, 6, 302
- St. Bernard, opposes Arnold of Brescia, 9, 132
- St. Boniface, letters of, on Frankish history, 7, 67
- St. Clair, Arthur, American general, 22, 359\* f.
- St. Clement's church at Rome, 7, 321\* f.
- St. Cloud, château, 14, 44  
French legislative councils at (19th Brumaire), 16, 252 f.  
Napoleon's court at, 16, 286  
fancied security of French court at (July, 1830), 18, 147  
retreat of Louis Philippe to, 18, 308
- St. Columba, on Easter cycle, 7, 176  
*See* Columba
- St. Columban, Irish missionary, 7, 38, 234  
literary ability of, 7, 304  
*See* Columban
- St. Cyr, Carra, French general, evacuates Hamburg, 17, 234, f.
- Saint-Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, French general, 16, 264  
in Italy, 16, 323, 333  
in Spain, 17, 111  
in Russian expedition, 17, 177, 203  
becomes a marshal, 17, 188 f.  
letter of Napoleon to, 17, 284 ff., Pl. XII.  
surrenders Dresden, 17, 309, 325  
enters French ministry, 18, 122
- St.-Denis, cathedral of, burial of Louis XV. at, 7, 102 f.\*; 11, 213, 400; 16, 30 f.  
monastery of, rich in historical material, 7, 66 f., 118, 123, 126 f., 137, 151, 325 f.
- St. Denis, Chronicles of, 9, Pl. XII.
- St. Dizier, stormed by Napoleon, 17, 335
- Sainte-Aldegonde, Philipp van Marnix, 11, 384
- 'Sainte Chapelle,' in Paris, 9, 257
- St. Emerich, battle of (1441), 10, 255
- Saintes, city of Gaul, added to Burgundy, 7, 79
- St. Euphemia, church of, in Chalcedon, refuge of Pope Vigilius, 7, 221
- St. Fulgentius, life of, 6, 307
- St. Gall, Swiss canton of, 11, 122  
monastery of, 7, 142 f.; 8, 310 ff.\*  
ornamented manuscripts of, 7, 309  
monk of, historical writings of, 8, 29  
monastic chronicle of, 8, 209, 215  
abbot of, 10, 275; 11, 129
- St. Gaudens, Augustus, American sculptor, 23, 279
- Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, count of, French war minister, 15, 321; 16, 31
- St. Germain, Count, French impostor, 15, 279
- St. Germain l'Auxerrois, church of, public disturbance at (1831), 18, 159
- St. Germain-des-Prés, annals of, 8, 30, 35
- St.-Germain-en-Laye, peace of (1570), 11, 314 ff.  
(1679), 13, 172  
palace of, 11, 434; 13, 232, Pl. XX.
- St. Ghislain, battle of (1572), 11, 341
- St. Giles' Fields, battle of (1414), 10, 205
- St. Giulio, Langobard duchy of, 7, 37
- St. Goar, legend of, 7, 141
- St. Gothard Pass, taken by French (1799), 16, 246

- St. Gothard Pass, Russians at (September, 1799), **16**, 249
- St. Gothard tunnel, **20**, 321
- St. Helena, place of Napoleon's imprisonment, **17**, 405
- St. Hilary, church of, at Poitiers, **7**, 114
- Saint-Hurugues, leader of Parisian mob, **16**, 96
- St.-Jean d'Acre, vainly besieged by Napoleon, **16**, 233
- St. Jerome, writings of, **6**, 264 f., 287; **7**, 193  
translates the Bible, **7**, 202  
*See* Jerome
- St. John, Henry, English politician and writer, **13**, 318 ff.  
*See* Bolingbroke
- St. John the Baptist, church of, in Monza, **7**, 37  
cathedral of, in Pavia, **7**, 41
- St. John, Knights of, remnant of, **16**, 281
- St. John Lateran, Roman basilica, **7**, 194, 322
- Saint-Julien, Austrian envoy to France, **16**, 267
- Saint-Just, satellite of Robespierre, **16**, 115  
extortions of, in Strasburg, **16**, 146  
leader in Reign of Terror, **16**, 148  
political ideals of, **16**, 158  
commissioner of the Convention, **16**, 185  
fall and death of, **16**, 163 ff.
- St. Justina at Padua, chronicle of, **9**, 140
- St. Kilian, life of, **6**, 178
- St. Laurence in Lucina, church of, **8**, 67
- St. Laurentius, basilica of, at Rome, **7**, 191
- St. Leger, Barry, British colonel, **22**, 219  
besieges Fort Stanwix, **22**, 223 f.
- St. Leocadia, church of, in Toledo, Spain, **6**, 339
- St. Leu, countess of, *see* Hortense
- St. Lubentius, legend of, **7**, 141
- St. Lucia, taken by England, **16**, 272
- St. Louis, church of, at Versailles, meeting-place of National Assembly, **16**, 49
- St. Malo, birthplace of Maupertuis, **14**, 147  
attacked by the English, **15**, 68
- St.-Marceau, faubourg of Paris, **16**, 96
- St. Mark's Cathedral in Venice, **9**, 126
- Saint-Marsan, Count, French ambassador at Berlin (1810), **17**, 217 ff.  
demands fresh troops of Prussia, **17**, 227 f.
- St. Martin of Tours, western anchorite, **6**, 285, 305; **7**, 217  
church of, at Tours, **7**, 82, 114 f.\*  
national saint of the Franks, **7**, 130  
monastery of, estates of, **7**, 137
- St. Martin's church at Canterbury, **7**, 231  
Aeluin abbot of, **8**, 33
- Saint-Maur, Benedictine congregation of, **12**, 287; **13**, 187
- St. Maurice-en-Valais, monastery of (Aganum), **6**, 394, 400 f.; **7**, 30, 218
- St. Medardus, cloister in Soissons, **8**, 117  
second imprisonment of Louis the Pious at, **8**, 122
- St. Michael, patron of the Langobards, **7**, 22
- St. Nazaire, seaport, **14**, 282
- St. Omer, iconoclasm at, **11**, 336
- Saintonge, joined to French crown lands, **9**, 355
- St. Patrick, literary ability of, **7**, 304
- St. Paul, political teachings of, **6**, 279  
traditions of, and churches to, at Rome, **7**, 193, 322  
head of, demanded by Constantia, **7**, 228
- St. Paul's Cathedral, London, **10**, 329
- St. Peter, keys of, brought to Charlemagne, **8**, 64  
traditions of, and churches to, at Rome, **7**, 193  
papacy founded on, **7**, 203 ff.
- St. Peter's basilica, in Rome, **6**, 360, 383\*;  
**7**, 206, 224 f., 234, 252, 258, 319 f., 322; **10**, 361; **11**, 32, 230, Pl. XXVII.  
synod at (800), **8**, 71  
coronation of Frederick I. at, **9**, 146 f.
- St. Petersburg, city, **14**, 87 f., 123; **15**, Pl. XIX.  
alliance of (1747), **14**, 288  
king of Prussia visits (1809), **17**, 107  
treaty of (1812), **17**, 174  
mutiny in, **18**, 53
- St. Petersburg Protocol (1824), **18**, 79 ff.  
becomes a treaty (1827), **18**, 81
- St. Pierre, Abbé Charles de, French writer, **14**, 48, 146
- Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de, French writer, **16**, 29
- St. Priest, general under Blücher, **17**, 304, 316, 319, 331, 353
- St. Privat, battle of (1870), **19**, 303 ff.
- St. Quentin, battle of (1557), **11**, 288
- St. Riquier, Angilbert, abbot of, **8**, 33
- Saints, place of, in Catholic worship, **6**, 305; **7**, 131
- St. Salvianus, on reverence to the church, **6**, 287  
*See* Salvian
- St. Severinus, labors of, in Noricum, **6**, 296  
relics of, taken to Italy, **6**, 269  
life of, historical value of, **6**, 250 f., 296
- Saint-Simon (1760-1825), French count, founds school of thought, **18**, 296 f.
- St. Simon, duke of, French courtier and writer, **14**, 29
- St. Sophia, church of, at Constantinople, built by Justinian, **6**, 309; **7**, 262 f.,\*  
**370**; **10**, 262, Pl. XVII.
- St. Stephen, patron saint of Hungary, **10**, 127  
*See* Stephen
- Saint-Véran, Louis de, *see* Montcalm
- St. Victor of Marsilles, monastery of, **7**, 218
- St. Vincent de Paul, monastic order of, founded by Ozanam, **18**, 235
- St. Vincent, Cape, naval battle at (1780), **15**, 338

- St. Wandrille, monastery, corrupt administration of, **7**, 145
- St. Yuste, Spanish convent of, **11**, 196
- Sais, city of the Nile-Delta, **1**, 39\*  
triad of the gods of, **2**, 122 f.
- Saisset, Bernard de, papal legate in France, **9**, 338
- Saïte Dynasty of kings of Egypt, *see* Twenty-sixth Dynasty  
graves of, **2**, 128
- Saïte types in Egyptian art, **2**, 127
- Saka-kala, Scythian era, in India, **2**, 313 f.
- Sakkara, in Egypt, tomb of Tunury at, **1**, 59 f., 61\*
- Sala, farthest Roman town in Africa, **6**, 309
- Salada, battle of (711), **6**, 347
- Saladin, Kurd chief, governor of Alexandria, **9**, 265  
vizier of Egypt, **9**, 266\* f.  
seizes Damascus and Syria, **9**, 266  
subdues Mesopotamia, **9**, 267  
invades Palestine, **9**, 267 f.  
captures Jerusalem, **9**, 268 f.  
resists Third Crusade, **9**, 270 f.  
death of (1193), **9**, 279\*
- Salado, battle of, **10**, 337
- Salamanca, battle of (July 22, 1812), **17**, 164
- Salamis, city of Cyprus, **1**, 218  
Evagoras of, rebels against Persia, **2**, 213
- Salamis, island near Athens, battle of (480 B.C.), **2**, 208; **3**, 190 ff.  
in the Megarian war, **3**, 128 f., 139
- 'Salary grab' act of the American Congress, **23**, 225
- Sakazar, Spanish diplomat, **19**, 271 f., 275
- Saldanha, Cardinal, patriarch of Lisbon, **15**, 120
- Saldanha, João Carlos, duke of, Portuguese marshal, attempts revolution, **18**, 285
- Salem, Massachusetts, settlement of, **21**, 275 f.  
witchcraft delusion in, **22**, 29-34
- Salentin, archbishop of Cologne, **12**, 54, 66
- Salerno, taken by Arichis, **7**, 40  
Lombard castle at, **7**, 62  
conferred on Hungary, **10**, 108
- Salerno, monk of, chronicle of the, **7**, 21
- Salic emperors, the, **8**, 21, 287; **9**, 63
- Salic Franks, of composite origin, **6**, 140  
settled habits of, **6**, 162  
cross the Rhine, **7**, 68  
law of, codified by Clovis, **7**, 67, 71, 260, Pl. IX.
- Salic law of France, **9**, 355
- Salicetti, French commissioner in Italy, **16**, 174, 197 f.
- Saligny, French agent in Mexico, **19**, 157 ff.
- Salii, German tribe, on the Lower Rhine, **6**, 140
- Salimbene, Minorite monk, chronicler, **9**, 140
- Salis, commander at Ypres, surrenders, **16**, 185
- Salisbury, Richard Neville, earl of, opposes Henry VI. (1459), **10**, 329  
*See* Warwick, earl of
- Salisbury, Robert Cecil, marquis of, British prime minister, agreement of, with Gladstone on electoral reform question, **20**, 112  
at Congress of Berlin, **20**, 153  
first ministry of (1885-1886), **20**, 114  
on European situation (1891-1892), **20**, 175  
consents to arbitration of Venezuelan question, **20**, 182  
on Armenian question, **20**, 185  
on Cretan question, **20**, 186  
on Egyptian question, **20**, 189  
second ministry of (1886-1892), **20**, 285  
third ministry of (1895-), **20**, 294  
measures presented by, **20**, 295  
electoral programme of (1900), **20**, 298  
cabinet of, undergoes reorganization, **20**, 300  
retires from ministry of foreign affairs, **20**, 300  
speech of, on Queen Victoria, **20**, 301  
opposition of, to Chamberlain, **20**, 305  
colonial quarrel with Portugal, **20**, 332  
demand of, regarding Armenia, **20**, 341  
propose a conference regarding African slave trade, **20**, 390  
refusal of, to evacuate Egypt, **20**, 402  
ministry of, and Penjdeh question, **20**, 422  
effects conquest of Burma, **20**, 422  
ministry of, on Chitral, **20**, 427
- Sallier Papyrus, **1**, 137 f.  
contains epic poem on war of Rameses II. against Hittites, **1**, 272
- Sallust, Roman literary historian, **4**, 300
- Salm, united with France (1810), **17**, 156
- Salmeron, disciple of Loyola, **11**, 243 f.
- Salmon Falls, massacre of (1620), **22**, 28
- Salomon III., bishop of Constance (891-920), **8**, 226
- Salona, Dalmatian city, Nepos at, **6**, 235  
Byzantine army at, **6**, 387 f.
- Salonica, murder of consuls at, **20**, 135
- Salt, pillar of, at Uzdim (Lot's wife), **1**, 201, 203\*
- Saluzzo, county of, **11**, 397, 436
- Salvian of Marseilles, Latin Christian writer, **6**, 156 f., 246, 265, 299, 304, 307
- Salzburg, city, **15**, 291
- Salzburg, archbishopric, **14**, 99, 165 f.; **15**, 277  
archbishop of, **11**, 164  
falls to Austria, **16**, 219, 280, 330  
given to Bavaria, **17**, 136  
restored to Austria, **17**, 303
- Samaïtes, Prussian tribe, resist Teutonic Order, **9**, 380

- Samaria, capital of the kingdom of Israel, built by Omri, **2**, 60  
besieged by Shalmaneser IV., **2**, 73  
taken by Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 75, 77  
Samarqand, Asian city, captured by Said, **7**, 394  
subdued by Koteiba, **7**, 399  
Tamerlane at, **10**, 245, 248 f.  
Samas, Babylonian-Assyrian sun-god, temple of, and representation of, at Sippara, **1**, 171 f.\*; **183**, 196  
temple at Khorsabad, **2**, 82  
Sama-veda, *see* Vedas  
Sambre, river, French operations on (1794), **16**, 185 f.  
Samland, conquered by Teutonic Knights, **9**, 379  
wasted by Lithuanians, **10**, 99  
Sammuramat (Semiramis?), wife of Adad-nirari, Assyrian king, **2**, 70  
Sammites, a Sabellian race, **4**, 26  
wars with Rome, **4**, 88-97  
allies of Tarentum, **4**, 102 ff.  
join Hannibal, **4**, 143  
Samo, Slavonic king, **7**, 99, 101  
Samoan islands, divided between United States and Germany, **20**, 191; **23**, 375 ff.  
Samogitia, Polish province, **16**, 182  
Samos, island, settled by Ionians, **3**, 62  
revolts from Delian league, **3**, 240  
ally of Athens, **3**, 278 ff., 285  
oligarchy established, **3**, 287  
loses autonomy, **5**, 124  
Samosata, capital city of Commagene, Hittite antiquities in, **1**, 228  
Sampiero, Corsican leader, **11**, 461  
Samsi-Adad I., Assyrian king (c. 1900 B.C.), **1**, 327; **2**, 169  
Samsi-Adad IV., Assyrian king (824-812 B.C.), **1**, 326 f.  
Samson, Israelite leader, **2**, 32, 142  
Samson, Bernard, agent for indulgences, **11**, 125  
Samson, executioner during Reign of Terror, **16**, 162  
Sampson, William Thomas, American admiral, **23**, 355,\* 356  
Samsuiluna, son of King Hammurabi, **2**, 332  
Samuel, Israelite leader, **2**, 30, 32, 34  
memoirs of, **2**, 143  
Books of, **2**, 143 ff.  
Samurai, Japanese military caste, **2**, 358  
Samvat, the era of Vikramaditya, in Indian chronology, **2**, 313  
San Angelo, castle in Naples, conferred on Hungary, **10**, 108  
San Apollinare, monastery of, at Ravenna, **6**, 363 ff.\*  
San Beninio (English ship), affair of the, **21**, 368  
San Domingo, plundered by Drake, **11**, 373  
*See* Haiti, Santo Domingo  
San Germano, treaty of (1230), **9**, 196  
battle of (1381), **10**, 113  
San Ildefonso, castle, **14**, 75  
treaty of (1796), **16**, 189  
San Jacinto, in Texas, battle of (1836), **23**, 111  
San Marco, convent of, in Florence, **10**, 376 ff.  
San Martin, José de, South American patriot, **18**, 47; **22**, 385 f.  
San Miguel, Spanish liberal premier, **18**, 57  
San Miguel, attempted Spanish colony on the James river, **21**, 206  
San Roman, Francis of, victim of the Inquisition, **11**, 282  
San Salvador (Guanahani), discovered by Columbus, **10**, 355  
San Sebastian, countess of, **14**, 195 f.  
San Sebastian, battle of (1813), **17**, 165  
San Stefano, treaty of (March 3, 1878), **20**, 150 f.  
San Vitale, church of, at Ravenna, **6**, 362\* f.; **7**, 326\*  
Sana, Arabian city, capital of Yemen, **7**, 378 f.  
Sanatroeces, Parthian king (77-70 B.C.), **2**, 245  
Sanches, Alfonso, Portuguese leader, **10**, 351  
Sanchi, in India, tope at, **2**, 315 f.  
sculptures on tope at, **2**, 315 f.,\* 317\*  
Sancho IV., king of Castile (1284-1295), **10**, 337  
Sancho III., the Great, king of Navarre (1000-1035), **9**, 104  
Sancho I., king of Portugal (1185-1211), **10**, 350  
Sancho II., king of Portugal (1223-1245), **10**, 350 f.  
Sanchuniathon, Phoenician historian, **1**, 207  
Sand, Karl Ludwig, stabs Kotzebue, **18**, 34 f.  
Sand River Convention, **20**, 410  
Sandomir, (Protestant) agreement at, **12**, 121, 127  
Sandrocottus (Chandragupta), Indian king (312 B.C.), **2**, 312  
Sandys, Sir Edwin, treasurer of the Virginia Company, **21**, 261, 263 f.  
introduces representative government into America, **21**, 261 f.  
Sankh-ka-ra, Egyptian king, **1**, 73  
Sankhya philosophy, in India, **2**, 307 f.  
San Mun Bay, attempt of Italy to obtain, **20**, 237  
Sans-culottes, given offices under French government (1793), **16**, 146  
*See* Fourth Estate, Proletariat  
Sanskrit, language of the Aryans in India, **2**, 299-302  
dialects of, **2**, 301 f.  
Sansovino, Jacopo, architect, **11**, 224, 230  
Sans Souci, Prussian palace, **16**, Pl. XVIII.  
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, Mexican general and politician, **22**, 394; **23**, 110\* f., 119 f.,\* 236  
Santa Cruz, marquis of, Spanish admiral, **11**, 392



Santa Maria della Rotonda, church of, at Ravenna, **6**, 362 f.  
 Santa Maria Maggiore, church at Rome, **7**, 322  
 Santa Maria del Popolo, church of, at Rome, **10**, 363  
 Santa Rosa, Count, Sardinian minister, **18**, 55  
 Santander, Francisco de Paula, New Granadan general, **22**, 382; **23**, 314  
 Santarem, Portuguese city, **10**, 350  
 Santarem and Escobar, Portuguese captains, voyage of, **21**, 79  
 Santerre, leader of Parisian mob, **16**, 96  
     made commander of the National Guards, **16**, 99  
 Santiago de Cuba, city, **14**, 248  
     battle of (1898), **23**, 361 ff.  
 Santo Domingo, ceded to France by Spain (1795), **16**, 189  
     French rule in, **16**, 216  
     relations with the United States, **23**, 389 f.  
 Saône, river in Gaul, **6**, 63, 150  
 Sapalulu, Hittite king, **1**, 269 f., 272  
 Sapi-Bel, chief city of Gambul, **1**, 156  
 Sapor I., Persian king (241-272), **2**, 263\* ff., 264\* 266\*  
     acquires Armenia and Mesopotamia from the Romans, **2**, 263  
     acquires Hatra, **2**, 263  
     defeats and captures the Emperor Valerian, **2**, 263 f.\*  
     conquers Antioch, **2**, 263  
     war of, with Odenathus of Palmyra, **2**, 265  
     public works of, **2**, 263  
     portrait of, **2**, 263\*  
     reliefs and statue of, **2**, 263 ff., 264\*, 266\*  
 Sapor II., Persian king (309-379), war of, with the Romans, **2**, 269 f.  
     relations of, with Armenia, **2**, 270  
     persecutes the Christians, **2**, 270  
     makes the religion of Zoroaster the state religion, **2**, 270  
     monuments and portrait of, on the Behistun, **2**, 275  
     coin of, **2**, 269\*  
 Sapor III., Persian king (383-388), **2**, 275  
     portrait of, on the Behistun, **2**, 275  
 Sapor, brother of Ardashir I., king of Persia (not king himself, about 222), **2**, 255  
 Sapor, Persian general, **7**, 374  
 Sappho, Lesbian poetess, **3**, 155  
 Sapti, Egyptian king of I. Dyn., **1**, 62  
 Saracco, ministry of, **20**, 239, 240  
     resignation of, **20**, 243  
 Saracens, cross the Pyrenees into France (720), **7**, 111 ff.  
     conquer Septimania, **7**, 113  
     devastate Aquitania and Southern Gaul, **7**, 113 f.  
     defeated by Charles Martel at Poitiers (732), **7**, 114 ff.

Saracens, shut up by him in Narbonne, **7**, 116 f.  
     driven from France by Pepin, **7**, 125  
     threatening power of, **7**, 242 ff.  
     conquer Syria, Egypt, and Tripoli, **7**, 372  
     invade Byzantium, **7**, 375  
     inroads of, on Byzantium, **7**, 377  
     western dominions of, **9**, 102-106, Pl. III.  
     empire of, founded by Omar, **7**, 389  
     in Lucera, revolt from Charles of Anjou, **9**, 221  
     *See* Arabians, Moors  
 Saracus (Sin-shar-ishkun), last king of Assyria (626-606 B.C.), **2**, 101 ff.  
 Saragossa, Spanish city, **11**, 406  
     battle of (631), **6**, 339  
     resists the Franks, **7**, 76  
     resists Charlemagne, **8**, 44  
     emirate of, **9**, 104  
     drives out French troops (1808), **17**, 97 f.  
     heroic resistance of (1809), **17**, 113  
 Saratoga, American victories at (1777), **22**, 239  
     Convention of (1777), **22**, 231  
 Sarbistan, in Persia, architectural remains at, **2**, 258 f.\*  
 Sarcophagi, in Egyptian tombs, **1**, 77 f.\*  
     of royal personages in Egypt, **1**, 139 f., 252 n., 283  
     from Nippur, **1**, Pl. X.  
     Phoenician, **1**, 215 f.  
     Christian, in Gaul, **6**, 255 f.\*  
     early Christian, **7**, 317  
     sarcophagus of Charlemagne, **8**, 103\*  
 Sardanapalus, according to the Greeks the last Assyrian king, **2**, 107  
     so-called tomb of, at Tarsus, **1**, 238  
 Sardica, *see* Sophia  
 Sardinia, Mediterranean island, **10**, 339; **11**, 49, 218; **14**, 41, 43  
     Phoenician settlements in, **1**, 219  
     Roman province, **4**, 120, 123  
     revolts in, **4**, 123, 125, 145  
     Vandals and Byzantines fight for, **6**, 310, 312, 316, 320  
     Theodoric gives it to the Vandals, **6**, 359  
     made tributary by Totilas, **6**, 388  
     Langobard bands cross to, **7**, 36  
     harassed by Moslem fleet, **7**, 400  
     held by Moslems, **8**, 77  
     claims of the papacy on, **9**, 205  
 Sardinia, kingdom of (from 1720), **14**, 43, 171 f., 174, 190, 193-196; **15**, 105, 152  
     French declare war against, **16**, 94; **16**, 174  
     allied with Austria, **16**, 191, 197 f.  
     remains monarchical (1798), **16**, 230  
     subdued by French, **16**, 238 f.  
     powers plan to liberate, **16**, 312  
     receives Genoa, **17**, 364

- Sardinia, Victor Emmanuel's rule in, **18**, 50  
 secret societies in, **18**, 54 f.  
 revolution in, **18**, 55  
 reforms in, **18**, 88  
 reign of Charles Albert, **18**, 88 f.  
 at war with Austria, **18**, 360 ff.  
 republican plots against, **18**, 362  
 resisted in resistance to Austria (1849),  
**18**, 366  
 defeated and humiliated, **18**, 367 f.  
 participation in the Crimean war, **19**,  
 56, 59  
 admitted to the Congress of Paris, **19**,  
 66  
 war against Austria, **19**, 126 ff.  
*See* Cavour, Italy, Victor Emmanuel
- Sardis, capital of Lydia, situation of, **2**, 112  
 antiquities of, **2**, 112 f.  
 necropolis of, **2**, 113  
 tomb of Alyattes, **2**, 113  
 stone beds for the dead, **2**, 113  
 taken by the Cimmerians, **2**, 111  
 conquered by Cyrus, **2**, 158  
 burned by the Ionian Greeks, **2**, 181;  
**3**, 171  
 site of ancient, **3**, 299\*  
 surrendered to Alexander, **3**, 367
- Sargon I. of Akkad, Babylonian king  
 (about 3800 B.C.), extent and dura-  
 tion of his empire, **1**, 145, 195, 196 n.  
 inscriptions of, **1**, 150\* f., 169
- Sargon II., Assyrian king (721-705 B.C.), **2**,  
 75-86  
 residence of (Khorsabad), **2**, 75  
 inscriptions of, **2**, 75  
 captures Samaria and destroys the  
 kingdom of Israel, **2**, 75 f.  
 subdues princes on his frontiers, **2**, 76  
 Egypt subservient to, **2**, 76  
 conquers Babylon, **2**, 76  
 Median conquests of, **2**, 76 f.  
 conquests in Western Asia, **2**, 77 f.  
 receives tribute from Cyprus, **2**, 78  
 war with Elam, **2**, 79  
 victories in Armenia, **2**, 79  
 palace of, at Khorsabad, **2**, 79 ff., 80,\*  
 81,\* 84\*  
 stepped or storied temple at Khors-  
 abad, **2**, 86  
 cameo of, **1**, 182
- Sargonidae, dynasty of kings of Assyria, **2**,  
 75 ff.
- Sarmatians, quieted by Hadrian, **5**, 146 f.\*  
 tribe of remote German connection,  
**6**, 88  
 defeated by Marcus Aurelius, **6**, 107  
 at war with the Romans, **6**, 123  
 defeat of, **6**, 129  
 invade Moesia and Pannonia, **6**, 136,  
 145  
 make peace with Constantius II., **6**, 137  
 stronghold of, in Transylvania, **6**, 186  
 subdued by the Huns, **6**, 191  
 accompany Langobards to Italy, **7**, 28
- Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, Spanish-  
 American statesman, **23**, 323
- Sarner league, Swiss (1832), **18**, 286
- Sarpi, Fra Paolo, Venetian reformer, **11**,  
 457 f.  
 attempted assassination of, **13**, 88
- Sarto, Andrea del, artist, **11**, 213, 231
- Sarus, Visigothic commander of Roman  
 forces, **6**, 202, 206
- Sasan, grandfather of Ardashir I., ancestor  
 of the Sassanian kings of Persia, **2**, 255
- Saskatchewan rebellion of 1885 in Canada,  
**23**, 301
- Sassalich, Vera, acquittal of, **20**, 93
- Sassanians, the later Persian kings, history  
 and monuments of, **2**, 253-291; **6**,  
 109; **7**, 387  
 sculptures of, **2**, 257  
 architecture of, **2**, 258 f.  
 monuments and antiquities of, **2**, 278 ff.  
 treasures of, **2**, 282 ff.  
 rulers in the western provinces of In-  
 dia, **2**, 305
- Sassanidae, *see* Sassanians
- Satire, Roman, Lucilius and Varro, **4**, 301  
 in Germany, **11**, 26\* f., Pl. I.; **12**,  
 180\*  
 in English art, **14**, 315 f., Pl. XXV.
- Satrapies, of the Persian empire, names,  
 tribute of, and government of, **2**, 177 ff.
- Satrap, Macedonian, in India, **2**, 312
- Sattagydae, eastern Iranian tribe, **2**, 104
- Satunikhpa, Armenian princess, **1**, 260
- Saturn, temple at Rome, **4**, 58\*
- Saturnalia, established, **4**, 173
- Saturnian verse, **4**, 103, 128 f.
- Saturninus, Sertius, Roman general, **6**, 70
- Saucourt, battle of (881), **8**, 156, 202
- Sauget, de, Neapolitan general, **18**, 294
- Saul, first king of Israel (d. 1033 B.C.?),  
 made king, **2**, 32  
 his reign, **2**, 32 ff.  
 wars with the Philistines and other  
 foes of Israel, **2**, 33 f.  
 breach with Samuel, **2**, 34  
 melancholy of, **2**, 34  
 relations with David, **2**, 34 f.  
 death of, **2**, 34  
 memoirs of, **2**, 143
- Saumur, Protestant academy of, **11**, 312
- Sausamon, converted Indian, **21**, 317
- Sauzes, son of Amurath I., revolt of, **10**,  
 125 f.
- Savagery, definition of, **21**, 23 f.
- Savannah, Georgia, capture of, by Union  
 army under Sherman (Dec. 23, 1864),  
**23**, 205
- Savary, executes Duke d'Enghien, **16**, 299  
 French envoy to Alexander I., **16**,  
 326 f.  
 agent of Napoleon in Spain, **17**, 62
- Savello, imperial general, **12**, 234, 279 f.\*
- Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, German phil-  
 osophical writer, **18**, 102

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, Prussian minister of justice, **18**, 249  
 Savings banks (1490), **11**, 22  
 Savona, Italian city, **11**, 111  
 Savonarola, Girolamo, Italian reformer, **10**, 376 ff.\*  
   burning of, at stake, **10**, 379, Pl. XXVII.  
 Savoy, duchy of, **11**, 162, 165, 224, 275, 437  
   Amadeus, duke of (Felix V.), **10**, 191 f.  
   Charles Emmanuel of, **11**, 397, 407, 425, 426, 461 f.  
   Duke Charles Emmanuel I. of, **12**, 167 ff., 173 f.  
     attacks Mantua, **12**, 220 f., 227 f.  
   Charles Emmanuel II. of, **13**, 91, 208  
   Christine, regent of, **12**, 282 f.; **13**, 91  
   duke of, **11**, 162, 382  
   Emanuel Philibert of, **11**, 288  
   Piedmont, **11**, 437, 449  
   Victor Amadeus I., **12**, 228, 282  
   Charles Emmanuel II., of, **13**, 91, 208  
   French intrigues in, **13**, 209 f., 211, 237 f., 241 f.  
   peace with Louis XIV., **13**, 225  
   joins the Grand Alliance, **13**, 294  
   occupied by French troops, **13**, 303, 307  
   acquisitions by the peace of Utrecht, **13**, 326  
   Eugene of, *see* Eugene  
   French attempt against, **16**, 94, 117, 119  
   incorporated with France, **16**, 125, 198  
   revolutionary attempt in (1834), **18**, 180  
   ceded to France, **19**, 121, 138  
*See* Sabaudia and Sardinia, kingdom of  
 Saxa Rubra, battle of (312), **6**, 127  
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, German duchy, allied with Prussia (1866), **19**, 218  
 Saxe-Dresden, Maurice, duke of, **11**, 176, 178 ff., \* 183, 186, 190, 192 f.  
 Saxe-Hildburghausen, German duchy, **17**, 382 n.  
 Saxe-Hildburghausen, Prince Joseph of, imperial minister (1737), **14**, 178  
   commander of the imperial army at Rossbach (1757), **15**, 57  
 Saxe-Meissen, province, **11**, 31  
 Saxo Grammaticus, Danish historian, **9**, 321  
 Saxon annals, **9**, 23 f.  
 Saxon emperors, the, **8**, 21, 220-230  
 Saxon shore in Gaul and Britain, **7**, 163  
 Saxons, piracy of, **5**, 216, 249  
   German tribe, appear in second century, **6**, 104  
   early seats of, **6**, 266  
   estimated numbers of, **6**, 268  
   described by Salvian, **6**, 157  
   piracies of, **6**, 112, 140, 142 ff.  
   settle coast regions, **6**, 143 f.  
   migratory habits of, **6**, 162  
   aid Aëtius against Attila, **6**, 224

Saxons, enter Gaul, **6**, 229  
   dominate English Channel, **6**, 232  
   refuse to receive Langobard code, **7**, 28  
   relations of Franks with, **7**, 60, 74, 96, 109  
     occupy Northern Thuringia, **7**, 74, 80 f.  
     revolt from the Franks, **7**, 76, 118, 123  
     invade Provence, **7**, 80  
     oppose the Slavs, **7**, 102  
     subdued by Charles Martel, **7**, 112 ff.  
     aid Grifo, **7**, 120 f.  
     reduced to vassalage by Pepin, **7**, 125  
   missionary work among, **7**, 148, 258  
   conquer much of Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 165, 167  
     *See* Anglo-Saxons  
   nobility of, **7**, 265  
   at war with Charlemagne, **8**, 38 ff.  
   boundaries of, **8**, 39  
   renew war with Franks, **8**, 42 f.  
   submit to Charlemagne, **8**, 43  
   revolt from him, **8**, 44 ff.  
   devastate churches and monasteries, **8**, 45  
   attempt to tithe, **8**, 46  
   again revolt, **8**, 47  
   4500 of them executed at Verden, **8**, 48  
   renew the war with fury, **8**, 48  
   centre of German nationality, **8**, 49  
   submit to Charlemagne, **8**, 49 f.  
   revolt from him (793), **8**, 60  
   settled in Frankish kingdom, **8**, 57 f.  
   nationality destroyed by Charlemagne, **8**, 60  
   object of his wars with, **8**, 62  
   make renewed disturbances, **8**, 74  
   finally crushed by Charlemagne, **8**, 75  
   deported from their country, **8**, 75  
   young, educated in Frankish monasteries, **8**, 75  
   peasants, used by Lothair, **8**, 130  
   take leadership of the Germans, **8**, 230  
   character of, **8**, 230  
   influence declines in imperial court, **8**, 277  
   foremost in German national growth, **8**, 309  
   dissatisfaction of (1066), **9**, 30 f.  
   revolt from Henry IV., **9**, 32 f.  
   atrocities in demolishing the Harzburg, **9**, 34  
   defeated by Henry IV., **9**, 34  
     second revolt of, from him, **9**, 38  
     at peace with him, **9**, 53  
   revolt from Henry V., **9**, 60, 62  
   Lothair II.'s care for, **9**, 66  
   accompany Lothair II. to Italy, **9**, 67  
   in Bohemia, in the Thirty Years' War, **12**, 241-247  
   join French army, **17**, 249

Saxons, alienated from Napoleon (1813), 17, 309 f.  
 desert at battle of Leipsic (1813), 17, 320  
 Saxony, freedmen in, 8, 39  
 serfs in, 8, 39  
 divided into ecclesiastical districts by Charlemagne, 8, 45 f.  
 renewed war in (793), 8, 57  
 final submission of, 8, 61  
 in Charlemagne's empire, 8, 80  
 monasteries founded in, 8, 107  
 in Louis's kingdom, 8, 133  
 beginning of literature in, 8, 209  
 annals of, 8, 210  
 history of, by Widukind, 8, 210  
 devastated by Hungarians, 8, 224 f.  
 rise of the dukes in, 8, 226  
 invaded by Hungarians, 8, 233  
 internal reforms of Henry I. in, 8, 233 f.  
 fortification of, by him, 8, 234 f.  
 internal conditions in, 8, 237  
 invaded by Hungarians, 8, 241  
 disaffected with Henry III., 8, 300 f., 304  
 ducal strife in, 9, 29  
 oppressed by Henry IV., 9, 32  
 subjugated and garrisoned by him, 9, 34  
 given to Henry the Lion, 9, 73  
 partitioned by diet (1180), 9, 164  
 conquered by Frederick I., 9, 164 f.  
 pacified (1194), 9, 175  
 influence of, on Denmark, 9, 369  
 Pseudo-Waldenau in, 10, 37 ff.; 11, 82 ff., 163, 190  
 electors of, 11, 180, 442  
   Augustus of, 11, 193  
   Frederick the Wise, elector of, 11, 35 ff., 132  
   George, duke of, 10, 275; 11, 38, 99, 107, 163 f.  
   Henry, duke of, 11, 164  
   John Frederick, elector of, 11, 173 f.,\* 176, 178, 183 ff., 188, 191\* f.  
   Rudolf, elector of, 10, 153  
 Lutheranism in, 12, 37 ff., 69 f.  
 Counter-reformation in, 12, 67 f.  
 in Thirty Years' War, 12, 180 ff., 237 f., 249 ff., 262 ff., 306  
 under John George II. and III., 13, 156 ff., 264  
 Augustus the Strong of, 13, 274\* ff., 329 ff.  
 under Frederick Augustus I., 14, 169 f.  
 under Frederick Augustus II., 14, 171, 174, 231, 236, 240, 253, 256, 265, 323 ff.; 15, 32, 39, 45 ff., 204  
 under Frederick Augustus III., 15, 230, 232, 273, 281, 294  
 under Frederick Christian, 15, 204, 281  
 art in, 14, 159 f.  
 delays alliance with Prussia, 17, 20, 22  
 mild treatment of, by Napoleon, 17, 28, 33

Saxony, electorate of, becomes a kingdom (1806), 17, 33  
 king of, made duke of Warsaw (1807), 17, 49  
 invaded by Austrians, 17, 127  
 Lower, tyranny of Davout in, 17, 152  
 Upper, submits to France, 16, 204  
 offered to Prussia in exchange for Polish claims, 17, 227  
 attitude of, in 1813, 17, 239 ff.  
 submits to Napoleon, 17, 249  
 administered by Reppin, 17, 321, 372  
 question of punishment for, at Congress of Vienna, 17, 327, 367 ff.  
 partition of (1814), 17, 373 ff.  
 proposes German confederation, 17, 381  
 troops mutiny, 17, 392 f.  
 feudal constitution of, 18, 26  
 founds commercial union of Middle Germany (1828), 18, 114  
 constitution adopted in (1830), 18, 174 f.  
 enters Zollverein (1834), 18, 186  
 religious agitation in, 18, 257  
 opposes Frankfort proposals, 18, 381, 383  
 revolution in, 18, 382 f., 403  
 at Berlin conference (1849), 18, 386 f.  
 opposes election of Reichstag (1850), 18, 392 f.  
 joins Austria against Prussia, 19, 216 ff., 240  
*See Seven Years' War*  
 Say, Léon, member of Buffet cabinet, 20, 32  
 refuses to enter cabinet of Gambetta, 20, 48  
 minister in second Freycinet cabinet, financial proposals of, 20, 49  
 Saye, Lord, grant of land to, 21, 285, 291  
 Sbineo, archbishop of Prague, 10, 155 f.  
 Scaevola, P. Mucius, Roman jurist and pontiff, 4, 201  
 supports Ti. Gracchus, 4, 210; cf. 213  
 Scala, della, family of Verona, plot against Visconti, 10, 116  
 Scaliger, Joseph, French philologist, 11, 434  
 Scandinavia, once geographically united with Central Europe, 6, 60  
 early life in, 6, 28  
 bronze relics in, 6, 37  
 early German civilization in, 6, 56 ff.  
 Roman culture in, 6, 98  
 Runic characters in, 6, 172\* f.  
 island of, legendary seat of the Longobards, 7, 22  
 literature of, 7, 304  
 Christianity in, 9, 368  
 intestinal wars in, 9, 368  
 united in Queen Margaret, 10, 85  
 union of Kalmar (1396), 10, 85  
 the Scandinavian states, 10, 239; 11, 130-141



- Scandinavians, during Carolingian period, **8**, 164 ff.  
 development of monarchy among, **8**, 169  
 in France, **9**, 81  
 history of, **9**, 365 ff.  
 conversion of, **9**, 365  
 invaders of France and England, **9**, 367  
 struggles of, with Germany, **10**, 81 ff.
- Scania, province of Denmark, **9**, 368  
 Sweyn to retain, **9**, 369  
 Hanseatic fisheries on coast of, **9**, 377  
 conquered by Sweden, **10**, 82, 84
- Scarabæus, amulet or seal in the form of a beetle, in Egypt, **1**, 51 f.
- Scarron, French satirist, **13**, 218
- Seaurus, Aemilius, in Numidia, **4**, 225 f.
- Schadow, G., German sculptor, **18**, 106
- Schaffgotsh, Count, prince-bishop of Breslau, **15**, 25
- Schaffhausen, German town, **6**, 148
- Schamyl, Caucasus prince, **19**, 84 f.
- Scharnhorst, Prussian quartermaster-general, **17**, 29, 31  
 at Eylau, **17**, 37  
 reorganizes the army, **17**, 83 ff.,\* 147 f.  
 insists on military preparations, **17**, 115, 168 f.  
 at St. Petersburg, **17**, 170  
 resigns, **17**, 172  
 friend and counsellor of Blücher, **17**, 218, 230, 233, 236, 247, 272  
 quartermaster-general of Prussian army, **17**, 223 ff.  
 plans campaign (1813), **17**, 241  
 advises partisan warfare, **17**, 254
- Schärtlin, Sebastian, Protestant general, **11**, 180, 201
- Scheede, Melissus, German poet, **12**, 88
- Scheele, von, minister of Hanover, **18**, 187 f.
- Scheibel, Lutheran professor at Breslau, **18**, 244
- Scheidungen, Thuringian fortress, **7**, 74
- Schelde, Franks settled east of the, **6**, 136, 271  
 closing of the, **12**, 320  
 question of free navigation of, **16**, 123; **18**, 166  
 English landing on shores of, **17**, 134
- Schelling, German reactionary philosopher, **17**, 89 f.; **18**, 256 f.\*
- Schenectady, N. Y., destroyed by the French, **22**, 28
- Schenkendorf, Max von, Prussian poet, **17**, 262 f.
- Schérer, French general in Italy, **16**, 191, 243  
 minister of war, **16**, 217
- Schedest, ministry of, in Denmark (1900-1901), **20**, 313  
 resignation of (July, 1901), **20**, 314
- Scheune, French general, **17**, 299
- Scheurer-Kestner, declares Dreyfus innocent, **20**, 272
- Scheveningen, Charles II. embarks for England at (1660), **13**, Pl. XIII.
- Schiedam, Dutch city, **11**, 340
- Schill, Ferdinand von, Prussian officer, forms free corps, **17**, 39  
 enters Berlin (December 10, 1808), **17**, 105  
 attempts rising against Napoleon, **17**, 124 ff.\*
- Schiller, Friedrich, poet, **15**, 178, 184, 196, 288 f.\*; **16**, 306 f.; **17**, 86 ff.\*  
 voted freedom of France, **16**, 117
- Schilling, becomes professor at Munich, **18**, 107
- Schimmelpenninck, high pensionary of Batavian Republic, **16**, 333
- Schimonsky, Polish Jesuit, prince-bishop of Breslau, **18**, 239
- Schindekopf, Henning, marshal of Teutonic Order, **10**, 99
- Schinkel, Prussian architect, **18**, 106, 255
- Schism, the Great, in the papacy (1378), **8**, 26; **10**, 30, 74, 113 ff., 143-162, 252
- Schlegel, A. W., German writer, **17**, 90
- Schlegel, Johann Heinrich, German historian, **15**, 242
- Schleiermacher, German philosopher, **17**, 91 f.  
 accused of revolutionary sentiments, **18**, 28, 41  
 made professor at Halle, **18**, 243  
 great influence of, **18**, 245\* f.
- Schleswig, once continuous with Danish isles, **6**, 60  
 given up to Cannte, **8**, 288  
 Danish rule of, **9**, 368  
 strife over possession of, **10**, 81, 84  
 breaks from Scandinavian Union, **10**, 236  
 battle of (1848), **18**, 339
- Schleswig-Holstein, Germans (Goths) found in, by Pytheas, **6**, 61  
 Cimbri driven from, **6**, 61  
 inherited by Christian I., of Sweden (1448), **11**, 130  
 troubles of, with Denmark, **18**, 263  
 war over (1848), **18**, 338  
 status of, under treaty of Malmö (1848), **18**, 341  
 troubles over, renewed, **18**, 389 ff.  
 abandoned to Denmark, **18**, 391, 401 ff.  
 disputes concerning, **18**, 188 ff., 236, 241
- Schley, Winfield Scott, American naval commander, **23**, 356
- Schlick, Caspar, chancellor to Albert of Austria, **10**, 194 f.
- Schlick, F. H., Count von, Austrian general (1848), **18**, 356
- Schlick, Count, Bohemian Protestant noble, **12**, 162, 169
- Schliemann, Heinrich, excavations at Troy, **3**, 35 f.,\* 37  
 excavations at Mycenæ, **3**, 39, 43 ff.\*

- Schlözer, August Ludwig von, German historian, **15**, 282 f., 291
- Schlüsselburg, fortress, **14**, 182
- Schmaltz, Prussian privy councillor, **18**, 28
- Schmerling, Anton, Baron von, heads 'Great-German' party, **18**, 375
- premier of German constituent assembly, **18**, 341, 374
- Austrian minister, **19**, 184\* f., 208 f.
- Schmettan, Prussian general, **15**, 73
- death of (1806), **17**, 25
- Schmeykol, leader of Germans in Bohemian diet, **20**, 80
- Schmid, Ulrich, leader of German peasants, **11**, 96
- Schnaebele, commissary of French police, arrested by German officials on the frontier (1886), **20**, 55, 168
- Schneckenburger, Max, author of *Die Wacht am Rhein*, **18**, 248
- Schöffler, Peter, early printer, **10**, 387
- Schofield, John McAllister, in command at Knoxville, **23**, 197, 200
- Scholasticism, **9**, 126 f.; **10**, 347; **11**, 31 in Paris, **9**, 85 f.
- Schomberg, marshal of France, **12**, 271 f. occupies Catalonia, **12**, 283 f. death (1690), **13**, 238
- Schön, Prussian commissioner, **17**, 70, 221 outlines proposed reforms, **17**, 106; **18**, 57
- Schönbrunn, treaty of (1805), **16**, 330
- Schönbrunn, revolutionary leader in Vienna, **18**, 351
- Schonen, island, **11**, 135
- ceded to Sweden, **13**, 131
- Schönerer, leader of party group in Austrian Reichsrat, **20**, 226
- School, maintained by priests at Heliopolis in Egypt, **1**, 132
- of Gundi-Shapur, **2**, 284
- of Nisibis, **2**, 284
- schools of medicine, in Persia, **2**, 263
- Philantropin* (model school), **15**, 275
- public schools in New England, **21**, 290
- See Education
- Schottenplatz in Vienna, **14**, 57\*
- Schrötter, minister of East Prussia, **17**, 35, 72
- Schubart, German poet, **15**, 112, 184 f., 287
- Schubert, Franz, perfects German song, **18**, 106
- Schuckmann, Prussian state councillor, **18**, 28
- Schulenburg, Achaz von der (1669-1731), Prussian general, **14**, 217
- Schulenburg, Count, Prussian court official, **15**, 165
- Schulenburg-Kehnert, Friedrich Wilhelm, Count von der (b. 1742, d. 1815), governor of Berlin, **16**, 317; **17**, 29
- Schulte, German 'Old Catholic,' **19**, 379, 385\* f.
- Schurz, Carl, German revolutionist (1849), **18**, 384
- Schurz, Carl, American general and civil service reformer, **23**, 222 f.\*
- Schütz, Calvinist preacher, **12**, 38 f.
- Schuvaloff, Count, signs agreement with England, **20**, 152
- appointed as governor of Poland, **20**, 200
- refuses to consider Russian disarmament, **20**, 142, 152\*
- Schuyler, Peter, opposes Frontenac, **22**, 36
- Schuyler, Philip, American general, **22**, 198, 221\*, 228
- Schuyler House, Albany, New York, **22**, 115\*
- Schwabe, German writer, **15**, 153
- Schwanhilde (Swanachilde), concubine of Charles Martel, **7**, 113
- Schwanthaler, German sculptor, **18**, 106
- Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, joins Prussian tariff system, **18**, 111
- Schwarzenberg, Count Adam, Brandenburg minister, **13**, 155
- Schwarzenberg, Prince Felix, asks aid of Russia, **18**, 358
- upholds Austrian hegemony, **18**, 378 f., 388
- works against Prussia, **18**, 391 ff.
- calls confederate diet on Hessian question, **18**, 396
- at Warsaw conference, **18**, 398 f.
- delivers ultimatum to Prussia, **18**, 400 ff.
- Austrian premier (1848-1852), **18**, 353, 361 f.; **19**, 22 f.
- death (1852), **19**, 26
- Schwarzenberg, Prince Karl (1771-1820), Austrian general, defeats French, **16**, 184; **17**, 226 f.
- envoy to Bavaria, **16**, 319 f.
- escapes Napoleon (October, 1805), **16**, 322
- envoy to Russia, **17**, 115
- in Paris, disaster at banquet of, **17**, 152
- commands Austrians under Napoleon (1812), **17**, 177, 186, 188, 204, 209
- ambassador at Paris, **17**, 237
- commander-in-chief, **17**, 273\* f.
- operations of, against Napoleon, **17**, 283 ff., 297, 301
- in the Erzgebirge, **17**, 289 ff.
- before Leipzig, **17**, 311 ff.
- in battle of Leipzig, **17**, 313, 315, 319 f.
- rewarded after the battle, **17**, 323
- advocates winter campaign, **17**, 329
- plans of, **16**, 336, 338
- timid management of French invasion, **17**, 333 f., 330, 340 ff., 344
- renewed energy of, **17**, 354 f.
- in the Hundred Days, **17**, 392
- Schwarzenberg, Prince Karl, leader of Czechs in Bohemian diet (1884), **20**, 79 f.
- Schwatka, Frederick, American Arctic explorer, **23**, 310

Schwedt, compact of (1713), **13**, 338  
 Schwedt, margrave of, **14**, 227  
 Schweidnitz, fortress, **14**, 273; **15**, 55, 59, 63, 89, 91, 94, 99  
     disturbance at, **18**, 370  
 Schwendi, Lazarus von, German military leader, **12**, 43, 45  
 Schwerin, Prussian field-marshal, **14**, 217, 236, 238,\* 241; **15**, 46, 52  
 Schwerin, Count, Prussian Liberal, **18**, 261  
 Schwiebus, circle of, **14**, 231, 239  
     cession and retrocession of, **13**, 269, 335  
 Schwyz, Swiss forest canton, **9**, 319; **10**, 275  
     charter of, **9**, 321  
 Science, effect of Crusades on, **8**, 23 f.; **9**, 294 f.  
     under Theodoric, **6**, 363  
     under Louis IX., **9**, 257  
     in Egypt, **1**, 49, 65, 114 ff.  
         mathematical papyrus from the  
         period of the Shepherd Kings, **1**, 138  
     in England, **13**, 58 f., 203 f.  
     in Germany, **13**, 72  
     Greek, beginnings of, **3**, 156  
         development, **3**, 329, 398 f.  
         Aristotle's influence on, **3**, 360, 374  
     in Italy, **13**, 93 ff., 207 f.  
         (1823-1830), **18**, 101, 103  
     in Tuscany, under Cosmo I., **11**, 459  
     development of, in modern times, **16**, 19 f.  
     promoted by the Reformation, **11**, 200  
     development of, **18**, 270  
     in the United States, **23**, 255-267  
         application of chemistry and  
         physics, **23**, 255 f.  
         creation of motor-power, **23**, 256 f.  
         utilization of steam, **23**, 256 f.  
         electricity and the telegraph, **23**, 257 f.  
         steam navigation and its influence  
         on immigration, **23**, 258 f.  
         relation to agriculture and house-  
         hold conveniences, **23**, 259 ff.  
         the telephone, the phonograph, and  
         the electric railway, **23**, 261  
         schools of science, **23**, 262  
         teaching of science in the public  
         schools, **23**, 262 f.  
         museums, **23**, 264 f.  
         botanical gardens, **23**, 265  
         observatories, **23**, 265  
         American scientists, **23**, 265 f.  
         medical progress, **23**, 266 f.  
     advance of, in the nineteenth century,  
     **23**, 255  
 Scipio Aemilianus, at Carthage, **4**, 185 ff.  
     political position, **4**, 200  
     at Numantia, **4**, 206  
     attitude in Gracchan reforms, **4**, 213 ff.  
 Scipio Africanus, in Spain, **4**, 149 ff.  
     in Africa, **4**, 152 ff.\*

Scipio Africanus, conquers Antiochus, **4**, 168 f.  
     attacks on, death, **4**, 172  
 Scipio Asiaticus, L., Roman general, defeats  
     Antiochus the Great at Magnesia  
     (190 B.C.), **2**, 224; **4**, 168 f.  
     accused of peculation, **4**, 172  
 Scipio Barbatus, sarcophagus of, **4**, 100 f.\*  
 Scipio, Cn., subdues Insubres, **4**, 125  
     goes to Spain, **4**, 133, 137  
 Scipio Nasica, opposes Gracchus, **4**, 213  
 Scipio, P., first to meet Hannibal, **4**, 132 ff.  
     at the Trebia, **4**, 136 f.  
 Scipios, P. and Cn., in Spain, **4**, 140-147  
 Scipios, tomb of, **4**, 171 f.\*  
 Scopas, influence on art, **3**, 327  
 Scotch Highlands, monasteries in, **7**, 137 ff.  
 Scotch-Irish, migration of, to America, **22**,  
     104 f.; **23**, 20  
 Scotland, **10**, 329 ff.; **11**, 350, 362 ff., 367 ff.;  
     **14**, 42, 70 ff., 282-285, 307; **15**, 325  
     once part of continental Europe, **6**, 60  
     Irish church system in, **7**, 169  
     English contests with, **8**, 24  
     kings of, vassals of Charlemagne, **8**, 81  
     Danes in, **8**, 167  
     acknowledges English supremacy, **9**,  
     226  
     Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 377  
     revolt from English rule in, **10**, 58  
     truce with Richard II., **10**, 77  
     burning of Protestants at stake in, **11**,  
     362  
     opposition in, to Charles I., **13**, 35 ff.  
     royalist war in, **13**, 120  
     union with England, **13**, 123, 320  
     landing of the Pretender in, **13**, 339 f.  
     parliamentary reform in, **18**, 194  
 Scots, attack Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 167  
     invade England, **9**, 89  
     at war with William Rufus, **9**, 98  
     rise against Henry II., **9**, 229  
     independence of, **9**, 359  
     attack England, **9**, 361  
     rebel from Edward II., **9**, 362  
     French alliance of, against England,  
     **10**, 52  
     favored by France, **11**, 167, 423  
     *See* Picts  
 Scott, Dred, decision in the United States,  
     **23**, 149  
 Scott, Winfield, American general, **22**, 365;  
     **23**, 118 ff., 128, 157  
 Scottish church, crushed by Catholicism, **7**,  
     178  
     *See* Irish-Scottish  
 Scottish invasion of England (1639), **13**,  
     37 ff., 53; (1648), **13**, 53  
 Scottish kings buried on Iona island, **7**, 169  
 Scottish philosophers, the, **15**, 327  
 'Scourge of God,' name given to Attila, **6**,  
     226  
 'Scribe,' statue of the (Egyptian), **1**, 82\*  
*Serinium*, papal archives, **7**, 191

*Scriptores Historiae Augustae*, see Caesars, history of the  
 Scriptures, Holy, **11**, 24, 27, 95  
 Wycliffe's doctrine of, **10**, 74  
 See Bible  
 Scrooby, Separatists at, **21**, 271  
 Sculpture, of the Babylonians, **1**, 175 ff.  
   of the Egyptians, **1**, 77 ff., 80,\* 81,\*  
     82,\* 83,\* 84, 85, 89  
     methods of the artist, **1**, 79 ff.  
   in Indian temples, **2**, 315, 316,\* 317,\*  
     318,\* 320, 323, 324, 325,\* 326,\* 328\*  
   of the Sassanian kings of Persia, **22**, 57  
   early Christian, **7**, 317  
   of the Lombards, **7**, 325  
   Italian, **11**, 230  
     Canova, **15**, 156  
     at Berlin, **18**, 106  
 See Reliefs and Statues  
 Scureola, battle of (1268), **9**, 221  
 Scutage, feudal fine, **9**, 236 f.  
   in England, management of, **9**, 248  
 Seylax of Caryanda, maritime expedition  
 of, **2**, 180  
 Scythian era, in India, **2**, 313  
 Scythians (Sace), **2**, 104  
   invade Media, **2**, 105  
   enter Syria, **2**, 105  
   destroyed by the Medes under Cyax-  
     ares, **2**, 106  
   European, expedition of Darius I.  
     against, **2**, 181  
   (probably Goths), on the Danube, **6**,  
     140  
 Sea of Japan, battle of the (1905), **20**, 468;  
**23**, 390  
 Sea Venture, wreck of the, **21**, 256  
 'Sea of Verrazano,' **21**, 211  
 Seals, Babylonian, **1**, 178 ff., 180,\* 181,\* 182\*  
   Hittite, of Tarcondemus, **1**, 242, 243\*  
   clay impressions of, **1**, 243 f.  
   other seals, **1**, 244  
   seal of Darius I. of Persia, **2**, 206\*  
   seal of Nebuchadnezzar, **1**, 182\*  
   seal of Sabaco of Egypt, **1**, 179 f.\*  
   seal of Varahran IV. of Persia, as  
     viceroy of Kirman, **2**, 275\*  
   seal of Xerxes I. of Persia, **2**, 209  
   seal of a Persian official, **2**, 268\*  
   seal of Cromwell, **13**, 125\*  
 See Portraits  
 Sebastian, king of Portugal, **11**, 378; **20**, 398  
 Sébastiani, French general, journeys to the  
   East, **16**, 292 f., 294, 355  
   report of, scores England, **16**, 292 f.  
   ambassador to Turkey, **17**, 22, 38  
   in Spain, **17**, 160  
   in retreat from Moscow, **17**, 204  
   calls in Louis Philippe, **18**, 150  
 Sebastopol besieged (1854-1855), **19**, 50 ff.  
   captured, **19**, 63 f.  
 Sebek, Egyptian god, **1**, 38, 51\*  
   Sebek-Ra, **1**, 34, 51\*  
   temple at Ombus, **1**, 34; **2**, 230

Sebek-hotep, name of several Egyptian  
 kings of XIII. Dyn., **1**, 136  
 Sebennytic dynasty of Egyptian kings, see  
 Thirtieth Dynasty  
 Sebn, river, defeat of Omayyads at, **7**, 404  
 Secession, threats of, in New England, **23**,  
   30  
   agitated in Southern States of the  
     American Union, **23**, 144  
 Séchelles, Hérault de, supporter of Danton,  
**16**, 137, 155  
 Seckendorf, Friedrich Heinrich, count of,  
   imperial diplomat and general, **14**,  
   106, 114, 125 f., 170, 178 f., 218, 220  
   field-marshal in the Bavarian service,  
   **14**, 262, 269  
 Seckington, English town, **7**, 186  
 Second death, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 56  
   security against, **1**, 76  
 Second life of the mummy, according to  
   Egyptian belief, **1**, 57 f.  
 Secret societies, **14**, 159, **15**, 154, 278 f.;  
**18**, 51 f., 54, 130; **20**, 241 f.; **23**, 62  
 Secularization of church property, **11**, 197  
   of ecclesiastical states, gained by Prussia  
   (1798), **16**, 225, 278  
 Secundus, abbot of Trent, history of, **7**, 20  
 Secyndianus, half-brother and murderer of  
   Xerxes II., **2**, 211  
 Sedan, retreat upon, **19**, 312 ff.  
   battle of (1870) **19**, 314 ff., Pl. XVI.  
 Sedgemoor, defeat of Monmouth at (1685),  
**13**, 228  
 Sedition Law, the (1798), **22**, 342  
 Sedlitzky, Count, prince-bishop of Breslau,  
   becomes a Protestant, **18**, 242  
 Segarelli, Gherardo, 'Apostolic Brother,'  
**10**, 141  
 Segestes, a German, friendly to the Ro-  
   mans, **6**, 71, 73  
 Segovia, Spanish city, **10**, 343  
 Seine, sources of, Alamanni near, **6**, 123  
   crossed by the Franks, **6**, 132  
   Northmen on, **8**, 158 f.  
   Lower, district of, given to the Nor-  
     mans, **9**, 82  
 Seisachthea of Solon, **3**, 130 ff.  
 Seize, the, council of Catholic League, **11**,  
   396 ff.  
 Sejanns, career of, **5**, 81 ff.  
 Sekhet (Pasht), Egyptian goddess, **1**, 48  
   forms trinity with Ptah and Imhotep,  
   **1**, 52  
   temple of, in Memphis, **1**, 65  
 Selardis, moon-god of the Alarodii, **2**, 98  
 Selbitz, Hans von, robber knight, **11**, 23  
 Seleucia, city on the Tigris, **2**, 260  
   founded by the Seleucidae, **2**, 243  
   situation of, **2**, 243  
   residence of the Parthian kings, **2**, 243  
   taken by the Arabs, **2**, 290  
 Seleucidae, Macedonian dynasty in Syria  
   and regions east of it, **2**, 221, 222 ff.,  
   229 f.; **3**, 397



Seleucidæ, relations of, with India, 2, 312  
 era of the, 2, 222  
*See* Antiochus, Seleucus  
 Seleucus I., Nicator, founder of kingdom  
 of the Seleucidæ (312-280 B.C.), 2,  
 222; 3, 386, 389  
 defeats Antigonus, 3, 389  
 assumes royal title, 3, 392  
 conquers Demetrius, 3, 393  
 conquers Lysimachus, 3, 394  
 founds Antioch, 2, 222  
 reign of, 2, 222  
 assassination of, 2, 222  
 Seleucus II., Callinicus, king of Syria (246-  
 226 B.C.), 2, 222  
 defeated by Tigrdates the Parthian,  
 2, 242  
 'Self-denying Ordinance' (1645), 13, 47  
 Seligenstadt, synod of (1022), 8, 285  
 Selim II. sultan (1566-1574), truce with  
 Germany, 12, 45 ff.; 13, 104 f.  
 attacks Cyprus, 11, 295  
 Selim III., sultan of Turkey, declares war  
 on Napoleon, 16, 233  
 at war with Russia, 16, 341  
 deposed by revolution, 16, 369  
 attempted reforms of, 18, 65  
 Seljuk, Turkish chief and conqueror, 9, 111  
 Seljuk princes, 10, 249  
*See* Turks  
 Seljuks (Turks), adopt double-headed eagle  
 as a symbol, 1, 230  
 subdued by Mongols, 6, 395  
 Sella, Gothic ambassador, 6, 327  
 Sellasia, battle of (222 B.C.), 3, 409  
 Selseleh, *see* Khenu  
 Selvaggia, natural daughter of Frederick  
 II., marries Ezzelino da Romano, 9, 205  
 Selymbria, city, 10, 242  
 Selz, interview of Charlemagne and Carlo-  
 man at, 8, 36  
 Franco-Austrian conference at, 16, 231  
 Semenovskoïe, village near Borodino, 17,  
 191 f.  
 Seminary Ridge, at battle of Gettysburg,  
 occupied by Confederates, 23, 188  
 Semites (Amu in Egyptian), divisions and  
 races of, 1, 191, 224  
 earliest home of, 1, 148, 190 f.  
 fate of the northern Semites, 1, 191  
 earliest culture, 1, 146  
 nomadic life of, 1, 190  
 in Mesopotamia, 1, 145 f., 148  
 extent of their empire, 1, 148  
 beginnings of their civilization in  
 Mesopotamia, 1, 148 f.  
 in Egypt, 1, 31, 42, 140  
 representation of the arrival of a  
 Semitic family in Egypt, show-  
 ing their costume, 1, 129\* f.  
 appearance and costume of, as rep-  
 resented in tomb of Seti I., 1, 320  
 appearance of, in the battle of Kadesh,  
 1, 273

Semites, in Babylonia, 1, 146  
 Semitic writing, used in Iran, 2, 253  
 Semitism, rise of, 7, 372  
 Semlin, Hungarian city, 11, 114  
 Semmes, Raphael, commander of the Ala-  
 bama, 23, 195  
 Semneh, city in Nubia, temple at, 1, 125  
 Semnones, the, German tribe, 6, 75  
 Sémonville, French diplomat, 16, 94  
 Sempach, battle of (1386), 10, 101; (1388),  
 10, 275  
 Sempronius Longus, Ti., at Trebia, 4, 136 f.  
 Sena Gallica, founded, 4, 103  
 Senate, among the Parthians, 2, 262  
 Senate, Roman, the king's council, 4, 47  
 controls Roman policy, 4, 61, 99, 119  
 relation to consuls, 4, 61  
 assent of, in plebiscita, 4, 70, 74, 99  
 directs Roman finance, 4, 74  
 censor's power over, 4, 76  
 composed of ex-magistrates, 4, 99  
 in Second Punic war, 4, 136  
 expansion policy, 4, 159, 162 f.  
 becomes oligarchic, 4, 198  
 growing inefficiency, 4, 199, 202  
 attacked by the Gracchi, 4, 212 f., 218 ff.  
 Sulla's reforms of, 4, 255  
 juries of, 4, 255, 263  
 in Caesar's government, 4, 304  
 in the Empire, 5, 20 f., 25  
 officials elected by, 5, 81  
 provincials admitted, 5, 91 f.  
 emperor's censorial power in, 5, 131 f.  
 under Trajan, 5, 134 f.  
 and Septimius Severus, 5, 195, 197  
 restored power of, 5, 204 f.  
 a political nonentity, 5, 219  
 terrified by the Germans, 6, 116  
 sides with Magnentius, 6, 131 f.  
 state questions submitted to, 6, 199  
 last known acts of, 6, 233, 235 f.  
 Senate of Venice, 10, 118,  
 Senate, Canadian, 23, 300  
 Senate, French, established by Napoleon,  
 16, 258  
 subservient to him, 16, 288, 291; 17, 50  
 pronounces Josephine's divorce, 17, 149  
 alienated by Napoleon, 17, 332  
 Senates of Italian towns, 5, 38  
 Senatorial census and offices in the Empire,  
 5, 28  
 Seneca, L. Annaeus, tutor of Nero, 5, 9  
 Nero's minister, 5, 94 f., 101  
 as a writer, 5, 99 f.  
 death of, 5, 104  
 predicts the discovery of land west of  
 the Atlantic (*Medea*, vv. 378-382),  
 21, 75  
 Senegambia, French colony, 15, 68, 105, 341  
 Senem (Bighel), island in the Nile near  
 Philæ, 1, 34  
 Seneschal, German court official, 7, 271  
 Carolingian court official, 8, 90  
 Seniorate, Russian mode of succession, 9, 389

- Senkeresh, *see* Larsa
- Senlis, battle of (1589), **11**, 395
- treaty of (1493), **10**, 324
- Sennacherib, king of Assyria (705-681 B.C.), **2**, 86 ff.
- son of Sargon II. of Assyria, viceroy of Babylonia, **2**, 76
- inscriptions and records of, **2**, 86 f.
- relations with Babylonia, **2**, 87 f.
- defeats the Elamites, **1**, 160; **2**, 88
- destroys Babylon, **2**, 88
- Wars with Cossaeans and Medes, **2**, 87
- war with Phoenicians and Judah, **2**, 87 f.
- embassy of Hezekiah of Judah to, **2**, 87 f., Pl. V.
- battle with the forces of Judah, **2**, 88
- murder of, **2**, 88
- palace of, at Nineveh, **2**, 88 ff.
- reliefs of, at Bavian, **2**, 91, 92\*
- at Malthaiyeh, **2**, 91 ff.
- tablet of, in Phoenicia, **1**, 208 f.
- Senones, settle near Rimini, **4**, 79
- Romans in land of, **4**, 102
- Flaminius's division of land of, **4**, 124
- Sens, winter-quarters of Julian at, **6**, 133
- district of, in Frankish Burgundy, **7**, 77
- provincial council at, condemns Templars, **9**, 349
- Sent Egyptian king of II. Dyn., **1**, 15, 62\*
- Sentinum, battle of, **4**, 96 f.
- Sepa, Egyptian, statue of, **1**, 80\*
- Separatists, in England, **21**, 270
- Sepharvaim, *see* Sippar
- Sephoria, Palestinian village, **9**, 268
- Sepoy mutiny in India, **19**, 91-95
- September massacres, in Paris (1792), **16**, 106 f.
- September, treaty of (1808), **17**, 101
- Septennate, the, adopted by French chamber (1823), **18**, 131 ff.
- in France, **20**, 27
- German seven years' army law, **19**, 392 f.
- in Germany, **20**, 167
- renewal of, in 1880, **20**, 195
- renewal of, in 1887, **20**, 195
- renewal of, in 1894, **20**, 202, 203
- changed to Sexennate (1898), **20**, 209
- Septimania, Visigothic province, **6**, 332 f.
- invaded by Franks, **6**, 336; **7**, 76
- revolts from Wamba, **6**, 342 ff.
- held by Saracens, **7**, 113 ff.
- Frankish gains in, **7**, 123 ff.
- Septimius Severus, Roman emperor (193-211), **6**, 109, 253
- vanquishes Pescennius Niger, **2**, 251 f.
- subjugates Armenia, **2**, 252
- Wars of, with the Parthians, **2**, 252
- portrait of, **5**, 194\* ff.
- Arch of, **5**, 196 f., Pl. XVI.
- Septuagint, the Greek translation of the Old Testament, **2**, 152 f.
- Sepulchre, Holy, church of the, **7**, 371; **9**, 115,\* 118\*
- Sepulveda, Colonel, revolutionist, **18**, 48
- Sequen-Ita Ta-a-gen, Egyptian king, **1**, 132\*, 138, 140, 283
- Sequani, position in Gaul, **4**, 279
- insurrection of (21), **5**, 79
- Serai, capital of Mongol empire in Europe, **9**, 392
- Serapeum, at Alexandria in Egypt, the mausoleum of the Apis bulls, **1**, 66, 102, 107, 321 f.; **2**, 219
- Serapio, Alamannian king, **6**, 134
- Serapis, Alexandrian deity (the dead Apis), **1**, 321
- temple of, at Alexandria, **6**, 284
- cult of, monasticism in, **7**, 216 f.
- Serdāb, part of the interior of an Egyptian tomb, **1**, 76
- Serena, wife of Stilicho, **6**, 197
- Serenus Sammonicus, Q., Roman poet, **5**, 258
- Seressita, African town, ruins of, **6**, 309
- Serfdom, beginning of, **5**, 183, 189 f.
- in Bohemia, **10**, 176
- abolished in Denmark, **14**, 316; **15**, 247
- extinction of, in France, **16**, 23, 35
- in Prussia, under Frederick the Great, **15**, 166 f.
- abolished by Stein, **17**, 81 f.
- abolished in Russia, **19**, 72 ff.
- Serfs, in the German states, **7**, 267 f.
- in Saxony, **8**, 39
- condition of, under Conrad II., **8**, 290
- freed in French royal estates (1315), **9**, 353
- crown-, organization of, by Conrad II., **8**, 306 f.
- Sergeant, member of vigilance committee of the Commune, **16**, 106
- Sergius I., pope (687-701), **7**, 239 ff.
- Sergius III., pope (904-911), **8**, 248
- Sergius IV., pope (1009-1012), **8**, 280
- Sergius, papal treasurer, **7**, 250 f.
- Sergius, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 235
- Seronatus, prefect of Gaul, **6**, 233
- Serpa Pinto, Major, expedition of, **20**, 331, 375
- Serpents, in the lower world (according to Egyptian beliefs), **1**, 55
- Typhon or Set in form of a serpent (Egyptian mythology), **1**, 45, 49 f.
- See* Uraeus-serpents
- Serpent-worshippers in India, **2**, 317 f.\*
- Serra, Antonio, Italian economist, **13**, 92
- Serrano, Spanish general, **19**, 270
- ministry of, **20**, 120,\* 121
- president of executive power of Spanish republic, **20**, 124
- Serre, de, French liberal, **18**, 120
- Sertorius, supporter of Cinna, **4**, 246 f.
- in Spain, **4**, 251, 253, 257 ff.
- Serug (Charax or Anthemusias), city of Mesopotamia, **1**, 327
- Servan, dismissed from French ministry, **16**, 96

- Servan, prepares defence of France, **16**, 111
- Servetus, Michael, Spanish Unitarian, **11**, 278 f.
- burning of, at stake, **11**, 279
- Servia, occupied by the Slavs, **7**, 374
- subjugated by Basil II., **9**, 106
- resists Turks, **10**, 124 f.
- subjugated by them, **10**, 126
- occupied by Turks, **10**, 242, 255, 259
- held by Austria after treaty of Passarowitz, **14**, 52
- conquered by the Turks (1738), **14**, 179
- given to Austria (1795), **16**, 187
- revolts from Turks (1804), **18**, 65 f.
- gains measure of freedom, **18**, 66
- resists Hungarian oppression, **18**, 268 f.
- demands national recognition, **18**, 344
- insurrection in (1848), **18**, 349
- separated from Hungary, **19**, 355, 357
- under the guardianship of the Powers, **19**, 66
- dreams of a great kingdom, **19**, 83
- Servians, the, summoned to aid Rome, **6**, 107
- aid Herzegovinians, **20**, 134
- declare war on Turkey (1877), **20**, 149
- defeated by Turks, **20**, 138
- occupy Nisch, **20**, 150
- Servile War (143-132 B.C.), **4**, 203
- Servile War in Italy (73-71 B.C.), **4**, 262
- Servile War in Sicily (104 B.C.), **4**, 232
- Servilius Isauricus, P., in pirate war, **4**, 261
- consul with Caesar, **4**, 295, 297
- Servius, Latin commentator, **5**, 266
- Servius Tullius, constitution of, **4**, 52 ff.
- wall of, **4**, 50 f.\*
- Servo-Bulgarian war, defeat of Servia, **20**, 162
- Seslawin, Cossack general, raids of, near Orleans, **17**, 340, 344
- Seso, Charles of, Italian Protestant, **11**, 283
- Sesostris, Greek name for an Egyptian king, *see* Rameses II. and Useresen III.
- establishes thirty-six nomes, **1**, 33
- Set (Typhon), the Evil One in Egyptian belief, **1**, 10, 24, 37, 40, 44 ff., 47
- overcome by Horus, **1**, 35 n. 1, 40, 46, 99
- Tanis the centre of his worship, **1**, 46
- Seti I., Egyptian king of XIX. Dyn., **1**, 28, 28 n. 1, 33, 40, 55, 59, 270
- records of his wars, **1**, 270
- wars of, in Asia and against the Ethiopians, **1**, 269 f.
- tablets of, on Mt. Sese, **1**, 270
- his Temple of the Dead at Gurnah, **1**, 270, 313\*
- his temple at Abydos, **1**, 313, 314,\* 315, 316\*
- rock-tomb of, known as Belzoni's Tomb, **1**, 319 f.
- sarcophagus of, **1**, 55 f., 284, 320
- mummy of, **1**, 282, 285 n.
- relief of, at Karnak, **1**, 296\*
- Seti II., Egyptian king of XIX. Dyn., **1**, 113, 278,\* 280\*
- anarchy in Egypt under, **1**, 280
- Setnau, Egyptian writer, his writings, **1**, 114
- Set-nekht, founder of XX. Dyn. of Egyptian kings, **1**, 280
- Settimo, Ruggiero, provisional president of Sicily, **18**, 294
- Settlement, Act of, for Ireland, **13**, 120, 236
- Seven, sacred number among the Babylonians, **1**, 189
- Seven Days' battles, in American civil war (1862), **23**, 178
- Seven Planets, temple of, at Babylon, **2**, 132
- Seven Years' War, the, **15**, 30-113
- Seven, treaty of (Swiss, 1832), **18**, 286
- Seventeenth Dynasty of Egyptian kings, **1**, 138 ff.
- Seventh of March speech, Daniel Webster's, **23**, 127
- Seventy Years' War, the, in America, **22**, 58
- Severianus, Roman general, **6**, 141
- Severinus, elected pope, **7**, 235
- Severn, river, Anglo-Saxons on, **7**, 167
- Severus, Alexander, Roman emperor, **6**, 109
- See* Alexander Severus
- Severus, an Illyrian, becomes Caesar, **6**, 125
- Severus, Lybrius, pseudo-emperor of the West (461-465), **6**, 232
- Severus, Septimius, Roman emperor, *see* Septimius Severus
- Severus, Sulpicius, Latin writer, **5**, 268
- Sevier, John, American pioneer, **22**, 294
- Seigné, Madame de, **13**, 184 f.
- Seville, Spanish city, **10**, 356; **11**, 207, 283
- destroyed by the Vandals, **6**, 213
- Visigoths in, **6**, 336
- taken by the Moors, **6**, 347
- emirate of, **9**, 104
- taken by Castile (1248), **9**, 261
- treaty of (1729), **14**, 123, 126
- aims at government of Spain, **17**, 110
- central junta in, **17**, 160 ff.
- falls before the French (1809), **17**, 162 f.
- seat of Spanish government in, **18**, 57 f.
- captured by the French (1823), **18**, 58
- Sevin, savant, **14**, 130
- Seward, William Henry, American statesman, **23**, 99, 139
- candidate for presidency of the United States, **23**, 145
- demands withdrawal of French from Mexico, **19**, 161
- attempted assassination of, **23**, 209
- Sewing-machine, the, invented by Howe, **23**, 259
- Sexennate, takes place of Septennate in Germany (1898), **20**, 209
- Sextius Lateranus, rogations of, **4**, 84 f.
- Seydlitz, von, Prussian general, **15**, 57, 59,\* 65, 91, 298

- Seydlitz, von, Prussian adjutant, **17**, 211 ff.
- Seymour, Admiral Sir Edward, expedition of, from Tientsin, **20**, 446
- Seymour, Sir George Hamilton-, English ambassador at St. Petersburg, **19**, 34\* ff.
- Seymour, Horatio, governor of New York, **23**, 196\*  
candidate for American presidency, **23**, 216
- Seymour, Jane, wife of Henry VIII., **11**, 147
- Seymour, Thomas, lord admiral, **11**, 350
- Sèze, de, advocate of Louis XVI., **16**, 115
- Stiffin, battle of, **7**, 391
- Sforza, Italian noble family, **10**, 202; **11**, 107, 110 ff.
- Sforza, Francesco, duke of Milan (1447-1466), **10**, 372\* ff.
- Sforza, Francesco, brother of Lodovico, **11**, 65, 217
- Sforza, Galeazzo Maria, duke of Milan (1466-1476), **10**, 319, 358, 362, 373\* ff.
- Sforza, Hippolyta, wife of Alfonso II. of Naples, **10**, 374
- Sforza, John Galeazzo, duke of Milan (1476-1491), **10**, 375
- Sforza, Lodovico (Il Moro), duke of Milan (1494-1500, d. 1510), **10**, 375, 377 ff.
- Sforza, Massimiliano, duke of Milan (1512-1515), **10**, 383; **11**, 50 ff.
- Shabataka, king of Egypt (716 B.C.), succeeds Sabaco, **2**, 87  
overthrown by king of Ethiopia, **2**, 88
- Shackamaxon, treaty of, between William Penn and the Indians (June 23, 1683), **21**, Pl. XVII.
- Shafter, William Rufus, American general in Spanish-American war, **23**, 362\* f.
- Shaftesbury, earl of, English writer, **14**, 321; **15**, 126  
lord-proprietor of Carolina, **22**, 42
- Shabrak, viceroy of Persia at the time of the Arab conquest, **2**, 290
- Shahrbarz, Persian general, takes Jerusalem, **2**, 287  
forced by Heraclius to retreat, **2**, 288  
puts Ardashir out of the way, **2**, 288 f.
- Shakspere, William, English poet and dramatist, **11**, 416 ff.\*; **13**, 57 f.
- Shallum, king of Israel, murdered by Menahem, **2**, 70
- Shalmaneser I., Assyrian king (about 1320 B.C.), removes royal residence from Assur to Calah, **1**, 327 f., 330
- Shalmaneser II., king of Assyria (859-825 B.C.), bronze gates set up by, **1**, 340  
staged tower of, at Calah, **1**, 344  
palace of, at Calah, **2**, 65  
obelisk of, found at Calah, **2**, 61, 62,\* 65 ff.  
reliefs on, **2**, 66,\* 67,\* 68 f.  
inscriptions of, **2**, 61  
tablet of, in Phoenicia, **1**, 208
- Shalmaneser II., history of, **2**, 61 ff.  
expeditions into Syria and Palestine, **2**, 61, 63, 64, 65  
besieges Tyre, **1**, 215  
plunders Kummukh, **2**, 61  
defeats the Hittite princes, **2**, 61  
exact tribute from Phoenicia, **2**, 61  
wars in Kurdistan, **2**, 61  
defeats the allied kings of Syria, Phoenicia, and Palestine, **2**, 63 f.  
campaigns in the east, **2**, 64  
campaigns in Armenia, **2**, 65
- Shalmaneser IV., Assyrian king (726-722 B.C.), besieges Samaria, **2**, 73
- Shamash, *see* Samas
- Shang, Chinese dynasty, **2**, 337
- Shanghai, Chinese city, **20**, 458
- Shapur, city of Persis, sculptures at, **2**, 263, 265, 266,\* 268\*
- Shardana (Sardinians(?)), allies of the Libyans against Egypt, **1**, 272, 279  
in the army of Rameses II. against the Hittites, **1**, 273  
join the Mediterranean peoples against Egypt under Rameses III., **1**, 280
- Sharuhén, city taken by Aahmes, the Egyptian king, **1**, 252
- Shasu, Semitic Bedouins, **1**, 84  
advance on fortress Zal in Egypt, **1**, 270  
their costume and arms, **1**, 270
- Shaw, Henry, American philanthropist, **23**, 265
- Shaw, Robert Gould, monument of, in Boston, **23**, 280
- Shawer, Egyptian vizier, **9**, 265 f.
- Shay's Rebellion, in Massachusetts, **23**, 21  
and rag money, **23**, 232
- Sheba, queen of, **2**, 46
- Shechem, in Palestine, meeting between Rehoboam and his discontented subjects at, **2**, 56\*  
early residence of Jeroboam I., king of Israel, **2**, 58
- Sheffield, English city, **15**, 324
- Shekel, value of the, **2**, 179
- Shelburne, Lord, English minister, **15**, 339; **22**, 266-269, 272-275, 277
- Shellokos, African tribe, **1**, 19 n. 1
- Shemeher, king of the Zebouim, **1**, 193
- Shenandoah Valley, the, settled by Scotch-Irish and Palatines, **22**, 70 f.\*  
a convenient position for rebel army, **23**, 177  
brilliant campaigning in, **23**, 199
- Shen-nung, Chinese sovereign, **2**, 335
- Shenti, Egyptian gown-like apron, **1**, 82
- Shepard, Edward, American writer, **23**, 79
- Shepard, Thomas, New England clergyman, **21**, 290
- Shepherd Kings of Egypt, **1**, 29, 46, 61, 137 ff., 251 f.



- Shepherd Kings of Egypt, accounts of  
 Manetho and Josephus about, **1**, 137 ff.  
 origin of, **1**, 137  
 their conquest of Egypt, **1**, 137 f.  
 names of the kings of the First Shepherd Dynasty, **1**, 138  
 submit to Egyptian culture, **1**, 138  
 Second Shepherd Dynasty, **1**, 138  
 extent of the sway of the Shepherd Kings, **1**, 138  
 war of the Theban princes against, **1**, 138 f.  
 overthrow of, **1**, 140, 251 f.  
 monuments ascribed to, **1**, 120, 140, 142\*
- Shepley, George, American architect, **23**, 282
- Sheridan, Philip, Union commander, **23**, 184\*  
 appointed to chief command of Union forces in the Shenandoah valley, **23**, 200
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, English dramatist, **15**, 329
- Sheriff, English official, **7**, 274  
 important duties of, **9**, 97
- Sherman, John, American statesman, his currency bill, **23**, 246
- Sherman, Roger, American statesman, **22**, 306\*
- Sherman, William Tecumseh, Union general, **23**, 184, 200\*  
 in command of army of the Tennessee, **23**, 193  
 appointed to chief command west of Alleghanies, **23**, 197  
 march to the sea, **23**, 205  
 marches northward from Savannah, **23**, 207
- Shesu-hor, servants of Horus, the souls of men from the golden age (in Egyptian belief), **1**, 49
- Shevardino, village and redoubt on battlefield of Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.
- Shield, special significance of, **7**, 332
- Shiites, Moslem sect, **7**, 392; **8**, 193 f.  
 hosts of, destroyed by Marwan I., **7**, 395 f.  
 insurrection of, under Omar II., **7**, 402  
 join the Hashimites, **7**, 405  
 Persian, oppress Sunnites, **9**, 111
- Shiloh, the seat of the Ark of the Covenant, **2**, 30
- Shiloh, Tennessee, battle of (1862), **23**, 168
- Shimei, animosity of David to, **2**, 43  
 his death, **2**, 44
- Shimonoseki, bombardment of (1863), **20**, 434  
 treaty of (April 17, 1895), **20**, 439, 458  
 revision of, demanded, **20**, 439 f.
- Shinah, king of Admah, **1**, 193
- Shinar, biblical name for Sumer (*q. v.*), **1**, 156  
 Amraphel, king of, **1**, 193
- Shintoism, Japanese religion, **2**, 361
- Ship-money, English feudal tax, **13**, 32 ff.
- Ships, Carthaginian, **4**, 113  
 Egyptian, **1**, 88\* f.  
 Greek, **3**, 106 f., \* 282\*
- See Naval affairs
- Shire, the, in England, **7**, 273
- Shirkuh, Kurd chief, in Egypt, **9**, 265 f.
- Shirley, William, colonial governor of Massachusetts, **22**, 65\* f.
- Shirpula, see Lagash
- Shishak (Sheshonk) I., Egyptian king of XXII. Dyn. (about 975 B.C.), **1**, 28; **2**, 56  
 attacks Judah and Israel, and plunders Jerusalem, **2**, 58, Pl. III.  
 restores Egyptian prestige in Asia, **2**, 73  
 internal government of, **2**, 73
- Shiva, Indian god, **2**, 324, 328  
 image of, **2**, 325\* f., 328  
 as Mahadeva, **2**, 325, Pl. XX.
- Shoa, tribe in East Africa, **1**, 19 n. 1
- 'Shoddy aristocracy,' origin of the phrase, **23**, 171
- Shoguns of Japan, **19**, 99 f.
- 'Short Parliament,' the (1640), **13**, 37 f.
- Shrewsbury, battle of (1403), **10**, 11, 83
- Shu, Egyptian god, son of Ra, personification of wind and air, **1**, 51
- Shuiski, Vasilii, czar (1606-1610), **12**, 143 f.
- Shujah, restored to throne of Kabul, **18**, 278
- Shukurieh, Cushite tribe in Africa, **1**, 19 n. 1
- Shumla, taken by Amurath I., **10**, 126
- Shun, king of China, **2**, 336
- Shunchi, emperor of China (1643-1661), **2**, 350
- Shuster, in Susiana, taken by Arabs, **2**, 290
- Shute, Samuel, colonial governor of Massachusetts (1716-1727), **22**, 59 f.
- Si Abdel Krim Ben Sliman, ambassador extraordinary from Morocco, journey of, to Paris (June, 1901), **20**, 400
- Siam, relations of, with France, **20**, 430
- Siberia, conquered by Russia, **12**, 140  
 reform of justice and administration in, **20**, 248  
 Russian expansion in, **20**, 431
- Siberian Railway, origin and construction of, **20**, 431 f.  
 branch lines of, in Manchuria, **20**, 441
- Sibir, conquered by Russia, **12**, 140  
 gives its name to Siberia, **12**, 140
- Sibyl, cave of, at Cumae, ruined by the Byzantines, **6**, 391
- Sibylla, wife of Tancred, **9**, 175 f.
- Sibylline Books, the, consulted by the Roman senate, **6**, 116
- Sibylline Oracles, **2**, 151
- Siccardi law against the clergy (1850), **19**, 111
- Siegan, great-earl of Northumbria, **7**, 185
- 'Sicilian Vespers' (1282), massacre of French in Sicily, **9**, 324
- Sicily, Phoenician trading-stations in, **1**, 219  
 map of, **3**, 193

Sicily, Greek colonies in, **3**, 85  
 under the rule of nobles, **3**, 102  
 in Persian wars, **3**, 182, 192 ff.  
 race war in, **3**, 261 f.  
 after the Athenian expedition, **3**, 288  
 wars with Carthage in fourth century  
 B.C., **3**, 337 f.  
 Romans first enter, **4**, 109 f.  
 first Roman province, **4**, 118 ff.  
 subject to Rome, **4**, 147  
 slave wars in, **4**, 203 f., 232  
 ruled by Genseric, **6**, 310  
 by him ceded to Odoacer, **6**, 312  
 abandoned by Gunthamund, **6**, 314  
 base of Belisarius's expedition, **6**, 316  
 received by Theodoric, **6**, 359, 372  
 taken by Byzantines, **6**, 386 f.  
 the church in, **7**, 227, 232  
 western army in, **7**, 373 f.  
 revolt in, **7**, 377  
 harassed by Moslem fleet, **7**, 400  
 overrun by Arabs, **8**, 183  
 churches of, claimed by Rome, **8**, 188  
 designs of Otto III. against, **8**, 278  
 conquered by Normans, **9**, 106  
 confirmed to them, **9**, 148  
 question of succession in, **9**, 173  
 submits to Henry VI., **9**, 175 f.  
 proposal to merge in the empire, **9**,  
 177 f.  
 conspiracy in, punished by Henry VI.,  
**9**, 178 f.  
 overlordship of pope in, **9**, 182, 184  
 union of, with German empire, sought  
 by Frederick II., **9**, 192  
 reorganization of, by him, **9**, 193, 196 ff.  
 state monopolies in, **9**, 200  
 papal plots in, **9**, 206 f.  
 attempt of Conrad IV. to regain, **9**, 215  
 given by the pope to Charles of Anjou,  
**9**, 217  
 devastated by him, **9**, 218  
 Ghibellines in, **9**, 221  
 loses interest in Crusades, **9**, 287  
 revolts from Charles of Anjou, **9**, 324  
 aided by Aragon, **9**, 324  
 Frederick of Aragon, king of, **10**, 28  
 insurrection in, **10**, 338  
 revolt in, **13**, 165  
 in the eighteenth century, **14**, 42 f.,  
 77, 126, 172, 174 f., 190  
 given to Joseph of Naples (1807), **17**,  
 47  
 revolution in (1820), **18**, 52  
 (1848), **18**, 293 f.  
 subdued by Naples, **18**, 365  
 Garibaldi in, **19**, 140-143  
 revolt in (1894), **20**, 233  
 revolts in (1898), **20**, 236  
 Sickack river, battle of the (1836), **18**, 216  
 Sickelmore, *see* Ratcliffe, John  
 Sickingen, Franz von, German noble, **10**,  
 291; **11**, 23, 42 f., 55, 62, 89 f.  
 Sickles, Daniel, Union general, **23**, 188

Siculi, a Latin race, **4**, 23  
 Sicyon, Greek city, under tyrants, **3**, 115, 119  
 a centre of art, **3**, 327 f.  
 joins Achæan league, **3**, 406  
 Siddhartha, the Buddha, *see* Buddha  
 Siddim, vale of, near the Dead Sea, defeat  
 of the Canaanite kings by Chedorlaomer  
 and his allies in, **1**, 193  
 Sidhpur, city in Gujrat in India, ruins of a  
 monastery (the Rudramala) at, **2**, 321  
 Sidi-Ferrush, battle of (1817), **18**, 145  
 Sidi Mohammed, emperor of Morocco, death  
 of (1873), **20**, 398  
 Sidney, Algernon, English patriot, **13**, 206,  
 226  
 Sidney, Sir Henry, conquers Ireland, **11**, 369  
 Sidney, Sir Philip, soldier and writer, **11**, 418  
 Sidon (Saida), Phœnician city, **1**, 210 f.  
 harbors of, **1**, 210  
 necropolis of, **1**, 210  
 manufacture of purple at, **1**, 210 f.  
 manufacture of glass at, **1**, 211  
 taken by Amorites and Hittites, **1**, 268  
 subdued by Adad-nirari of Assyria,  
**2**, 70  
 war of, with Sennacherib, **2**, 87  
 destroyed by Esarhaddon, **2**, 93  
 revolts against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
 burned by its inhabitants, **2**, 215  
 taken by Baldwin I., **9**, 121  
 held by Christians, **9**, 284  
 Christians of, flee, **9**, 288  
 Sidonians, skilful navigators, **1**, 210  
 found Aradus, **1**, 211  
 Sidonius, Apollinaris, *see* Apollinaris  
 Siebenbürgen, *see* Transylvania, **10**, 128  
 Siegburg, fortress, taken by Charlemagne,  
**8**, 42  
 Siegfried, archbishop of Cologne (1275-  
 1297), revolts from Rudolf I., **9**, 314  
 Siegfried, archbishop of Mayence (1060-  
 1074), **9**, 30 ff.  
 becomes duke of Thuringia, **9**, 32  
 cited to Rome (1074), **9**, 35  
 Siegfried, sea-king of the Northmen (*cir.*  
 882-886), **8**, 157  
 invades France, **8**, 158  
 Siegfried, count of Walbeck, **8**, 211  
 Siegfried, German legendary hero, **6**, 275  
 Siena, Italian city, **11**, 192, 410, 459  
 sides with Henry IV., **9**, 45  
 revolts from Charles IV., **10**, 49  
 Sienkiewicz, appointed president of theatres  
 in Warsaw, **20**, 250  
 Sierra Leone, reached by the Portuguese,  
**10**, 355; **21**, 77  
 Sierra Nevada mountains, of Spain, **9**, 261  
 Sievers, von, Russian envoy in Poland, **16**,  
 129  
 Sievershausen, battle of (1553), **11**, 197  
 Sieyès, Abbé Emmanuel Joseph, discusses  
 the Third Estate (1789), **16**, 43 f.,\*  
 47 f.\*  
 Girondist leader, **16**, 77

- Sieyès, Abbé Emmanuel Joseph, plans Confederation of Rhine states, **16**, 237 f.  
 member of Directory (1799), **16**, 250  
 plots with Napoleon, **16**, 251 ff.  
 member of Consulate (1799), **16**, 253  
 plans of, for constitution (1799), **16**, 257 f.
- Sigambri, German tribe, **6**, 87  
 attacked by Caesar, **6**, 64  
 attack Romans, **6**, 66 f.  
 attacked by Drusus, **6**, 67  
 part of, transferred to Gaul, **6**, 68  
 become Romanized, **6**, 154
- Sigbert, East Anglian king (*cir.* 635), becomes a monk, **7**, 179
- Sigbert, king of Essex, converted (*cir.* 655), **7**, 175
- Sigbert (Sigebricht), king of Wessex (de-throned, 757), **7**, 186
- Sigbert of Cologne, murder of, **7**, 71
- Sigebert I., Frankish king of Austrasia (561-575), **7**, 79 ff.  
 conquers the Avars, **7**, 79  
 in Merovingian wars, **7**, 79 ff.  
 Byzantine alliance of, **7**, 79  
 marries Brunehilde, **7**, 79 f.
- Sigebert II., young son of Theuderic II., king of Austrasia and Burgundy (612), **7**, 96
- Sigebert of Gembloux, "World Chronicle" of, **9**, 22
- Sigel, Franz, commands, Badenese insurgents, **18**, 384  
 Union general in command in the Shenandoah Valley, **23**, 199
- Sigeric, Visigothic king, **6**, 207
- Sigéric, son of Sigismund of Burgundy, murder of, **6**, 400
- Sigismund, emperor (1410-1437), **10**, 148, 153, 156-192, 163,\* 173,\* 229, 232, 243 f., 251, 255, 372; **11**, 23  
 election of, **10**, 153  
 king of Lombardy, **10**, 187  
 crowned at Rome, **10**, 188
- Sigismund, Burgundian king (516-523), **6**, 272, 300, 306, 396 ff.  
 retires to the monastery of Agaunum and founds church choral song, **6**, 400
- Sigismund I., the Great, king of Poland (1506-1548), **12**, 112  
 seal, **12**, 112\*  
 coin, **12**, 113\*  
 tomb, **12**, 114\*
- Sigismund II., Augustus, king of Poland (1548-1572), **12**, 113  
 portrait, **12**, 116\*  
 seal, **12**, 118\*  
 tomb, **12**, 119\*  
 marriages, **12**, 120  
 death, **12**, 124
- Sigismund III., king of Poland (1587-1632), **12**, 128  
 faults of his reign, **12**, 131  
 king of Sweden (1592-1604), **12**, 132
- Sigismund III., king of Poland, trouble with his uncle, Charles IX., **12**, 132-137  
 war with Russia, **12**, 144  
 aids German Catholics, **12**, 177; **13**, 97 f.  
 war with Gustavus Adolphus, **12**, 208
- Sigismund, archduke of Austria, **10**, 281, 309, 313, 315
- Sigismund, son of Charles IV. (later emperor), receives mark of Brandenburg, **10**, 50, 93  
*See* Sigismund, emperor
- Signary, hypothetical, **1**, 9
- Sigsbee, American naval officer, **23**, 350
- Sihl, bridge of, battle at (1436), **10**, 275
- Sihon, king of the Amorites, overthrown by Israel, **2**, 27
- Sikhs, tribe of India, **19**, 92
- Silanus, Marcus Junius, Roman general, defeated by Cimbri and Teutones, **6**, 62
- Silesia, **10**, 272, 275: **11**, 86  
 and Posen, mixed bronze and iron relics in, **6**, 54  
 early home of the Vandals, **6**, 265  
 invaded by the Mongols, **9**, 208  
 part of, comes to Charles IV. by marriage, **10**, 47  
 sides with Bohemia, **10**, 87 f.  
 in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 182, 202, 209, 299  
 province, under Austria, **14**, 56, 171, 231  
 under Prussia, **15**, 170  
 French campaign in, **17**, 39  
 Prussian military preparations in, **17**, 99 f.  
 Prussian troops assemble in, **17**, 225  
 entered by the allies, **17**, 253 f.  
 enters German Confederation, **18**, 29  
 Catholic clergy of, disciplined, **18**, 238 f.  
 demands of, in 1868, **20**, 64  
*See* Austrian Succession, War of the; Bavarian Succession, War of the; Seven Years' War; Silesian War
- Silesian School of poetry, Second, **14**, 153, 155
- Silesian War, First (1740-1742), **14**, 239-257
- Silesian War, Second (1744-1745), **14**, 268-280
- Silhouette, Étienne de, French minister, **15**, 74-77
- Siliceo, Juan Martinez de, tutor of Philip II. of Spain, **11**, 283
- Silingi, seize Baetica and Andalusia, **6**, 205  
 destroyed by Goths, **6**, 208
- Silins Italicus, epic poet, **5**, 174
- Silk, use of, in antiquity, **2**, 257, 261  
 traffic in, with China and India, **7**, 362  
 silk-worms introduced into the Byzantine empire, **7**, 362 ff.
- Sill, Edward Rowland, American poet, **23**, 276

- Silvanus, Frankish general, fights for the Romans, **6**, 132
- Silvati, Italian revolutionist, **17**, 51 f.
- Silvela, Spanish minister, **20**, 326  
 premier (1902), **20**, 330
- Silver, in Egypt, **1**, 69  
 ratio to gold in antiquity, **2**, 179 f.  
 use of, in coinage, **7**, 290 f.  
 in American currency, **23**, 232
- Silverius, pope (536-537), **7**, 219
- Silvester I., pope (314-334), encourages music, **7**, 317  
 mosaic decoration by, **7**, 313
- Silvester II., pope (999-1003), **8**, 275 f., 280  
 his influence over Otto III., **8**, 275 f.  
 sends crown to Stephen of Hungary, **8**, 278; **10**, 127  
*See* Gerbert of Aurillac
- Silvester III., anti-pope, **8**, 298 f.
- Simbach, battle of (1743), **14**, 262
- Simms, W. Gilmore, American writer, **23**, 72,\* 94
- Simmel, Lambert, Oxford tradesman, **10**, 335
- Simon, a cobbler, made guardian of Louis XVII., **16**, 147 f.
- Simon de Montfort, Count, plunders the Waldenses, and receives Toulouse, **9**, 252
- Simon of Montfort, earl of Leicester, son of the preceding, leads cause of nobles against Henry III., **9**, 244 ff.
- Simon, Jules, French statesman, **19**, 252\* f.  
 life senator, **20**, 34  
 forms republican cabinet, Dec. 12, 1876, **20**, 35, 36\*  
 and the clerical party, **20**, 37  
 resignation of, **20**, 38  
 opposes *scrutin de liste*, **20**, 47
- Simonetta, Milanese secretary, **10**, 375
- Simonides of Ceos, at Athens, **3**, 142
- Simony in the church, **7**, 145  
 declared to be heresy (1047), **8**, 299  
 at Milan, **9**, 28
- Simplicius, pope (468-483), **6**, 355; **7**, 207
- Simplon pass, taken by French (1799), **16**, 246  
 road built over, **16**, 284  
 tunnel through the, **20**, 321
- Sims, Thomas, negro slave in the United States, **23**, 129
- Simson, Eduard, of Königsberg, becomes president of German National Assembly, **18**, 374 f.  
 notifies Frederick William IV. of his election as emperor, **18**, 380  
 on the Left at Erfurt, **18**, 394  
 at Versailles (1870), **19**, 346  
 president of the supreme court of Germany, **19**, 396 f.\*
- Simunich, Austrian general in Hungary, **18**, 356
- Sin, Babylonian and Assyrian Moon-god, worshipped at Ur, **1**, 146  
 temple of, at Khorsabad, **2**, 82
- Sinai, Mount, promulgation of the Ten Commandments at, **2**, 23 f.  
 peninsula of Sinai conquered by Egypt, **1**, 63  
 mines in peninsula of, **1**, 117
- Sindhu, the river Indus, *see* Indus
- Sineus, brother of Rurik, in Russia, **9**, 387
- Singapore, acquired by England, **18**, 277
- Singara, city of Mesopotamia, taken by Trajan, **2**, 250  
 taken by Sapor II., of Persia, **2**, 269
- Sin-idinna, Elamite king of Babylonia (about 2100 or 2050 B.C.), **1**, 193  
 method of indicating the year on tablets of his time, **1**, 193 f.
- Sinjar hills, in Mesopotamia, **1**, 327
- Sinope, founded, **3**, 84  
 destruction of Turkish fleet at (1853), **19**, 45
- Sinzendorf, Austrian minister, **14**, 174
- Sion, Mount, hill in Jerusalem, palace of David on, **2**, 38
- Sippar (Sippara) of Anunit, city in Babylonia, **1**, 159, 170 f.
- Sippar of Shamash, city in Babylonia, **1**, 147, 170 f.  
 tablets of Xisuthrus, **1**, 170  
 temple archives and school of, **1**, 170 f.  
 temple of the Sun at, **1**, 170 f.  
 inscriptions and representation of the Sun-god at, **1**, 171, 172\*; **2**, 157  
 seat of fire-worship, **2**, 185  
 taken by the Persians, **2**, 158
- Sipylos, mountain in Lydia, figure of Cybele on, **1**, 241 f.
- Siraj-ud-Daula, nawab of Bengal, **15**, 61
- Sirens, **2**, 117
- Sirikul, in Chinese Pamir, seized by Russia, **20**, 423
- Sirisi (Sarisa), city on the Tigris, taken by the Assyrians under Tiglath-Pileser I., **1**, 329
- Sirius, in Egyptian myths, **1**, 45, 47  
 periods of, **1**, 115 f.  
 end of a period of, **1**, 70, 119  
 risings of, **1**, 115 f.  
 festival commemorating rising of, **1**, 116
- Sirmium, Roman town in Pannonia, **6**, 83, 110, 145  
 captured by Theodoric, **6**, 361
- Sirtella, ruins of, in Babylonia, *see* Zerghul
- Sisebert, metropolitan of Toledo, **6**, 345
- Sisebut, Visigothic king (612-620), **6**, 339\*; **7**, 39
- Sisenna, L. Cornelius, historian, **4**, 300
- Sisera, Canaanite king, defeated by Israel in the valley of Kishon, **2**, 29  
 slain by Jael, **2**, 29
- Sisinanth, Visigothic king (631-636), **6**, 339 f.; **7**, 102
- Sisimnius, pope (705-708), **7**, 241
- Sisman, Bulgarian prince, surrenders to Turks, **10**, 126
- Sistine chapel at Rome, **10**, 363



Sistova, treaty of (1791), 16, 86  
 Sitka, capital of Alaska, 23, 217\*  
 Sitting Bull, North American Indian chief, 23, 238\*  
 Sivas, Armenian city, 10, 248  
 Six Articles of Henry VIII., 11, 147  
 Six Nations, Indian confederacy in New York state, 23, 28  
 Sixteenth Dynasty of Egyptian kings, *see* Shepherd Kings of Egypt  
 Sixth Dynasty of Egyptian kings, 1, 62  
 Sixtus IV., pope (1471-1484), 10, 362 f.\*  
 Sixtus V., pope (1585-1590), 11, 383, 452  
 Siyad, appointed governor of the east by Moawiyah, 7, 392 f., 395  
 Skelton, Samuel, New England clergyman, 21, 280  
 Skievnevice, meeting of emperors at, 20, 166  
 Skippon, Parliamentary military leader, 13, 42  
 Skobelev, General, assists Todleben at Plevna, 20, 147 f.\*  
   wins battles against Turkomans, 20, 421  
   death of, 20, 166  
 Skraelings, inhabitants of Vinland, 21, 69  
 Skrzynicki, Polish dictator, defeated, 18, 171 f.\*  
 Sladovsky, leader of Young Czechs in 1868, 20, 64  
 Slave power, history of the, in the United States, 23, 95 ff.  
 Slave-trade, abolished by Spain (1817), 18, 47  
   abolition of, in Ottoman empire, 20, 337  
   in Africa, regulation of, at Brussels conference, 20, 391  
   suppression of, in Congo State, 20, 391 f.  
   war with, by Royal Niger Company, 20, 396  
   suppression of, in British Central Africa, 20, 409  
 Slavery, origin in Greece, 3, 41  
   in the Heroic age, 3, 75 f.  
   the slave-market at Delos, 4, 203  
   Roman, 4, 94 f.  
     on large estates, 4, 158  
     in the Empire, 5, 31, 182  
   in British colonies, suppressed, 18, 195  
   abolition of, in Cuba, 20, 189; 23, 338  
   modern, beginnings of, 21, 78 f.  
   in the Antilles, 21, 118-124  
   negro, in the western part of the United States, 23, 29  
   negro, in the American colonies, 23, 95 ff.  
   cornerstone of the Confederacy, 23, 161  
   abolition of, in the West Indies, 23, 312  
   abolished in Brazil, 23, 336  
 Slaves, in Roman army, 4, 144  
   occupations of, at Rome, 4, 202 f.  
   Roman, treatment of, 4, 203  
   in Germany, 6, 91; 7, 267 f.

Slaves, in the Roman Empire, 6, 153, 246  
   in colonial New England, 22, 112 f.  
 Slavonia, resists Hungarian oppression, 18, 268  
 Slavonic Chronicle, of Helmold, 9, 24  
 Slavophil movement, 19, 79  
 Slavs (Slavonians), Aryan tribe of remote German connection, 6, 56 ff., 88  
   early seats and migrations of, 6, 57 f.  
   attempts of Ostrogoths to subdue, 6, 186  
   under the rule of the Huns, 6, 194  
   assist Gainas, 6, 200  
   ravage the Balkan peninsula, 6, 386 f.  
   in Istria, 7, 36  
   invade Friuli, 7, 47 ff.  
   at war with the Franks, 7, 78, 99, 101  
   set up a kingdom under Samo, 7, 99  
   attacked by the Franks, 7, 101  
   settlements of, 7, 262  
   laws, 7, 264  
   descent of Justin I. from, 7, 349, 356  
   in the Balkan peninsula, 7, 368  
   make terms with Chosroes II., 7, 370  
   invade Byzantium, 7, 373  
   Macedonian, revolt of, 7, 374  
   subdued by Justinian I., 7, 375  
   attack Holy Roman Empire, 8, 22, 61  
   in East Germany, 8, 75  
   war of, against Charlemagne, 8, 76  
   on Charlemagne's eastern boundary, 8, 81  
   border on Louis's kingdom, 8, 134  
   in Byzantium, 8, 197  
   lack of civilization among, 8, 198  
   Saxon wars against, 8, 235  
   resist Otto I., 8, 241  
   monasteries founded among, 8, 244  
   harass Germany, 8, 252  
   marches of, lost to Germany, 8, 280  
   missionary work among, 9, 66, 69  
   German influence over, lost, 9, 165 f.  
   harass Prussians, 9, 220  
   harry Denmark, 9, 369  
   under Danish kings, 9, 371  
   in eastern Europe, 9, 386  
   conflict of, with Germans in Poland, 10, 86 ff.  
   inability of, in realm of civic life, 10, 90 f.  
   national opposition of, to Germans, 10, 97  
   affected by Hussite wars, 8, 26  
   united against Germans, 10, 174  
   in Austrian Empire, 18, 24  
   political agitation among, 18, 265 ff.  
   desire separation from Hungary, 18, 344  
   hold congress at Prague (1848), 18, 345 f.  
 Slawata, Bohemian minister, 12, 80, 162 f.  
 Slick, Sam (Thomas Chandler Haliburton), Canadian writer, 23, 302  
 Slidell, John, American politician, 23, 118  
   Confederate agent at Paris, 23, 162

- Slonim, battle of (1764), **15**, 205
- Slaughter, Henry, governor of New York, **21**, 394 f.
- Slovenes in diet of Carniola, **20**, 78
- Sluys, naval battle at (1340), **10**, 58
- Smalah, battle of (1843), **18**, 280 f.
- Smalcald, conference of, **11**, 119
- convention of (1535), **11**, 162 f.
- See League
- Smaragdus, Byzantine exarch of Ravenna, **7**, 32, 367
- Smerdis, the False, Persian king, **2**, 168, 169, 170 f., 184
- Smerdis, brother of Cambyses, *see* Bardiya
- Smith, Adam, English economist, **15**, 326 f.
- economic writings of, **18**, 89
- on free trade, **23**, 44
- Smith, Edmund Kirby, Confederate general, **23**, 182
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson, American novelist, **23**, 277
- Smith, Goldwin, English-Canadian writer, **23**, 303
- Smith, John, English captain, **21**, 246, Pl. XIII.
- in Virginia, **21**, 246
- captured by Indians, **21**, 249
- rescued by Pocahontas, **21**, 249 ff.
- president of the colony, **21**, 253 f.
- explores New England coast, **21**, 274\* f.
- Smith, Joseph, founder of the Mormon sect, **23**, 249 f.
- Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel, British officer, **22**, 195 f.
- Smith, Melancthon, American statesman, **22**, 318
- Smith, Sidney, sends newspapers to Napoleon in Egypt, **16**, 233
- negotiates with French in Egypt (1801), **16**, 275
- Smith, Sir Thomas, treasurer of the Virginia Company, **21**, 255,\* 261, 305
- Smith, William Farrar, Union general, **23**, 194
- Smith, William Henry, leader of House of Commons, **20**, 286
- Smith College in Massachusetts, foundation of, **23**, 264
- Smithsonian Institution at Washington, **23**, 265
- Smolensk, Russian city, **10**, 239
- captured by Poles, **12**, 144; **13**, 98
- ceded to Russia, **13**, 275
- Russian armies unite at, **17**, 185 f.
- Napoleon before, **17**, 186 ff.
- his return to (November, 1812), **17**, 201
- battle of (August 17, 1812), **17**, 187 f.
- Smollett, Tobias, English author, **14**, 313
- Smyrna, city of Asia Minor, Hittite sculptures at (the so-called Sesostris and Niobe), **1**, 240
- Snayde, Polish revolutionary leader in Germany, **18**, 384
- Snefru, Egyptian king of iv. Dyn., **1**, 59, 60, 63, 66, 80, 103, 113
- tomb of, **1**, 105,\* 106
- Snell, German professor, head of revolutionary society in Giessen, **18**, 34
- Snow Hill, Tuscarora fort, stormed by Colonel Moore, **22**, 47
- Sobieski, John III., king of Poland (1674-1696), **13**, 166, 170, 212 ff., 235, 275
- armor of, **13**, 213\*
- Social conditions, earliest, in Greece, **3**, 28 f., 73 ff.
- in Sparta, **3**, 120, 122
- in Charlemagne's realm, **8**, 86
- and classes in Germany, **8**, 307
- as influenced by Crusades, **9**, 297 f.
- in Poland, **10**, 90
- in Lithuania, **10**, 93 f.
- in Florence, **10**, 115
- "Social Contract," by Rousseau, influence of, on French thought, **16**, 49 f., 169
- failure of Revolution to realize, **16**, 158
- Social Democrats in Sweden, **20**, 117
- in Germany, and Bismarck's scheme of state socialism, **19**, 424-439; **20**, 198
- adopt legislative measures of attack, **20**, 202
- increased vote of (1893), **20**, 205
- arrest and imprisonment of, **20**, 207
- the elections of 1898, **20**, 209
- position of, in 1904, **20**, 215 f.
- congress of, at Mainz, **20**, 216
- in Austria, create disturbance, **20**, 218
- and electoral reform, **20**, 221
- in American politics, **23**, 384
- Social inequality at Rome in early republic, **4**, 62 ff., 84 ff.
- Socialism, French, beginnings of, **18**, 210, 296 ff.
- in Germany, **19**, 424 ff.
- laws against, **19**, 430 f.
- laws favoring, **19**, 432 f.
- in Peru, **21**, 167 f.
- Socialists in Italy, **20**, 236, 238
- attack on Saracco ministry by, **20**, 255
- in France, triumph of (1848), **18**, 310
- rising of (December, 1851), **18**, 421
- and Dupuy ministry, **20**, 258, 261
- and Casimir-Périer, **20**, 262
- and Bourgeois ministry, **20**, 263 ff.
- acts of, **20**, 264
- against slavery in Madagascar, **20**, 260
- gain seat in senate, **20**, 277
- break up into hostile groups, **20**, 281
- and Waldeck-Rousseau ministry, **20**, 281
- in England, **20**, 288 f.

- Socialists in Belgium, uprising of, **20**, 306 f.  
 congress of, **20**, 308  
 in Holland, **20**, 311  
 in Switzerland, **20**, 319  
 in Spain, **20**, 329 f.
- Social life among the Germans, **7**, 282 ff., 293 f.  
 conditions in the German states, **7**, 262 ff.  
 changes in Germany following the Reformation, **11**, 197 ff.
- Social War, against Athens, **3**, 342  
 Social War, against Rome, **4**, 236 ff.
- Societies, French liberal, **18**, 129 f.
- Society in France under Napoleon III., **19**, 106 ff.
- 'Society of Equals,' founded by Babeuf, **16**, 194
- Society of the Rights of Man, French, **18**, 207  
 rising of (1834), **18**, 207 f.  
 leads Revolution (1848), **18**, 307
- Society of the Seasons, French, **18**, 210  
 outbreak under, **18**, 218 f.
- Socinians, in Poland, **12**, 127
- Socinus, Italian theologians (Sozzini: Lelio, and Fausto), **12**, 115, 127
- Socrates, Greek general in the expedition of the Ten Thousand, **2**, 212
- Socrates, dialectic philosopher, **3**, 244, 290  
 condemned to death, **3**, 294  
 disciples of, **3**, 332
- Socrates, ecclesiastical history of, **6**, 182
- Söderköping, statutes of (1594), **12**, 134
- Södermanland, *see* Charles XI. and Charles Philip
- Sodom, Canaanitish city, **1**, 193
- Soest, city, **11**, 154
- Sofia, city, **10**, 257  
 battle of (1413), **10**, 251
- Softas, demonstration of, **20**, 136
- Sogdi, people of Asia, **2**, 104
- Sohr, Major von, Prussian cavalry commander (1813), **17**, 316  
 defeated before Paris (1815), **17**, 406
- Soissons in Gaul, capital of last remnants of Roman power, **6**, 328; **7**, 69, 82  
 synod at, **7**, 153  
 confessions of Louis the Pious at, **8**, 122  
 count of, **12**, 284 f.; **13**, 263  
 congress of (1728), **14**, 122  
 fall of, before allies, **17**, 350
- Sokar, temple of, at Memphis in Egypt, **1**, 29
- Sokolli, Turkish vizier, **12**, 45; **13**, 103 ff.
- Solemn League and Covenant, in Scotland (1638), and in England (1643), **13**, 45 ff.
- 'Soles de Bolivar,' Cuban secret political society, **23**, 339
- Solferino, battle of (1859), **19**, 131 f.
- Solicinium, battle of (368), **6**, 143
- Solidus*, unit of value in Gaul, **7**, 290
- Solignac, abbey of, **7**, 139
- Solms, Count, Prussian diplomat, **15**, 204
- Solomon, king of Israel (993-953 B.C. (?)), **2**, 42-56  
 made king by David, **2**, 42  
 opposition of Adonijah to, **2**, 42 ff.  
 character of his reign, **2**, 44  
 builds fortifications, **2**, 44, 55  
 introduces war-chariots and cavalry into Israelite army, **2**, 44  
 wars of, **2**, 44 f.  
 marriage with Egyptian princess, **2**, 45  
 reputation for wisdom and internal policy of, **2**, 46, 55  
 establishes royal commercial monopolies, **2**, 46, 55  
 commercial voyages to Ophir, **2**, 46, 55, 300  
 increased expenses of, **2**, 46 f.  
 building operations of, **2**, 47 ff.  
 the Temple, **1**, 84; **2**, 47, 48, 49,\* 50 ff., 51,\* Pl. II.  
 the Palace, **2**, 47, 48 ff., 49,\* 54  
 progress of culture and knowledge in reign of, **2**, 55  
 natural history, poetry, and 'wisdom' cultivated by, **2**, 55  
 alleged idolatries of, **2**, 55  
 unsuccessful rebellion of Jeroboam against, **2**, 55 f.  
 biography of, **2**, 144
- Solomon, king of Hungary (1054, 1064-1074), **8**, 304; **10**, 127
- Solomon III., abbot of St. Gall, and bishop of Constance (891-920), **8**, 224
- Solon, his career at Athens, **3**, 128-139  
 his constitution under Pisistratus, **3**, 142
- Soltikoff, Count Peter, Russian general, **15**, 72 f., 79
- Soltikoff, Russian chamberlain, **14**, 95
- Solyman, Turkish prince (d. 1358), European conquests of, **10**, 124
- Solyman I., Turkish sultan (1402-1410), **10**, 249, 251
- Solyman II., the Magnificent, sultan of the Turks (1520-1566), **11**, 114 ff., 121, 165 f., 223, 292  
 armistice with Charles V. (1547), **12**, 27  
 renewal of hostilities, **12**, 27 f.  
 armistice with Ferdinand I. (1562), **12**, 28  
 war with Maximilian, **12**, 44  
 death (1566), **12**, 45  
 mosque of, **12**, 46\*
- Solyoi, people in Lycia, **1**, 247; **2**, 114  
 driven back by the Lycians, **1**, 247
- Somali, African tribe, **1**, 19 x. 1, 73
- Somali Land, **1**, 53 x. 1
- Somers, Sir George, in Virginia, **21**, 256 ff.
- Somerset, earl of, **10**, 328 f.
- Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of, **11**, 349 ff.
- Sommacampagna, battle of (1848), **18**, 363
- Somme, the, boundary of Chloio's realm, **7**, 68

- Somme, the, cities on, **10**, 299, 311  
 Somosierra, Spanish pass, Napoleon at, **17**, 111  
*Sonderbund*, Catholic league, in Switzerland, **18**, 287 f.  
 Sonderburg, imprisonment of Christian II. in, **11**, 134  
 Sonnaz, Italian general, **18**, 360, 363  
 Sonnenfels, Baron Joseph von, Austrian author and official, **15**, 269  
 Soor, battle of (1745), **14**, 277 f.  
 Soothsayers, among the Germans, **6**, 178 in Peru, **21**, 170 f.  
 Sophia, Byzantine empress, **7**, 26  
 Sophia, Austrian archduchess, refuses French alliance, **18**, 213 at Austrian court, **18**, 326, 347  
 Sophia, electress of Hanover, **13**, 339  
 Sophia, wife of Justin II., **7**, 366\*  
 Sophia, wife of Vasilii of Moscow, **10**, 239  
 Sophia, city (ancient Sardica), **6**, 289 f.  
 Sophia, Santa, church in Constantinople, **7**, 362, 363, \* 370  
 Sophia Dorothea, queen of Prussia (wife of Frederick William I.), **14**, 208 f., \* 214  
 Sophists, at Athens, **3**, 242 ff. Later, **5**, 177  
 Sophocles, Greek tragic poet, **3**, 227 f., \* 290  
 Sophronius, patriarch of Jerusalem, **7**, 235  
 Soracte, Mount, Carloman builds a monastery on, **7**, 119  
 Sorbonne, theological faculty of University of Paris, **9**, 347; **10**, 219; **11**, 215, 242, 395, 455 condemns Jansenism, **13**, 190 f.  
 Sorbs, Slavonic tribe, invade Frankish territory, **7**, 101 f. ravage Saxony, **8**, 47 tributary to Charlemagne, **8**, 81 attack East Franks, **8**, 224  
 Sorel, Agnes, mistress of Charles VII., **10**, 221, 295  
 Sorge river, battle of the (1234), **9**, 379  
 Sothel, Seth, lord-proprietor of Carolina, **22**, 44 f.  
 Soto, confessor to Charles V., **11**, 183  
 Soto, Fernando de, governor of Cuba, **21**, 208 lands in Florida, **21**, 208 explores the lower Mississippi, **21**, 209 death of, **21**, 209 return of his party, **21**, 209  
 Soubise, *see* Rohan-Soubise  
 Souham, French general, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185 under Napoleon, **17**, 294, 306, 360  
 Soul of man, Egyptian beliefs about, **1**, 46, 49, 54 ff., 76, 78  
 Soult, general under Napoleon, **16**, 321 ff.; **17**, 252, 284, 392 at Austerlitz, **16**, 328 in Prussia, **17**, 23, 31, 101 in Spain, **17**, 110 ff., 160, 162, 164 f., 331  
 Scult, defeated by Wellington (1814), **17**, 354, 362 enforces order in Lyons, **18**, 205 French premier, **18**, 206 ff., 219, 229, 301  
 South African Confederation, plan to establish a, **20**, 389  
 South America, revolutions in, **18**, 46 f. immigration into, **23**, 323  
 Southampton, earl of, member of the Virginia Company, **21**, 261, 263  
 Southard, William, American politician, **23**, 90  
 South Australia, colony, **20**, 370 delay of, in joining Federal League, **20**, 371 adopts first federal constitution, **20**, 372  
 South Carolina, included in the Carolina grant (1663), **22**, 42 known as the Ashley colony, **22**, 43, 45 settlement of Charles Town (1670), **22**, 43 of Oyster Point (1672), **22**, 43 the name and settlers of Charles Town transferred to Oyster Point, the present Charleston, **22**, 43 Indians seized as slaves, **22**, 45 turbulence in, **22**, 45 martial law proclaimed in (1690), **22**, 45  
 Sothel deposes the governor (1690), **22**, 45 flees to the woods, **22**, 45 name South Carolina in common use by 1690, **22**, 45  
 Archdale as governor (1695-1696), **22**, 45 f. immigration of Huguenots, **22**, 46 the Huguenots admitted to full political rights, **22**, 46 defeat of Governor Johnson's bill depriving dissenters of political privileges, **22**, 46  
 Franco-Spanish fleet repulsed from Charleston (1706), **22**, 48 the Tuscarora war (1711-1713), **22**, 47 great Indian war (1715-1716), **22**, 48 the North Atlantic pirates terrorize Charleston, **22**, 48 f. becomes a royal province (1718), **22**, 49 f. title of the lords-proprietors extinguished (1729), **22**, 50 division between North and South Carolina formally recognized (1729), **22**, 52 territorial adjustments, **22**, 54 f., 293 population of, in 1724, **22**, 54 in 1734, **22**, 54 importance of, in the American Union, **22**, 55 influence of the South Carolina type of society upon Georgia and the Gulf States, **22**, 55



South Carolina, condition of, in the middle of the eighteenth century, **22**, 127 ff.  
 its society a democracy of the ancient type, **22**, 127  
 an oligarchy of slave-masters, **22**, 127  
 cultivation of rice and indigo, **22**, 127  
 importation of negro slaves, **22**, 127 f.  
 slavery more cruel than in North Carolina, **22**, 128  
 the black code, **22**, 128  
 negro slavery the corner-stone of the social fabric, **22**, 128  
 the South Carolina idea, **22**, 128  
 urban life more important than in Virginia, **22**, 128 f.  
 life in Charleston, **22**, 129  
 education, **22**, 129  
 cosmopolitanism, **22**, 129  
 opposes the Stamp Act, **22**, 184  
 tea-ships sent to (1773), **22**, 184 f.  
 votes for the Declaration of Independence, **22**, 206 f.  
 British attack on Charleston repulsed (June 28, 1776), **22**, 210  
 overrun by the British (1780), **22**, 248 ff.  
 partisan warfare in, **22**, 248, 250  
 reconquered by Greene, **22**, 257-264  
 Tories in, **22**, 273 f.  
 obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280  
 desires a fugitive-slave law, **22**, 293  
 reconciled to the Federal Constitution by the three-fifths compromise, **22**, 308  
 sentiment in, in regard to the slave trade, **22**, 309 ff.  
 ratifies the Federal Constitution (1788), **22**, 316  
 nullification in, **23**, 57  
 negro labor necessary in, **23**, 97  
 its secession from American Union, **23**, 146  
 the seizure of Fort Sumter (1861), **23**, 149  
 Sherman traverses (1865), **23**, 207  
 in the national election of 1876, **23**, 227, 230  
 President Hayes withdraws Federal troops from (1877), **23**, 231  
 Sozomen, ecclesiastical history of, **6**, 182, 294 f.  
 Sozzini, Fausto (Socinus), nephew of Lelio Sozzini, **12**, 115, 128  
 Sozzini, Lelio (Socinus), Italian reformer, **12**, 115, 127  
 Spahis, Turkish soldiers, **10**, 244; **13**, 104  
 Spain, **10**, 265, 358; **11**, 63 ff., 121, 205 ff., 443, 454, 458 ff.  
 Phœnician settlements in, **1**, 219  
 Carthage in, **4**, 129-151

Spain, Roman alliances in, **4**, 130  
 two Scipios in, **4**, 133-147  
 two provinces of, **4**, 160  
 Lusitanian war, **4**, 181 f.  
 subjugated, **4**, 204 ff.  
 Augustus's organization of, **5**, 52  
 Romanization of, **5**, 160 ff.  
 Celts in, **6**, 57  
 ravaged by Germans, **6**, 62, 112  
 annexed by Postumus, **6**, 113  
 under the empire:  
   counts substituted for curiae, **6**, 246  
   peasant uprisings in, **6**, 250  
   conditions in, **6**, 258  
   Christians in, **6**, 282  
 Vandals in, **6**, 205 f.  
 southern, claimed by Byzantium, **6**, 271  
 occupied by Visigoths and Suevi, **6**, 232, 323, 326, 328  
   *See* Visigoths  
 Frankish attempts on, **7**, 85 f.  
 subdued by Saracens, **7**, 242  
 official nobility of, **7**, 265  
 monasticism in, **7**, 218  
 independent national church of, **7**, 221, 241, 254  
   Adoptianism in, **7**, 254  
 southeast of, subdued by Justinian, **7**, 357  
 largely withstands him, **7**, 366  
 Arab internecine strife in, **7**, 405  
 national conflicts of, **8**, 26  
 maritime development of, **8**, 27  
 house of Hapsburg in, **8**, 28  
 reform in the church, **8**, 28  
 possessions of Charlemagne in, **8**, 76  
 califate of Cordova in, **8**, 192; **9**, 102 ff.  
 Christian kingdoms in, **9**, 104  
 Christianity and Islam in, **9**, 259 ff.  
   knightly ecclesiastical orders, **9**, 259 ff.  
     defeat Moors at Navas de Tolosa (1212), **9**, 261  
 civilization of, **9**, 262 f.  
 rise of (1259-1516), **10**, 336-357  
 Moriscos in, **10**, 349; **11**, 293, 438 f.; **21**, 217 f.  
 under Charles V., **11**, 63 ff.  
 garrisons abroad, cruelty of, **11**, 109 ff., 186, 190, 343, 398  
 heroic age of, **11**, 207 f.  
 wool trade from, **11**, 207  
 bishops of, at the Council of Trent, **11**, 256  
 Counter-reformation in, **11**, 282-289  
 under Philip II., **11**, 289 ff.  
 foreign entanglements of, **11**, 358 f., 365  
 evacuation of Paris, **11**, 400 f.\*  
 military and social life in, **11**, 410  
 contrasted with France, **11**, 436  
 decline of, **11**, 438 ff.  
 marriage of Louis XIII. planned, **12**, 164 ff.  
 culture in, **13**, 81 f.

Spain, marriage of Louis XIV. and Maria Theresa, **13**, 143 ff.  
 under Philip IV., **12**, 272 ff.; **13**, 79 ff.  
 concludes a 'perpetual peace' with the Netherlands at Münster (1648), **12**, 320 f., Pl. XXIII.  
 attack of, upon Venice, **13**, 89  
 signs the peace of the Pyrenees, **13**, 126  
 war of Devolution with France, **13**, 143 ff.  
 condition of, under Charles II., **13**, 278 ff.  
 under Philip V., **13**, 304 f., 308 f., 311, 316 f., 321, 327, 345 f.; **14**, 36 ff., 41-44, 74-79, 112 f., 121 ff., 126 ff., 171 f., 174 f., 184-187, 207, 233, 253, 255, 261, 263, 264 f., 270, 281, 285  
 under Ferdinand VI., **14**, 285, 289; **15**, 60, 77  
 under Charles III., **15**, 77, 87, 92, 103, 141, 142-145, 149, 307, 337-339, 341  
 commerce in, **14**, 37, 184; **15**, 140, 148 f.  
 manufactures in, **14**, 37; **15**, 149  
 at war with England, **16**, 68  
     with France, **16**, 125, 189  
 Nelson destroys fleet of (1797), **16**, 215  
 French exactions, **16**, 226, 294 f.  
 at war with England (1804), **16**, 316  
 humiliates Portugal, **16**, 272  
 Napoleon's intrigues in, **17**, 58 ff.  
 French invasion (1808), **17**, 61 f.  
 Bourbons deposed, **17**, 62 f.  
 Joseph Bonaparte king, **17**, 63 f.  
 insurrection, **17**, 96 ff.  
 Napoleon subdues, **17**, 109 ff.  
 continues war with English aid, **17**, 159 ff.  
 drives out French (1813), **17**, 165  
 evacuated by Napoleon, **17**, 331  
 restoration in, **18**, 45 f.  
 revolutionary attempts in, **18**, 45 ff.  
 colonies of, revolt, **18**, 46 f.  
 relations of, with Portugal, **18**, 47 f.  
 makes treaty with England (1817), **18**, 47  
 revolution in (1820), **18**, 47 ff.  
 slave-trade abolished in (1817), **18**, 47  
 French intervention in, **18**, 56 ff.  
 sells Florida to the United States, **18**, 61  
 the Carlist war in, **18**, 210 ff., 282 f.  
 the double marriage in, **18**, 284 f.  
 candidates for throne of, **19**, 271 ff.  
 Ultramontanism in, **19**, 373  
 provisional government of 1868, **20**, 118  
 choice of a king, **20**, 119  
 selection of Amadeus of Italy (1870), **20**, 120  
 resignation of Amadeus (1873), **20**, 122  
 the republic (1873-1874), **20**, 122-125  
 under Alfonso XII. (1875-1885), **20**, 125-128

Spain, end of the Ten Years' war in Cuba (1878), **20**, 128 f.  
 the Sagasta ministry, **20**, 322  
 constitutional progress, **20**, 323  
 financial difficulties, **20**, 324  
 revolts in the colonies, **20**, 324  
 war with the United States (1898), **20**, 325; **23**, 349-366  
 marriage of the princess of the Asturias (February 14, 1901), **20**, 327 f.  
 Sagasta becomes premier, **20**, 328  
 the production of Galdos's "Electra," **20**, 329  
 unrest in, **20**, 329 f.  
 outlook in 1905, **20**, 331  
 elections of 1890, 1893, and 1901, in, **20**, 324, 329  
 misrule in Cuba, **23**, 338 f.  
 exportation of sugar from Cuba to, **23**, 338  
 Spalatin, a friend of Luther, **11**, 42, 61, 84  
 Spalding, Rev. Henry, American missionary in Oregon, **23**, 107  
 Spandau, fortress, **15**, 160, 174  
     surrenders to French (1806), **17**, 29 f.  
     arsenal at, **17**, 272  
 Spaniards, character of, affected by conflicts with the Moors, **9**, 105, 262  
     characteristics of, **11**, 205 ff., 412 f.  
     in Italy, **11**, 102, 217, 403, 455  
     in the Antilles and Mexico, **21**, 117-154, 198-205  
     character of the adventurers, **21**, 117  
     government of Ovando, **21**, 118  
     persecutions of the natives, **21**, 118, 119\*  
     Diego Columbus succeeds Ovando, **21**, 120, 124 ff.  
     attempts of Montesino to curb the slaveholders, **21**, 120  
     Las Casas begins war against slavery, **21**, 120, 121\* ff.  
     expedition of Ojeda, **21**, 124  
     Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, **21**, 124 f.\*  
     Velasquez conquers Cuba, **21**, 125  
     Cordova discovers the cities of Yucatan, **21**, 126  
     destruction of Cordova's band by the natives, **21**, 126  
     expedition under Grijalva punishes the natives, **21**, 126  
     conquest of Mexico, *see* Mexico  
     power of the monks over the natives, **21**, 202  
     legend of Our Lady of Guadeloupe, **21**, 203  
     first printing press in America, **21**, 203  
     the first book printed in the New World appears at the city of Mexico (1536), **21**, 203

Spaniards in the Antilles and Mexico, Luis de Velasco becomes vice-roy, **21**, 204  
 frees 100,000 slaves, **21**, 204  
 introduction of the Spanish Inquisition (1571), **21**, 204  
 building of the Cathedral of Mexico (1573-1667), **21**, 205  
 engineering works of the Spaniards, **21**, 205

in South America, **21**, 151-191  
 the conquest of Peru, *see* Peru  
 the conquest of Chile, **21**, 185 f.  
 in the La Plata valley, **21**, 187 ff.

founding of Buenos Ayres (1535), **21**, 188

Paraguay and its peculiar civilization, **21**, 188 f.

second founding of Buenos Ayres (1580), **21**, 189\*

raising of cattle, **21**, 189

the Spanish Main, **21**, 190

the checkered fortunes of Venezuela, **21**, 190 f.

Coro the capital (1527-1576), **21**, 190

Augsburg merchants as American feudal proprietors, **21**, 190 f.

enslavement of natives, **21**, 191

a royal province from 1545, **21**, 191

explorations of Gonzalo Quesada, **21**, 191

founding of Bogota (1538), **21**, 191

New Granada under Spanish governors, **21**, 191

in the United States territory, **21**, 205-209, 215 ff.

discovery of Florida, **21**, 205 f.

Ponce de Leon searches for the Fountain of Youth in Florida, **21**, 206

Pineda probably discovers the Mississippi (1519), **21**, 206

Vasquez d'Ayllon tries to found colonies on Chesapeake bay and James river (1524), **21**, 206

Panfilo de Narvaez attempts to sail up the Mississippi (1528), **21**, 207

the romantic journey of Cabeza de Vaca, **21**, 207

Fray Marcos de Nizza reaches the Zuñi pueblos (1539), **21**, 207

Coronado leads an expedition into the Zuñi country, **21**, 208

De Soto crosses from the Atlantic ocean to the Mississippi river, **21**, 208

St. Augustine founded (1565), **21**, 215

Menendez slaughters the French settlers at Fort Caroline and Matanzas Inlet, **21**, 216

Spaniards in the United States territory, Dominique de Gourgues avenges the massacre, and wipes out the Spaniards in Florida (1568), **21**, 217

Spanish America, since its liberation, **23**, 313 ff.

Spanish-American war (1898), **20**, 325 f.; **23**, 349-366

Spanish calendar, adopted by the Visigoths, **6**, 350

Spanish Main, the, settlement of, **21**, 190 f.

Spanish March, established (795), **8**, 63, 86  
 invaded by Arabs, **8**, 114

Spanish Netherlands, **12**, 274 f.

conquered by France, **12**, 144 f.

by the allies, **13**, 306 f.

ceded to Austria, **18**, 326

Spanish Succession, claims to the, **13**, 278 ff.

War of the, **13**, 278-328

in America, **22**, 37-40

Sparta, its origin, **3**, 59

centre of Dorian power, **3**, 64

early political institutions, **3**, 78

Lycurgus's reforms at, **3**, 79 ff.

inheritance law in, **3**, 81

growing power of, **3**, 106 ff.

subdues Messenia, **3**, 108 ff.

foe to tyranny, **3**, 115, 122 f.

in the sixth century B.C., **3**, 120-125, 144 ff.

population in sixth century B.C., **3**, 121

the ephorate, **3**, 121 f.

head of Peloponnesian league, **3**, 123 ff.

aids in expulsion of Hippias, **3**, 144

humbled at Athens (507 B.C.), **3**, 146 f.

political short-sightedness, **3**, 171

war with Argos (495 B.C.), **3**, 174 f.

attitude in Persian wars, **3**, 174-203

chief city of Greek world, **3**, 206

surrenders maritime leadership to Athens, **3**, 209

prestige waning in Peloponnesian, **3**, 211, 213

destroyed by earthquake, **3**, 215

insults Athens at Ithome, **3**, 216

champion of aristocracy in Greece, **3**, 220

war with Athens (455 B.C.), **3**, 220 ff.

armistice with Athens, **3**, 223

peace with Argos, **3**, 223

Thirty Years' Truce with Athens, **3**, 225

begins Peloponnesian war, **3**, 249 f.

position at outbreak of Peloponnesian war, **3**, 251 ff., Pl. XV111.

proposes peace, **3**, 263 f., 283, 286

makes peace for fifty years, **3**, 267 f.

fortifies Decelea, **3**, 276

gains Persian aid, **3**, 277 f., 281, 284, 286

establishes oligarchy in all conquered cities, **3**, 284, 286

supreme in Greece, **3**, 291, 310

war with Persia, **3**, 296-306

- Sparta, supremacy threatened, **3**, 300 ff.  
 military organization in, **3**, 303  
 the peace of Antalcidas, **3**, 306 ff.  
 fosters home rule, **3**, 307 ff.  
 garrisons Thebes, **3**, 309 f.  
 her power declining, **3**, 310-324  
 war with Thebes, **3**, 311 f., 315-324  
 war with Arcadia, **3**, 318 ff.  
 threatened by Epaminondas, **3**, 319, 323  
 subject to Philip, **3**, 358  
 hostility to Alexander, **3**, 367, 371, 373 f.  
 in third century B.C., **3**, 408 f.  
 and Achaeans, **4**, 163, 166 f., 175, 188 ff.  
 taken by Rome, **4**, 166 ff.  
 favored by Rome, **4**, 188 ff.
- Spartacus, war in Italy, **4**, 262
- Spartans, enter into league against Cyrus the Great, **2**, 158  
 meet Persians at Thermopylae, **2**, 207  
 war of, against Artaxerxes II., **2**, 213  
 character of, **3**, 291 f.
- Spasinu-Charax, city of Characene, **2**, 243
- Spatharius*, Byzantine dignitary, **8**, 78
- Speckbacher, Tyrolese leader, captures Bavarian and French troops, **17**, 129 f., 137 f.
- 'Spectral evidence' in Salem witchcraft trials, **22**, 32
- Spee, Frederick von, German poet, **13**, 73 f.
- Speke, with Burton, discovers Lake Tanganyika, **20**, 375  
 discovers Lake Victoria Nyanza, **20**, 375
- Spelman, Henry, narrative of, **21**, 257
- Spencer, Herbert, English writer, **23**, 195
- Spener, German theologian, **13**, 272; **14**, 167
- Spenser, Edmund, English poet, **11**, 416
- Speransky, Count, Russian minister, **17**, 74  
 reforms of, **18**, 21
- Spessart mountains, settlement of the Burgundians in, **6**, 121
- Sphacteria, Spartan defeats at, **3**, 263 f.
- 'Spheres of influence,' French, in America, **22**, 58 f.
- Spheres of influence, of powers, in China, **20**, 442
- Sphinx, the, **1**, 99, 100\*  
 temple of the, **1**, 64, 100 ff., 101\*  
 Sphinx at Tanis in Egypt, **1**, 141
- Sphinxes, in Egyptian temples, **1**, 294,\* 300, 312  
 avenue of, **1**, 312 f.  
 at Euyuk in Cappadocia (Hittite), **1**, 229 f.\*
- Sphodrias, tries to seize Piraeus, **3**, 312
- Spichern, battle of (1870), **19**, 297
- Spiegel, Count, archbishop of Cologne, agreement of, on marriage question, **18**, 238, 240 f.
- Spielmann, von, Austrian diplomat, **16**, 128 f.
- Spinelli, cardinal-archbishop of Naples, **14**, 200
- Spinola, Marquis Ambrogio di, Spanish general, **11**, 439; **12**, 157 f.,\* 181, 195, 273
- Spinoza, Baruch, philosopher, **13**, 204 f.\*
- Spion Kop, disaster at, in Anglo-Boer war, **20**, 415
- Spires, German city, **11**, 113, 190  
 treaty of (1209), **9**, 184  
 diet of (1237), **9**, 204  
 (1570), **12**, 44  
 German bishops meet at (1338), **10**, 33  
 taken by French (1793), **16**, 120
- Spirits, Egyptian belief in, **1**, 42 f.
- Spittler, German historian, **15**, 283 f.
- Spoils system, evil effects of, in the United States, **23**, 170, 219  
 in American politics, **23**, 50
- Spoletto, Langobard independent duchy in Italy, **7**, 27, 32, 35 ff., 40, 51, 56, 58 f., 61, 248, 252, 254  
 dukes of, dominant at Rome, **8**, 247 f.  
 demanded by Victor II., **8**, 302  
 given to the papacy, **9**, 187
- Spoliation claims, French, in the United States, **23**, 65
- Sporades, Greek islands, **3**, 23
- Sporck, German general, **12**, 311  
 armor of, **12**, 312\*
- Spotswood, Alexander, lieutenant-governor of Virginia (1710-1722), **21**, 347 f.  
 postmaster-general of the English colonies, **21**, 348
- Spottsylvania, battle of (1864), **23**, 198
- Spurs, battle of the, at Courtrai (1302), **9**, 336
- Squatter sovereignty, American political doctrine, **23**, 124, 134 f., 142 f.
- Squillace, battle at (982), **8**, 265
- Squillace, marquis of, Spanish minister, **15**, 87, 141 ff.
- Stade, county of, in Lüneberg, **9**, 204
- Stadion, Count Franz, Austrian governor of Galicia, **18**, 344, 353
- Stadion, Count Johann Philipp, Austrian chancellor, reforms of, **16**, 326; **17**, 37, 94 ff., 257 ff., 267  
 prepares for war with France, **17**, 99, 114 ff.  
 negotiates for aid, **17**, 123  
 retires discouraged, **17**, 133, 135
- Stadtlohn, battle at (1623), **12**, 188
- Staël, Madame de, brilliant *salon* of, **16**, 90,\* 217, Pl. XVIII.; **18**, 122  
 writes *L'Allemagne*, **17**, 51
- Stägemann, Prussian commissioner, **17**, 70; **18**, 27
- Stahl, Prussian reactionary jurist, **18**, 256
- Stained glass, early use of, in churches, **7**, 319
- Stairs, Captain, death of, **20**, 391
- Stakelberg, Count, represents Russia at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366
- 'Stalwarts,' American political faction, **23**, 237
- Stambouloff, head of Bulgarian regency, **20**, 162  
 resists Russian interference, **20**, 163



- Stambouloff, supports anti-Russian policy in Bulgaria, **20**, 362  
     attempted assassination of (1891), **20**, 362, 363\*  
     assassination of (1895), **20**, 364  
 Stamford, army of nobles at (1215), **9**, 237  
 Stamford Bridge, battle of (1066), **9**, 95  
 Stamp Act, the (1765), **22**, 163 ff.  
     repealed (1766), **22**, 166  
 Stanford University, foundation of, **23**, 264  
     architecture of, **23**, 282  
 Stang, ministry of, in Norway, **20**, 316  
     resignation of, **20**, 316  
 Stanhope, Earl, English general and minister, **14**, 39, 63 f.  
 Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, king of Poland (1764-1795; d. 1798), **15**, Pl. XIV.; **16**, 83, 182  
     *See* Poniatowski and Leszczynski  
 Stanley, Henry, expedition of, in Africa, **20**, 375 f.\*  
     effect of expedition of, on Europe, **20**, 376 f.  
     work of, in Congo Free State, **20**, 377 f.  
     rivalry between, and Brazza, **20**, 378  
     rescue of Emin Pasha by, **20**, 386  
 Stanleys, English family, **10**, 334  
 Stanton, Edwin McMasters, succeeds Cameron as secretary of war (1862), **23**, 171\*  
     quarrels with President Andrew Johnson (1868), **23**, 215  
 Staps, seeks to kill Napoleon (1809), **17**, 135 f.  
 Star Chamber in England, **11**, 142  
     abolished, **13**, 39  
 Stargard, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 Starhemberg, Count Ernst Rüdiger, defends Vienna against the Turks (1683), **13**, 214  
 Starhemberg, Count Georg Adam, Austrian diplomat, **15**, 31, 38 f., 41 f., 50; **16**, 131  
 Starhemberg, Guido, imperial general, **13**, 295, 303, 313, 321  
 Starhemberg, Count Gundacker, **14**, 59  
 Stark, John, American officer, **22**, 200, 222,\* 255  
 Starckenberg, *see* Montfort  
 States of the Church, **7**, 243 f.  
     submit to Napoleon, **16**, 201  
     *See* Papal States  
 States-General, French, **10**, 206, 209, 302; **11**, 304 f., 325, 394, 398, 400, 426  
     support Philip IV. (1302), **9**, 339 f.  
     meet (1356), **10**, 61  
     reform attempts of (1356-1357), **10**, 63  
     antipathy of Charles V. to, **10**, 66  
     meet at Paris (1369), **10**, 69  
     meet (1308), **9**, 348  
     (1614), **12**, 165 f., 193  
     practical abolition of, **16**, 22  
     convoking of (1789), **16**, 41 ff.  
     of the Netherlands, **11**, 195, 328, 339, 343 ff., 379, 384, 423, 440 f.  
 States-General, of Holland, **12**, 194, 437  
     *See* Assembly  
 Statira, wife of Artaxerxes II., **2**, 214  
 Statius, P. Papinius, poet, **5**, 174  
 Statues, Assyrian:  
     of god Nebo (found at Nimrud), **1**, 175  
     of Shalmaneser II., **1**, 176  
 Babylonian, **1**, 174,\* 175\* ff., 176,\* 177,\* 178\*  
     sitting statue of Gudea and others found at Tello, **1**, 175 f.  
     comparison with Egyptian and Ionian statues, **1**, 176 f.  
     clay figures, **1**, 177  
     bronzes, **1**, 177\*  
     clay statuettes of the mother-goddess Ishtar, **1**, 177 f.\*  
 Egyptian, **1**, 76 ff.  
     in tombs, **1**, 76-78, 83, 85  
     polishing of, **1**, 79  
     painting of, **1**, 81 ff.  
     transportation of, **1**, 131  
     of Queen Ameniritis, **2**, 144, 145  
     of Sepa and Nesa, **1**, 80\*  
     of Ra-hotep and Nefert, **1**, 80, 81,\* 82\* 106  
     of the Scribe, **1**, 81, 82\*  
     of Ra-em-ka, or Town-elder, **1**, 82, 83\*  
     of Ti, **1**, 83  
     bronze statue of Pepi, **1**, 84  
 Mexican, at Copan, **21**, 127\*  
     of Tlaloe, at Tlascala, **21**, 146\*  
     *See* Art  
 Statute of Provisors in England (1351), **10**, 72  
 Stauffacher, Werner, Swiss leader, **9**, 321  
 Staupitz, John of, reformer, **11**, 29 ff.  
 Stauracius, Byzantine official, **8**, 178 f.  
 Stavutchany, battle of (1739), **14**, 180  
 Steam, power from, utilized by Watt, **18**, 86  
     applied to navigation, **18**, 86, 108, 199, 266, 270  
     utilized in the United States, **23**, 256-259  
 Steamships crossing the Atlantic, **23**, 258 f.  
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence, American poet and critic, **23**, 277  
 Steelyard in London, Hanse tradesmen in, **9**, 377  
 Steen, Jan, Dutch artist, **13**, 201  
 Steen, resignation of, as Norwegian minister (1892), **20**, 315  
     retention of, **20**, 315 f.  
 Steenbock, Swedish general, **13**, 334 f.  
 Steenkerke, battle of (1692), **13**, 240  
 Steer, golden, worshipped in Israel, **2**, 58 f.  
 Steffens, Prof. Heinrich, volunteers for military service, **17**, 224 f.\*  
 Steigentesch, Austrian colonel, envoy to Prussia, **17**, 123  
     visits Blücher (1814), **17**, 336  
 Steiger, landammann of Bern, **16**, 228

- Steiger, Doctor, of Lucerne, Swiss Radical, **18**, 287
- Stein, Baron vom und zum, Prussian finance minister, **17**, 21,\* 221, Pl. IV.; **18**, 42 removes treasury to Königsberg (1806), **17**, 29 opposes granting Napoleon's conditions, **17**, 34 dismissed from cabinet, **17**, 35 reorganizes Prussia, **17**, 70 ff. political principles of, **17**, 71, 77 negotiates with Daru, **17**, 76 opposes *Tugendbund*, **17**, 93 urges war with France, **17**, 100 letter of, to Austria, captured by French, **17**, 101 f. deposed from ministry, **17**, 105 f. outlawed by Napoleon, **17**, 106 reforms of, followed by Hardenberg's, **17**, 146 ff. attitude of, to France, **17**, 159 advises Alexander I. (1812), **17**, 198 effect of his reforms in Prussia, **17**, 233 president of Central Administrative Council, **17**, 236 French estimate of, **17**, 249 urges overthrow of Napoleon, **17**, 329, 334 at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 374, 379; **18**, 27
- Stein, Prussian Liberal (1848), **18**, 370
- Steinmetz, Prussian general, **19**, 224,\* 241, 309
- Stephan, German organizer of postal system, **19**, 395\*
- Stephen I., pope (254-257), **5**, 260; **8**, 318
- Stephen II., pope (752-757), **7**, 246 troubles of, with the Langobards, **7**, 55 ff. assisted by Pepin, **7**, 56 ff. crowns him, **7**, 58, 123 slights Boniface, **7**, 157
- Stephen III., pope (768-772), **7**, 59, 250 papal legate at Constantinople, **7**, 220 makes agreement with Lombards (771), **8**, 37
- Stephen IV., pope (816-817), **8**, 113 relation of, to Louis the Pious, **8**, 106 f. crowns him at Rheims, **8**, 107
- Stephen V., pope (885-891), **8**, 164
- Stephen VII., pope (896-897), **8**, 248
- Stephen X., pope (1057-1058), **9**, 25
- Stephen, count of Blois, king of England (1135-1154), **9**, 98 f., 225 f. makes concessions to the church, **9**, 99 f. at war with Matilda, **9**, 100 adopts Henry of Plantagenet, **9**, 101
- Stephen I. (Waik), king of Hungary (997-1038), **10**, 126 f. conversion of, **8**, 278
- Stephen V., king of Hungary (1270-1272), **10**, 132
- Stephen, duke of Bavaria-Landshut (d. 1375), **10**, 37, 47
- Stephen, count of Blois (1089-1102), Crusader (1095), **9**, 116 f.
- Stephen, Burgundian official, **6**, 399
- Stephen, Archduke, palatine of Hungary, **18**, 268, 343 flees from Hungary, **18**, 350
- Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, Vice-President of Southern Confederacy of United States, **23**, 146,\* 161
- Stephenson, invents the locomotive, **18**, 86
- Steps, Pyramid of, **1**, 102 ff.
- Sternberg, Mangold von, land master of the Teutonic Order, **9**, 381
- Sternberg, two counts, Bohemian patriots, **10**, 269
- Sterne, English writer, **15**, 328
- Sterzing, Bavarians surrender at (1809), **17**, 129
- Sterzinger, Tyrolese patriot, **13**, 295
- Stettin, Hanse city, **9**, 376; **14**, 99, 104; **15**, 49, 89 siege and neutralization of (1713), **13**, 338, 340 surrendered to French, **17**, 31, 73, 101
- Steuben, Baron von, Prussian officer in the American service, **22**, 233 f.
- Stevens, Henry, American bibliographer, **23**, 274
- Stevens, Thaddeus, American politician, **23**, 212
- Steward, German administrative officer, **7**, 272 f.
- Stewart, Charles, English commissioner in Prussia, **17**, 265, 310 f. represents England at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366
- Steyn, President, of Orange Free State, signs treaty with Transvaal, **20**, 412 continues struggle of Boers, **20**, 417
- Stilicho, German commander of Roman armies, **6**, 195, 197 ff., 202 f.; **7**, 353 quiets Rhine Germans, **6**, 199 beats off Alaric, **6**, 200 f. destroys army of Radagais, **6**, 201 f.
- Stirling, battle of (1297), **10**, 358
- Stirling castle, **11**, 372
- Stirling, Lord, American general, **22**, 212
- Stockhausen, Prussian minister, **18**, 397
- Stockholm, building of, **9**, 375 Hanseatic trade at, **9**, 377 opposes Margaret, **10**, 84 repulses Christian II., **11**, 130 f. massacre of (1520), **11**, 131, 137 diet of (1599), **12**, 136 *coup d'état* in (1772), **15**, 237 riots in (1848), **18**, 323
- Stockmar, counsellor of Victoria, **18**, 271, 279
- Stockton, Commodore, American naval officer, **23**, 119
- Stoffel, French military attaché at Berlin, **19**, 251
- Stofflet, Vendéan leader, **16**, 151, 168

- Stofflet, restrains Vendéans from royalist rising, 16, 189  
 taken and shot, 16, 190
- Stoicism, practical morality of, 3, 401 f.; 5, 185
- Stoics, at Rome, 4, 303
- Stoiloff, discovers Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg, 20, 163  
 ministry of, in Bulgaria, 20, 364\*  
 resignation of, in 1899, 20, 364
- Stokes, British trader, hanging of, 20, 392
- Stolavnic, Russian ecclesiastical book, 12, 139
- Stolberg, prince of, general of the imperial army, 15, 99
- Stolberg, Friedrich von, German poet, 15, 286 f.
- Stolbowa, peace of (1617), 12, 147
- Stone Age, antiquities and civilization of, 1, 1-9; 6, 25 ff., 35, Pl. II.; 21, 30 f.
- Stone-cutters, in Egypt, 1, 79
- Stone drums of Süen Wang, the, 2, 238 f.
- Stone, Ellen, American missionary, 20, 344
- Stone River, battle of (1862-1863), 23, 183
- Stone, William, governor of Maryland, 21, 337 f.
- Stones, precious, in Babylonia, 1, 178 f.  
 fashioned into seals, 1, 178 f.  
 fashioned into amulets or talismans, 1, 179 f.  
 art of cutting and engraving, 1, 180 f.  
 use of the turning-wheel, 1, 180  
 tools employed, 1, 180 f.  
 objects represented on, 1, 181 f.  
 intaglios and cameos, 1, 182
- Stony Point, capture of (1779), 22, 241
- Storch, Klaus, 'prophet,' 11, 82
- Story, Joseph, American jurist, 23, 275
- Story, William Wetmore, American sculptor, 23, 279
- Stössel, Calvinist preacher, 12, 38 f.
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, American writer, 23, 130 f.\*
- Strabo, Greek geographer, 5, 41  
 writings of, 6, 22 f., 33, 40; 7, 20
- Strachey, William, Virginia colonial writer, 22, 124
- Stradonic, Bohemian town, 6, 51
- Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 13, 33\* f., 37 ff., 40, Pl. III.  
 impeachment of, 13, 39
- Stragan brook, battle of (1812), 17, 188
- Straits, treaty of the (1841), 18, 229
- Stralsund, Hanse city, 9, 376  
 treaty of (1370), 10, 84  
 siege of, 12, 218 ff.  
 defeat of Charles XII. at, 13, 340  
 given back to Sweden, 13, 341  
 fortress, 15, 53, 59, 67  
 von Schill at, 17, 126
- Strasbourg, Alsatian city, 10, 313, 317; 11, 128, 190, 201  
 battle of (357), 6, 134 f.  
 alliance of Charles and Louis at, 8, 131  
 their oaths at, 8, 199 ff.\*
- Strasbourg, literary centre in Germany, 9, 304  
 friendly to Hapsburgs, 10, 21  
 Counter-reformation in, 12, 67  
 religious liberalism in, 12, 67  
 'rennited' to France, 13, 210 f.  
 view of, 13, Pl. XIX.  
 reign of terror in, 16, 146  
 retained by France (1814), 17, 363  
 Louis Napoleon at (1836), 18, 214 f.  
 surrendered to Germany, 19, 323, 328
- Strategi*, the ten, at Athens, 3, 149
- Straub, Tyrolese patriot, 17, 130
- Strauss, David F., writes "The Life of Jesus" (1835), 18, 246 f.\*  
 satirical political writings of, 18, 256 f., 287
- Straw, Jack, leads English peasants' revolt, 10, 75
- Strehlen, camp at (1741), 14, 244
- Streltsi*, Russian guard, 12, 139; 13, 275 f.
- Stremayr, ecclesiastical projects of, 20, 71, 72
- Streonshalh (Whitby), synod of, 7, 176
- Striegau, township, 15, 88
- Stroganoff, Count Grigori, Russian ambassador, leaves Constantinople (1821), 18, 77  
 attends the coronation of Queen Victoria, 18, Pl. XV.
- Stroganoff, Count Paul, friend of Alexander I., 16, 310; 17, 74
- Stroganoff, Russian discoverer, 12, 140
- Strozzi, Pietro, Florentine exile, 11, 459
- Struensee, Danish minister, 15, 242, 246\*  
 becomes all-powerful, 15, 243  
 introduces reforms, 15, 243 f.  
 foreign affairs under, 15, 244  
 relations with the queen, 15, 243, 245 f.  
 his overthrow and execution, 15, 246
- Struthas, Persian satrap, 3, 305 f.
- Strützki, valet of Frederick the Great, 15, 299
- Struve, Gustav von, German revolutionist, 18, 331 f.
- Strymon, river in Thrace, 10, 254
- Stuart, Charles, English envoy to Portugal, 18, 62
- Stuart, Gilbert, American portrait painter, 23, 278
- Stuart, J. E. B., Confederate officer, 23, 198
- Stuarts, the, Scotch dynasty, 11, 420, 422 f.  
 favored by Spain, 14, 41 f., 112  
*See* Anne, Charles Edward, Charles I., II., and James I., II., (III.)
- Studienka, Napoleon fords the Beresina at, 17, 205
- Stupa, *see* Tope
- Sturdza, Demeter, leader of Liberal party in Rumania, 20, 355\*  
 resignation of, 20, 355  
 return of, to power, 20, 355  
 resignation of (1899), 20, 356  
 forms new ministry (1901), 20, 356
- Sture, Sten, Swedish leader, 11, 130

- Sture, Sten, the younger, **11**, 130 f.
- Sturm, Johann, schoolmaster of Strasburg, **11**, 201
- Stutterheim, General, Austrian envoy to Alexander I., **17**, 46
- Stuttgart, Janus-faced image found near, **6**, 178\*
- Frankfort Parliament at, **18**, 384
- Stuyvesant, Peter, director-general of New Netherland, **21**, 362\*-372
- Styria, Ottocar's chronicle of, **9**, 304
- acquired by Bohemia, **9**, 309
- revolts from Ottocar II., **9**, 311
- Hungarian conquests in, **10**, 131
- surrendered to Bohemia, **10**, 132
- Turkish inroads in, **10**, 274
- given to Archduke Charles (1564), **12**, 32
- Counter-reformation in, **12**, 60
- progress of Protestantism in, **12**, 60 ff.
- united with Austria, **13**, 154
- Suarez, Francisco, Jesuit writer, **11**, 455
- Suboff brothers plot against Paul I., **16**, 273
- Sub-treasury system in the United States, **23**, 83, 87
- Succession, Frankish, how governed, **7**, 68
- English, **10**, 327 f.
- to the throne of Aragon, **10**, 339 f.
- Succoth, Pithom (*q. v.*), **1**, 39
- three places, **1**, 42
- Suchet, French marshal, **16**, 197; **17**, 164
- Sucre, republican general in South America, **18**, 61
- Sudan, revolt of the, under the Mahdi, **20**, 384
- recovery of, **20**, 403 ff.
- Sudetic mountain range, **6**, 162
- Sue, Eugène, French novelist, **18**, 298
- Suessones, position in Gaul, **4**, 216
- Suetonius, Roman biographer, **5**, 173
- Suevi, German tribe, **6**, 88, 185
- attacked by Caesar, **6**, 64
- home and institutions of, **6**, 64, 66
- fends with other tribes, **6**, 65, 69, 78
- partly transferred to Gaul, **6**, 60
- in South Germany, **6**, 83
- invade Rhaetia, **6**, 136, 200
- cross Pyrenees to Spain, **6**, 205
- driven into Galicia by Goths, **6**, 208
- suffer from Vandals, **6**, 213
- move southward, **6**, 215 f.
- in Roman service, **6**, 218
- remnants of, tributary to Huns, **6**, 219
- wide dispersion of, **6**, 266
- dissensions of, in Spain, **6**, 266
- conversion of, **6**, 297
- subdued by Leovigild, **6**, 334 ff.
- attacked by Burgundians, **6**, 395
- bands of, accompany Langobards into Italy, **7**, 28
- Suez, English post route by, **18**, 279
- Suez Canal, first propositions of a, **19**, 90
- importance of, **20**, 382
- Suffolk, Angles in, **7**, 166
- Suffolk, William de la Pole, earl of, **10**, 327 f.
- Suffolk, *see* Pole
- Suffragan bishops, Frankish, rise of, **7**, 146 f.
- Suffrage, universal, in French Republic, **18**, 405
- restricted by Assembly, **18**, 414
- restored by Louis Napoleon, **18**, 419
- Suger, abbot of St. Denis, **9**, 89
- Sugiyama, Japanese secretary of legation, murder of, **20**, 447, 452
- Suhm, German aesthete, **15**, 17
- Sui, Chinese dynasty (581-618), **2**, 345
- Sukhi, people of the Middle Euphrates, wars of, with Asumazirpal, **1**, 333
- Suleiman, calif of Damascus (715-717), **7**, 400
- Suleiman, Turkish chief in Asia Minor, **9**, 112
- Suleiman Pasha, attacks Gourko in Shipka Pass, **20**, 144\*
- threatens Russian forces from the south, **20**, 145
- attacks Radetzky, **20**, 147
- assaults Russians at Elene, **20**, 148
- army of, finally dispersed, **20**, 149 f.
- Suliot, Greek mountain tribe, **18**, 69
- arrest advance of Turks, **18**, 73
- Sulkowski, favorite of Augustus III. of Poland, **14**, 323 f.
- Sulla, Roman dictator (*d.* 78 B.C.), influence of, in Egypt, **2**, 230
- campaigns of, in Asia, **2**, 244 f.
- in Numidia, **4**, 228 f.\*
- in Social War, **4**, 237 ff.
- governor of Cilicia, **4**, 241
- takes Rome, **4**, 244, 252
- in Greece, **4**, 245 ff.
- peace with Mithradates, **4**, 249
- organizes Asia, **4**, 249 f.
- in Civil War, **4**, 250 ff.
- dictator, **4**, 253 ff.
- courts of, **4**, 256
- as a writer, **6**, 21
- Sullivan, John, American army officer, **22**, 212,\* 227, 240, 242
- Sully, minister of Henry IV. of France, **11**, 428 ff., 441
- dismissed, **12**, 164
- Sulpicius, Servius, in Social War, **4**, 238
- Sulpicius Rufus, P., revolution of, **4**, 243 f.
- Sulpicius Severus, writings of, **7**, 204, 218
- Sulpicius Victor, Latin rhetorician, **5**, 266
- Sulzer, German aesthete, **15**, 191
- Sumer, southeastern part of Babylonia, **1**, 145, 156
- Sumerian language, **1**, 152, 154, 155, 156; **2**, 335
- dialects of (Sumerian and Akkadian), **1**, 156
- 'the women's language,' **1**, 156
- the Sumerian controversy, **1**, 157
- Sumerians, **1**, 190; **2**, 335



Sumner, Charles, American statesman, **23**, 137  
 Sumter, Thomas, American general, **22**, 250, 258  
 Sumter, Fort, bombarded, **23**, 149  
   its surrender on April 14, 1861, **23**, 149  
 Sun, temple to, erected by Aurelian, **6**, 116  
 Sunderland, minister of Queen Anne, **13**, 320  
 Sundgan, province, **10**, 309, 313  
 Sung, Chinese dynasty (960-1260), **2**, 347  
 Sunnites, Mohammedan sect, **8**, 193  
   Turks belong to, **9**, 111  
 Süntelgebirge, battle of the (782), **8**, 47  
 Sun-worship, in Babylonia, at Larsa, **1**, 146  
   at Sippara, **1**, 171, 172,\* 487  
   in Egypt, **1**, 43; see Amun, Horus, Osiris, Ra, Tum  
   favored by Amenhotep IV., **1**, 261-263,\* 262\*  
   temple of the Sun at Heliopolis, **1**, 132  
   at Tel-el-Amarna, **1**, 262,\* 263\*  
   in Persia, *see* Mithra  
   in Peru, **21**, 169 f.  
*Suoetavilla*, quinquennial sacrifice, **4**, 53\*  
 Supino, Rinaldo di, conspires against Boniface VIII., **9**, 341 f.  
 Surenas, Parthian general, defeats the Romans under Crassus, **2**, 246  
 Suriano, Venetian envoy to Spain, **11**, 291  
 Susa, city of Susiana (Elam), **1**, 156 f., 160  
   plundered by Asurbanipal, **2**, 96  
   capital of Darius I., **2**, 177  
   taken by Alexander the Great, **2**, 219; **3**, 372  
   ruins of, **1**, 160 f.  
   hall of Darius I. at, **2**, 206  
   palace of Darius at, restored by Artaxerxes II., **2**, 214  
 Susa, in Italy, battle of (755), **7**, 58  
   pass of, seized by French, **12**, 224  
 Susiana (Elam), description and peoples of, **1**, 156 f.  
   boundary of, toward Persis, **2**, 278  
   ruins in, **1**, 157, 160 f.  
   language and cuneiform inscriptions of, **1**, 157, 160  
   kings of, **1**, 157 ff.  
   Susianan empire, **1**, 159  
   gods, **1**, 159  
   relations with Chaldaea, Babylonia, and Assyria, **1**, 160  
   occupied by the Persians, **2**, 108, 157  
   rebels against Darius I., **2**, 171, 173 f.  
   conquered by Artashir I., **2**, 224  
   conquered by the Arabs, **2**, 290  
 Suspects, French revolutionary law against (1793), **16**, 146  
 Susquehannocks, Indian tribe, **21**, 333, 341 f.  
 Sussex, Saxon kingdom of, **6**, 212; **7**, 166  
   Wilfrid of Northumbria in, **7**, 177  
   attacked by Caedwalla, **7**, 177 f.  
   made a province of Wessex, **7**, 182

Sutekh, Hittite god, borrowed from the Phoenicians and identified with Egyptian Set-Sutekh (Typhon), **1**, 276  
   worship of, by Hyksos kings, and as god of foreigners by King Merenptah, **1**, 276  
 Sutras, sacred traditions connected with the Vedas, **2**, 304  
 Sutri, Italian town, taken by Liutprand (727), **7**, 50  
   nucleus for papal states, **7**, 243 f.  
   synod of (1046), **8**, 299  
 Sutruk-Nakhunte, Susianan (Elamite) king, **1**, 159  
   inscription of, **1**, Pl. IX. A.  
 Sutsos, prominent Greek family, **18**, 67  
 Svaroff, Russian general in Poland, **16**, 183 f.  
   commands allied forces (1799), **16**, 239 f.\*  
   successes of, in Italy, **16**, 243 ff.  
   disasters to, in Switzerland, **16**, 246 ff.  
   dies humiliated (1800), **16**, 250  
 Süvern, educational leader in Prussia, **17**, 148  
 Suzankert, a Persian carpet, **2**, 282 f.  
 Svantopluk of Pomerellen, opposes Teutonic Order, **9**, 380  
 Svatopluk, Moravian leader, **8**, 219  
 Sveaborg, taken by Russia (1808), **17**, 56  
 Sveabraed, king of Essex (*cir.* 700), **7**, 182  
   charter of (June 13, 1704), **7**, Pl. V111.  
 Sverdrup, leader of Moderates in Norway, inclines toward Conservatives, **20**, 315  
 Sviatoslaff, Russian ruler (945-972), **9**, 387  
 Swabia, **10**, 279 ff.; **11**, 181  
   in Louis's kingdom, **8**, 133  
   rise of the dukes in, **8**, 226  
   practical independence of, **8**, 233  
   Hungarian inroads in, **8**, 233, 241  
   nobility of, addressed by Henry III., **8**, 295 f.  
   revolts from Henry IV., **9**, 42  
   conflict over, **9**, 314  
   makes peace with France, **16**, 204  
   recedes after French defeats, **16**, 207  
   hatred of, for Napoleon, **17**, 116  
 Swabian League, **10**, 101, 146 f., 281, 289; **11**, 19, 23, 55, 91, 96, 99  
 Swastika, mystical sign of Hittite origin, **1**, 244  
 Sweden, **10**, 239; **11**, 130 ff., 139 ff.  
   development of monarchy in, **8**, 169; **9**, 375  
   at war with Denmark, **10**, 82 ff.  
   elects Margaret queen, **10**, 84  
   mining in, **11**, 140  
   Protestantism in, **12**, 104  
   war with Denmark, **12**, 105, 301-307  
   Counter-reformation, **12**, 106 ff., 109, 132-139  
   union with Poland, **12**, 132  
   question of succession, **12**, 132-137

Sweden, and the Thirty Years' War, **12**, 229-326  
 'delivers the church,' **12**, 231, Pl. XIV.  
 at peace of Westphalia, **12**, 316 ff.  
 war with Poland under Charles X., **13**, 130 f.  
 defeat of, at Fehrbellin, **13**, 166  
 absolute monarchy of Charles XI., **13**, 273 f.  
 boyhood of Charles XII., **13**, 274  
 wars under Charles XII., **13**, 310, 329-341  
 wars with Russia, **14**, 80, 248, 264  
 under Ulrike Eleonore, **14**, 110  
 under Frederick I., **14**, 110 f., 248, 264, 317  
 under Adolphus Frederick, **14**, 317 f.; **15**, 48, 234 f.  
 literature in, **14**, 317 f.  
 science in, **14**, 318  
 in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 48, 53, 59, 67, 74, 81, 90, 94  
 under Gustavus III., **15**, 235-241  
 attitude of, to the anti-Napoleonic alliance, **17**, 259, 263 ff., 274  
 opposes Prussia in Denmark, **18**, 340  
 occupies north of Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 390 f.  
 makes alliance with France, **16**, 137, 184  
 at war with Prussia (1806), **16**, 335  
 joins Russo-Prussian alliance, **17**, 38  
 revolution in (1809), **17**, 56 f.  
 joins Franco-Russian alliance, **17**, 57  
 Bernadotte crown prince of (1810), **17**, 157  
 forms alliance with Austria (1812), **17**, 174  
 in the Crimean War, **19**, 65  
 question of army reform, **20**, 115  
 Agrarian party in, **20**, 117  
 provision for a new military system (1901), **20**, 318  
 relations with Norway, **20**, 317 f.  
*See* 'Caps,' 'Hats'  
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, Swedish mystic, **15**, 279  
 Swedes, division of Scandinavians, **6**, 88  
 Sweyn, Danish king of England (d. 1014), **9**, 91  
 Sweyn, king of Denmark (1147-1157), **9**, 143, 369  
 Sweyn Estrithson, king of Denmark, **9**, 368  
 Swieten, Gerhard von, physician to Maria Theresa, **14**, 328 f.\*  
 Swift, Jonathan, English writer, **13**, 318; **14**, 69,\* 136, 151  
 Swinthila, Visigothic king (621-631), **6**, 339  
 Swiss, the, **10**, 289, 291, 310, 313, 317, 375, 383; **11**, 65 ff., 309  
 Confederacy of, **10**, 147, 265, 275, 313 ff.  
 as mercenaries, **10**, 381  
 peasants, **11**, 19  
 in the French service, defend Palais Bourbon (July, 1830), **18**, 148

Swiss colonists in North Carolina, **22**, 46  
 Swiss Confederation (1291), **9**, 320; **10**, 100 f.  
 hostility of, to Hapsburg, **9**, 321  
 resists Leopold of Austria, **9**, 331  
 Swiss Guards at the Tuileries, massacre of (1792), **16**, 99 ff.  
 Switzerland, **10**, 309, 321; **11**, 122 ff., 437  
 bronze relics in, **6**, 37  
 Eastern, manufacturing and commercial importance of, **6**, 56  
 tribes of, subdued by Romans, **6**, 66  
 early migrations to, **6**, 83  
 revolt of, from Albert of Austria, **9**, 319 ff.  
 charters of, by Henry VII., **9**, 321  
 forest cantons in, **11**, 126, 395  
 Anabaptists in, **11**, 155  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 70  
 declared independent, **12**, 319  
 French diplomacy in (1794), **16**, 184  
 revolution in (1798), **16**, 228 f.  
 becomes Helvetic Republic, **16**, 230  
 subjected to Napoleon (1803), **16**, 284  
 Russian efforts for, **16**, 246 ff.  
 powers plan to liberate, **16**, 312  
 march of Bohemian army through, **17**, 331  
 Austrian intrigues against, **17**, 335  
 remains independent and is guaranteed neutral (1814), **17**, 364, 378  
 asylum for revolutionists, **18**, 181  
 proscribed by Austria and Germany, **18**, 181  
 struggles of Catholics and Protestants in, **18**, 286 ff.  
 expulsion of the Jesuits, **18**, 287 f.  
 founding of a democratic state (1848), **18**, 288  
 and Neuchâtel affair, **19**, 165  
 power of the central government increased (1874), **20**, 318  
 the referendum, **20**, 318 f.  
 the initiative, **20**, 319 f.  
 Anarchists in, **20**, 320 f.  
 international conferences in, **20**, 321  
 the St. Gothard tunnel, **20**, 321  
 unique position of, **20**, 321 f.  
 Sword-bearer, in Carolingian court, **8**, 91  
 Swords, two, papal doctrine of, **9**, 339 f.  
 Swords, *see* Bronze Age, weapons of  
 Syagrius, son of Aegidius, Roman general, **6**, 232  
 governor at Soissons, **6**, 328; **7**, 77  
 overthrown by Clovis, **6**, 329; **7**, 69  
 Sybaris, founded, **3**, 85  
 under the rule of nobles, **3**, 102  
 power and population, **3**, 159  
 destroyed, **3**, 164  
 Syene (Assuan), on the boundary between Egypt and Ethiopia, **1**, 23, 25, 32, 34  
 cataracts of the Nile at, **1**, 25,\* 34\*  
 Syennesis, title of the prince of the Cilicians, **2**, 111

Syllabic signs, 1, 110 ff.

*Syllabus Errorum*, papal document (1864), 19, 376

Symbolism in early church life and art, 7, 233, 300 f., 313

Symmachus, pope (498-514), 7, 209 ff.

Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius, Latin writer and statesman, 5, 272

Symmachus, Rutilius, writings of, 6, 258, 283, 364

beheaded for conspiracy, 6, 368

Symmetrics, at Athens, 3, 312

Demosthenes's reform, 3, 353

'Synergists,' name given to followers of Melancthon, 12, 24 f.

Synods, of imperial districts, introduced (829), 8, 114

Syphax, ally of Rome, 4, 145

joins Carthage (204 B.C.), 4, 152 f.

Syracuse, Sicilian city, 6, 381; 7, 373

founded, 3, 85

wars with Carthage in fourth century B.C., 3, 337 f.

time of Agathocles, 3, 394

joins Hannibal, 4, 145 f.

taken by Marcellus, 4, 147

old cemetery at, 6, 34

Libanius enters, 6, 387

Nelson's fleet at, 16, 232

Syria, early inhabitants of, 1, 145, 148, 191

geography, ethnography, and monuments of, 1, 3, 200-229

trade-routes through, 1, 267 f.

Egyptian supremacy in, 1, 267 ff.

intercourse with Egypt in time of xx. and xxi. Egyptian Dynasties, 1, 287

expeditions of Shalmaneser II. of Assyria into, 2, 61, 63-65

under the authority of Tiglath-Pileser II. of Assyria, 2, 72

joins Babylonia, Elam, and Judah against Assyria, 2, 76

tributary to Esarhaddon, 2, 93 ff.

invaded by the Scythians, 2, 105

under the Seleucidae, 2, 221

kingdom of, founded by Seleucus Nicator, 2, 222

Antioch the capital of, 2, 222

Syria, conquered by Egypt from the Seleucidae, 2, 225

kingdom of, made a Roman province, 2, 229

invaded by the Parthians, 2, 246

invaded by the Persians, 2, 287

Atargatis, Syrian goddess, 1, 205

war with Egypt, 4, 161 f.

war with Rome, 4, 166 ff.

subject to Tigranes, 4, 261; cf. 266

Roman province, 4, 268

Parthians in, 4, 317 f.

imperial province, 7, 349, 352

conquered by Persia, 7, 358

by the Saracens, 7, 372, 386

hegemony of, under Moawiyah, 7, 393

conquered by Marwan I., 7, 396

under Seljuk Turks, 9, 112

subdued by Mongols, 9, 393

power of Saladin in, 9, 266

Christian strongholds in, 9, 284

invaded by Napoleon, 16, 233

surrendered to Mehemet Ali, 18, 220 f.

evacuated by Ibrahim (1839), 18, 228

religious freedom in, secured (1841), 18, 229

importance of, 20, 344

Germans in, 20, 345 f.

See Antioch, Antiochus, Seleucidae, Seleucus

Syrian Gates, the, 2, 217

Parthians defeated at, 2, 246 f.

Syrians in Arabia, 7, 378

in Spain, 7, 404

Syrtis, the Greater, in Africa, 7, 399

Syssitia, the, at Sparta, 3, 81

Széchenyi, Count Stephen, Hungarian patriot, 18, 266

Szegedin, treaty of (1444), 10, 258

Hungarian government at, 18, 359

Szell, premier of Hungary, arranges matter of the *Ausgleich*, 20, 227

Sze-ma Kwang, Chinese sage, 2, 334

Sze-ma Tsien, Chinese sage, 2, 334

Szlavy, premier of Hungary, 20, 69

completes compromise with Croatia, 20, 74

Sz-ma, Chinese family, 2, 344

Szörod, battle of (1849), 18, 359

## T.

- TAAFE**, Count, Austrian chancellor, **19**, 249  
 first ministry of (1869), **20**, 65  
 minister in Stremayr cabinet, **20**, 76\*  
 second ministry of, **20**, 77  
 and Czechs in 1899, **20**, 219  
 policy of, in 1890-1892, **20**, 220 f.  
 resignation of, **20**, 221
- Tabae**, city in Elymais, temple of Artemis at, **2**, 224, 225
- Tabal**, people in Melitene (Cappadocia), driven toward the northeast and known as Tibareni, **1**, 237; **2**, 78, 110
- Tabaristan**, mountain region south of the Caspian Sea, **2**, 259  
 remains independent of Arabs, **2**, 290  
 coins of, **2**, 290
- Tabernae** (Zabern), Roman fort in Alsace, **6**, 134
- Tabor**, mountain in Galilee, **1**, 274, 275\*
- Taborites**, sect of Hussites, **10**, 176, 178, 181
- Tabula Peutingeriana*, ancient Roman itinerary, now at Vienna, **6**, 23, Pl. I.
- Tabularius*, church serf, **7**, 266
- Tachus**, Egyptian king (369-361 B.C.), **2**, 214
- Tacitus**, Roman emperor (275-276), **5**, 213; **6**, 116
- Tacitus**, Roman historian, **5**, 172  
 importance of his writings for early German history, **6**, 22 ff.  
 the "Germania" of, describes Germany, **6**, 83-102, 292  
 testimony of, to the German power, **6**, 81 f.  
 on the Langobards, **6**, 268
- Tadden-Triglaß**, von, conservative member of Prussian Landtag (1848), **18**, 337
- Tafnekt**, ruler in Saïs in Egypt (about 750 B.C.), overthrows the princelings, **2**, 73
- Taginae**, battle of (552), **6**, 388
- Taharka**, king of Ethiopia and of Egypt (704-667, d. 663 B.C.), overthrows Shabataka of Egypt, **2**, 88  
 builds the rock-temple on Mount Barkal, **2**, 93  
 forms a league with the Syrians and Cyprians against Esarhaddon, **2**, 93  
 defeated by Esarhaddon, **2**, 95  
 renews the contest against Assyrian supremacy, **2**, 95  
 overthrown by Asurbanipal, **2**, 95  
 renews the contest, **2**, 95  
 death of, **2**, 95
- Tahir**, general of Al-Mamun, **8**, 193
- Tahirids**, Mohammedan rulers in the East, **8**, 195
- Taia**, Egyptian queen (?), **1**, 298, 324\*
- Taifalae**, German tribe, **6**, 122
- Taille**, French capitation tax, **16**, 23
- Tai-ping** rebellion, in China, **19**, 90; **20**, 433
- Taira**, Japanese clan, **2**, 356
- Takekar**, European tribe, **1**, 281
- Tak-Girrah**, Persian building in the Zagros mountains, **2**, 174,\* 175
- Taku** forts in China, bombardment of, **20**, 446; **23**, 382  
 dismantling of, demanded, **20**, 450
- Talana Hill** near Dundee, battle of (October 20, 1899), **20**, 414
- Talavera**, battle of (July, 1809), **17**, 162
- Talbot**, Lord, English general, **10**, 217, 328
- Talent**, value of the, **2**, 179
- Talismans**, in Babylonia, **1**, 179 f.
- Talizky**, Grigori, Russian writer, **14**, 80
- Tallard**, general of Louis XIV., **13**, 285 f., 294 f., 297 ff.  
 ambassador at London, **13**, 284 f.
- Talleyrand-Perigord**, Charles Maurice de, bishop of Autun, calls attention to church property, **16**, 63  
 consecrates banners for departments, **16**, 66 f.  
 ambassador to England, **16**, 92  
 minister of foreign affairs, **16**, 217, 262  
 plots for Napoleon, **16**, 220, 251  
 secures support of second-class German states, **16**, 237  
 diplomatic success of, **16**, 267, 326\*  
 at Lyons (1802), **16**, 284  
 gives notice of occupation of Hanover, **16**, 296  
 ready for an empire, **16**, 301  
 becomes prince of Benevento, **16**, 334  
 diplomacy of, at Erfurt, **17**, 102 ff.  
 ceases to fear Napoleon, **17**, 114  
 advises Napoleon to accept peace, **17**, 228, 328 f.  
 and the Bourbon restoration, **17**, 358 ff., 365  
 represents France at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366 ff.\*  
 intrigues against Prussia, **17**, 373 ff.  
 ambassador to England, **18**, 161  
 efforts of, for Belgium, **18**, 164 f.
- Tallien**, Jean Lambert, Dantonist, extortions of, from Bordeaux, **16**, 147  
 endeavors to reconcile Danton and Robespierre, **16**, 155



- Tallien, Jean Lambert, opposes Robespierre, 16, 163 f.  
 puts royalists to death (1796), 16, 190
- Tallmadge, James, American statesman, 23, 30
- Talma, tragedian, at Erfurt (1808), 17, 202
- Talmud, influence of, on Mohammed, 7, 384
- Talon, Jean, intendant of Canada, 22, 22
- Tamasese, Samoan chieftain, 23, 275 f.
- Tamehu, Libyan tribe, 1, 279
- Tamerlane, *see* Timur-Leng
- Tammany, political club in New York City, 23, 123
- Tanagra, battle of (455 B.C.), 3, 221
- Tanaro river, battle of the (642), 7, 41
- Tancered, count of Lecce, usurper of Sicilian throne (1190-1194), 9, 173, 175
- Tancred, Norman Crusader (1096), 9, 116
- Tandy, Napper, Irish revolutionary, 16, 234
- Taneef, minister of education in Russia, (1864), 20, 89
- Taney, Roger Brooke, American judge, 23, 52, 63
- Tang, Chinese dynasty (618-908), 2, 345
- Tangier, taken by French (1844), 18, 280
- Tanis (Zoan, San), city in the Nile Delta, 1, 40, 69, 140  
 Semites among its inhabitants, 1, 140  
 Era of, 1, 140 f.  
 history and monuments of, 1, 141 f.  
 temple of, 1, 141
- Tannenberg, battle of (1410), 10, 229
- Tantalus, near Smyrna, tombs of, 1, 241
- Tannucci, Neapolitan minister, 14, 198 f.; 15, 77, 141, 143 f., 153 f.
- Taoism, Chinese religion, 2, 339 f.
- Taokwang, emperor of China (1821-1851), 2, 352
- Tapestry, Persian, 2, 282 f.  
 the Bayeux tapestry, 9, 93,\* Pl. I.
- Tara, great Irish convention at, 18, 276
- Tarancon, battle of (Jan. 13, 1809), 17, 112
- Taranto, British fleet at, 20, 178
- Tarasius, patriarch of Constantinople (784-800), 7, 255; 8, 176, 179
- Tarecondemus, Hittite king, 1, 242 f.\*
- Tarentum, founded, 3, 85, 109  
 prohibition on Roman ships, 4, 94, 103  
 war with Rome, 4, 102 ff.  
 joins Hannibal, 4, 146 f., 149  
 Byzantines in, 6, 384  
 seized by Beneventans, 7, 45
- Target, French advocate, 16, 115
- Targovitz, Polish town, plot at, 16, 127
- Tariff, in Charlemagne's system, 8, 93  
 in Canada under France, 22, 19  
 English, reform of, 18, 88, 93, 274  
 French, of Trianon (1810), 17, 56  
 under Napoleon III., 19, 151  
 raised by the Third Republic, 20, 19  
 protective, of 1892, 20, 257
- Tariff, German, Prussian treaties, 18, 109 ff.  
 other unions formed, 18, 112 ff.  
 the *Zollverein* completed, 18, 115  
 Bismarck secures the adoption of protective duties, 19, 434-439
- Russian, of 1810, 17, 167  
 in the United States, 23, 42 f., 245  
 the so-called 'Tariff of Abominations' (1828), 23, 54  
 of 1832, 23, 54, 57  
 compromise, of 1833, 23, 58  
 Whig, of 1842, 23, 92  
 of 1857, 23, 139, 242  
 Morrill, of 1861, 23, 149, 242  
 Hancock's views on the tariff question, 23, 235  
 of 1883, 23, 237  
 protective tariffs viewed as a stimulant, 23, 242  
 the Democratic party evades the issue, 23, 242 f.  
 the Mills bill, 23, 243  
 McKinley, of 1890, 23, 244  
 Wilson, of 1894, 23, 247 f.  
 Dingley, of 1897, 23, 253
- See* Commerce, *Zollverein*
- Tarik ibn-Zeyad, expedition of, to Spain, 6, 346 f.
- Tarkhundara, letter of, 1, 266 f.
- Tarleton, Banastre, British officer, 22, 259-262
- Tarnograd, confederation of (1715), 14, 108
- Tarnopol, Austrian Jesuit college at, 18, 232
- Tarquinii, Etruscan city, war with Rome (361-351 B.C.), 4, 88
- Tarquins, the dynasty of Roman kings, 4, 44 f.  
 controversy over, 4, 45 n.  
 expulsion of, 4, 57
- Tarracina, taken by Rome, 4, 78
- Tarraconia, subdued by Wamba, 6, 342
- Tarragona, region of Spain, 6, 112  
 nobles of, resist Visigoths, 6, 263
- Tarratines, Indian tribe, 21, 320
- Tarsus, city of Cilicia, Hittite (?) tomb at, 1, 238
- Tartars, *see* Tatars
- Tarvis, battle of (1797), 16, 210
- Tashkend, reached by Koteiba, 7, 399
- Tasmania, Australian colony, 20, 370  
 adopts first federal constitution, 20, 372
- Taso, duke of Friuli, 7, 40
- Tassis, Spanish envoy, 11, 381
- Tasso, Torquato, Italian poet, 11, 254, 447 f.
- Tassoni, Italian writer, 13, 92
- Tatars, 12, 112 f.; 13, 99 f.  
 aid Poles against Prussia, 10, 229
- Tatian, architect to Theodosius, 6, 197
- Tatischeff, Russian officer and statesman, under Peter the Great, 14, 91
- Tatitcheff, Russian envoy at Madrid (1816), 18, 46
- Tato, king of the Langobards, 7, 24

- Tauenzien, Prussian general, under Frederick the Great, **15**, 79, 163
- Tauenzien, B. F. E. von, count of Wittenberg, Prussian general, **16**, 187; **17**, 21, 23 ff.  
 commands army corps, **17**, 231, 271, 274, 279  
 defends Berlin from Ney, **17**, 298  
 co-operates with Blücher, **17**, 307, 325  
 made a count (1814), **17**, 364
- Taufen, Hans, Danish Lutheran, **11**, 133
- Tauler, John, German mystic, **10**, 141; **11**, 30
- Tauroggen, convention of (December 30, 1812), **17**, 213  
 precipitates war, **17**, 217
- Tauss, battle of (1431), **10**, 184
- Tavannes, Marshal de, Catholic commander in the French religious wars, **11**, 314, 317
- Taxation, **10**, 181, 206, 223 f., 233, 278, 283 ff., 302, 332, 337, 339, 346; **11**, 32, 80, 91, 138, 140, 142, 218, 221, 292, 339, 412, 431  
 in Byzantium, **7**, 224  
 reform of, **7**, 366; **8**, 186  
 in Charlemagne's system, **8**, 93  
 in England, **9**, 358; **10**, 72  
 attempted taxation of the North American colonies, **22**, 152-188  
 in France, **10**, 60 f., 66  
 under the old régime, **16**, 21 ff.  
 reform of, by Turgot, **16**, 33  
 Calonne's attempted reforms of, **16**, 40  
 under Brienne, **16**, 41  
 National Assembly, **16**, 62, 69 f.  
 under Consulate, **16**, 259  
 Napoleon, **16**, 307  
 in early German states, **6**, 274; **7**, 76, 86, 271  
 in mediaeval Germany, **10**, 45  
 in Greece, in Solon's laws, **3**, 135  
 taxes levied by Pisistratus, **3**, 141  
 in Delian league, **3**, 210, 238 ff., 282 f.  
 the *eisphora* at Athens, **3**, 259  
 of income, at Athens, **3**, 312  
 taxes levied by Persia, **3**, 170  
 Hungarian restrictions on, **10**, 131  
 in ancient Persia, **2**, 281 f.  
 in Poland, **10**, 94 ff.  
 in Prussia, **17**, 146 f.  
 Roman, in regal period, **4**, 47  
 in Servius's constitution, **4**, 52 f.  
 injustice of, **4**, 63  
 war-tax dropped, **4**, 94  
 citizens free from, **4**, 199  
 in the provinces, **4**, 121 f.; **5**, 50 f.  
 in Greece, **4**, 191  
 in Roman Asia, **4**, 249 f., 265  
 farmers of taxes, **4**, 199, 220, 234  
 farming of taxes gradually abolished, **5**, 30
- Taxation, Roman, under Caesar, **4**, 304 f.  
 in the empire, **5**, 29 f., 35; **7**, 255  
 on inheritances, **5**, 29 f., 35  
 Constantine's system of, **5**, 236 f.  
 in Sicily, **9**, 200
- Taxis, Prince, commands Bavarian troops, **18**, 400; **19**, 237
- Taxis, *see* Thurn
- Taylor, Jeremy, English divine, **13**, 55
- Taylor, Nathaniel, American theologian, **23**, 268
- Taylor, Richard, Confederate general, **23**, 190
- Taylor, Zachary, American general and president, **23**, 117 ff.\*
- Tchaplitz, Russian general, **17**, 250 f.
- Tchesme, battle of (1770), **15**, 211\* f., Pl. XV.
- 'Tehin,' the, Russian bureaucracy, **14**, 84
- Tchitchakoff, Russian admiral, **17**, 199  
 commands land forces (1812), **17**, 203, 208
- 'Tearless Battle,' the (368 B.C.), **3**, 320
- Tecumseh, North American Indian chief, **22**, 360\* f., 363 f.; **23**, 77
- Tefa, Egyptian king of III. Dyn., **1**, 62
- Tegea, resists Sparta, **3**, 122 ff.  
 movement for Arcadian unity with, **3**, 318, 322
- Tegetthoff, Austrian admiral, **19**, 234
- Tehennu, name for Libyans and other western neighbors of Egyptians, **1**, 6, 279
- Teima, Arabian city, **7**, 379
- Teisbas, a god of the Alarodii, **2**, 98
- Teispes, Persian ruler in Susiana (about 600 B.C.), **2**, 157
- Tejada, Lerdo de, Mexican political leader, **23**, 330
- Tejas, Ostrogothic king in Italy, **6**, 388 ff.\*
- Tekrit, city on the Tigris, taken by the Arabs, **2**, 290
- Telegraph, electric, invention of, **18**, 270; **23**, 257
- Tel-el-Amarna, in Upper Egypt, ruins and tombs of, **1**, 37  
 new royal city founded at, by Amenhotep IV., **1**, 262  
 worship of the sun at, **1**, 262\*, 263\*  
 population of, **1**, 262 N.  
 tablets discovered at, **1**, 21, 221, 228, 264 ff.
- Tel-el-Kebir, battle of (1882), won by General Wolseley, **20**, 384
- "Télémaque," of Fénelon, **13**, 255
- Tel-Ibrahim, *see* Cutha
- Tell, William, legend of, **9**, 321
- Tellier, Le, Jesuit, **14**, 27
- Telloh, *see* Lagash
- Tellus, worshipped at Rome, **4**, 55
- Telmessus, city in Lycia, oracle at, **2**, 116
- Temesvár, fortress, **14**, 52
- Templars, Knights, intrigue against Emperor Frederick II., **9**, 195 f.  
 defeated at Nazareth (1187), **9**, 268

Templars, Knights, power of, in Palestine, 9, 268  
 cut to pieces by Saladin, 9, 269  
 acquire Cyprus, 9, 273  
 oppose Thomas of Acerra, 9, 282  
 allied with Damascus, 9, 282  
 at Acre, fall of, 9, 288  
 aid papacy, 10, 98  
*See* Knights Templars  
 Temple, Sir William, English diplomat, 13, 171  
 Temple, Lord, English statesman, 15, 330  
 Temple, du, Ultramontane member of National Assembly in France (1873), 20, 24  
 Temples, in Assyria, at Calah, 1, 344 ff.  
   the stepped or storied temple at Khorsabad, 2, 86  
 in Babylonia, 1, 172 ff.  
   tower-like temples, 1, 172 f.  
   style of the buildings, 1, 173 f.  
   building materials, 1, 173  
*See* Larsa, Nippur, Sippar, Ur, Uruk  
 in Cyprus, *see* Paphos  
 in Egypt, 1, 289 ff.  
   building materials for walls, 1, 289  
   pillars and columns of, 1, 290 f.  
   entablature, 1, 291  
   gateways, 1, 291  
   symbol of Horus as Agathodæmon (winged solar disk), 1, 291  
   enclosing wall, 1, 291  
   avenues of sphinxes, 1, 291  
   colossi and obelisks before the temple gate, 1, 291, 292\*  
   pylons, 1, 291  
   fore-court, 1, 291  
   colonnades, 1, 291  
   hypostyle (vestibule), 1, 291  
   outside walls, 1, 292  
   sculptures, 1, 294  
   rock temples (in Nubia and Ethiopia), 1, 272, 294, 316 ff.; 2, 93, 423  
   plan of Egyptian temple as exhibited in temple of Karnak, 1, 294 ff., Pl. XXI.-XXIV.  
   temple-servants, 1, 300  
   Egyptian kings buried in, 2, 128  
*See* Abu-Simbel, Abydos, Behbit, Denderah, Edfu, Eneh, Heliopolis, Hib, Karnak, Luxor, Medinet-Abu, Ombus, Philae, Thebes, Thinis  
 Greek, 3, 89,\* 102,\* 155,\* 220,\* 230,\* 236,\* 239,\* Pl. VII., XVII., XIX.  
 in India, 2, 315, 321  
   Dravidian, 2, 322  
   South Indian, 2, 322  
 at Jerusalem, temple built by Solomon, 2, 47, 48, 49,\* 50 ff., 51\*  
   rites and solemnities of, 2, 53, 54\*  
   its influence on religion, 2, 54

Temples, at Jerusalem, plundered and destroyed by Joash of Israel, 2, 70  
 despoiled of its treasure by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125  
 destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 126  
 rebuilt in time of Cyrus, 2, 159  
 worship in, restored by Judas Maccabaens, 2, 225  
 despoiled by Crassus, 2, 245  
 rebuilt by Herod, 2, 226  
 destroyed by fire (70), 2, 226  
 in Mexico, pyramidal, 21, 134  
   Spaniards sacrificed at, 21, 152  
 Peruvian, 21, 168-171  
   of Pachacamac, 21, 170  
   Roman, 4, 202, Pl. VI., VII., XII.  
*Templum*, of Etruscan origin, 4, 39  
 Temporal power of the pope, 7, 248  
*See* Papacy, Papal States  
 Temuchin, *see* Jenghiz Khan  
 Ten, the, at Athens, 3, 293  
 Ten Commandments, promulgation of, at Sinai, 2, 23 f.  
 Tencteri, German tribe, 6, 64  
 Teniers, David, Dutch painter, 13, 77 f.  
 Tennes, king of Sidon, 2, 215  
 Tennessee, admitted to American Union, 23, 29  
   secedes from American Union, 20, 150  
 Tennessee river, its strategic importance, 23, 164  
 Tennyson, Alfred, English poet, 18, 271  
 Tenochtitlan (Mexico), founding of, 21, 129  
   captured by Cortes, 21, 153  
 Tenta, Egyptian, tomb of, 1, 91  
 Ten Thousand, expedition of the, 2, 212 f.; 3, 296 f.  
 Tenure of Office Act of the American Congress, 23, 213, 215  
 Ten Years' War in Cuba (1868-1878), 23, 340  
 Tephriste, fortress of the Paulicians, 8, 186  
 Teplitz, royal conference at (1835), 18, 223 f.; (1849), 392; (1860), 19, 180  
   treaty of (1813), 17, 301  
 Terburg, Gerard, painter, 13, 78, 201  
 Teredon, seaport of Babylonia, founded by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 132 f.  
 Terence, Latin comic poet, 4, 201  
 Terentianus Maurus, Latin poet, 5, 259  
 Terentilius, C., makes attack on consuls, 4, 70 f.  
 Tergeste, Roman colony, 5, 37  
 Termes, Marshal de, French general, 11, 289  
 Terni, treaty of, 7, 53  
 Terpander, songs of, at Sparta, 3, 121  
 Terracina, conquered by the Byzantines, 7, 254  
 Terra di Lavoro, claimed by Otto IV., 9, 185  
 Terramare, name applied to early morass-villages, 6, 28

- Terray, Abbé, French minister of finance, 15, 304, 307; 16, 30  
 defrauds the state's creditors, 15, 304  
 his measures ineffectual, 15, 311  
 dismissed, 15, 315; 16, 31
- Territorial *mandats*, French paper money, 16, 194
- Terror, ship of Sir John Franklin, 23, 306
- Terry, Alfred, Union general, at Fort Fisher, 23, 207
- Tertri (Testri), battle of (687), 7, 109
- Tertullian, Latin Christian writer, 5, 182, 259  
 monasticism in times of, 7, 216
- Teschen, peace of (1779), 15, 232 f.
- Tessé, count of, French marshal, 14, 75, 77
- Tessin, Count, teacher of Gustavus III. of Sweden, 15, 235
- 'Test Act' of Charles II., 13, 165, 226, 228
- Testament, the Old, *see* Hebrew Literature
- Teste, French minister, convicted of simony, 18, 302
- Teta, Egyptian king of I. Dyn., builds palace at Memphis, 1, 62  
 causes medical works to be composed, 1, 62
- Teta, Egyptian king of VI. Dyn., 1, 69
- Tetralogus, Saxon poem, 8, 215
- Tetrapolis, *see* Antioch
- Tetricus, anti-emperor in the West, 6, 113, 116
- Tettenborn, Russian colonel, captures French in Berlin, 17, 234  
 successes of, around Hamburg, 17, 234 f., 259, 283  
 captures Bremen, 17, 305  
 intercepts letter of Napoleon, 17, 355
- Tetuan river, blockade of, 11, 293
- Tetzel, John, agent for indulgences, 11, 31, 34 ff.
- Te-unman, king of Susa, attacked by Asurbanipal, 2, 96 f., Pl. VI.
- Teutberga, wife of Lothair II., 8, 136 f.
- Teutoburger forest in Saxony, 8, 48 f.
- Teutones, German tribe, reach Jutland, 6, 57, 87  
 mentioned by Rufus, 6, 21  
 join Cimbri in Gaul, 6, 62  
 destroyed by Marius near Aquae Sextiae, 6, 62  
 wars with Rome, 4, 229 ff.
- Teutonic Knights, Prussian order, 9, 220, 371; 10, 174, 202, 228-235; 11, 93, 174; 12, 43, 112, 121 ff.  
 founding of, 9, 275  
 origin of, 9, 378  
 seek foothold in Palestine, 9, 378  
 settled in Montfort, 9, 378  
 remove to Prussia, 9, 379  
 build Thorn and Elbing, 9, 379  
 revolt of the Prussians, 9, 380  
 erection of bishoprics, 9, 380  
 German support, 9, 380  
 repeople waste districts, 9, 381
- Teutonic Knights, evolve a system of government, 9, 382  
 grand master removes to Prussia, 9, 382 f.  
 add Pomerellen to their lands, 9, 383 f.  
 root out Victualling Brothers, 10, 85  
 injured by rise of Poland, 10, 87  
 war against it, 10, 88, 97  
 great power of, 10, 97 f.  
 strong cities of, 10, 98  
 architecture of, 10, Pl. VI.  
 mercantile activity of, 10, 98  
 oppose the papacy, 10, 98 f.  
 harass Lithuanian border, 10, 99  
 Winrich von Kniprode, 10, 99 f.  
 opposition of, to Poland, 10, 100  
 remnant of, 16, 278  
 abolished by Napoleon, 17, 120
- Teutpert, duke of Bavaria, 7, 47
- Tewfik, khedive of Egypt, succeeds Ismail (1879), 20, 383
- Tewkesbury, battle of (1471), 10, 332
- Texas, Spanish territory, 23, 110  
 declares its independence of Mexico, 23, 111  
 annexation of, to the United States, agitation over, 23, 112 ff.  
 annexed, 23, 116  
 passes ordinance of secession (1861), 23, 146  
 its boundaries, 23, 116  
 severed from Confederacy, 23, 192  
 readmitted to representation in Congress, 23, 215
- Texas, American battleship, 23, 356, 364
- Tezcatlipoca, Aztec god, 21, 134; 22, 390
- Tezeuco, Mexican city, 21, 130  
 won over by Cortes, 21, 153
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, English novelist, 18, 271
- Thaddeus of Suessa, imperial legate to council of Lyons, 9, 210  
 falls in battle, 9, 212
- Thalers, debased value of, 13, 62
- Thales, Greek statesman and philosopher, 3, 151, 156
- Thames, the, river in England, Saxons settle on, 6, 212
- Thames, river in Canada, battle of the (1813), 23, 77
- Thane, Anglo-Saxon folk-term, 7, 181
- Thanet, Kentish Isle of, 7, 231
- Thankmar, son of Henry I., 8, 232  
 revolts from Otto I., 8, 241 f.
- Thankmar of Hildesheim, biographical writings of, 8, 212
- Thapsus, battle of (46 B.C.), 4, 299
- Thassilo, duke of Bavaria (749-787), 7, 121, 124, 254; 8, 36, 50 ff.  
 relations with Charlemagne, 8, 52  
 seeks independence, 8, 52  
 revolts from Charlemagne, 8, 53  
 his revolt crushed, 8, 53



- Thassilo, renews his plots, **8**, 54  
 tried and sentenced, **8**, 54  
 enters a monastery, **8**, 55  
 publicly renounces claims to Bavaria,  
**8**, 56
- Thasos, revolts from Confederacy of Delos,  
**3**, 214
- Thayendanegea (Joseph Brant), Mohawk  
 chief, **22**, 223\* f., 241 f.\*; **23**, 286\*
- Thayer, Eli, and the settlement of Kansas,  
**23**, 135
- Theatre, Greek, **3**, 288 f.\*  
 the admission fee, **3**, 215  
 Roman, Etruscan influence on scenic  
 contests, **4**, 37  
 Greek influence on drama, **4**, 128 f.,  
 201  
 first stone, **4**, 286  
 decadence of, **4**, 302  
 splendor of, **5**, 42 f.\*  
 of Dionysus at Athens, **3**, Pl. XXI.  
 of Herodes Atticus, **5**, 175\*  
 of Marcellus, built, **5**, 34  
 at Blackfriars, first in London, **11**, 416
- Thebaid, the, monasteries in, **7**, 216
- Thebaïs, district of Upper Egypt, ten  
 nomes in, **1**, 33
- Thebes, city of Egypt, **1**, 3, 35, 71, 72, 303 ff.  
 beginning of its importance, **1**, 71  
 centre of Egyptian government trans-  
 ferred to, **1**, 117  
 importance of, under XVIII. Dyn., **1**,  
 252  
 taken by Esarhaddon of Assyria, **2**, 93  
 tombs at, **1**, 72  
 Amen, sun-god in, **1**, 133  
 temples erected by Amenhotep III. at,  
**1**, 259 f.  
 Memnon Colossi at, **1**, 260, 305\*  
 remains in western part of, **1**, 304 ff.  
 war of the Theban princes against the  
 Shepherd Kings of Egypt, **1**, 138 f.
- Thebes, city of Boeotia, crushed by Ar-  
 naeans, **3**, 56  
 seeks supremacy in Boeotia, **3**, 103  
 foe of Athens, **3**, 146 f.  
 joins the Persians, **3**, 189  
 humbled after battle of Plataea, **3**, 201  
 regaining power in Boeotia, **3**, 221  
 defeated at Oenophyta, **3**, 222  
 attacks Plataea, **3**, 250  
 allied to Corinth and Athens, **3**, 300  
 seized by Phoeidas, **3**, 309 f.  
 revolt against Sparta, **3**, 311  
 alliance with Athens, **3**, 312  
 supremacy of, **3**, 315-324  
 supported by Persia, **3**, 321  
 war with Arcadia, **3**, 322 ff.  
 treaty with Philip, **3**, 349  
 ally of Athens against Philip, **3**, 356  
 after Chacrona, **3**, 357  
 destroyed by Alexander, **3**, 364 f.  
 French rule in, **9**, 278
- Thegan of Treves, historical writer, **8**, 34
- Theiner, Martin, Austrian commissioner in  
 the Tyrol, **17**, 129  
 declared outlaw, **17**, 137
- Theiss river, camp of Huns near, **6**, 222
- Themistius, Greek rhetorician, writings of,  
**6**, 182
- Themistocles, Athenian statesman, **2**, 208;  
**3**, 175 ff., 181-192, 205 ff., 222  
 his naval policy, **3**, 181 f., 207  
 in battle of Salamis, **3**, 190 ff.  
 policy after Persian wars, **3**, 205 ff.  
 and the Areopagus, **3**, 217  
 fall of, **3**, 207 f., 222
- Theocracy, in ancient Egypt, **1**, 27
- Theocritus, idyllic poet, **3**, 400
- Theoctistus, Byzantine high treasurer, **8**,  
 183
- Theodahad, Ostrogothic king (534-536), **6**,  
 271, 371\* f.; **7**, 214 f.  
 kills Amalasuntha, **6**, 371  
 at war with Justinian, **6**, 371 ff.  
 sends the pope as a legate to Byzan-  
 tium, **7**, 215
- Theodebert, son of Duke Thassilo of Ba-  
 varia, enters a monastery, **8**, 55
- Theodebert, *see* Theudebert
- Theodelinde, of Bavaria, marries Authari,  
**6**, 302, 304; **7**, 33 f.  
 after his death, Langobard queen, **7**,  
 34 f.  
 marries Agilulf, **7**, 34 f.  
 encourages art and religion, **7**, 37 f.\*
- Theodemer, Ostrogothic prince, **6**, 218
- Theodemer, Suevian king, accepts Catholi-  
 cism (560), **6**, 306
- Theodemer, Visigothic general, **6**, 347
- Theodo, son of Duke Thassilo of Bavaria,  
 enters a monastery, **8**, 55
- Theodora, wife of Justinian, **7**, 219, 326,  
 359 f., 365, Pl. XIII.
- Theodora, wife of Theophilus, Byzantine  
 empress and regent for Michael III., **8**,  
 182 f.\*; **9**, 106
- Theodora, mother of Marozia, **8**, 248
- Theodore I., pope (642-649), **7**, 235 f.
- Theodore I., Calliopas, Byzantine exarch in  
 Italy, **7**, 236 f.
- Theodore, Greek monk, archbishop of Can-  
 terbury (668-690), **7**, 176 f., 237 f.
- Theodore, bishop of Marseilles, **7**, 90
- Theodore Lascaris, emperor of Nice (1204-  
 1222), **9**, 285
- Theodoret, ecclesiastical history of, **6**, 182
- Theodoric I., Visigothic king (419-451), **6**,  
 215 f., 224 f., 325
- Theodoric II., Visigothic king (453-466),  
**6**, 228, 325 ff.
- Theodoric the Great, Ostrogothic king (475-  
 526), **6**, 195, 329, 353-369, 400, 411;  
**7**, 70, 74  
 son of Theodemer (born 454), **6**, 353  
 a boy hostage at Byzantium, **6**, 353  
 occupies Macedonia and Epirus, **6**, 354 f.  
 enters Italy as an ally of Zeno, **6**, 354 f.

- Theodoric the Great, his four years' war with Odoacer, 6, 356 ff.  
 treacherously slays him, 6, 357  
 receives royal insignia, 6, 358  
 favors Romans, 6, 358 f.  
 makes treaty with Vandals, 6, 359  
 relation of, to the popes, 6, 360; 7, 207, 210, 213  
 foreign relations of, 6, 359-362, 368  
 his domestic policy, 6, 362, 367 f.  
 buildings erected by, 6, 362 ff.\*  
 his tomb at Ravenna, 6, 368 f.\*  
 character of, 6, 369 f.  
 coinage of, 6, 272\*  
 study of medicine under, 6, 364  
 imperial viceroy in Italy, 6, 271
- Theodoric, Visigothic prince, 6, 331 f.
- Theodoric, Frankish general, 8, 47
- Theodoric Strabo, leader of Thracian Goths (d. 481), 6, 354
- Theodosia, Visigothic queen, 6, 305
- Theodosian code, *see* Law
- Theodosius I., the Great, Roman emperor (379-395), 5, 252\* ff.; 6, 145, 203, 252 ff.\* 272, 284 ff.; 7, 353  
 pacifies the Goths through diplomacy, 6, 193  
 defeats Arbogast and Eugenius, 6, 196 f.  
 religious influence of, 6, 284, 291, 295; 7, 202  
*codex* of, 6, 285 f.
- Theodosius II., Roman emperor of the East (408-450), 6, 209; 7, 354 f.  
 humiliated by Attila, 6, 219 f.
- Theodosius III., Byzantine emperor (716-717), 7, 376
- Theodosius, Flavius, father of Theodosius the Great, a general in Africa and Britain, 5, 249  
 a general in Rhaetia, 6, 144
- Theodosius, Byzantine general, defeated by Khalid, 7, 386
- Theodosiopolis (Erzerum), city of Armenia, acquired by Rome, 2, 276
- Theodulf, Visigothic poet, 8, 96
- Theognis, Megarian poet and aristocrat, 3, 117, 155
- Theological controversies in the early church, 6, 288 ff.; 7, 202  
*See* Arianism, Catholicism, Monophysite, Monothelitism
- Theological learning (888-1056), 8, 309
- Theological study among the Protestants, 11, 41, 88 f.  
 training of the clergy, 10, 347
- Theology, as influencing politics, 6, 192  
 early doctrines of Christianity, 6, 279  
 doctrines of Arius, 6, 288 f.  
 controversies between the Catholics and the Monophysites, 7, 360, 362, 372 f.  
 Monothelitism condemned, 7, 373 f.  
 image controversy, 7, 377
- Theology, Moslem influence on the idea of God, 7, 377  
 invocation of the saints, 7, 377
- Theophano, Byzantine empress, 9, 106
- Theophano, Byzantine princess, marries Otto II., 8, 258, 265  
 empress regent for Otto III., 8, 266 ff.
- Theophilus, Byzantine emperor (829-842), 8, 182
- Theophrastus, head of Peripatetic school of philosophy, 3, 390
- Theophylact, archdeacon, candidate for pope, 7, 248
- Theopompus, of Chios, historian, 3, 325
- Theoric fund at Athens, use of, 3, 215, 343, 347  
 manager created, 3, 294
- Theosophy, in Egypt, 1, 49
- Théot, Catharine, venerates Robespierre as Messiah, 16, 163
- Theotokis, ministry of, succeeds that of Zaimis in Greece (1899), 20, 353
- Theramenes, oligarchic leader at Athens, 3, 280 f.  
 traitor to Athens, 3, 287  
 condemned, 3, 292
- Thermidor, 9th (July 27, 1794), ends Reign of Terror, 16, 164 ff., Pl. XIII.
- Thermidorists, *see* Dantonists
- Thermon, capital of Aetolian league, 3, 405
- Thermopylae, battle of (480 B.C.), 2, 207; 3, 185 ff.\*  
 passed by Bajazet, 10, 242
- Thervings, *see* Visigoths
- Theseus in Attica, 3, 38 f.  
 temple at Athens, 3, 230\*
- Thessalo-Dorian migration, 3, 56-59
- Thessalonica, provincial capital, 4, 191  
 siege of, by the Goths (268), 6, 114  
 in the hands of Crusaders, 9, 278  
 threatened by Turks, 10, 125  
 surrendered to Venice, 10, 252  
 conquered by Amurath (1430), 10, 255
- Thessaly, early peoples of, 3, 56 f.  
 union with Macedon, 3, 345  
 early relics of, 6, 33  
 settled by Visigoths, 6, 193  
 conquered by Turks, 10, 242  
 remains under Ottoman rule, 20, 156
- Thetes, landless freemen in Greece, 3, 77
- Theudebald, Frankish king of Austrasia (548-555), 6, 392; 7, 76
- Theudebert (Theodebert) I., Frankish king (534-548), 6, 377, 385; 7, 75 f.  
 makes alliance with Justinian, 7, 75  
 his conquests in Italy, 7, 35  
 coinage of, 6, 272 f.\*; 7, 75\*  
 overruns Germany, 7, 60
- Theudebert II., Frankish king of Austrasia (596-612), 7, 94 ff.
- Theudebert, son of Chilperic I., 7, 81
- Theuderic I., Frankish king of Austrasia (511-533), 6, 274, 401; 7, 72 ff.

- Theuderic II., Frankish king of Burgundy (596-613), 7, 94 ff.
- Theuderic III., Frankish king (673-691), 7, 106 ff., Pl. IV.
- Theuderic IV., Frankish king (720-737), 7, 112, 117
- Theudigisel, Visigothic king (548-549), 6, 333
- Theudis, Visigothic king (531-548), 6, 332 f.
- Theudo, duke of Bavaria, 7, 143
- Theudoald, minor son of Pepin, mayor of the palace at Paris, 7, 110 f.
- Theveste, camp of the Third Legion in Africa, 6, 310
- Thibron, Spartan general, 3, 297, 306
- Thiele, Ludwig Gustav von, Prussian military officer and minister, 17, 217, 222  
letter of Blücher to (April 16, 1813), 17, Pl. X.
- Thielmann, Saxon (later Prussian) general, 17, 127, 239 f., 249, 304, 398, 403
- Thierberg, Conrad von, marshal of the Teutonic Order, 9, 380
- Thierry, Austrian general, 17, 119
- Thierry, *see* Theuderic
- Thiersch, Philhellenist, 18, 76
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe, French historian and Liberal, 18, 135 f., 147; 20, Pl. I.  
calls in Louis Philippe, 18, 150  
becomes more conservative, 18, 200  
minister, 18, 206, 208, 211 ff.,\* 219  
relation of, to the Eastern question, 18, 227 ff.  
suggests removal of Napoleon's ashes, 18, 230  
urges moderation on Liberals, 18, 301, 305 ff.  
leads royalists (1848), 18, 305 ff.  
opposes plots of Louis Napoleon, 18, 416  
arrested and temporarily banished, 18, 420 f.  
opposes commercial treaty with England (1860), 19, 151  
opposes Napoleon's aggressive policy, 19, 256, 261, 279  
negotiates for peace, 19, 323 f., 328 f., 355 ff.  
opposes the Commune, 19, 360 f.  
chief of the executive power, 20, 17  
president of the Republic (1871-1873), 20, 19 f.  
speech of, supporting conservative republic, 20, 21  
death of, 20, 38 f.
- Thietmar, bishop of Merseburg (1009-1019), historical writings of, 8, 211, 277
- Thietmar, archbishop of Salzburg (1100), Crusader, 9, 120
- Thil, du, minister of Darmstadt, 18, 112 ff.
- Thile, *see* Thiele
- Thinis, in Egypt, birthplace of Mena, 1, 29  
seat of worship of Anher, 1, 29
- Thinis, discoveries near, 1, 29
- Third Estate, in France, discussion over (1788), 16, 43 f.  
demands common chamber, 16, 46 f.  
organizes as National Assembly, 16, 47  
loses power to the proletariat, 16, 77
- Thirteenth Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, 1, 61, 136  
rocks of, at Lycopolis, 1, 136
- Thirteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution, 23, 212 f.
- Thirtieth Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, 2, 214
- 'Thirty,' the, at Athens, 3, 288, 292 f.
- 'Thirty Tyrants' of Rome, 5, 209
- Thirty Years' War, origin of, 12, 151-170  
up to the Edict of Restitution (1618-1629), 12, 171-228  
Counter-reformation in, 12, 187 ff.  
Gustavus and Wallenstein, 12, 229-266, Pl. V., VI.  
the end of (1648), 12, 293-326  
horrors of, 12, 250\* f.\*; 13, 60 f.\*  
desolation caused by, 13, 62 ff., Pl. VII.
- Thistlewood, English revolutionist, 18, 52, 89
- Thomas of Acerra, regent at Jerusalem, 9, 282
- Thomas à Becket, archbishop of Canterbury (1162-1170), struggle of, with Henry II., 9, 227 f.  
slain by Reginald Fitzurse, 9, 174, 228
- Thomas, General Clément, in Paris, 19, 359, 361
- Thomas, George Henry, Union general, 23, 164 f., 192 f., 200  
in command of army of the Cumberland, 23, 194, 197
- Thomas, Lorenzo, American politician, 23, 215
- Thomas, Theodore, American musician, 23, 279\*
- Thomasius, Christian, German jurist, 13, 272; 14, 56
- Thomassin, General, French minister to Athens (1881), 20, 47
- Thompson, Benjamin (Count Rumford), man of science, 23, 265
- Thomson, James, English poet, 14, 310
- Thomson, Joseph, English explorer, journey of, up the Niger, 20, 388\*  
in British East Africa, 20, 393
- Thor, *see* Donar
- Thoreau, Henry David, American writer, 23, 277
- Thorfinn Karlsefni, Icelandic voyager, 21, 66 ff.
- Thorismund, Ostrogothic king (*cir.* 400), 6, 218
- Thorismund, Visigothic king (451-453), 6, 225, 228, 325
- Thorn, city in West Prussia, 10, 98, 234 f.  
peace of (1411), 10, 230  
(1466), 10, 235  
Polish city, 15, 220

- Thorn, religious dissensions in, **14**, 108 f.  
 burgher class in, **15**, 202  
 confederation of (1764), **15**, 206  
 falls to Prussia, **16**, 128  
*See* Toron
- 'Thorough,' reign of, **13**, 34
- Thorstein Ericson, Icelandic voyager, **21**, 66
- Thorvald Ericson, Icelandic voyager, **21**, 66
- Thoth, Egyptian god, identified with  
 Hermes, **1**, 29, 37, 40, 48, 49, 56,  
 57, 255  
 called Hermes Trismegistus, **1**, 49  
 statue of, at Hermopolis, **1**, 64
- Thoth-hotep, Egyptian nomarch, tomb of,  
**1**, 77  
 representations in tomb of, **1**, 131
- Thothmes I., Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn.,  
**1**, 254  
 tablet of, **1**, 253\* 254  
 his conquests in Nubia, **1**, 254  
 his expedition into Asia, **1**, 254  
 coffin and mummy of, **1**, 260\*, 284  
 obelisks of, **1**, 255 n.
- Thothmes II., Egyptian king of XVIII.  
 Dyn., **1**, 254, 258  
 mummy of, **1**, 282, 284
- Thothmes III., Egyptian king of XVIII.  
 Dyn. (1503-1449 B.C.), **1**, 69, 254,  
 255 ff.  
 date of his reign, **1**, 258, 258 n. 1  
 removes Hatshepsut's name from the  
 monuments, **1**, 255  
 records of his victories, **1**, 256  
 his campaigns in Asia, **1**, 256 ff., 268  
 extent of his realm, **1**, 258  
 erects many obelisks, **1**, 134  
 portrait-statues of, **1**, 258  
 mummy of, **1**, 284, 287\*  
 represented as a sphinx, **1**, 294\*
- Thothmes IV., Egyptian king of XVIII.  
 Dyn., **1**, 259  
 his conquests in Syria, **1**, 268\*  
 letter of Assyrian prince to, **1**, 266  
 chapel built by, **1**, 100  
 dream of, **1**, 100, 259 n. 1  
 repairs the Sphinx, **1**, 100 n. 1, 259 n. 1
- Thou, François Auguste de, son of the suc-  
 ceeding, conspires against Richelieu, **12**,  
 285
- Thou, Jacques Auguste de, historian, **11**,  
 434
- Thouars, conspiracy at (1822), **18**, 130
- Thouvenel, French minister, **19**, 138, 149
- Thrace, early inhabitants of, **6**, 58  
 subject to Darius I. of Persia, **2**, 173  
 wrested from the Persians, **2**, 203  
 ruled by Lysimachus, **2**, 238  
 harried by Goths, **6**, 111, 115, 187 f.  
 Bastarnæ settled in, **6**, 154  
 devastated by Huns, **6**, 219  
 Gothic settlements in, **6**, 353 f.  
 rising in, **7**, 374  
 occupied by Crusaders, **9**, 270  
 conquered by Solymian, **10**, 124
- Thracians, language of, **1**, 246  
 build the lowest city of Hissarlik, **1**,  
 246
- Thrasamund, king of the Vandals (496-  
 523), **6**, 301, 315\*
- Thrasea Paetus, Roman Stoic, **5**, 104 f.
- Thrasylbulus, tyrant of Miletus (630-cir.  
 600 B.C.), **3**, 115, 117
- Thrasylbulus, tyrant of Syracuse (467-466  
 B.C.), **3**, 261
- Thrasylbulus, Athenian democratic leader,  
**3**, 281  
 victory at Cynossema, **3**, 282  
 expels oligarchy from Athens (403  
 B.C.), **3**, 293  
 takes Byzantium; dies, **3**, 306  
 'Three Chapters,' edict of Justinian, **7**,  
 219 f.  
 controversy over, **7**, 37, 223 f., 234
- Throgmorton, Francis, English diplomat,  
**11**, 373
- Thubursicum, African town, ruins of, **6**,  
 309
- Thucydides, historian, at Athens, **3**, 227,  
 255 f.\*  
 in command near Thasos, **3**, 265 f.  
 banished, **3**, 266  
 opponent of Pericles, **3**, 226, 246
- Thugut, Baron, Austrian foreign minister,  
**15**, 219, 232; **16**, 129  
 anti-Prussian intrigues of, **16**, 180,  
 186 ff., 224, 237  
 failure of plans of, **16**, 185 f., 195  
 directs Austrian strategy, **16**, 208  
 makes peace with Napoleon, **16**, 212  
 recalls de Gallo, **16**, 218  
 incensed by French demands, **16**, 234  
 attitude of, to Naples (1798), **16**, 238 f.  
 hampers Suvaroff's movements, **16**,  
 244  
 incensed at Russians, **16**, 247 ff.  
 refuses peace with Napoleon, **16**, 262  
 retires from ministry, **16**, 267 ff.  
 advises the cabinet, **16**, 269 f.
- Thumelicus, son of Arminius and Thus-  
 nekda, **5**, 77; **6**, 73
- Thümen, Prussian brigadier, **17**, 299 f.
- Thun-Hohenstein, Franz Anton, Count (b.  
 1847; son of Friedrich), Austrian min-  
 ister (1898), **20**, 226
- Thun-Hohenstein, Friedrich, Count (b. 1810,  
 d. 1881), Austrian diplomat, **19**, 24
- Thun-Hohenstein, Karl, Count (b. 1803,  
 d. 1876), Austrian general, wounded at  
 Sadowa (1866), **19**, 228
- Thun-Hohenstein, Leopold Leo, Count (b.  
 1811, d. 1888; brother of Friedrich),  
 Austrian minister, **19**, 115, 183
- Thuparamaya stupa in Ceylon, **2**, 319\*
- Thurii under Roman protection, **4**, 102 f.
- Thuringia, German district, **6**, 58; **7**, 144,  
 149; **8**, 133; **9**, 32, 319; **11**, 97 f.; **18**, 186
- Thuringians, German tribe, **6**, 88, 162; **7**, 114  
 early seats of, **6**, 211



- Thuringians, forays of, **6**, 251  
 subdued by Clovis (491), **7**, 70  
 Frankish wars of, **7**, 74, 96, 109  
 early, lack written laws, **7**, 259  
 in Third Crusade, **9**, 270
- Thurlow, English attorney-general, **15**, 337
- Thurn, Bohemian Protestant noble, **12**,  
 160 ff., 169, 172-180, 195, 242 f.
- Thurn and Taxis, house of, mediatized, **17**,  
 19
- Thurn, Count, Austrian general, **18**, 361
- Thusnelda, daughter of Segestes, forcibly  
 married by Arminius, **6**, 73  
 taken in triumph to Rome, **5**, 77; **6**, 73
- Ti, Egyptian lord, tomb of, **1**, 28, 77, 86,  
 87,\* 88,\* 89  
 statue of, **1**, 83
- Tiara, Hittite head-covering, **1**, 276  
 in Hittite reliefs, **1**, 232,\* 233,\* 235, 236  
 worn by princes of Cappadocia and  
 Commagene, **1**, 235
- Tibareni, people on Mount Amanus in Asia  
 Minor, **1**, 237  
 driven from their seats in Asia Minor  
 by the Phrygian Armenians, **2**, 106
- Tiber, navigable in antiquity, **4**, 51  
 channel of, at Porto, taken by the  
 Goths, **6**, 375, 383
- Tiberias, Sea of, in Palestine, **1**, 200, 201\*
- Tiberias, city, burned by Saladin, **9**, 268
- Tiberius, Roman emperor (14-37), **5**, 74-87  
 character of, **5**, 62 f.  
 in Armenia, **5**, 54  
 subdues Alpine tribes, **5**, 54 f.  
 in Pannonia, **5**, 56  
 campaigns of, against the Germans, **5**,  
 57, 72; **6**, 68\* ff.; **7**, 23  
 marries Julia, **5**, 63  
 adopted by Augustus, **5**, 65  
 recalls Germanicus from Germany, **5**,  
 78; **6**, 74 f.  
 policy of, **6**, 75  
 unpopularity of, **5**, 80  
 and the senate, **5**, 81  
 retires to Capri, **5**, 84\*  
 death of, **5**, 87
- Tiberius II., Constantinus, the Thracian,  
 Byzantine emperor (578-582), **7**, 84, 367
- Tiberius III., Byzantine emperor (698-  
 705), **7**, 375 f.
- Tibet, relations with England, **20**, 427 f.
- Tibeto-Burman tribes, **2**, 298, 301 f.
- Tibnin, Palestinian city, **9**, 275
- Tibullus, Latin erotic poet, **5**, 44
- Ticino, the, Byzantine ships on, **7**, 33
- Ticinum, imperial camp at, **6**, 203
- Ticinus, battle of the (218 B.C.), **4**, 134
- Ticknor, George, American scholar, **23**, 272
- Ticonderoga, British repulsed at (July 8,  
 1758), **22**, 84  
 captured by Amherst (1759), **22**, 87  
 seized by the Green Mountain Boys  
 (1775), **22**, 196 f.  
 retaken by the British (1777), **22**, 221
- Tidal, king of the Goüm (Guti), **1**, 193
- Tieck, L., German romantic poet, **17**, 89  
 invited to elevate Prussian drama, **18**,  
 255
- Tiedemann, von, German revolutionist, **18**,  
 384
- Tientsin, treaty of (1858), **19**, 96; **20**, 433  
 treaty of, between China and France  
 (1884), **20**, 429  
 convention of, between China and  
 Japan regarding Korea (1885), **20**,  
 437  
 assault on, by allied troops (1900), **20**,  
 446; **23**, 383  
 death of Colonel Liscum, **20**, 446  
 occupied by the allies, **20**, 446; **23**, 383  
 partly destroyed, **23**, 383
- Tigellinus and Nero, **5**, 101, 104 ff.
- Tiglath-Pileser I., Assyrian king (about  
 1150 B.C.), sources for his history,  
**1**, 330\*  
 subjugates the Babylonians, **1**, 330  
 his wars with the Hittites, Armenians,  
 and other peoples of Asia Minor, **1**,  
 330 ff.  
 restores a temple, **1**, 164  
 tablet of, in Phoenicia, **1**, 208  
 statue of, with inscriptions, **1**, 332
- Tiglath-Pileser II., king of Assyria (745-  
 727 B.C.), called Pul in the Bible, **2**,  
 70 f.  
 imposes tribute on Menahem of Israel,  
**2**, 70 f.  
 annals of, **2**, 71  
 confirms Assyrian suzerainty over  
 northern Babylonia, **2**, 71, 72  
 war of, with Armenians and their allies  
 in Asia Minor, **2**, 72  
 conquers in Media, **2**, 72  
 conquers nearly all Israel, at the re-  
 quest of Ahaz of Judah, and estab-  
 lishes his authority in Syria and Pal-  
 estine, **2**, 72  
 princes tributary to, **2**, 72 f.
- Tigranes, king of Armenia (96-56 B.C.),  
 relations of, with Pontus, the Par-  
 thians, and the Romans, **2**, 244 f.  
 builds Tigranocerta, **2**, 244  
 coin of, **2**, 244\*  
 in Cappadocia, **4**, 241  
 kingdom of, **4**, 261  
 ally of Mithradates, **4**, 265 ff.
- Tigranocerta, city of Armenia, **2**, 244  
 Tigranes's capital, **4**, 261, 266
- Tigris, former mouth of, **1**, 156  
 floods on, **2**, 288  
 lands on, subjugated by Tamerlane, **10**,  
 245
- Tilden, Samuel Jones, American statesman,  
**23**, 221\* f.  
 governor of New York, unsuccessful  
 candidate for American presidency  
 (1876), **23**, 225, 231  
 the cipher despatches, **23**, 231

- Tilleda, treaty of (1194), **9**, 175  
 Tilley, S. L., Canadian statesman, **23**, 294  
 Tillot, Guillaume du, minister of Parma, **15**, 144, 154  
 Tilly, Johann Tserclaes, baron of, imperial general, **12**, 179, 181, 185-189  
   portrait of, **12**, 189\*  
   in North Germany, **12**, 196, 202, 205 ff., 215  
   enchaining the church, **12**, 231\*  
   commander-in-chief, **12**, 232-240  
   satire on, **12**, 239\*  
   death on the Lech, **12**, 245  
   medal with portrait of, **12**, 246\*  
 Tilsit, conference of emperors at (June, 1807), **17**, 46 f.  
   peace of (July, 1807), **17**, 46  
   treaty of, **17**, 106  
 Timaeus, historian of Sicily, **3**, 400  
 Timasius, Roman officer of Theodosius, **6**, 197  
 Timavus river, battle of (401), **6**, 200  
 Times (London), charges of, against Parnell, **20**, 287  
   investigated by parliamentary committee, **20**, 288  
 Timocracy in Greece, **3**, 113 f.  
   in Solon's constitution, **3**, 135  
 Timoleon, restores Syracuse, **3**, 337 f.  
 Timotheus, Athenian admiral, **3**, 313 f., 321, 342  
 Timur-Leng (Tamerlane), Mongol khan (b. 1333, d. 1405), **10**, 238, 245 ff.  
 Timurtash, Turkish general, **10**, 126  
 Tin, sources of, in antiquity, **1**, 84  
   brought by Phoenicians from Cornwall, **1**, 220  
   purity of, in early Swiss bronze, **6**, 36  
   used as money by the Aztecs, **21**, 173  
 Tinchebray, battle of (1108), **9**, 98  
 Tindal, Matthew, English writer, **14**, 313 f.; **15**, 327  
 Ting, German term, *see* Folk-meetings  
 Tintoretto, Jacopo, Italian artist, **11**, 449  
 Tippecanoe, battle of (1811), **22**, 360; **23**, 77  
   'Tippecanoe and Tyler too,' **23**, 85  
 Tippoo Sahib, sultan of Mysore, Napoleon's message to, **16**, 233  
 Tir, Armenian god, **2**, 98  
 Tiranes, king of Armenia (d. 341), blinded and deposed by Sapor II. of Persia, **2**, 270  
 Tirard, ministry of, in France, **20**, 59  
   and duke of Orleans, **20**, 257  
   resignation of, **20**, 257  
 Tiribazus, Persian satrap, **2**, 213  
   friendly to Sparta, **3**, 305 f.  
 Tiridates, king of Armenia (52-60), **2**, 249 f.  
   defeated by the Romans under Corbulo, **2**, 250  
 Tiridates, king of Armenia (287-314), under Roman protection, **2**, 270  
 Tiridates, contends with Artabanus III. for the Parthian throne (*cir.* 36), **2**, 249  
 Tiridates, Parthian king (247-209 B.C.), subjugates Hyrcania, **2**, 241  
   defeats Seleucus Callinicus, **2**, 242  
   builds Dara, **2**, 242  
 Tirlemont, conference of Wellington and Blücher at (May 13, 1815), **17**, 393  
 Tirplitz, Admiral, brings forward naval bill, **20**, 212  
 Tiryns, acropolis of, **3**, 32  
 Tirzah, residence of Baasha, king of Israel, **2**, 59  
 Tissaphernes, Persian satrap, **2**, 211, 212  
   ally of Sparta, **3**, 281 f.  
   at war with Sparta, **3**, 297 ff.  
 Tissue ballads in American politics, **23**, 219  
 Tisza, Kálmán, Hungarian statesman, unites with Deákists (1875), **20**, 74\* f.  
   resignation of (1877), **20**, 75  
   resignation of (1890), **20**, 223  
 Titans, in Egyptian mythology, foes of Horus, **1**, 46  
 Tithe-land (*Agri decumates*), in Germany, **6**, 85, 118  
   Germans settle in, **6**, 113, 157 f.  
   becomes 'Alamannia,' **6**, 122  
   Roman efforts to hold, **6**, 123, 135  
   *See Agri Decumates*  
 Tithraustes, Persian satrap, **3**, 299 f., 305  
 Titian (Tiziano Vecelli), Italian painter, **11**, 232\* f.  
 Titles, Sabine tribe at Rome, **4**, 42, 45  
 Titinius, Latin comic poet, **4**, 201  
 Titus, son of Vespasian, in Jewish war, **5**, 106  
   takes Jerusalem, **5**, 120  
   Roman emperor (79-81), **5**, 124 ff.\*  
   Arch of, **5**, 125 ff.\*  
 Tivoli, German garrison of, withstands Normans, **9**, 49  
 Tlacoopan, Mexican city, **21**, 130  
 Tlascala, Mexican pueblo, **21**, 146\* f.  
 Tmai, *see* Maât  
 Tmn, Egyptian god of the resurrection, **1**, 49  
   identified with Ra, as the setting sun, **1**, 49, 50  
 Tobacco, use of, in England, **11**, 376  
   culture of, in Virginia, **21**, 259, 261; **22**, 120 f.; **23**, 96  
   in Maryland, **22**, 121; **23**, 96  
   exportation of, from Cuba, **23**, 338  
 Tobago, falls to England (1814), **17**, 364  
 Tobit, Book of, **2**, 152  
 Todd, Alpheus, Canadian historian, **23**, 302  
 Todi, Italian city, **6**, 376  
 Todleben, Russian engineer, fortifies Sebastopol, **19**, 51 f., 57\* f.  
   directs siege of Plevna (1877), **20**, 147  
   appointed governor-general of Odessa (1879), **20**, 93  
   sent to Vilna (1880), **20**, 95  
 Toggenburg, counts of, **10**, 275  
 Togo, Japanese admiral, **20**, 461, 463\*, 468; **23**, 390  
 Togoland, in Africa, **20**, 381, 394

- Togrul Beg, Turkish chief, 9, 111 f.  
 Toko, German mythical hero, 9, 321  
 Tököly, Hungarian leader, 13, 166, 212 f., 263  
 Toktamish, Tatar governor, 10, 238  
 Tokugawa Ieyasu, shogun of Japan, 2, 359  
 Tokugawa, Japanese dynasty of shoguns (1603-1868), 2, 360  
 Toland, John, English theologian, 13, 317  
 Tolbiac, battle of (612), 7, 96  
 Toledo, becomes capital of Visigothic kingdom, 6, 334 f.  
     metropolitan of, power of, 6, 350; 7, 241  
     taken by the Moors, 6, 347  
     emirate of, 9, 104  
     Christian stronghold in Castile, 9, 261  
     rebellion in (1520), 11, 64  
     archbishop of, 10, 342; 11, 54  
     Alfonso Fonseca, archbishop of, 11, 282  
 Toledo, Federigo de, son of Alva, 11, 341  
 Tolentino, peace of (1797), 16, 210  
     battle of (May 2, 1815), 17, 391  
 Tolerance in the early church, 6, 300 ff.  
 'Toleration Act' of Cecilius Calvert, 21, 337  
 Toll, Russian general, 17, 253, 274  
 Tolly, Barclay de, 17, 274  
     *See* Barclay  
 Tolmides, Athenian general, 3, 222, 225  
 Tolosa (Toulouse), city of Gaul, 6, 252  
 Tolstoi, Count, Russian ambassador to France, 17, 75  
 Tolstoi, minister of education in Russia, policy of, 20, 89\*  
     succeeds Ignatieff as minister of the interior, 20, 97  
     policy of, 20, 98  
 Tolstoi, Count Leo, excommunication of, 20, 254  
     letter of, 20, 255  
 Toltecs, their empire a myth, 21, 129  
 Tombs, Babylonian, 1, 171, Pl. XV.  
     Egyptian, 1, 54, 74 ff. 85, 88, 89 ff.  
     materials for study of, 1, 74  
     reliefs in, 1, 85  
     architecture of, 1, 75, 90  
     adornments of, 1, 90 ff.  
     sculpture in, 1, 77 ff.  
     tomb with lions, 1, 29  
     names of the nomes on tombs, 1, 30  
     oldest tombs, 1, 6 ff., 12, 14 ff., 77  
     royal tombs, 1, 71 f., 92 ff., 264  
     the concealed mummies, 1, 283 ff.  
     Tombs of the Queens, 1, 310  
     Tombs of the Kings, 1, 312  
     Bihān-el-Muluk, 1, 318  
     necropolis of Memphis, 1, 74 ff.  
     private sepulchres (mastabas), description of, 1, 75 ff.  
     private tombs, time of XII. and XIII. Dynasties at Abydos, 1, 106, 123 f.  
     private tombs of time of XII. Dyn. at Beni-Hassan, 1, 124 ff.
- Tombs, Egyptian, private tombs of time of XIII. Dyn. at Lycopolis, 1, 136  
     rock-tombs, 1, 37, 103, 312, 318 ff.  
     tombs in temples, 2, 128  
     tombs of Medum, 1, 80  
     tomb of Una, 1, 106  
     tomb-robbing in time of XX. Dyn., 1, 139, 283 ff.  
 Etruscan, 4, 30, 32 f., 37\*  
     wall-painting in, 4, Pl. I.  
 Greek, after Phoenician models, 3, 40  
 Hebrew, of Absalom, 1, 213; 2, 228  
     of the Judges, 2, 228 f.  
     of the Kings, 2, 229  
     of the Prophets, 2, 229  
     of Zachariah, 1, 213  
 Hittite, of 'Sardanapalus' (?) at Tarsus, 1, 238  
     of Tantalus, 1, 241  
 Lycian, 2, 115,\* 117\* ff., 120,\* 121\*  
     of Harpagus, 2, 122  
 Lydian, 2, 112 f.  
 Palmyrene, towers used as tombs, 6, Pl. XV.  
 Roman, 4, 301,\* 302 n., Pl. III.  
     Christian, at Tor Marancia, 5, 181\*  
     the Catacombs, 5, 182,\* 271  
 Tonantzin, Mexican female god, 21, 203  
 Tone, Wolfe, Irish revolutionary, 16, 234  
 Tong-Haks, religious sect in Korea, revolt of, 20, 437  
 Tonnage and poundage, 13, 25 ff.  
 Tonquin, French conquest of, 20, 428 f.  
     and Ferry ministry, 20, 52, 429  
     government of, 20, 430 f.  
     China resigns claims to, 20, 430  
 Tonsure, the, origin of, 7, 217  
 Tonty, Henri de, French explorer in North America, 22, 24 ff.  
 Toparchs, in Egypt, 1, 32  
 Tope (stupa), a form of Indian temple, architecture of, 2, 315 ff., Pl. XVI.  
 Topeka Convention, in Kansas, 23, 137  
 Torcy, minister of Louis XIV., 13, 283, 314  
 Tordesillas, Spanish castle, 11, 50  
     treaty of (1494), 21, 91  
 Torgau, battle of (1760), 15, 81  
     held by the French (1813), 17, 274  
     ceded to Prussia, 17, 376  
 'Torgau Articles,' at Augsburg, 11, 115 ff.  
 'Torgau Book,' statement of Lutheran principles, 12, 62 f.  
 Tories, origin of, in England, 13, 225  
     political principles of, 13, 258  
     under Queen Anne, 13, 319 ff.  
     oppose reforms, 18, 88, 91 f.  
 Tories, American, 23, 207  
     origin of, in New England, 21, 320  
     in the Revolution, 22, 273 f.  
     migration of, from Boston to Nova Scotia, 23, 287  
 Torkel Cnudson, Swedish regent, 9, 375  
 Tormassoff, Russian commander of reserves (1812), 17, 182, 186, 188, 199

- Toro, battle of (1476), **10**, 343
- Toron (Thorn), castle of Teutonic Order, **9**, 379
- Toronto, University of, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Torquemada, Thomas of, inquisitor, **10**, 349
- Torres, Count de las, Spanish general, **14**, 114
- Torres Vedras, fortified and held by Wellington (1810), **17**, 164
- Torstenson, Swedish general, **12**, 298–308, 302\*
- Tortona, Lombard city, taken by Frederick I. (1155), **9**, 145  
rebuilt by Milan, **9**, 150  
bishop of, **7**, 39
- Tortosa, Christians of, flee, **9**, 288
- Tortures, devised as penalties, **7**, 299  
cruelty of American Indians in applying, **21**, 47 ff.
- Toscanelli, Paolo, Florentine geographer, **21**, 79  
his map of the Atlantic Ocean, **21**, Pl. V.
- Tostig, English prince, revolt of, **9**, 94
- Totemism, **1**, 43; **21**, 49 f.
- Totem posts, Haida, **23**, 291\*
- Totilas (Badwila), Ostrogothic king (541–552), **6**, 380 ff.\*; **7**, 60  
Italian wars of, with Byzantines, **6**, 380 ff.  
his sieges of Rome, **6**, 382, 384 f., 386  
invades Sicily, **6**, 387  
peaceful messages of, to Justinian, **6**, 384, 386  
defeated and killed at Taginae, **6**, 388 f.
- Toto, duke of Nepi, **7**, 250
- Tott, Swedish general, **12**, 237 f., 241
- Toul, bishopric of, **11**, 189  
battle of, **7**, 95
- Toulon, city, **11**, 167  
besieged by the allies, **13**, 311  
naval battle at (1760), **14**, 282  
upholds Girondists, **16**, 140  
proclaims Louis XVII., **16**, 144  
taken by republican forces, **16**, 150 f.  
Napoleon at, **16**, 175  
terrorists executed at, **16**, 170  
rising of Jacobins, **16**, 170  
Russian fleet at (1893), **20**, 176
- Toulouse, capital of Visigothic kingdom in Gaul, **6**, 215, 225, 325 ff.  
captured by Clovis, **6**, 330  
in Merovingian wars, **7**, 89, 100  
besieged by Saracens, **7**, 113  
taken by Pepin, **7**, 126  
district synod at (829), **8**, 114  
taken by Louis VIII., **9**, 252 ff.  
riots in (1747), **14**, 298  
religious difficulties in, **14**, 304; **15**, 122 f.  
battle of (April 10, 1814), **17**, 362  
*See* Tolosa
- Touraine, acquired by France, **9**, 249, 254
- Tournai, city, **7**, 68, 79; **10**, 309; **11**, 64, 111, 169, 329
- Tournelle, Madame de la, *see* Châteauroux, duchess of
- Tournelles, the, French palace, **11**, 433
- Tournon, Cardinal, French minister, **11**, 211, 216
- Tours, Frankish city, **7**, 78  
churches and monasteries at, **6**, 271; **7**, 219  
St. Martin, bishop of, **6**, 285  
struggle over possession of, **7**, 83 ff., 88  
archbishop of, **10**, 189  
French revolutionary government at, **19**, 326
- Tourville, French admiral, **13**, 237, 241
- Toussaint, French writer, **14**, 305
- Toussaint Louverture, negro president of Santo Domingo, **16**, 285  
*See* Louverture
- Tower of David, at Jerusalem, **2**, 226
- Tower of Fire, near Persepolis, **2**, 203 ff., 205\*
- Tower of London, **10**, 331 ff.; **11**, 352 ff.
- Towers of Roman churches, **7**, 319 f.
- 'Town-elder,' statue of the (Egyptian), **1**, 82, 83\*
- Town meeting, the, in New England, **22**, 110
- Townshend, Lord Charles (1674–1738), minister of George I., **13**, 339; **14**, 63, 109
- Townshend, Charles (1725–1767), English statesman, minister of George III., **15**, 333; **22**, 172 f., 175 f.
- Towton, battle of (1461), **10**, 331
- Tracy, Marquis de, governor of Canada, **22**, 22
- Trade, of Babylon, **2**, 133  
at Rome, in freedmen's hands, **4**, 95  
in Old Germany, **6**, 96  
routes of, from Egypt to Armenia, Assyria, and Babylonia, **1**, 267 f.  
in the Persian empire, **2**, 180  
in prehistoric Europe, **6**, 35, 52, 56  
among the Germans, in the age of the Great Migrations, **6**, 171; **7**, 284  
restrictions on, in Spain, **11**, 207  
in the Spanish colonies in America, **21**, 196 ff.  
in the British North American colonies before the Revolution, **22**, 146 ff.  
*See* Commerce, Mercantile system, Tariffs, *Zollverein*
- Traditional songs, Anglo-Saxon, collected by Alfred, **8**, 168
- Trafalgar, battle of (Oct. 21, 1805), **16**, 331
- Traffic, *see* Trade
- Tragedy, Greek, in Periclean age, **3**, 227 f.  
decadence of, **3**, 326  
Roman, on Greek models, **4**, 159, 201  
*See* Drama
- Trajan, Roman emperor (98–117), **2**, 250 f.; **5**, 134–145  
adopted by Nerva, **5**, 133\*  
conquers Dacia, **5**, 135 ff.  
strengthens *lines*, **6**, 84\*



- Trajan, his campaigns in Asia, and war with the Parthians, **2**, 250 f.; **5**, 144 f.  
 death of, **2**, 251; **5**, 145  
 Arch of, **5**, 138, 141\*  
 Forum and Column of, **5**, 136 ff.,\* 147,\* 167,\* Pl. VII.-IX.; **6**, Pl. X.  
 fort built by, reoccupied by Julian, **6**, 136  
*Transfornismo*, Depretis's cabinet policy, **20**, 86 f.  
 Transvaal Republic, foundation of, by Boers, **20**, 389  
 annexation of, by Great Britain, **20**, 389, 410  
 discovery of gold in, **20**, 406 f., 410  
 cut off by British advance, **20**, 410  
 annexation of, to British empire, **20**, 417  
 Transylvania (Siebenbürgen), occupied by Visigoths, **6**, 186  
 settlement of the Bulgarians in, **7**, 357  
 subjected to Papacy, **9**, 182  
 German settlements in, **10**, 128  
 revolt in, **10**, 131  
 scourged by Bagazet, **10**, 242  
 Turkish armies in (1443), **10**, 255; **11**, 114  
 arrogant nobility of (1520), **11**, 114  
 acquired by Ferdinand I., **12**, 27  
 revolts, **12**, 28  
 Bethlen-Gabor of, **12**, 174-180, 183 f., 192, 202  
 war in, under Leopold I., **13**, 157 ff., 166, 235  
     under Joseph I., **13**, 315  
 revolts from Hungary, **18**, 349  
 separated from Hungary, **18**, 355, 357  
 united to Hungary, **19**, 209, 246  
 Magyarization of, **20**, 81, 472  
*See* Hungary, Rákóczy  
 Trapani, in Sicily, Crusaders camp at, **9**, 286  
 Trapezus, founded, **3**, 84  
     reached by the Ten Thousand Greeks (396 B.C.), **3**, 296  
 Trappists, re-establishment of, in France, **18**, 135  
 Trasamund II., duke of Spoleto (732-742), **7**, 51 ff.  
 Trasimenus, battle of (217 B.C.), **4**, 138 f.  
 Tras-os-Montes, Portuguese insurgents in, **18**, 62  
 Traun, Count, Austrian general, **14**, 174, 261, 263, 268 f., 275  
 Trautenu, battle of (1866), **19**, 223 ff.  
 Trautson, archbishop of Vienna, **14**, 322  
 Trauttmansdorff, Count von, imperial envoy at Münster, **12**, 316 ff.  
 Trave, made boundary between Danes and Franks, **8**, 76  
 Travendal, peace of (1700), **13**, 329  
 Treasury of Atreus, the, at Mycenae, **3**, 40 f.,\* 41,\* 47\*  
 Treat, Robert, New England major, **21**, 319  
     governor of Connecticut, **21**, 324  
 Treaty between Germany and Russia (1884), **20**, 166 f., 173, 183  
     of Shimonoseki (1895), **20**, 179  
     of peace between Turkey and Greece (1897), **20**, 187, 352  
     of arbitration between England and the United States, failure of, **20**, 190; **23**, 248 f.  
 Trebbia, battle of the (June 17-19, 1799), **16**, 244  
 Trebellius Pollio, Latin historian, **5**, 262  
 Trebia, battle of the (218 B.C.), **4**, 137  
 Trebizond, Asian city, **7**, 371  
     Byzantine kingdom of, **9**, 106, 285  
     stormed by Goths, **6**, 112  
*See* Trapezus  
 Tree of Life, represented on seals, furniture, etc., in antiquity, **1**, 178, 182  
 Tree-worship, in India, **2**, 318  
 Treilhard, French ambassador at Rastatt, **16**, 222  
     retires from the Directory (30th Prairial), **16**, 250  
 Treitschke, German professor, **19**, 107\* f.  
 Tremoille, Maria Anna de la, Princess Orsini, at the Spanish court, **13**, 294, 304, 346  
 Trent, city of, founded by Theodoric, **6**, 363  
 Trent, General Council of, **11**, 175 ff., 255-267, Pl. XII.; **12**, 50 f.  
     accepted in Poland, **12**, 120  
 Trent, bishopric of, falls to Austria, **16**, 280  
 Trent affair between England and United States, **23**, 162 f.  
 Trenton, battle of (December 26, 1776), **22**, 217  
 Trentschin, Czak's castle, **10**, 134  
 Trepoff, deputy mayor of St. Petersburg, assassinated by Vera Sassalich (1878), **20**, 93  
 Tresilian, English chief justice, executed, **10**, 76  
 Treves, capital of Gaul, **5**, 235; **6**, 144, 151, 158, 195, 253  
     Roman remains in, **5**, 166 f.,\* Pl. XII., XVIII.  
     military roads centring at, **6**, 68, 158  
     battle of (70), **6**, 81  
     slaughter of Franks at, **6**, 122, 127  
     German civil officers at, **6**, 155  
     ruins at, **6**, 158  
     taken by Childeric I., **7**, 68  
     meeting of Frederick III. and Charles the Bold at (1473), **10**, 274, 309  
 Treves, electorate, **14**, 306; **15**, 277  
     electoral archbishop of, **11**, 55, 89 f., 99 (James I. von Sirk); **10**, 266, 268  
     elector of, disarms *émigrés*, **16**, 91  
     dismayed at French advance, **16**, 120  
 Treves, Dietrich of, **9**, 318  
 Treviso, subject to Venice, **10**, 117  
     armistice of (January 16, 1801), **16**, 270  
     taken by Austrians, **18**, 361

- Trézel, French general, in Algiers, **18**, 216
- Triads of Egyptian deities, **1**, 26, 51, 52, 53  
spread from Egypt over the ancient world, **1**, 53  
examples of, in antiquity, **1**, 53
- Amen, Mut, and Khuns, the Theban triad, **1**, 26, 261
- Sebek, Hathor, Khuns, **1**, 51
- Ptah, Sekhet, Imhotep, **1**, 51 f.
- triad of gods of Saïs, **2**, 122
- Khnum-Ra, Neith, Kahi-ronpe, temple of, at Esneh, **2**, 234
- Trianon, French royal villa, **13**, 38  
French tariff of (1810), **17**, 56
- Tribes, of the Dorians, **3**, 79  
Roman, **4**, 51  
three oldest, **4**, 42  
twenty-one, **4**, 69  
thirty-five, **4**, 98, 119  
opposition of city and country, **4**, 95 f.  
reform of centuries in, **4**, 119
- Gallic, **4**, 279
- German, **6**, 87 ff.
- of the North American Indians, **21**, 39-61
- Tribonian, chancellor of Justinian, **7**, 359
- Tribunate, Roman consular, open to plebs, **4**, 76  
violated by Ti. Gracchus, **4**, 212  
re-election to **4**, 213, 215  
Sulla's reform in, **4**, 256  
restored by Pompey, **4**, 263
- French, established by Napoleon, **16**, 258  
criticises Napoleon's code, **16**, 290  
subservient to Napoleon, **17**, 50  
suppressed (1807), **17**, 50
- 'Tribune of the People,' French radical paper, **16**, 194
- 'Tribune, The,' French Republican paper **18**, 204
- Tribunes of the people, powers of, in Rome, **4**, 65 f., 68  
in *comitia tributa*, **4**, 69 f.  
become officials of whole people, **4**, 73  
military, with consular authority, **4**, 75 f.
- Tribuni*, see Mayors
- Tribunician power, of emperors, **5**, 21 ff.  
restricted to heirs of the throne, **5**, 197
- Tribur, synod of (894), **8**, 222  
German princes at (1076), **9**, 38  
diet of (1066), **9**, 30  
(1119), **9**, 62
- Trichinopoly, city, relieved by Clive, **15**, 36
- Tricolor, adopted by French National Guard, **16**, 53  
remains French banner (1873), **20**, 26 f.
- Tricoupis, becomes prime minister of Greece, policy of, **20**, 156\*  
resignation of (1890), **20**, 348  
policy of, **20**, 349  
death of, **20**, 349
- Triennial Bill in England (1694), **13**, 244
- Trierarchies, Demosthenes's reforms, **3**, 353
- Trinidad, held by England, **16**, 277; **23**, 312
- Trinity, early doctrine of, **6**, 288 ff.  
Saxon idea of, **6**, 292  
See Homoeousians and Homoiousians
- Trinity College, Ontario, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Tripitaka, sacred book of Buddhists, **2**, 310
- Triple Alliance, the (1717), **14**, 39-42
- Triple Alliance of Holland, England, Sweden (1668), **13**, 145
- Triple Alliance, forming of the, **20**, 165  
accession of Italy to the, **20**, 84 f., 167  
renewal of (1887), **20**, 169  
renewal of (1892), **20**, 175  
renewal of (1898), **20**, 188  
in 1901, **20**, 193  
question of renewal of, in Italian Chamber, **20**, 245
- Tripoli, African city, conquered by Saracens, **7**, 372  
by Omar, **7**, 385  
by Amru, **7**, 388  
disorders in, **7**, 391  
limit of Yezid III.'s authority, **7**, 405  
occupied by Byzantine troops, **6**, 312, 316  
Italy's interest in, **20**, 245, 397
- Tripoli, Syrian city, feudal relation of, to Jerusalem, **9**, 120  
taken by Baldwin I., **9**, 121  
besieged by Bibars, **9**, 286  
taken by Kelaun, **9**, 287
- Tripolitza, Turkish stronghold, taken by Greeks, **18**, 72
- Tristan, son of Louis IX., dies at Tunis, **9**, 286
- Triumvirate, First, at Rome (B.C. 60):  
Pompey, Crassus, and Caesar, **4**, 277  
renewed (B.C. 56), **4**, 285
- Triumvirate, Second, at Rome (B.C. 43):  
Antony, Lepidus, and Octavian, **4**, 313
- Triumvirate, French, against Protestantism, **11**, 307
- Trivium, the, **5**, 262; **19**, 102 n.  
restored by Fortoul, **19**, 102
- Troad, inhabitants of the, **1**, 246  
occupied by Lydians, **2**, 111
- Trocadero, fort near Cadiz, captured by French, **18**, 58, Pl. III.
- Trochu, governor of Paris, **19**, 309 f., 320, 324, 342
- Tromp, Dutch admiral, **12**, 282; **13**, 122
- Tronchet, advocate for Louis XVI., **16**, 115  
on codifying committee, **16**, 290
- Troppau, principality, **14**, 257
- Troppau, city, Bourbon congress at (1820), **18**, 53
- Troy, in Greek legend, **3**, 37  
Schliemann's excavations, **3**, 35 f.,\* 37, Pl. I.; **6**, 32 f.\*  
Dörpfeld's excavations, **3**, 49 ff.
- Troyes, French city, **10**, 211; **17**, 340

Troyes, mutiny of Old Guard at, **17**, 387  
 district of, in Frankish Burgundy, **7**, 77  
 synod of (1128), **9**, 343  
 treaty of (1420), **10**, 212  
 peace of (1564), **11**, 311  
 'Truce of God,' suspension of private warfare, **8**, 289; **9**, 50  
*See* 'Peace of God'  
 Truchsess, Gebhard, of Waldburg, archbishop of Cologne, marries, **12**, 65 f.  
 Truchsess, George, of Waldburg, archbishop of Cologne, **11**, 99  
 Trudpert, missionary to the Alamanni, **7**, 142  
 Trueman, Thomas, Maryland major, **21**, 341  
 Truguet, French admiral, attempt of, on Sardinia, **16**, 174  
 Trumbull, James Hammond, American philologist, **23**, 275  
 Trumbull, John, American painter, **23**, 278  
 Trützschler, von, Saxon revolutionist, **18**, 384  
 Truvor, brother of Rurik, in Russia, **9**, 387  
 Trzka, Adam, brother-in-law of Wallenstein, **12**, 243, 258, 260  
 Tsavellas, leader of the Suliotes, **18**, 69  
 Tsceljaboff, Russian Nihilist, **20**, 92  
 Tscharkoff, Russian official, **20**, 93  
 Tschudi, Aegidius, chronicler, **11**, 87  
 Tseng, Marquis, **20**, 429, 434  
 Tserclaes, *see* Tilly  
 Ts'in, Chinese dynasty (255-206 B.C.), **2**, 340  
 Tsin, Chinese dynasty (265-420), **2**, 344  
 Ts'in Shi Hwang-ti, *see* Chung  
 Tsing, Chinese dynasty (1643- ), **2**, 350  
 Tsung-li-Yamèn, establishment of, **20**, 433  
 orders all foreign ministers to leave Peking (1900), **20**, 447; **23**, 383  
 abolished, and its functions vested in a foreign minister, **20**, 453; **23**, 383  
 Tsu Tsi, empress dowager of C'ina, *see* Tze Hsi  
 Tuan, Prince, Chinese reactionary, punishment of, demanded, **20**, 450  
 exile of, to Turkestan, **20**, 453  
 Tuariks, Berber tribe of Africa, **1**, 19, 19 n. 1  
 Tübingen, University of, **11**, 22; **12**, 36, 62  
 theological faculty of, **15**, 273  
 school of theology of, **18**, 246  
 Tudor, house of, Visconti blood in, **10**, 117  
 Tudor dynasty in England, **11**, 142, 376  
 Tudor, Henry, *see* Henry VII.  
 Tudor, Owen, grandfather of Henry VII., **10**, 333  
 Tufas, master of the forces to Odoacer, **6**, 357  
 Tu Fu, Chinese poet, **2**, 345  
*Tugendbund*, patriotic society, in Königsberg (1808), **17**, 93, 171; **18**, 28  
 dissolved (December 31, 1809), **17**, 144  
 Tu-hef (Hypselites), Egyptian nome, **1**, 36

Tuileries, the, French palace, **11**, 215, 433\* f.  
 mob in (June 20, 1792), **16**, 96 f.  
 taken by revolutionists (August 10, 1792), **16**, 99 ff.  
 pillage and massacre at, **16**, 101  
 Convention besieged in, **16**, 139  
 festival of the Supreme Being in, **16**, 159  
 defended by Bonaparte (13th Vendémiaire), **16**, 172  
 military possession of, **16**, 217  
 Napoleon resides in (1799), **16**, 258  
 his court at, **16**, 286 f.  
 Napoleon in possession of, **17**, 388  
 taken by revolutionists (July 29, 1830), **18**, 148  
 garden of, partly reserved for royal family, **18**, 202  
 plundered by the mob (1848), **18**, 308  
 made asylum for invalids of labor, **18**, 312  
 destruction of, **19**, 364  
 Tuisco, legendary progenitor of the Germans, **6**, 87  
 Tukulti-Ninib, Assyrian king, **1**, 326, 330  
 Tulane University, foundation of, **23**, 264  
 Tulga, Visigothic king (640-641), **6**, 340  
 Tuli, Mongol leader in Persia, **9**, 386  
 Tullahoma, abandoned by Confederate force, **23**, 192  
 Tullofaudes, German leader, **6**, 142  
 Tullus Hostilius, traditional conqueror of Alba, **4**, 45  
 Tulsha (Tyrseni), allies of the Libyans against Egypt, **1**, 272, 279, 281  
 Tulunides, Mohammedan rulers of Egypt, **8**, 195 f.  
 Tum, Egyptian god, 'the evening sun,' worshipped at Heliopolis, **1**, 131  
 temple of, **1**, 132  
 represented on obelisks, **1**, 134  
 Tunep, fortress in Syria near Aleppo, taken by the Egyptians in reign of Thothmes III., **1**, 258  
 Tunes, Regulus's defeat at, **4**, 116  
 Tung Fuh Hsiang, leader of Chinese regulars, **20**, 447  
 punishment of, demanded, **20**, 450  
 banishment of, to Kansu, **20**, 453  
 Tunis, African city, **11**, 153, 159, 165, 411 f.  
 Crusaders at, **9**, 286  
 bey of, supports Theodor von NeuhoF, **14**, 197  
 and Italy, **20**, 86, 167  
 French occupation of, **20**, 378 f.  
 Tunury, Egyptian official, tomb of, **1**, 59  
 list of kings from tomb of, **1**, 59 f., 61\*  
 Tupac Amaru, Peruvian rebel (1780), **22**, 372 f.  
 Tupi Guarani, Brazilian race, **21**, 157 f.\*  
 Tupper, Dr. Charles, Canadian statesman, **23**, 294  
*Tupus*, agricultural allotments in Peru, **21**, 168

Turbat, Mohammedan word for temple and sepulchre combined, **2**, 128  
 examples of, in Egypt, **2**, 128  
 Turcilingi, tribe tributary to the Huns, **6**, 219  
 Turcoing, battle of (May 18, 1794), **16**, 185  
 Turdetani, Iberian tribe, **1**, 219  
 Turenne, viscount of (duke of Bouillon), **11**, 382  
   marshal of France, **12**, 303 f.\*  
   defeated at Mergentheim (1645), **12**, 307 f.  
   in Bavaria, **12**, 309, 314 f.  
   opposes the *Frondeurs*, **13**, 116 f.  
   in the war with Holland, **13**, 163 f.  
   facsimile of letter of Louis XIV. to, **13**, Pl. XVIII.  
 Turgot, marquis of, French finance minister, **15**, 315 f.\*; **16**, 31 ff.  
   encounters difficulties, **15**, 317 f.  
   carries out reforms, **15**, 319  
   forced to resign, **15**, 321  
 Turin, Italian city, **11**, 252  
   siege of, **13**, 91  
   in the War of the Spanish Succession, **13**, 303, 307  
   battle of (1706), **13**, 307  
   seized by French, **16**, 230  
   entered by Suvaroff (1799), **16**, 243  
   Italian writers at, **18**, 290  
 Turin Papyrus, **1**, 282  
 Turkistan, occupied by Russia, **19**, 85 f.  
 Turkey, threatened by Spain, **14**, 41  
   wars with Austria, **14**, 52, 179, 232  
     with Persia, **15**, 209  
     with Russia, **14**, 178 ff.; **15**, 209–212, 219 f., 224 ff.; cf., **14**, 81; **15**, 257 f.  
     with Venice, **14**, 41, 51 f., 92  
   relations with Austria, **15**, 216, 219 f., 224, 226  
     with France, **15**, 50, 209, 258, 307  
     with Spain, **15**, 149  
   domestic disorders, **15**, 208 f., 211  
   arts and sciences in, **15**, 209  
   European intrigues over (1709), **16**, 79  
   impending war of, with Russia (1794), **16**, 181  
   French diplomacy in (1794), **16**, 184  
   joins coalition against France, **16**, 233, 239  
   at war with Russia (1807), **17**, 22  
   wards off British attacks (1807), **17**, 38  
   abandoned by France, **17**, 49  
   Russian relations of, **17**, 75  
   negotiations respecting, **17**, 104  
   makes peace with England (1809), **17**, 115  
   French strengthen against Russia, **17**, 165  
   Russian war with (1808–1812), **17**, 173 f.  
   tyrannizes over southeastern Europe, **18**, 65

Turkey, revolt of the Servians from, **18**, 65 f.  
   of the Greeks, **18**, 66 ff.  
   defeated by Russia, **18**, 66, 82 f.  
   destruction of the Janizaries, **18**, 80 f.  
   fleet destroyed by Anglo-Franco-Russian alliance, **18**, 81  
   foreign relations of, **18**, 219 ff.  
   revolt of Mehemet Ali, **18**, 219 ff.  
   interference of the Powers, **18**, 220 ff.  
   European concert, **18**, 222  
   Mahmud's preparations against Mehemet, **18**, 224 f.  
   effects of his death, **18**, 225  
   the isolation of France, **18**, 225 f.  
   the powers rescue Syria, **18**, 228 f.  
   the treaty of the Straits (1841), **18**, 229  
   concessions of, to England and Russia, **18**, 279  
   refuses to give up Hungarian refugees, **18**, 360  
   trouble over the Holy Places at Jerusalem, **19**, 31 ff., 68  
   'The sick man,' **19**, 34 ff.  
   negotiations with Russia, **19**, 37–43  
   declares war on Russia, **19**, 45  
   enters family of European nations, **19**, 66 ff.  
   alliance with England, **19**, 68  
   butchery of Christians in (1858–1860), **19**, 80 ff.  
   the war of 1877–1878, **20**, 132–156  
   the Armenian massacres, **20**, 194 ff.  
   war with Greece (1897), **20**, 187 ff., 350 ff.  
 Turkish Company, the, **11**, 376  
 Turkomans, harry Crusaders, **9**, 271  
   menace Antioch, **9**, 282 f.  
   united with Mongols, **9**, 385  
   conquest of, by Russia, **20**, 421  
 Turks, Turanian tribe, **7**, 349, 357; **10**, 283, 295; **11**, 119, 121, 153, 164, 167, 175, 317  
   encroach on Persia, **2**, 277  
   extension of their power, **2**, 280  
   come into collision with Chosroes I., of Persia, **2**, 280  
   battle of, with the Persians, **2**, 287  
   aid Persians against Arabs, **2**, 291  
   overcome Arabs, **9**, 102  
   inroads of, in Palestine, **9**, 264 f.  
   Seljuk, incursions of, **9**, 106 f.  
     rise of, **9**, 111 ff.  
     employ Ottoman Turks, **9**, 394  
   Ottoman, rise of, **9**, 394  
     power of, under Osman, **9**, 395  
     rule of, in Brusa, **9**, 395  
     rule Asia Minor, **10**, 122  
     drive Byzantines from Asia, **10**, 122  
     attack Constantinople (1344), **10**, 123  
     gain foothold in Europe, **10**, 123  
     extension of power, **10**, 124



Turks, Ottoman, Adrianople their capital, 10, 125  
 Servia subjugated, 10, 126  
 met by Hungarians, 10, 126  
 a threatening power, 10, 202, 266, 362, 385  
 invasions of, 10, 241, 262, 273  
 wars of, 10, 255 ff., 363 ff.; 11, 32, 172, 223 f., 292, 456  
 piratical depredations of, 11, 162, 167  
 conquer the Morea, 11, 224  
 war with Ferdinand I., 12, 27 f.  
 with Maximilian II., 12, 44-47  
 with Rudolf II., 12, 73 f.  
 government of the, 13, 103 ff.  
 besiege Vienna (1683), 13, 214 f.  
 continue war with Leopold I., 13, 235 f.  
 sign the peace of Carlowitz, 13, 263  
 negotiations with Charles XII., 13, 334 f.  
*See* Seljuks  
 Turmayer, German historian, 11, 86  
 Turner, Nat. leader of negro insurrection in Virginia (1831), 23, 104  
 Turra, near Cairo in Egypt, quarries at, 1, 289,\* 290  
 Tuscany, 10, 376; 11, 437, 449, 458 ff.; 13, 86 f.  
 overrun by Narses, 6, 392  
 taken by Langobards, 7, 27  
 duke of, 7, 39  
 made over to Richenza, 9, 68  
 given to Henry the Proud, 9, 70 f.  
 given by Frederick I. to Welf VI., 9, 152  
 question of, at issue between pope and emperor, 9, 166 ff.  
 freed from German control, 9, 180  
 harried by Otto IV., 9, 185  
 given to the Papacy, 9, 187  
 party strife in, 9, 325 f.  
 Guelfic power in, 9, 328; 10, 102  
 Visconti rule in, 10, 117  
 under the Medici, 14, 43, 74, 77, 123, 126 f., 174  
 under the house of Lorraine (from 1737), 14, 174, 179, 200, 255, 322; 15, 151 f., 154  
 agriculture in, 15, 151  
 economic conditions in, 15, 151 f.  
 reforms in administration and justice, 15, 152  
 ecclesiastical reforms in, 14, 322; 15, 152  
 makes peace with France, 16, 189  
 grand duke of, deceived by Napoleon, 16, 201  
 demanded by France, 16, 271  
 as 'Etruria,' made over to Louis of Parma (1801), 16, 272  
 grand duke of, compensated, 16, 280  
 under Napoleon, 17, 228  
 Liberal movements in, 18, 50, 293, 366

Tuscany, under Austrian oppression, 19, 109, 127  
 joins Italian national movement (1859), 19, 135  
*See* Beatrix, Matilda  
 Tuscaroras, Indian tribe, 22, 47  
 defeated by Colonel John Barnwell, 22, 47  
 expelled from North Carolina (1713), 22, 48  
 'Tuschino, thief of,' Russian adventurer and pretender, 12, 144 f.  
 Tusculum, Italian city, surrendered to Romans by Henry VI., 9, 233  
 counts of, seize Rome, 8, 283  
 subdued by Henry III., 8, 299  
 strive to recover power, 8, 301  
 Tut-ankh-amen, Egyptian king of the XVIII. Dyn., relief-portrait of, 1, 269  
 Tutbury, dungeons of, 11, 373  
 Tutelos, Indian tribe, 22, 47  
 Tuttlingen, capture of French at (1643), 12, 301  
 Twain, Mark (Samuel Langhorne Clemens), American writer, 23, 277  
 Tweed, William Marcy, corrupt politician in New York City, 23, 222  
 Twelfth Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 1, 117-136  
 chronology of, 1, 118 f.  
 monuments of, 1, 119, 120 ff.  
 civilization under, 1, 128 ff.  
 art under, 1, 136  
 Twelve Articles of the peasants (1525), 11, 96 f.\*  
 Twelve Tables, first Roman code, 4, 71 f.  
 Twentieth Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 1, 280 ff.  
 Twenty-first Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 1, 282 ff.  
 a dynasty of priests, 1, 282  
 prevalence of grave-robbery under, 1, 282  
 concealment of many royal coffins and mummies under, 1, 282  
 coffins of kings of, 1, 282, 283  
 Twenty-second Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 1, 287  
 Twenty-third or Tanite Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 2, 73  
 Twenty-four Articles of Netherlands treaty (1831), 18, 166 ff.  
 Twenty-fifth or Ethiopian Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, founded by Sabaco, 2, 74  
 Twenty-sixth or Saitic Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 2, 122 ff.  
 revival of art under, 2, 127 f.  
 Twenty-eighth Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 2, 211  
 Twenty-ninth Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 2, 211  
 Twickenham, farms at, granted to the church by King Sveabraed of Essex (704), 7, Pl. VIII.

- Twiller, Walter Van, director-general of New Netherland, **21**, 358  
 Twinger, Jacob, of Königshofen, historian, **10**, 21  
 'Two Brothers and the doomed Princes,' story (Egyptian) of, **1**, 47 f.  
 Two Sicilies, revolution in kingdom of, **18**, 52 ff.  
     coerced by Holy Alliance, **18**, 54  
     *See* Naples  
 Tyana, in Cataonia, built by Semiramis, **1**, 238  
     Hittite (?) inscriptions at, **1**, 238  
 Tyi, wife of Amenhotep III. of Egypt, sister (probably) of the king of Armenia, **1**, 260 f., 266 n.  
 Tyi, queen of King Aÿ of Egypt (xviii. Dyn.), **1**, 269  
 Tyi, queen of Rameses III. of Egypt, **1**, 282  
 Tyler, John, American statesman and President, **23**, 32,\* 67, 69 ff., 84, 88,\* 149  
 Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, American writer, **23**, 70  
 Tyler, Wat, leads peasants' revolt in England (1381), **10**, 75  
 Tyndaris, battle of (257 B.C.), **4**, 114  
 'Type,' edict of Emperor Constans II., **7**, 236  
     sacrificed by Constantine IV., **7**, 238  
 Typewriting machines, invention of, **23**, 260  
 Typhon, *see* Set  
 Tyranny at Athens, **3**, 139 ff.  
     in Asiatic Greece, **3**, 158, 170  
 Tyrants, Greek, character of, **3**, 114, 116  
     rule of, **3**, 114 ff., 138 ff.  
 Tyrconnel, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, **13**, 229  
 Tyre, Phoenician city, **1**, 214, 215, 216\*; **6**, 30  
     temples of Baal, Ashtoreth, and Melcarth at, **1**, 215  
     sieges of, and destructions of, **1**, 215  
     'Tomb of Hiram' near, **1**, 215, 216\*  
     taken by Thothmes III., **1**, 258  
     beleaguered by the Amorites and Hittites, **1**, 268  
     subdued by Adad-nirari of Assyria, **2**, 70  
     rebels unsuccessfully against Tiglath-Pileser II. of Assyria, **2**, 72  
     withstands Sennacherib, **2**, 87  
 Tyre, revolts against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
     besieged by Nebuchadnezzar's army, **2**, 125, 126 f.  
     submits to the suzerainty of Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 127  
     conquered from Persia, **2**, 213  
     taken by Alexander the Great, **2**, 218  
     besieged by Alexander, **3**, 370  
     taken by Baldwin II., **9**, 121  
     resists Saladin, **9**, 269 f.  
     conflicts of Christians over, **9**, 282  
     Christians of, flee, **9**, 288  
 Tyrnau, battle of (1848), **18**, 356  
 Tyrol, the, **10**, 379; **11**, 96, 180  
     tribes of, subdued by Romans, **6**, 66  
     agreement concerning, **10**, 31  
     left to Hapsburgs, **10**, 47  
     given to Archduke Ferdinand (1564), **12**, 32  
     goes back to Rudolf II. (1594), **12**, 33  
     Counter-reformation in, **12**, 59 f.  
     restoration of Catholicism in, **12**, 59 f.  
     united with Austria, **13**, 154  
     patriotic uprising against Maximilian Emmanuel, **13**, 295  
     military operations in (1796), **16**, 201 ff.  
     Macdonald in (1800), **16**, 270  
     rising in, against Napoleon (1809), **17**, 128 ff., Pl. VI.  
     Bavarian atrocities in, **17**, 130  
     abandoned by Austria, **17**, 136  
     fresh rising in, **17**, 137 ff.  
     subdued, **17**, 139 f.  
     restored to Austria, **17**, 302 f.  
 Tyrtæus, his poetry at Sparta, **3**, 109, 121  
 Tzazon, Vandal prince, **6**, 319 f.  
 Tze Hsi, empress dowager of China, early career of, **20**, 433 f.  
     joint regent with Tsi Ngan (1875-1881), **20**, 434  
     becomes sole regent, **20**, 434, 443  
     *coup d'état* of (September 22, 1898), **20**, 444  
     stops reform movement, **20**, 444  
     completes work of reaction, **20**, 445  
     views of, concerning Occidental education, **20**, 445  
     flees to Si-ngan, **20**, 448  
 Tzschirner, Saxon revolutionist, **18**, 382

## U.

UAZIT, Egyptian goddess of the North, 1, 40

Ubii, German tribe, 6, 64, 87

become Romanized, 6, 154

Uchanski, archbishop of Gnesen, 12, 115, 120

Udaipur in India, Jain pagoda at, 2, 328

Udalrich, bishop of Augsburg, biography of, 8, 212

Udalrich of Bamberg, collection of documents by, 9, 23

Uenephes, Egyptian king of i. Dyn., 1, 102

Uffa, king of the Angles, 7, 166

Uffings, royal dynasty of the Angles, 7, 166

Uffizi Palace, at Florence, 11, 459

Uganda, possession of, by England, 20, 387

revolt in, 20, 393 f.

Uhlend, Ludwig, German poet, 18, 372 f.

at Frankfort parliament, 18, 378 f.

Uhlich, Saxon separatist, 18, 257

Uitlanders in Transvaal, 20, 180

in Johannesburg, conspiracy of, 20, 411

position of, somewhat improved, 20,

411 f.

Ukraine, Polish borderland, 12, 132; 13,

99, 275

falls to Russia, 16, 128

revolts, 16, 183

Ulefuld, minister of Maria Theresa, 14,

271\*

Ulfilas (Wulfila), missionary to the Goths,

5, 251; 6, 179 ff., 186

bishop of the Goths (341), 6, 179

Gothic dialect of, 6, 171

translates the Bible, 6, 158, 180, 292,

Pl. XX.

the 'Moses of the Goths,' 6, 294 f.

Ulm, imperial city, 11, 128

diet of (1077), 9, 40

treaty of (1620), 12, 177 ff., 184;

(1647), 12, 312 f.

Austrians capitulate at (October 20,

1805), 16, 322

Ulpianus, Domitius, Roman jurist, 5, 197,

204, 258

Ulpia Trajana Augusta Dacica, Roman

colony, 5, 141

Ulrich, bishop of Halberstadt (1149-1160),

9, 163

Ulrich, duke of Württemberg (1498-1550),

11, 96; 12, 86; 15, 181

Ulrike of Prussia, queen of Sweden, 14, 266,

317; 15, 48, 236, 298

Ulrike Eleonore, queen of Sweden (1719-

1720), 14, 110

Ultramontanes, in Austria, 18, 266

Ultramontanes, in Germany, 18, 372, 391

in Switzerland, 18, 287 f.

Ultramontanism, in the Catholic Church,

18, 233 ff.; 19, 369 ff., 390, 408 ff.

in France, enjoys royal favor, 18, 301 f.

in French education, 18, 413

arrogance of, in Germany, 18, 258

See Jesuits, Catholicism

Ultrs, French royalist party, reactionary

measures of, 18, 120 ff.

attitude of, to Spain, 18, 56 f.

Umbrians, migrations of, 4, 23 ff.

allies of Samnites, 4, 93 f., 96

allies of Tarentum, 4, 102

Umbro-Sabellian group of races, 4, 23 ff.

Umurbeg of Aidin, Turkish prince, 10, 122 f.

Una, Egyptian commander, inscription in

honor of, 1, 69 f., 106

tomb of, 1, 106

Unas, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., 1, 69

pyramid of, 1, 104

Uncas, Mohegan chief, 21, 304

"Uncle Tom's Cabin," American romance

of slavery, 23, 130

'Unconditionals,' German student Liberals,

18, 34

'Unconditional surrender,' Grant's demand

for, 23, 166\*

Undas-arma, Susianian king, 1, 159

'Underground Railroad' in the United

States, 23, 129

Underhill, John, New England captain, 21,

288

in New Netherland, 21, 362

Ungarn, see Hungarians

Unigenitus, papal bull against Jansenism,

13, 343 f.; 14, 26 f., 45, 131, 133 f., 189,

303, 305

Union, American, Jackson and Calhoun on,

23, 57

Union of Ireland and England (1800), 16,

277; 18, 95

Union of Kalmar (1396), 10, 85, 239; 11,

136 ff.

Union for Protestation and Appellation, 10,

196 f.

Union of Scotland and England (1707), 13,

320

Union of Sweden and Poland (1587), 12,

132

Unitarians, in Poland, 12, 115, 127 f.

in Massachusetts, 22, 117

United Irishman, Irish political newspaper,

19, 86

United Irishmen, plot Irish independence,

16, 214, 234

- United Netherlands, constitution of, 12, 193 ff.  
 war with Spain, 12, 273 f.  
 declared independent, 12, 319 ff.  
 art and literature in, 13, 77 ff.  
 war with England, 13, 122 f.  
 material prosperity, 13, 127 f.\*  
 internal dissensions, 13, 129  
 war with France, 13, 160 ff.  
 exasperation in, against Louis XIV., 13, 230  
 war with Louis XIV., 13, 233-247  
 join the Grand Alliance, 13, 285 ff.  
 and the peace of Utrecht, 13, 325 f.
- United States of America, history of, as a nation, begins with the triumph of Wolfe at Quebec, 22, 152  
 beginnings of the Revolution, 22, 152-188  
 the severance from Great Britain, 22, 188-266  
 influence of, on France, 16, 35, 37  
 aided by French nobles, 16, 37  
 the escape from anarchy, 22, 267-320  
 problems of the new republic, 22, 321-354  
 acquires Louisiana, 16, 293  
 the war of 1812, 22, 355-370  
 at peace with England (1815), 17, 375; 22, 368  
 encourages South American revolutionists, 18, 46  
 purchases Florida, 18, 61  
 lays down the Monroe Doctrine, 18, 61; 22, 399 f.  
 claim of, on France, for vessels seized during embargo, 18, 208; 23, 65  
 geographical positions of capitals in, 23, 21  
 naturalization in, 23, 21  
 lynch law in, 23, 23  
 'era of good feeling' in, 23, 27  
 growth of western part, 23, 28  
 rapid extension of railroads in, 23, 80, 257  
 sub-treasury system in, 23, 83, 87  
 fiscal bank bill of 1841 in, 23, 87  
 boundary controversy of, with England, 18, 277; 23, 90 f., 106-109, 114, 116, 122  
 slave power in, 23, 95 ff.  
 importance of cotton in, 23, 98  
 war between Mexico and (1846-1847), 23, 118 f.  
 fugitive slave law in, 23, 128  
 the Civil War (1861-1865), 23, 150-209  
 and Maximilian in Mexico, 19, 161; 23, 162, 329  
 evil effects of spoils system in, 23, 170, 219  
 Ku-Klux Klan in, 23, 214, 219  
 currency question in, 23, 218  
 legal tender act in, 23, 218  
 inter-state commerce act in, 23, 241
- United States of America, war pensions of, 23, 241  
 'billion-dollar congress' of, 23, 244  
 financial panics in, 23, 247  
 Mormons in, history of, 23, 249  
 growth of population of, 23, 284 f.  
 immigration into, 23, 259  
 character of roads in, 23, 261  
 bicycles and good roads in, 23, 261  
 colleges in, 23, 263 ff.  
 public libraries in, 23, 263  
 museums in, 23, 264 f.  
 promotion of research in, 23, 264 f.  
 jurisprudence in, 23, 275  
 novelists in, 23, 276 f.  
 war between, and Spain (1898), 23, 350 ff.  
 and the peace conference at The Hague, (1899), 20, 190 f.; 23, 381  
 and China, 20, 442-456; 23, 382 f.
- United States Bank, the, 22, 324; 23, 42  
 history of, 23, 59 ff.  
 attacked by President Jackson, 23, 59, 73
- United States of Brazil, 23, 336  
 United States of Venezuela, 23, 316  
*Univers*, Ultramontane journal in France, 20, 24, 29
- Universal church, ideal of, 8, 20  
 'Universal Father,' title claimed by Gregory I., 7, 228  
 Universalism, in Massachusetts, 22, 117  
 'Universal Patriarch,' controversy over title, 7, 255
- Universities, in the Roman empire, 5, 177, 262 f.  
 in Canada, 23, 302  
 German, decay of, in the Thirty Years' War, 13, 71  
 in the eighteenth century, 15, 285  
 reform association in, 18, 30 f.  
 government inspection of, decreed, 18, 36  
 Prussian, furnish men for the army (1813), 17, 224 ff.  
 in Russia, rebellion in (1899), 20, 247  
 education in, 20, 253  
 disturbances in, 20, 254  
 government supervision of, 20, 254  
 planned reform of, 20, 255  
 in Spain, 11, 208  
 in the United States, 23, 264 f.
- Acadia, at Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 23, 302  
 Brown, at Providence, Rhode Island, 22, 117  
 Clark, at Worcester, Massachusetts, 23, 264  
 Columbia, at New York, 22, 131  
 Cornell, at Ithaca, New York, 23, 264  
 Dalhousie, at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 23, 302  
 Harvard, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 23, 263 f.  
*See* Harvard College



- Universities, Johns Hopkins, at Baltimore, 23, 264
- Laval, at Quebec, 23, 302
- Leland Stanford Jr., at Palo Alto, California, 23, 264
- architecture of, 23, 282
- McGill, at Montreal, 23, 302
- Queen's, at Kingston, Ontario, 23, 302
- Tulane, at New Orleans, 23, 264
- Washington, at St. Louis, 23, 264 f.
- Yale, at New Haven, Connecticut, 22, 117 f.\*; 23, 265
- University of Alcalá, 10, 347; 11, 242
- of Athens, 5, 177
- opposes Christianity, 5, 242
- of Berlin, founded (1810), 17, 93
- religious liberty in, 18, 243
- of Bonn, 15, 285
- of Burdigala (Bordeaux), 5, 263, 265
- of Cambridge, 11, 360
- of Carthage, 5, 263
- of Chicago, 23, 264
- of Cracow, founding of, 10, 91
- of Duisburg, 15, 285
- of Edessa, closed by the Emperor Zeno, 2, 284
- of Erfurt, 11, 25, 28 f., 39, 61, 82, 201
- in the eighteenth century, 15, 285
- of Erlangen, 15, 285
- of France, founding of, 16, 289
- Catholic opposition to, 18, 128, 130, 143
- of Frankfurt-on-the-Oder, 11, 35, 201
- of Göttingen, 15, 282, 285
- seven professors of, 18, 188 ff.
- of Halle, 15, 285
- of Heidelberg, the Romanticists at, 17, 91
- of Jena, 11, 201
- in the eighteenth century, 15, 285
- of Kiel, pro-German attitude of, 18, 264
- of Leipsic, 10, 155; 11, 38
- in the eighteenth century, 15, 285
- of Leyden, 11, 343
- of London, English liberal institution, 18, 198
- of Lyons, 5, 263
- of Malaga, 5, 263
- of Manitoba, at Winnipeg, 23, 302
- of Marburg, 11, 106
- of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, 23, 264
- of Milan, 5, 263
- of Munich, established, 18, 107
- closed (1848), 18, 325
- of New Brunswick, at Fredericton, 23, 302
- of Oxford, 10, 154; 11, 143
- Universities, University of Paris, 9, 128, 347; 10, 143, 219 f.; 11, 37, 215, 271 ff., 307, 434
- See Sorbonne
- of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, 22, 135
- of Pisa, 11, 459
- of Prague, 10, 154 f.
- founding of, 10, 42\*
- of Rinteln, 15, 285
- of Rome, 5, 263
- of Salamanca, 11, 242
- of Seville, 5, 263
- of Toulouse, 5, 263
- of Treves, 5, 263
- of Vienna, 11, 122
- of Vienne, 5, 263
- of Virginia, at Charlottesville, 23, 264
- of Wisconsin, at Madison, 23, 264
- of Wittenberg, 11, 30, 36, 43, 201
- Unkiar-Skelessi, treaty of (1832), 18, 222, 226 f.
- Unstrut river, battle of the (1075), 9, 34
- Unterwalden, Swiss forest canton, 9, 319
- immediately subject to the Empire, 9, 321
- Upanishads, philosophical writings of the Hindus, connected with the Vedas, 2, 303, 306 f., 311
- Upsala, Ulfilas's Bible at, 6, 180
- archbishop of, 11, 130 f.
- synod of (1593), 12, 133 f.
- Upshur, Abel Parker, American politician, 23, 90, 114
- Ur of the Chaldees, identification of, 2, 19 f.
- Ur (Mugheir), city of Babylonia, 1, 146
- kings of, 1, 147, 163 f., 168
- Moon-god Sin worshipped at, 1, 163
- ruins of, 1, 161 ff., 162\*
- temple of the moon at (example of a temple tower), 1, 161 ff., 162\*
- graves at, 1, 163 f.
- Uraeus-serpents, in myth of Horus, 1, 46
- in temple of Baalat at Byblus, 1, 208
- symbols of the kingly dignity in Egypt, 1, 307, 317
- Uraias, Gothic prince, refuses the crown, 6, 379 f.
- Ural mountains, the, 6, 185
- copper of, 6, 36
- eastern boundary of Huns, 6, 218
- Urartu, see Alarodii
- Urban I., bishop of Rome (222-230), 8, 317
- Urban II., pope (1088-1089), 9, 52
- excommunicates Philip I., 9, 87
- inaugurates First Crusade, 9, 114
- Urban III., pope (1186-1187), 9, 169
- Urban IV., pope (1261-1264), calls in Charles of Anjou, 9, 217
- Urban V., pope (Avignon) (1362-1370), 10, 111 f.\*
- sojourn of, in Rome, 10, 48, 111

- Urban VI., Roman pope (1378-1389), **10**, 113, 143  
 conflict of, with Charles the Small, **10**, 113 f.
- Urban VII., pope (1590), **8**, 322
- Urban VIII., pope (1623-1644), **12**, 221 f.,\* 242; **13**, 85 f., 96
- Urban, Karl, Baron, Austrian commander in Transylvania (1848-1849), **18**, 349, 355, 357
- Urbino, taken by Byzantines, **6**, 376  
 Italian duchy of, **11**, 461  
 joined to the states of the church, **13**, 85
- Urfé, Honoré d', French writer, **11**, 435
- Urgel, strong fortress of the Spanish March, **8**, 63
- Urgel, count of, heir of Aragon, **10**, 341
- Ur-gur, of Ur, Babylonian king, **1**, 163, 166  
 Ziggurat (stage-temple) of, at Nippur, **1**, Pl. XIV.
- Uri, Swiss forest canton, **9**, 319; **10**, 317  
 charter of, **9**, 321
- Ur-khun, Egyptian official, tomb of, **1**, 76  
 'Urn-cemeteries,' of early times, **6**, 44, 52
- Ur-Nina (perhaps Amel-Nina), of Lagash, Babylonian king, **1**, 146
- Urquijo, Spanish statesman, **17**, 97
- Urquiza, South American political leader, **23**, 322
- Ursinus, Prussian councillor, **15**, 160
- Ursperg Chronicle, **9**, 140
- Urtaki, king of Elam (d. 657 B.C.), war of, with Asurbanipal, **1**, 160  
 death of, **2**, 95  
 sons of, **2**, 95 f.
- Uruguay (Banda Oriental), South American state, seized by Portugal, **18**, 47  
 later history of, **23**, 317
- Uruk (biblical Erech, Greek Orchoë, modern Warka), city of Babylonia, **1**, 146, 187 f.  
 seat of worship of Ishtar under the name of Nana, **1**, 146  
 ruins of, **1**, 165 ff., 166\*  
 necropolis of, **1**, 167
- Urumaya, people under Hittite supremacy defeated by Tiglath-Pileser I., of Assyria **1**, 339 f.
- Urusalim, old form of name Jerusalem, **1**, 221
- Usedom, Prussian minister, **19**, 233
- User-en-Ra, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., his pyramid discovered, **1**, 102
- Usertesen I., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., **1**, 118  
 obelisk of, **1**, 120  
 other monuments of, **1**, 135 f.
- Usertesen II., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., his pyramid at Ellahun, **1**, 122\*
- Usertesen III. (Sesostris), Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., **1**, 117 ff.  
 fortifications of, **1**, 117 f.  
 extends the frontier and builds fortresses, **1**, 117 f.  
 temple of, **1**, 118  
 his probable date, **1**, 119  
 begins the Labyrinth, **1**, 119
- Usipetes, German tribe, **6**, 64
- Ussuri frontier, ceded to Russia (1860), **20**, 431
- Utah admitted to the American Union, **23**, 250
- Uthina, African town, ruins of, **6**, 309
- Utica, capital of Africa, **4**, 187
- Ut-napishtim, hero of the Babylonian Flood, **1**, 188
- Utraquists, sect of Hussites, *see* Calixtines, **10**, 176, 181; **11**, 24
- Utrecht, city, **10**, 309; **11**, 340 f.  
 missionary work in, **7**, 142, 148  
 preliminary negotiations for the peace of, **13**, 314, 316, 323 ff.  
 peace of (1713), **13**, 325 f.; **14**, 25, 38, 64, 78, 127  
 Asiento clause in, **23**, 96  
 Jansenist church at, **14**, 131
- Uxellodunum, Gallic city, **4**, 288
- Uxians, Susian tribe, **2**, 219
- Uz, German poet, **15**, 191
- Uzdum, in Syria, salt columns at, **1**, 201, 203\*
- Uzes, Duchess d', and Boulanger, **20**, 58
- Uzziah (Azariah), king of Judah, **2**, 124

## V.

- VADIER**, accused after 9th Thermidor, 16, 168  
**Vadimonian Lake**, Etruscan defeat at (310 B.C.), 4, 94  
 Celtic defeat at (283 B.C.), 4, 103  
**Vadomar**, German king (*circ.* 365–374), 6, 139  
**Valais**, Swiss province, 11, 224  
 taken from Switzerland for France, 16, 284; 17, 156  
**Valazé**, Girondist in the Convention, 16, 115  
**Valdés**, Alfonso, Spanish reformer, 11, 282  
**Valdés**, Juan, Spanish reformer, 11, 252, 282  
**Valdivia**, Pedro de, attempts conquest of Chile, 21, 185  
**Val of Jehoshaphat**, memorials in, 2, 228 f.  
**Valerio**, Aonio, Italian Latinist, 11, 451  
 burning of, at stake, 11, 451  
**Valençay**, treaty of, 17, 331  
**Valence**, French commander, 16, 126  
**Valence**, city, Napoleon in garrison at, 16, 174  
**Valencia**, Spanish province, 10, 336, 338  
 subdued by Aragon, 9, 262  
**Valenciennes**, city, 11, 329  
 massacre at, 11, 337  
 taken by Germans, 16, 141  
**Valens**, Roman emperor of the East (364–378), 5, 248 ff.; 6, 140, 187 ff.  
 his wars with the Goths, 6, 142, 188 ff.  
 supports Arianism, 6, 291, 295  
 falls at battle of Adrianople (378), 6, 192, 291  
**Valentinian I.**, Roman emperor of the West (364–375), 5, 248 ff.; 6, 140, 143 ff.  
 his German wars, 6, 143 ff.  
 Germany policy of, 6, 147  
 organizes the succession, 6, 152  
**Valentinian II.**, Roman emperor of the West (388–392), 5, 250, 255 f.; 6, 147, 195 f., 209, 248, 284  
**Valentinian III.**, Roman emperor of the West (425–455), 6, 206\*  
 son of Placidia by Constantius, 6, 208  
 resists Attila, 6, 220  
 murders Aëtius, and is slain by his relatives, 6, 228 f.  
 decree of, against grave desecration, 6, 285  
 transfers legal functions to the papacy (445), 7, 203  
**Valeria**, Roman province, 6, 136  
**Valerian**, Roman emperor (253–260), captured by Sapor I. of Persia, 2, 263, 264\*; 5, 207 f.; 6, 112  
**Valerian**, persecutes the Christians, 5, 208, 260  
 sole monarch of the empire, 6, 11  
**Valérien**, fort guarding Paris, 19, 325, 342, 361, 363  
**Valerius**, M., dictator, 4, 65  
**Valerius Antias**, historian, 4, 300  
**Valerius Maximus**, Roman writer, 5, 99  
**Valerius Potitus**, L., consulship of, 4, 72 ff.  
**Valesianus**, anonymous historical writer, 6, 352  
**Valette**, La, Jesuit, 15, 138  
**Valla**, Lorenzo, philologist, 11, 41  
**Valladolid**, Spanish city, 10, 342; 11, 283  
**Vallandigham**, Clement, Ohio Copperhead, 23, 202  
**Vallée**, governor-general of Algiers, 18, 218  
**Valley Forge**, American army at, 22, 233 f.  
**Valmy**, military movements and battle near (1792), 16, 111  
**Valois**, county of, reverts to French crown, 9, 248, 333  
**Valois**, French dynasty, 10, 60, 200, 322, 342, 384; 11, 395  
**Valor**, statue of, melted to pay Alaric, 6, 203  
**Valory**, marquis of, French diplomat, 14, 244, 246 f.  
**Valparaiso**, harbor of, 22, 386\*  
**Valtelline**, massacre of the (1620), 12, 192  
 freed from Grisons, 12, 208  
**Value**, standards of, in antiquity, 2, 179 f.  
 among the Babylonians, 2, 112  
 among the Hittites, 2, 112  
**Valutina**, battle of (1812), 17, 188  
**Van**, city of Armenia, acropolis of, 2, 98, 99,\* 100  
 inscriptions of Xerxes I. at, 2, 209  
**Van Buren**, Martin, American President, 23, 35, 49, 77,\* 79, 84, 113 f., 128  
**Van Cortlandt Memorial House**, 22, 129\*  
**Van Courtlandt**, Stephen, mayor of New York, 21, 391  
**Vancouver**, Admiral George, British navigator, 23, 107  
**Vancouver**, city in British Columbia, 23, 298  
**Vandalism**, derivation of term, 6, 230  
**Vandals**, German tribe, 6, 88, 185; 7, 349  
 advance to the Danube from the east, 6, 107  
 invade Pannonia, 6, 115, 122  
 settled by Probus in the Roman empire, 6, 118, 154  
 described by Salvian, 6, 157  
 hereditary monarchy among, 6, 161  
 subdued by Geberic, 6, 185

- Vandals in the Roman army, **6**, 193  
 invade Rhaetia and Gaul (407), **6**, 200, 202  
 divide into Asdingi and Silingi, **6**, 205  
 cross into Spain (409), **6**, 205, 208  
 press upon the Alamanni, **6**, 211  
 conquests of, in Africa, **6**, 212 ff.  
 migrations and number of, **6**, 265 f., 268  
 kingdom of, in Africa, **6**, 214 f., 221, 229, 307-322  
   historical sources, **6**, 307 f.  
   the Vandals in Africa (429-534), **6**, 308-322  
     Roman Africa, **6**, 308 ff.  
     the Vandal conquest, **6**, 310 ff.  
     Genserich and his successors, **6**, 314 ff.  
     invasion of Belisarius, **6**, 316 ff.  
     fall of Gelimer and the kingdom, **6**, 320 f.  
 Mediterranean piracies of, **6**, 229 ff.  
 take and sack Rome (455), **6**, 230; **7**, 206  
 attacked by combined Roman forces, **6**, 233  
 relations of, to Visigoths and Ostrogoths, **6**, 233, 359  
 coinage of, **6**, 272  
 exempt Germans from land-tax, **6**, 274  
 Romanization of, **6**, 277  
 intolerant Arianism of, **6**, 297, 300 f.  
 lack folk-laws, **7**, 259  
 Vandamme, French general, **17**, 244, 285, 395, 397, 406  
   pursues allied army from Dresden, **17**, 287 ff.  
   defeated and captured at Nollendorf, **17**, 290 ff.  
 Van der Grist, Dutch skipper, **21**, 368  
 Van Dorn, Confederate general, **23**, 183  
 Van Dyck, Anthony, Dutch portrait-painter, **13**, 30, 76  
 Vane, Harry, in New England, **21**, 288 f.\*  
 Vanlerberghe, French financier, **17**, 52  
 Vannius, Suevian king, **6**, 78  
 Vannovsky, General, appointed minister of public instruction in Russia, **20**, 255  
 Varahran I., Persian king (273-276), **2**, 266  
 Varahran II., Persian king (276-293), relief of, at Naksh-i-Rustam, **2**, 267,\* 268  
 Varahran III., Persian king (293), **2**, 268  
 Varahran IV., Persian king (388-399), repels the Huns, **2**, 275  
   seal of, as viceroy of Kirman, **2**, 275\*  
 Varahran V., Persian king (420-438), **2**, 276  
   his war with the Romans, **2**, 276  
 Vardanes II., king of Armenia, **2**, 280  
 Varennes, flight of Louis XVI. arrested at, **16**, 72  
 Varennes, French agent in Turkey, **18**, 220  
 Vargas, Alonso de, Spanish general, **11**, 406  
 Vargas, Juan, judge in the Netherlands, **11**, 338  
 Varna, battle of (1444), **10**, 258  
   taken by Russians (1827), **18**, 82  
   military operations at (1854), **19**, 48 ff.  
 Varnbühler, Württemberg minister, **19**, 285, 435\*  
 Varro, C. Terentius, at Cannae, **4**, 141 f.  
 Varro, M. Terentius (116-27 B.C.), writer and antiquarian, **4**, 300 f.  
 Varus, Quintilius, Roman general in Germany, **6**, 70 f.  
   defeat of, **5**, 70 f.\*  
   avenged by Germanicus, **5**, 77  
 Vasa, Christian, Swedish regent, **10**, 239  
 Vasa, Gustavus Ericson, **11**, 136, 137\* f.  
   king of Sweden, **11**, 138 ff.  
   *See* Gustavus I. and II.  
 Vasap, battle of (1442), **10**, 255  
 Vasari, Italian architect, **11**, 459  
 Vasco da Gama, Portuguese navigator, **10**, 355; **21**, 95 f.\*  
 Vasconia (Gascony), added to Aquitania, **7**, 77  
 Vases, *see* Art  
   Wolpi water-vase, **21**, 202\*  
   Greek vase-painting, **3**, 57-68, 97, 126, 142, 157, 282, 304, Pl. VI., IX.  
 Vasili I., prince of Moscow (1389-1425), **10**, 239  
 Vasili IV., Ivanovitch, czar of Russia (1505-1533), **12**, 137 f.\*  
 Vasquez, Matteo, Spanish courtier, **11**, 405  
 Vassal, in the German states, **7**, 268  
 Vassalage, institution of system of, **8**, 94  
 Vassar College, foundation of (1861), **23**, 264  
 Vassos, General, lands Greek troops at Canea, **20**, 187, 342, 350  
   prevented from leaving Crete, **20**, 343  
 Vassy, massacre of (1562), **11**, 308\* f.  
 Vasudeva, Indo-Scythian king, **2**, 314  
 Vasvar, peace of (1669), **13**, 159, 211  
 Vatican, the, papal palace, **10**, 361  
   under Leo I., **7**, 206  
   library of, **10**, 361  
 Vatican archives, publications from, **9**, 140 f.  
 Vatican Council, **19**, 377 ff.  
 Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de, marshal of France, **13**, 163 f.,\* 168, 255; **15**, 134  
   points out dangers of French corruption, **16**, 24  
 Vaud, Swiss province, **11**, 224, 275  
 Vaudois, the, massacre of, **11**, 216, 450  
   *See* Waldenses  
 Vandreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de, governor of Canada, **22**, 38  
 Vaudry, French Bonapartist colonel, **18**, 214  
 Vaughan, Cardinal, on question of coronation oath, **20**, 302  
 Vault, oldest, of quarried stones, **1**, 107  
 Vauxhall Gardens, New York (1803), **22**, 324\*  
 Vauxmarcus, Swiss town, **10**, 317, 319  
 Vecchio, Palma, Venetian painter, **11**, 449



- Vedanta, system of religion and philosophy in India, **2**, 306
- Vedas, religious books of India, **2**, 296, 302 f., 304  
 authority of, denied by Buddha, **2**, 309  
 literature connected with, **2**, 303 f.
- Vedder, Elihu, American painter, **23**, 279
- Vega, Garcilasso de la, Spanish writer, **21**, 166
- Vega, Lope de, Spanish poet, **11**, 208, 410, 438
- Vegetius, P., Latin writer, **5**, 266
- Vegetius Renatus, Flavius, Latin writer, **5**, 266
- Veii, wars with Rome, **4**, 59, 78 ff.
- Veit, German artist, **18**, 236
- Velasco, Spanish general, **11**, 403
- Velasco, Luis de, second viceroy of Mexico (1550-1564), **21**, 204
- Velasquez, conquers Cuba, **21**, 125 f.  
 relations with Cortes, **21**, 143
- Veleda, German prophetess, **6**, 80
- Velenze, battle of (1848), **18**, 350
- Velestino, first battle of (1897), Greeks victorious in, **20**, 350  
 second battle of, Greeks defeated in, **20**, 350
- Velleius Patereulus, Roman historian, **5**, 99; **6**, 21 f.; **7**, 23
- Vellinghausen, battle of (1761), **15**, 91
- Venaissin, papal county, **15**, 144  
 ceded to France, **16**, 210
- Venantius Fortunatus, Italian poet, **7**, 292, 301
- Vendée, La, rising in, against revolutionists, **16**, 136, 139 f., 151; **17**, 390, 206  
 reduction of, followed by massacre, **16**, 152  
 terrors of, reported in Paris, **16**, 168  
 amnesty extended to (1794), **16**, 168  
 royalist rising in (1796), **16**, 189 f.  
 submits to Napoleon, **16**, 260
- Vendémiaire, 13th (October 5, 1795), royalist rising put down, **16**, 172
- Vendetta, among the Franks and Lombards, **7**, 280 f.
- Vendidad, Book of the Laws, part of the Avesta, **2**, 272, 274
- Vendôme, Louis Joseph, duke of, extravagance of, **13**, 177  
 leads French armies, **13**, 288, 294 f., 303 f., 321
- Vendôme, column of, cast from captured cannon (1807), **17**, 49  
 statue of Napoleon on, **18**, 214  
 column overthrown, **19**, 363
- Veneti, an Illyrian race, **4**, 23  
 allies of Rome, **4**, 125  
 conjectured origin of, **6**, 58
- Venetia, laid waste by Alarie, **6**, 201  
 plundered by Attila, **6**, 226  
 Goths settled in, **6**, 270  
 lost to the Goths, **6**, 378  
 overrun by Avars, **7**, 37
- Venetia, holdings of Theudebert I. in, **7**, 76  
 coast of, under Byzantium, **8**, 78  
 falls to Austria, **16**, 219  
 hate for Austrians in, **18**, 294  
 rising in (1848), **18**, 344  
 ceded to Napoleon, **19**, 233 ff.
- Venetians, the, **10**, 245, 253, 310, 380\*; **11**, 65 ff., 107, 110, 164  
 submit to Charlemagne, **8**, 79  
 seek independence, **8**, 79  
 trade of, with Mohammedans, **9**, 113  
 transport Fourth Crusade, **9**, 276  
 hold designs on Constantinople, **9**, 278  
 receive Aegean coasts, **9**, 279  
 oppose Thomas of Acerra, **9**, 282  
 seek aid against Milan, **10**, 43
- Venezuela, proclamation of independence of (1810), **18**, 46 f.  
 settlement of, **21**, 190 f.  
 history since 1826, **23**, 315 ff., 381, 389  
 and Great Britain, boundary dispute between, **20**, 181; **23**, 248
- Venice, Italian city, **10**, 252, 255, 372, 377, 381; **11**, 52, 68, 111 f., 222 ff., 295, 437, 446, 449, Pl. XXVIII.; **13**, 86-90, 263  
 founded by fugitives from Attila, **6**, 226  
 given up by Charlemagne, **8**, 79  
 refuses to aid Otto III. against Sicily, **8**, 278  
 fights in behalf of Henry V., **9**, 61  
 opposes Frederick I., **9**, 159  
 treaty of (1177), **9**, 163  
 trade of, with Palestine, **9**, 264  
 growth and power of, **10**, 117  
 provinces of, in the Levant, **10**, 117  
 war with Genoa, **10**, 117  
 development of aristocracy, **10**, 118  
 constitution of, **10**, 118 ff.  
 diplomatic service of, **10**, 121  
 in 1500, **10**, Pl. XXV.  
 at war with Turkey, **14**, 51 f.  
 the pleasure-house of Europe, **14**, 191  
 commercial and political decay, **14**, 191 f.; **15**, 152  
 designs of Austria upon, **15**, 257  
 Napoleon's treatment of, **16**, 199\* f., 209, 212 f.  
 constitution democratized, **16**, 213  
 finally delivered to Austria (1798), **16**, 227, 271  
 subject to Austria, **18**, 55  
 revolution in (1848), **18**, 345, 360  
 surrenders to Austria (1849), **18**, 368
- Venner marsh, battle of (9), **6**, 71
- Venta (later Winchester), ancient capital of Wessex, **7**, 166
- Ventidius, Roman general, defeats Pacorus and the Parthians, **2**, 246 f.
- Venus, planet, **1**, 50
- Venus, goddess of gardens, **4**, 55  
 identified with Aphrodite, **4**, 100  
 and Rome, temple of, **5**, 151
- Venusia, Roman fortress, **4**, 97, 102, 104

Vera Cruz, French troops land at (1861), 19, 156  
 Vercellae, Marius destroys Cimbri near (102 B.C.), 6, 62 f.  
 Vercingetorix, Arvernian chief, 4, 287 f. rebels against Caesar, 6, 64  
 Verden, on the Aller, 'Bloody Assizes' of, 8, 47 f.  
 Verden, bishopric of, ceded to Sweden, 12, 318  
     to Hanover, 13, 140  
 Verdun, royal conference at (843), divides the Holy Roman empire, 8, 132 ff., 218  
     bishopric of, 11, 189  
     Prussians at, 16, 111 f.  
 Vere, Robert de, counsellor of Richard II., 10, 75 f.  
 Verendrye, Sieur, French explorer, 22, 64  
 Verendrye the younger, French explorer, 22, 64  
 Vergennes, Count, French minister, 15, 236, 259, 315, 323\*; 16, 31; 22, 268,\* 270  
 Vergil, Polydore, Italian historian, 11, 228  
 Verginius Rufus, revolts against Nero, 5, 109  
     Galba's hostility to, 5, 111  
 Vergniaud, Girondist deputy, 16, 77, 96 f. president of National Assembly, 16, 101  
     defends Louis XVI., 16, 116 f.  
     votes for his death, 16, 117  
 Verhuel, Dutch admiral, 16, 333  
 Vermandois, ceded to France, 9, 248, 254  
 Vermigli, Peter Martyr, Spanish reformer, 11, 252, 254  
 Vermont, dispute over ownership of, 22, 289 f.  
     admitted to American Union, 23, 29  
 Vernon, English admiral, 14, 233  
 Verona, amphitheatre at, 5, Pl. XIII.  
     favored by Theodoric, 6, 362  
     held by Ildibad, 6, 379  
     taken by Byzantines, 6, 380  
     battles of (402), 6, 201; (489), 357  
     first capital of the Langobards, 7, 27, 29  
     threatened by Byzantines, 7, 32  
     Langobard duchy of, 7, 37  
     diet of (983), 8, 266  
     opposes Lothair II., 9, 67  
     opposes Frederick I., 9, 159  
     conference of pope and emperor at, 9, 166 ff.  
     Ghibelline city, 9, 324  
     seeks aid against Milan, 10, 43  
     seized by Napoleon, 16, 200, 208  
     rising at (April 17, 1797), 16, 213  
 Veronese, Paul, painter, 11, 449  
 Veronica, legendary kerchief of, 7, 315  
 Verrazano, Giovanni da, Florentine captain in French service, 21, 210, 355  
     voyage of, 21, 211  
     hanged as a pirate, 21, 211  
     'Sea of Verrazano,' 21, 211, 355

Verres, C., impeached by Cicero, 4, 263, 272  
 Verrius Flaccus, antiquarian, 5, 41  
 Versailles, 13, 138, 177 f.,\* 179,\* 253 f.\*  
     view of the palace of, in 1715, 13, Pl. XVI.  
     residence of the French kings, 14, 293  
     treaty of (1756), 15, 41 f.  
     treaty of (1757), *see* Partition Treaty  
     corruption of French court at, 16, 25  
     military banquet at, 16, 57 f.  
     march of the women to (October 5, 1789), 16, 58 f.\*  
     repaired by Louis Philippe, 18, 216  
     proclamation of German Empire at, 19, 346\* f.  
     visit of Empress Victoria of Germany to, 20, 175  
 Verus, L., adopted by Antoninus, 5, 155  
     colleague of M. Aurelius, 5, 156, 185 ff.\*; 6, 106\*  
     dies of the plague, 6, 107  
 Vesalius, Andreas, founder of anatomical science, 11, 213, 279, 297, 459  
 Véséronce, battle of (524), 6, 401; 7, 74  
 Vespasian, in Jewish war, 5, 106 f.\*  
     proclaimed emperor in the East, 6, 79  
     overthrows Vitellius, 5, 116 ff.  
     emperor (69-79), 5, 118 ff.  
     character of, 5, 121  
     suppresses Gallic insurrection, 6, 81  
 Vespucius, Americus, explorer, 21, 17, 101-113\*  
     origin of name 'America,' 21, 102\*  
     born at Florence, 21, 103  
     married, 21, 103  
     intimacy with Columbus, 21, 103  
     first voyage of discovery, 21, 103  
     causes of the puzzles regarding, 21, 104 f.  
     second voyage, 21, 106  
     third voyage, 21, 106 ff.\*  
     sights Antarctic ice, 21, 109\*  
     fourth voyage, 21, 110  
     Waldseemüller calls the new world 'America,' 21, 110 f.  
     returns to Spain and dies, 21, 113  
 Vesta, goddess of the hearth, 4, 56  
     temple at Rome, 4, 52  
     sacred fire of, extinguished, 6, 284  
     so-called 'Temple of Vesta,' 4, Pl. IV.  
 Vestals, Roman, number of, and duties, 4, 56\*  
     appointment of, 4, 62  
     in the empire, 5, 25  
     Peruvian, 21, 171  
 Vestini, Sabellian tribe, 4, 26  
 Vestry, local government by, in Virginia, 21, 340 f.  
 Vesuvius, eruption of (79), 5, 126  
     eruption of (*circa* 700), 7, 45  
     battle of (552), 6, 390 f. 1  
 'Vetoes, pocket,' of President Andrew Jackson, 23, 53  
 Vettius Agorius Prætextatus, Latin writer, 5, 273

- Verillon*, part of, **4**, 289\*
- 'Vicar of the Roman chair,' power of, **7**, 235
- Vicari, Archbishop von, Catholic Ultramontanist, **18**, 258
- Vicarius Italiae*, at Milan, claims of, **7**, 198
- Vicarius Urbis*, at Rome, provinces subject to, **7**, 198
- Vicedominus*, papal court-marshal, **7**, 258
- Vicenza, taken by Austrians, **18**, 361
- Vicenza, duke of, *see* Caulaincourt
- Vicksburg, important Confederate point, strongly fortified, **23**, 178
- capture of, by Grant (1863), **23**, 190, 192, Pl. VIII.
- Victor I., bishop of Rome (190-202), **8**, 317
- Victor II., pope (Gebhard) (1054-1057), **8**, 302 ff.
- visits Henry III. in Germany, **8**, 304
- Victor III., pope (1087), **9**, 52 f.
- Victor IV., anti-pope, **9**, 153, 156, 158
- Victor, bishop of Tunnuna, chronicles of, **6**, 307, 324
- Victor, bishop of Vita, Latin historian, **6**, 307
- Victor of Cartenna, forged history of, **6**, 308
- Victor, Sextus Aurelius, Roman historian, **5**, 267; **6**, 22
- Victor Amadeus I., duke of Savoy (1630-1637), **12**, 228, 282
- Victor Amadeus II., duke of Savoy (1675-1730), after 1713 king of Sicily, after 1720 king of Sardinia, **13**, 209 f., 215, 237 f., 241; **14**, 43, 192
- peace with Louis XIV. (1696), **13**, 245
- joins the Grand Alliance against Louis XIV., **13**, 294, 307
- his disputes with the Curia, **14**, 193 f.
- new code of laws, **14**, 194
- abdicates, **14**, 195
- repents his abdication, **14**, 195 f.
- imprisoned by his son, **14**, 196
- Victor Amadeus, king of Sardinia (1773-1796), **16**, 198
- Victor Emmanuel I., king of Sardinia (1802-1824), **18**, 50
- Victor Emmanuel II., king of Sardinia, later of Italy (1849-1878), **19**, 121\* f.
- accession of, **18**, 367
- makes peace with Austria, **18**, 368
- signs peace of Villafranca (1859), **19**, 125\* f., 133
- further the union of Italy, **19**, 140 ff.
- becomes king of Italy, **19**, 145
- war with Austria, **19**, 234
- relations to Napoleon in 1870, **19**, 280 ff.
- occupies Rome (1870), **19**, 308
- See* Cavour, Italy
- Victor Emmanuel III., king of Italy (1900-), **20**, Pl. IX.
- as crown prince in Alsace-Lorraine, **20**, 177
- Victor Emmanuel III., president of Albanian congress, **20**, 193
- ascends Italian throne, **20**, 240
- proclamation and address of, **20**, 241
- Victor-Perrin, Claude, duke of Belluno, French general, in Italy, **16**, 197, 266
- exchanged for Blücher, **17**, 37, 333, 342, 344, 351, 387
- at Friedland, **17**, 42
- in Spain, **17**, 110 ff., 160, 162, 165
- in Pomerania (1812), **17**, 188
- receives fugitives from Moscow, **17**, 204 ff.
- Victoria, queen of England (1837-1901), **18**, Pl. XVIII.; **20**, Pl. XII.
- accedes to English throne (1837), **18**, 187, Pl. XV.
- early reign of, **18**, 270 ff.
- marries Prince Albert, **18**, 272 f.,\* Pl. XVI.
- visits Louis Philippe at Eu, **18**, 279
- influence of, upon France and Germany in 1875, **20**, 33, 133
- proclaimed empress of India, **20**, 105, 420, 425
- caricatured by French journals, **20**, 192
- diamond jubilee of, **20**, 295
- visit of, to Ireland, **20**, 296
- death of, **20**, 300
- judgments upon reign of, **20**, 300 f.
- Victoria, empress of Germany, wife of Frederick I., visits Paris, **20**, 175
- opposes Bismarck, **20**, 196 f.
- Victoria, leading Australian colony, **20**, 370
- upholds closer federation, **20**, 371
- adopts first federal constitution, **20**, 372
- Victoria, city of Vancouver Island, **23**, 294
- Victorinus, Latin poet, **5**, 270
- Victorinus, C. Marius, Latin grammarian, **5**, 266
- Victory, frieze of Athenian temple of, **3**, 200\*
- Wingless, temple at Athens, **3**, 235 f.\*
- Paeonius's statue of, **3**, 327 f.\*
- of Samothrace, **3**, 391\*
- with trophy, **3**, 394,\* 405\*
- altar of, at Rome, removed, **5**, 272; **6**, 284
- Victualling Brothers, corsairs of the Baltic, **10**, 84 f., 229
- Vidal, French Radical deputy, **18**, 414
- Vienna, Langobards near, **7**, 24
- Richard I., of England, at, **9**, 174
- taken by Rudolf I., **9**, 311
- treaty of (1261), **10**, 132
- (1725), **14**, 78
- (1731), **14**, 126 f.
- (1738), **14**, 175
- (1809), **17**, 136, 141
- (1864), **19**, 200 ff., 216
- secret (1815), **17**, 375
- Austrian capital, **10**, 266, 275; **11**, 115
- siege of (1529), **11**, 115, Pl. IV.
- besieged by the Turks, **13**, 214 f.
- under Charles VI., **14**, 53, 54,\* 55,\* 56, 57,\* 59, 160

- Vienna, under Maria Theresa, **14**, 249  
 under Joseph II., **15**, 264 f.,\* 270\*  
 compact of (1778), **15**, 230  
 condition of court at, **16**, 307  
 occupied by Napoleon (November, 1805), **16**, 323 f.  
     (1809), **17**, 121  
 peace of (1809), **17**, 136, 141 ff.  
     (1864), **19**, 200 ff., 216  
 Congress of (1814), **17**, 366-383, Pl. XVI.  
 conference of German confederation at, **18**, 37  
 centre of Catholic propaganda, **18**, 239  
 popular uprising in, **18**, 327  
 riots in (October, 1848), **18**, 350 f.  
 note (July 31, 1853), **19**, 42  
 protocol (December 5, 1853), **19**, 42 f.  
 'Vienna standard' of bank notes (1811), **17**, 142 f.  
 Vienne, city of Gaul, winter quarters of Julian at, **6**, 139, 251, 253  
     Avitus, bishop of, **6**, 299  
     capital of King Gundobad, **6**, 395 ff.  
     declared ecclesiastical capital of Gaul, **7**, 205  
     capital of Burgundy, **8**, 155  
     synod of (1112), **9**, 61  
     Paulmier, archbishop of, **11**, 279  
 Vienne, river near battlefield of Poitiers, **7**, 115 f.  
*Vigiles*, at Rome, **5**, 24  
 Vigilus, pope (537-555), **7**, 214, 219 ff.  
 Viglius, Dutch councillor, **11**, 339, 343  
 Vigo, capture of (1719), **14**, 42  
 Vikings, the, incursions of, **9**, 365 ff.  
     in England, depredations of, **8**, 164  
     *See* Northmen  
 Vikramaditya, era of, **2**, 313  
 Viktring, John, abbot of, historian, **10**, 20  
 Villafranca, armistice of, **19**, 133  
 Village, Anglo-Saxon unit, **7**, 165  
     among the Germans, **7**, 282 f.  
     communes, French, burdens of, under old régime, **16**, 23  
     organization of, in Peru, **21**, 168  
 Villages, lake- and morass-, **6**, 28 f.  
 Villalar, battle of (1521), **11**, 64  
 Villalonga, count of (Pedro Franqueza), **11**, 438  
 Villanova, early cemetery at, **6**, 44  
 Villanueva, Michael of, name assumed by Servetus, **11**, 278  
 Villars, Claude Louis Hector, duke of, French marshal, **13**, 291, 293 ff., 306, 314 f.; **14**, 51, 172  
*Ville affranchie*, revolutionary name for Lyons, **16**, 150  
 Villele, French minister, **18**, 56, 63, 119, 130, 140  
     reactionary measures of, **18**, 131 ff.,\* 142  
 Villenain, lectures at the Sorbonne (1828), **18**, 135  
 Villena, marquis of, Spanish leader, **10**, 342  
 Villeneuve, French vice-admiral in Egypt, **16**, 232  
     admiral, operations of (1805), **16**, 316  
     defeated at Trafalgar (October 21, 1805), **16**, 331  
 Villeroy, general of Louis XIV., **13**, 244, 287 ff., 306  
 Villeroy, French minister, **11**, 430  
 Villiers, Colonel, French officer, defeats Washington, **22**, 78  
 Villiers, George, duke of Buckingham, **13**, 22 ff.  
 Vilna, Napoleon's army at (1812), **17**, 178, 208  
     battle of (1831), **18**, 172  
 Vimeiro, battle of (August 21, 1808), **17**, 98  
 Vimercati, Italian diplomat, **19**, 282  
 Vincennes, château, **14**, 26  
     French court at, **10**, 53  
     mob at (October 17, 1830), **18**, 157  
 Vincent of Prague, Bohemian historian, **9**, 138  
 Vincent, Austrian general, envoy to Erfurt (1808), **17**, 102, 104  
 Vincent, leader of Paris Commune, **16**, 152  
     Hébertist, executed, **16**, 154  
 Vinci, Leonardo da, artist, **11**, 213  
 Vineke, von, Prussian constitutionalist, **18**, 27, 261, 402  
 Vincy, battle of (717), **7**, 112  
 Vindelicia, subjugated, **5**, 55  
     cleared of invaders by Aurelian, **6**, 116  
 Vindex, revolts against Nero, **5**, 107 f.  
 Vindhya mountains, in India, **2**, 295, 298  
 Vindonissa, bishopric of, transferred to Constance, **7**, 142  
*Vineam Domini*, papal bull against Jansenism, **13**, 342  
 Vinkovo, battle of (Oct. 18, 1812), **17**, 199  
 Vinland, Leif discovers, **21**, 65 f.  
     Thorfinn attempts to colonize, **21**, 66-70  
     location of, **21**, 68  
     inhabitants of, **21**, 69  
 Vintimille, Mlle. de, mistress of Louis XV., **14**, 264  
 Vinxtbach, streamlet, boundary of Roman provinces, **6**, 77  
 Vio, Tommaso de, bishop of Gaeta (Cajetanus), **11**, 36 f.  
 Vionville, battle of (1870), **19**, 301 f.  
 Viracocha, eighth Inca, **21**, 164 f.  
 Virchow, Rudolf, German scientist, **19**, 266,\* 410  
 Virgil, Roman poet, career of, **5**, 42  
 Virgilinus, bishop of Arles, made vicar of Gaul, **7**, 147  
 Virginia, Roman maiden, seized by Appius, **4**, 72  
 Virginia in America, founding of, **21**, 234-267



Virginia in America, founding of, the first settlers enter the James river (1607), **21**, 246  
 founding of Jamestown, **21**, 246  
 quarrels of the settlers, **21**, 246 ff.  
 the Powhatans, **21**, 246 f.  
 Captain John Smith's map of the colony, **21**, 247\*  
 presidency of John Ratcliffe, *alias* Sickelmore, **21**, 247 f.  
 communism and its results, **21**, 248  
 Smith's adventure at Werowocomoco, **21**, 249 ff.  
 deposition of Sickelmore, **21**, 253  
 Smith chosen president (1608), **21**, 253  
 supposed discovery of gold, **21**, 253  
 The Powhatan exchanges regalia with King James, **21**, 253 f.  
 Smith's method of dealing with the Indians, **21**, 254  
 Sir Thomas Smith has charge of Virginian affairs, **21**, 255  
 the local government becomes an autocracy (1609), **21**, 256  
 Newport's flotilla of colonists (1609), **21**, 256  
 wreck of the Sea Venture, **21**, 256  
 Ratcliffe claims command over Jamestown, **21**, 256  
 is locked up by Captain Smith, **21**, 256  
 Captain Smith returns to England, **21**, 257  
 the Indians become hostile, **21**, 257  
 the terrible winter of 1609-1610, **21**, 257  
 the settlers prepare to abandon the colony, **21**, 257  
 Lord Delaware rescues the colony, **21**, 257 f.  
 Sir Thomas Dale becomes governor (1611-1616), **21**, 258 f.  
 abolishment of communism, **21**, 259  
 introduction of tobacco culture, **21**, 259  
 industrial prosperity, **21**, 259  
 marriage of John Rolfe and Pocahontas, **21**, 259  
 Yeardley and Argall, **21**, 260  
 beginnings of self-government, **21**, 261  
 the House of Burgesses established in 1619, **21**, 262 f.  
 importation of negro slaves begins (1619), **21**, 263  
 wives arrive for the colonists, **21**, 263  
 Opekankano massacres 300 settlers (1622), **21**, 264  
 the king assumes direct sovereignty (1624), **21**, 265

Virginia in America, founding of, Sir John Harvey is 'thrust out of his government' (1635), **21**, 265  
 early architecture, **21**, 264\*  
 Sir William Berkeley becomes governor (1642), **21**, 267  
 territorial difficulties with Maryland, **21**, 334-337  
 submits to the Parliament, **21**, 338; **22**, 138  
 immigration of Cavaliers, **21**, 338 f.; **22**, 122 f.  
 discontent caused by the Navigation Act, **21**, 339 f.  
 Berkeley's second governorship and his *chambre introuvable*, **21**, 340  
 growing opposition of interests between large and small planters, **21**, 340 f.  
 government by the vestry, **21**, 340 f.  
 grant to Arlington and Culpepper (1673), **21**, 341  
 the great Indian war (1675-1676), **21**, 341-344  
 Bacon's rebellion (1676), **21**, 343 ff.  
 cruelty of Berkeley, **21**, 345  
 end of Berkeley's governorship, **21**, 345  
 governorship of Nicholson, **21**, 346  
 lack of free schools, **21**, 347  
 administration by lieutenant-governors under the earl of Orkney, **21**, 347 f.  
 in the French and Indian war, **22**, 76-80  
 character of the population in 1765, **22**, 103, 106, 125  
 condition of, in the middle of the eighteenth century, **22**, 120-124  
 colonial literature in, **22**, 124  
 the legislature attempts to prohibit the importation of slaves (1769), **23**, 97  
 sympathizes with Massachusetts in 1774, **22**, 191  
 takes part in the Continental Congress, **22**, 191  
 expulsion of the royal governor, Lord Dunmore (1776), **22**, 205  
 a convention instructs the Virginia delegates in Congress to propose independence (May 14, 1776), **22**, 206  
 currency of, in the Revolution, **22**, 253,\* 297  
 tobacco used as currency, **22**, 297  
 campaign of 1781 in, **22**, 263-266  
 obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280  
 claims the northwestern territory, **22**, 292  
 leads in the western movement of the American people, **22**, 295  
 consults with Maryland in regard to canal building, **22**, 299  
 in the Federal Convention, **22**, 309 ff.  
 opposes the slave trade, **22**, 309  
 ratifies the Federal Constitution (1788), **22**, 316 f.

Virginia, policy of strict construction popular in, **22**, 328  
 sentiment toward England in, after the Revolution, **22**, 354  
 votes for Jackson in 1828, **23**, 49  
 negro insurrection in (1831), **23**, 104  
 its senators in Congress receive instructions from the legislature (1835), **23**, 75  
 votes for Van Buren and Johnson in 1836, **23**, 78  
 political affiliations of, **23**, 78  
 importance of tobacco cultivation in, **23**, 96  
 becomes a breeding-ground for slaves, **23**, 99  
 John Brown's raid in (1859), **23**, 144  
 votes for Bell in 1860, **23**, 145  
 summons delegates to a peace congress (February, 1861), **23**, 148 f.  
 passes an ordinance of secession (1861), **23**, 151  
 importance of, to the Southern Confederacy, **23**, 151  
 the western counties secede and form the state of West Virginia, **23**, 153  
 military operations in, during the Civil War, **23**, 158 ff., 172-181, 184-186, 198 ff., 207 f.  
 subject to military rule after the war, **23**, 214 f.  
 readmitted to representation in Congress, **23**, 215  
*See* Virginia Company  
 Virginia, Army of, under Pope (1862), **23**, 179 f.  
 Virginia Company, the, organized under charter of James I., **21**, 242 ff.; **22**, 101  
 division into two branches, **21**, 242 f.  
 expeditions to Virginia, **21**, 245-260  
 court and country parties in, **21**, 261  
 treasurership of Sandys, **21**, 261  
 troubles with James I., **21**, 264  
 deprived of its sovereignty (1624), **21**, 265; **22**, 136  
 Virginia Plan, the, **22**, 303 f.  
 Virginia Resolutions, the, **22**, 342  
 Virginia, University of, foundation, **23**, 264  
 Virginian, American vessel, seized by governor of Cuba, **20**, 123  
 Virgin Mary, Catholic worship of, **7**, 233  
 miracle of, at Novgorod (1169), **9**, Pl. XIV.  
 shrine of, at Lourdes, **20**, 24  
 at La Salette, **20**, 24  
 Tonantzín and Our Lady of Guadalupe, **21**, 203  
*See* Immaculate Conception  
 Viriathus, Lusitanian chief, **4**, 182, 204 f.  
 Virtues, the, Christian conception of, **5**, 269  
 Visconti, family in Milan, **9**, 327; **10**, 28, 43, 48 ff., 112, 116 f., 149, 158, 202  
 oppose Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 30  
 harass papal states, **10**, 48, 50

Visconti, Filippo Maria, **10**, 187, 372  
 Visconti, Giovanni Galeazzo, duke of Milan (1395-1402), **10**, 117, 148, 372, Pl. VII.  
 Visconti, John Maria, **10**, 372  
 Visconti, Matteo, Ghibelline ruler in Milan, **9**, 330  
 Visconti, Valentine, **10**, 379  
 Visconti-Venosta, Italian minister, **19**, 308 f.; **20**, 84, 239  
 Vishnu, Indian god, **2**, 328 f.  
 ten incarnations or *avatars* of, **2**, 328 f.  
 as Buddha, **2**, 329  
 as Dvarapala, **2**, Pl. XXIV.  
 Visigoths (Thervings), Western Goths, **6**, 174 f., 185; **7**, 349  
 work of Ulfilas among, **6**, 179 f.  
 seek safety from Huns on Roman soil, **6**, 187, 267  
 concentrate in Northern Thrace, **6**, 187 ff.  
 annihilate Roman army at Adrianople, **6**, 191 f.  
 overrun northern provinces, **6**, 192 f., 199  
 enter Gaul, **6**, 205 ff., 215, 232  
 allies of Rome, **6**, 221, 224 f., 229 ff., 233  
 form alliance with Vandals, **6**, 233  
 number and settlements of, **6**, 193, 268, 270  
 nobility of Roman descent among, **6**, 274  
 religious differences, **6**, 276, 295, 300 f.  
 relation of, to the Franks, **6**, 301, 361; **7**, 70, 76 f., 92, 95  
 kingdom of, **6**, 323-350  
 historical sources, **6**, 323 ff.  
 the kingdom in Gaul (418-531), **6**, 325-332, Pl. XXII.  
 the Visigoths at Toulouse, **6**, 325  
 Theodoric I. and his successors, **6**, 325 ff.  
 battle of the Volcladian Fields, **6**, 330  
 Clovis overthrows the kingdom, **6**, 331 f.; **7**, 70  
 the kingdom in Spain, **6**, 333-348, Pl. XXIII.  
 the Arian period (531-586), **6**, 333 ff.  
 from Theudis to Leovigild, **6**, 333 ff.  
 the Catholic period (586-711), **6**, 337-348  
 Reccared adopts Catholicism, **6**, 337  
 church councils, **6**, 337 ff.  
 internal struggles, **6**, 338 ff.  
 Moors cross from Africa, **6**, 344 ff.  
 overthrow the kingdom, **6**, 347 f.  
 state and church in, **6**, 348 ff.

- Visigoths, adoption of the Spanish calendar by, **6**, 350  
 conquests of, unhindered by Burgundians, **6**, 395  
 independent Catholicism among, **7**, 230  
 law code of, **7**, 260, 262  
 coinage of, **6**, 273  
 monarchy among, **6**, 277
- Visitation, sovereign, of Saxon Lutheran churches, **11**, 106  
 articles of, introduced in German cities, **11**, 106
- Vispered, part of the Avesta, **2**, 274
- Vistula, mouth of, relics from, **6**, 32  
 divides two groups of bronze relics, **6**, 37  
 eastern boundary of Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 81  
 fortresses on, uncaptured, **17**, 220
- Vitalian, pope (657-672), **7**, 176, 237
- Vitalian the Scythian, **7**, 211
- Vitelleschi, papal legate, **10**, 361
- Vitellius, commands in Germany, **5**, 112 ff.  
 set up as anti-emperor by the legions, **5**, 113; **6**, 78  
 conquers at Bedriacum, **5**, 115; **6**, 78  
 emperor (69), **5**, 115\* ff.
- Vithicab, Alamannian king, **6**, 142
- Vitiges, Ostrogothic king (536-539), **6**, 373 ff.\*; **7**, 24, 219  
 marries Matasuntha, **6**, 374  
 his wars with Belisarius, **6**, 375 ff.  
 besieges Rome, **6**, 375 f.  
 captured at Ravenna, **6**, 378
- Vitrolles, de, French diplomat and minister, **17**, 359, 119
- Vitruvius Pollio, architect, **5**, 41
- Vittoria, battle of (June 21, 1813), **17**, 165, 269
- Vitus, Roman general, defeated by the Suevi, **6**, 216
- Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Saxon diplomat, **19**, 283
- Vivarium, Bruttian monastery at, **6**, 366; **7**, 218
- Vivianus, Count, Frankish noble, presents a Bible to Charles the Bald, **8**, Pl. IX.
- Vizcaya, Spanish warship, **23**, 364
- Vizille, Napoleon at, **17**, 385 f.
- Vladimir the Great, Russian ruler (980-?), **9**, 387 ff.\*  
 introduces Byzantine culture and religion, **9**, 387  
 founder of the Russian people, **9**, 388
- Vladimiresko, Pandour chief, Greek leader, **18**, 69
- Vladivostok acquired by Russia, **20**, 431
- Vocladian Fields, battle of the (507), **6**, 330 f.
- Vocula, Roman leader, **6**, 80
- Vogelsang, Heinrich, raises German flag at Angra Pequena, **20**, 379
- Voisin, the, Parisian blackleg, **13**, 194 f.
- Voiture, French writer, **12**, 288
- Volcanus, god of fire and the smith's art, **4**, 56
- Volga river, Goths and Huns on (372), **6**, 185
- Volkmar, archbishop of Cologne, **8**, 212
- Vollmar, Melchior, German humanist, **11**, 271
- Vologeses, name of several Parthian kings, **2**, 250
- Vologeses I., Parthian king (51-55, 57-72), **2**, 249 f.
- Vologeses II., Parthian king (78-79, 112-148), **2**, 251
- Vologeses III., Parthian king (148-191), restores Parthian control in Armenia, **2**, 251  
 war of, with Romans under Lucius Verus, **2**, 251
- Vologeses IV., Parthian king (191-209), his war with Septimius Severus, **2**, 251 f.
- Vologeses V., brother of Artabanus the Parthian king, and himself king in Kirman, killed by Ardashir (226), **2**, 252, 255
- Vologesia, battle of, **2**, 289
- Volsci, settlement of, **4**, 25  
 wars with Rome, **4**, 59, 69, 77, 82, 88, 90
- Volta, Italian physicist, **15**, 156
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, French writer, **14**, 23, 131, 313; **15**, 114, 123,\* 129, 138, 236; **16**, 27; **22**, 323  
 early life, **14**, 49  
 as a poet, **14**, 136  
 quarrels with Rohan, **14**, 136  
 confined in the Bastille, **14**, 136  
 banished to England, **14**, 136  
 his life in England, **14**, 136 f., 306, 309  
 returns to France, **14**, 137 f.  
 his "English Letters," **14**, 139-143  
 compared with Montesquieu, **14**, 146  
 influence on Italian prose, **14**, 202  
 relations with Frederick the Great, **14**, 223 f., 226, 266, 316; **15**, 20\* ff., 23, 178, Pl. I.  
 influence on historiography, **14**, 315; **15**, 23, 328  
 at Ferney, **15**, 122-124  
 influence of, in Paris, **16**, 37
- Voltaireanism, recrudescence of, **18**, 128 f.
- Voltumna, temple of, centre of Etruscan league, **4**, 33
- Volturno river, slaughter of Franks on, **6**, 393
- Völuspa, song of, **6**, 20
- Vonck party, democrats in Belgium, **16**, 122
- Vondel, Dutch poet, **13**, 201
- Vonones I., Parthian king (9-16, d. 19), **2**, 248  
 afterward king of Armenia, **2**, 249
- Vonones II., Parthian king (51), **2**, 249
- Vorparlament at Frankfort, **18**, 330 f.
- Vortigern, British king, **6**, 212

- Vorwärts*, German newspaper, remarks of, **20**, 207  
     on prosecutions in Germany, **20**, 209 f.  
 Vosges mountains, Roman forts in, **6**, 134  
     boundary of the Alamanni, **6**, 211  
 Voss, Johann Heinrich, German poet, **15**, 287  
 Voss, von, Prussian minister, **17**, 34 f.; **18**, 41  
 Voting, in *comitia centuriata*, **4**, 119  
     at Rome, secret ballot, **4**, 200
- Vouglé, *see* Vouillé  
 Vouillé, modern, battle of Vocladian Fields near (507), **6**, 330, 397 f.; **7**, 70  
 Vovitch, ministry of, in Servia, **20**, 360  
 Vulcaci<sup>us</sup> Gallicanus, Latin historian, **5**, 262  
 Vulgate, the, **5**, 269 f.  
 Vulturina, taken by Agilulf, **7**, 36  
 Vulturnum, Campanian city, **4**, 33  
 Vyse, Colonel Howard, examines the pyramids of Gizeh, **1**, 97, 99



## W.

**WAARDGELDERS**, Dutch city police, 12, 195

Wachau, battle of (1813), 17, 314

Wacho, king of the Langobards, 6, 266; 7, 24

*Wacht am Rhein*, German song, writing of, 18, 248

Wachtendonck, imperial general, 14, 196

Waddington, measure of, for education, 20, 34 f.

ministry of, 20, 42

replaced by Freycinet, 20, 44

opposes *scrutin de liste*, 20, 47

at Congress of Berlin and Tunis question, 20, 378

*Wagenburg*, see Wagon-forts

Wager of battle, among the Germans, 7, 277

Wagon-forts, of the Germans, 6, 114, 177, 267

Wagram, battle of (July 5, 1809), 17, 131 ff.

Waiblingen, origin of later term Ghibelline, 9, 73

Waifar, duke of Aquitania, 7, 121, 124 ff.

Waik, see Stephen of Hungary

Waimar, duke of Salerno, 8, 299

Wakefield, battle of (1460), 10, 329

Wala, Count, Carolingian noble, 8, 105

Walafrid Strabo, on Irish monks, 7, 137

Walaner, Ostrogothic king (451), 6, 218

Walcheren, Dutch island, English descent on (1809), 17, 134

made pretext for deposition of Louis as king of Holland, 17, 154

Waldeck, Frederick of, 13, 234, 237

Waldeck, Prussian radical deputy, 18, 370 f.

Prussian councillor, 18, 403\* f.

Waldeck, principality, furnishes mercenaries to England, 15, 185

in the German Confederation (1814), 17, 382 n.

Waldeck-Rousseau, member of second Ferry cabinet, 20, 51

candidate for presidency in France, 20, 263

ministry of, 20, 275 f.\*

brings Déroulède and others to trial, 20, 276

acts of, 20, 276 f.

attacks the clericals, 20, 277 f.

speech of, at Toulouse, 20, 278 f.

reply of, to Leo XIII.'s letter, 20, 279 f.

Waldemar I., son of Canute Iaward, Danish king (1157-1182), 9, 164, 369

Waldemar II., the Victorious, Danish king (1202-1241), 9, 188, 201, 371

wide sway of, 9, 371

Waldemar IV., king of Denmark (1340-1375), 10, 81

internal reforms of, 10, 81 f.

conquests of, 10, 82

war with the Hanseatic league, 10, 82 f.

internal troubles, 10, 83

retires into foreign lands, 10, 83 f.

buys his return, 10, 84

aids Charles IV., 10, 39

Waldemar, Swedish king (1251-1275), 9, 375

Waldemar, margrave of Brandenburg, 9, 383 f.

Waldemar, Swedish prince, murder of, 9, 375

Waldemar of Askanien, impostor in place of, 10, 37 ff.

Waldemar of Schleswig, Danish anti-king, 10, 81

Waldenfels, von, Prussian captain, 17, 40

Waldenses, the, 11, 216, 450; 13, 222, 238, 291 f.

religious sect of the Alps, 9, 250 f.

in Provence, 9, 251 f.

crusade against, 9, 252

the Inquisition used against, 9, 252

conquered by Louis VIII., 9, 253

Waldersee, Count Alfred von, made commander-in-chief of allied troops in Peking, 20, 448\* f.

Waldipert, priest, allied with the Langobards, 7, 250

Waldo, abbot of Kempton, and bishop of Freising, 8, 224

Waldo, Peter, religious leader in Lyons, 9, 251

Waldrada, mistress of Lothair II., 8, 136 f.

Wales, added to Roman province, 5, 128

British in, 7, 167

North, pays tribute to Egbert, 7, 190

English contests with, 8, 24

prince of, title of English heir apparent, 9, 357

Richard II. lands in, 10, 78

Edward IV. victorious in, 10, 331

Richmond lands in (1485), 10, 333

royalist rising in (1648), 13, 53

Walewski, Count, French diplomat, 19, 65 ff., 108, 118\* f., 125, 138, 153

Walid I., calif of Damascus (705-715), 7, 399 f., 404

Moslem hospitals under, 7, 400

roads under, 7, 400

gives Musa permission to conquer Spain, 6, 346

- Walid II., calif of Damascus (743-744), 7, 404  
     sons of, slain by Ibrahim, 7, 405  
 Walker, Sir Hoveden, English admiral, 22, 39  
 Walker, William, American adventurer, 23, 143, 328 f.  
 Wall of Derbent, 2, 280  
 Wall, Roman (*limes*), from the Rhine to the Danube, 6, 84 f.  
     Hadrian's, in Britain, 6, 85, 212  
     of Anastasius, from the Pontus to the Propontis, 7, 356  
     Great, of China, 2, 341 f.  
 Wallace, Lew, Union general, 23, 168  
 Wallace, William, Scotch leader, 9, 358 f.  
 Wallachia, 10, 242, 244, 249, 254 f., 259  
     revolts from Byzantium, 9, 277  
     tributary to Turks, 10, 126  
     subject to Louis the Great, 10, 136  
     Polish victories in, 12, 121  
     voivodeship of, 14, 52, 179; 15, 211, 219 f., 225, 257  
     negotiations concerning (1795), 16, 187  
     Turkish aggression in, 17, 22  
     Alexander Cusa, elected prince of (1859), 19, 82 f.  
 Wallachians, Romance speech of, 6, 158  
 Wallenstein, Albrecht von, duke of Friedland, birth and character, 12, 196-199  
     appointed Austrian general, 12, 200  
     his soldiers, 12, 209 ff.\*\*  
     campaign against the Danes, 12, 215-219  
     acquires Mecklenburg, 12, 217  
     failure at Stralsund, 12, 218 ff.  
     peace of Lübeck, 12, 221 ff.  
     dismissed, 12, 223-227  
     portrait, 12, Pl. XIII.  
     recalled to power, 12, 243 ff.  
     thaler of, 12, 243\*  
     Protestant ambitions of, 12, 243-247  
     against Gustavus Adolphus, 12, 249-252  
     German patriotism of, 12, 256 ff.  
     assassination, 12, 258 ff., Pl. XIX.  
 Wallerstein, Prince, Bavarian minister, 18, 325  
 Wallia, king of the Visigoths (415-419), 6, 207  
     unsuccessfully attempts to cross to Africa, 6, 207  
 Wallis, imperial field-marshal (1739), 14, 179  
 Wallis, von, Austrian general in Italy (1795), 16, 191  
 Wallis, Austrian finance minister (1811), 17, 142 f.  
 Wallis, Captain, English navigator (1767), 15, 326  
 Wallmoden, Hanoverian field-marshal, 16, 295 ff.  
 Wallmoden, Russian general, 17, 274, 283  
     exploit of, against Pechoux, 17, 305  
 Wallon, French statesman, amendment of (1875), 20, 31  
     member of Buffet cabinet, 20, 32  
     life senator, 20, 34  
 Walloon provinces, the, 11, 336, 345, 347  
 Walpole, Sir Robert, English minister, 14, 65 f., 96, 119, 121, 126  
     employs bribery systematically, 14, 67  
     attacked by the elder Pitt, 14, 184-186  
     his misfortunes and overthrow, 14, 233, 245 f., 255  
     made earl of Orford, 14, 255  
 Walram, bishop of Naumburg, writings of, 9, 23  
 Walsingham, Sir Francis, 11, 372 f., 386  
*Waltariled*, Old German poem, 6, 275  
 Walter, Old German poem, 6, 275  
 Walter von der Vogelweide, German minnesinger, 9, 183  
 Waltersdorf, battle of (1807), 17, 36  
 "Waltharius," Latin-German poem, 8, 310  
 Wamba, Visigothic king (672-680), 6, 342 ff.  
     naval battle of, against the Moors, 6, 344  
 Wampanoags, Indian tribe, 21, 286 f., 316 f., 319  
 Wampum, Indian currency, 21, 22\*  
 Wandewash, battle of (1760), 15, 83  
 Wangen, German town, 6, 148  
 Wangenheim, von, represents Würtemberg in German diet, 18, 35, 97 ff.  
 Waratto, mayor of the palace in Paris, 7, 109  
 Warbeck, Perkin, English impostor, 10, 335  
 Warburg, battle of (1760), 15, 83  
 Ward, Artemas, American general, 22, 198  
 Ward, Nathaniel, New England writer, 21, 299 f.  
 Waren, battle of (1806), 17, 31  
 Warka, *see* Uruk  
 Warnachar, Burgundian mayor of the palace, 7, 98 f.  
 Warner, Charles Dudley, American writer, 23, 277  
 Warner, Susan, American novelist, 23, 277  
 Warns (Varini), North German people, 6, 266  
 Warren, General Charles, in Anglo-Boer war, 20, 415  
 Warren, Joseph, American patriot, 22, 181,\*  
     187, 192 f.  
     death of, 22, 201  
 Warren, Commodore Peter, commands British fleet at Louisburg (1745), 22, 66  
 Warsaw, battle of (1656), 13, 130  
 Warsaw, capital of Poland, 14, 171; 15, 202, 205, 207, 223  
     treaty of (1743), 14, 265 f.  
     (1745), 14, 272  
     hatred for Russians in, 16, 181  
     revolts from them, 16, 182  
     given to Prussia (1795), 16, 183, 187  
     taken by Austria, 17, 123  
     Polish diet at (1812), 17, 178

Warsaw, relinquished by Russians, 17, 219  
 Revolution of July in (1830), 18, 164  
 taken by Russians (1831), 18, 203  
 conference at (1850), 18, 398 f.  
 Warsaw, duchy of, created by Napoleon  
 (1807), 17, 47, 49  
   French strive to enlarge, 17, 72  
   effect of, on Russia, 17, 75  
   enlarged by Napoleon, 17, 165 f.  
   Tormassoff in (1812), 17, 188  
   evacuated by French, 17, 209  
   demanded by Austria, 17, 257  
   sought by Russia, 17, 367  
 Warsewicz, Jesuit in Sweden, 12, 107  
 Wartburg castle, 11, 62 f.,\* 82 ff.  
   great celebration at (1817), 18, 31  
 Wartenburg, taken by Blücher, 17, 308  
 Wartensleben, Prussian general, falls, 16,  
 203; 17, 25  
 Warwick, earl of, impeached by English  
 Parliament, 10, 77  
   banished to Isle of Man, 10, 77  
   wins battle of St. Albans (1455), 10,  
   329  
   ambitious schemes of, 10, 331 ff.  
 Wash, the, settlements of Angles near, 7,  
 166 f.  
 Washington, George, American general and  
 statesman, 22, Pl. XI., X11.  
   sent on mission to the French (1753–  
   1754), 22, 77  
   lieutenant-colonel (1754), 22, 78  
   surrenders Fort Necessity, 22, 78  
   at Braddock's defeat, 22, 79 f.  
   in Forbes's expedition (1758), 22, 85\* f.  
   becomes commander of Continental  
   army (1775), 22, 198, 201  
   in the Revolution, 22, 202–266, 288 f.  
   in the Federal Convention, 22, 301  
   as President (1789–1797), 22, 319–334  
   again commander-in-chief, 22, 338 ff.  
   his farewell address, 22, 351  
 Washington, John, Virginian colonel, 21,  
 341 f.  
 Washington, Martha, 22, 325\*  
 Washington, William, American officer, 22,  
 258–262  
 Washington, D. C., building of, 22, 347 f.  
   treaty of (May 8, 1871), 23, 217  
   capitol at, 22, Pl. XIII.  
 Washington University at St. Louis, Mis-  
 souri, foundation, 23, 266  
 Wasit, city, fortified by the Omayyads, 7,  
 397  
 Waterrees, Indian tribe, 22, 47  
 Waterloo, battle of (June 17, 1815), 17,  
 400 ff.; 23, 190  
 Watkins, Tobias, in American treasury de-  
 partment, 23, 52  
 Watt, James, invents steam engine, 15, 324;  
 18, 86 f.\*  
 Watteau, French painter, 14, 295; 16, 37  
 Wattignies, battle of (October 15–16, 1793),  
 16, 178

Wauchope, General, death of, at Magers-  
 fontein, 20, 415  
 Wauquelin, Jean, French scholar, presents  
 Duke Philip the Good of Burgundy a  
 translation of the Chronicles of Hainaut,  
 10, Pl. X.  
 Wavre, battle of (1815), 17, 403, 405  
 Wawre, battle of (1831), 18, 171  
 Waxhaws, Indian tribe, 22, 47  
 Wayne, Anthony, American general, 22,  
 240\* f., 360; 23, 28, 77  
 Weaver, James B., 'Greenback' candidate  
 in American presidential election of 1880,  
 23, 235  
 Webb, General, at Fort Edward, 22, 82  
 Weber, K. M. von, composes operas, 18,  
 106  
 Weber, Wilhelm E., Göttingen professor,  
 upholds constitution (1837), 19, 188 ff.\*  
 Webster, Daniel, American statesman, his  
 reply to Hayne, 23, 54, 55,\* 67 ff., 78  
   becomes secretary of state under John  
   Tyler, 23, 86, 90 ff., 112  
   speech of March 7, 1850, 23, 128  
   and the protective tariff, 23, 45 ff.  
 Webster, Sir Richard, argues case for Eng-  
 land before arbitration board, 20, 182  
 Weekquaesgets, Indian tribe, 21, 359, 365  
 Wedderburn, English solicitor-general, 15,  
 337  
 Wedekind, Doctor, Jacobin in Mayence, 16,  
 120  
 Wedell, Prussian general, 15, 72  
   appointed dictator, 15, 72  
 Wedgwood, Josiah, English inventor, 15,  
 324  
*Weekly Political Register*, English radical  
 paper, 18, 88  
 Weeks, Robert, American poet, 23, 276  
 Wegscheider, German rationalistic profes-  
 sor, 17, 246  
 Weidig, pastor of Obergleen, revolutionary,  
 dies in Darmstadt dungeon, 18, 181  
 Weights and measures, Greek, borrowed  
   from Phoenicians, 3, 31, 107  
   in the Achaean league, 3, 407  
 Wei-hai-wei, lease of, by England, 20, 441  
 Weimar, German state, becomes grand  
 duchy (1814), 17, 378  
 Weimar, abolition of freedom of press at, 18,  
 32  
 Weimar, Bernhard of, 12, 247–262, 275 f.,\*  
 278 ff.  
 Weimar, John Ernest of, 12, 202 ff.  
 Weimar, duke of, placed under Blücher's  
 command, 17, 347  
 Weinsberg, battle of (1140), 9, 73  
 Weishaupt, Adam, German professor, 15, 279  
 Weissenburg, in Alsace, operations around  
   (1793), 16, 178 ff.  
   battle of (1870), 19, 293, 297  
 Weissenburg, in Bavaria, manorial code of  
   (1029), 8, 290  
 Weitmühl, Benesch von, historian, 10, 20

- Wekerle, Dr., premier of Hungary, programme of, **20**, 223\* f.  
resignation of, **20**, 224
- Welcker, German historian, **15**, 283  
favors Prussian hegemony, **18**, 380
- Welden, Austrian commander in Hungary and Italy (1849), **18**, 357 f., 365
- Welf, Alamannic count, father of Judith, **8**, 112
- Welf, family of Altorf in Swabia, ancestors of Hanoverian line in England, **9**, 32, 163  
power of, in Henry the Proud, **9**, 71 ff.  
origin of later term Guelph, **9**, 73  
at war with Conrad III., **9**, 73 ff., 142  
in relation to Frederick I., **9**, 144 f.  
dispute of, with Austria, **9**, 147  
humiliation of, **9**, 164 f.  
rebel against Henry VI., **9**, 173 ff.  
peace of (1194), with the Hohenstaufens, **9**, 175  
allied to Henry VI., **9**, 177  
raise Otto IV. to the throne, **9**, 181  
at war with the Hohenstaufens, **9**, 181 ff.  
defeat of, in fall of Otto V., **9**, 187 ff.  
*See* Guelph (party)
- Welf III., of Este, becomes duke of Bavaria (1070-1101), **9**, 32
- Welf IV., marries Marchioness Matilda, **9**, 52  
Crusader, **9**, 120
- Welf VI., duke of Spoleto (1152-1191), claims Bavaria, **9**, 73  
revolts from Conrad III., **9**, 75  
given Tuscany, **9**, 152
- Welfesholze, battle of (1115), **9**, 60
- Wellesley, Arthur, *see* Wellington  
English general in Spain, **17**, 98
- Wellesley College in Massachusetts, foundation of, **23**, 264
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, duke of, English general in Spain, **17**, 98  
commands English force in the Peninsula, **17**, 160 ff.\*  
wins victory at Vittoria (1813), **17**, 269  
crosses the Pyrenees, **17**, 330, 354  
defeats Soult at Toulouse (1814), **17**, 362  
prepares for war (1815), **17**, 292, Pl. XVIII.  
at Brussels (June 15, 1815), **17**, 295 ff.  
before Waterloo, **17**, 295 ff.  
in battle of Waterloo (June 18, 1815), **17**, 399 ff., Pl. XIX.  
reinstates Louis XVIII., **17**, 406 f.  
English premier, **18**, 57, 64, 82  
ambassador to Russia, **18**, 79 f.  
reactionary policy of, **18**, 95 f., 192  
recognizes monarchy of July, **18**, 161
- Wells, Horace, American man of science, **23**, 266
- Welserin, Philippine, secret marriage with Archduke Ferdinand, **12**, 32
- Welsers, Augsburg merchants, receive Venezia as a fief, **21**, 190 f.
- Welsh, monasteries among, **7**, 168  
retain ancient creed, **7**, 178  
chronicle, **7**, 159  
at war with William Rufus, **9**, 98  
chastised by John, **9**, 235  
subdued by Edward I., **9**, 357
- Wenceslaus I., duke of Bohemia, murdered (935), **8**, 241
- Wenceslaus II., king of Bohemia (1278-1305), opposes Albert of Austria, **9**, 312, 317
- Wenceslaus III., king of Bohemia (1305-1306), **9**, 319  
raised to throne of Hungary (1301), **10**, 133  
gives it up to Charles Robert of Anjou (1305), **10**, 134
- Wenceslaus of Bohemia, Holy Roman emperor (1378-1400), **10**, 50, 146 ff.,\*  
153, 155, 174 ff.  
elected king (1376), **10**, 50  
receives Bohemia and adjacent lands, **10**, 50
- Wendish cities in Hanseatic League, **9**, 376
- Wends, invade Frankish territory, **7**, 101  
struggle of Germans with, **8**, 22  
conflicts of, with Franks, **8**, 75  
Saxon wars against, **8**, 235, 241  
revolt of, **8**, 266  
invade Elbe frontier, **8**, 272  
attack Otto I., **8**, 247  
land of, under Canute Laward, **9**, 368  
harass Denmark, **9**, 370  
subdued by Danes, **9**, 370
- Wen Tun Ho, takes part in reform movement in China, **20**, 443  
disgrace of, **20**, 444
- Wentworth, Sir Thomas, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, **13**, 28 f., 33\* f., 37\* f.
- Werdenberg, Hugo von, imperial counselor, **10**, 280
- Werder, August von, Prussian general, **19**, 288, 300, 330, 350\* ff.
- Weregild, the, in Frankish kingdom, **6**, 403  
rights of, granted to Romans by Clovis, **7**, 71  
in German states, **7**, 262 f.  
makes crime easy for the rich, **7**, 296 f.  
of soldiers, **7**, 336 f.
- Werff, Peter van der, burgomaster of Leyden, **11**, 342
- Werner, German geologist, **15**, 285
- Werner, Zacharias, German romanticist, **18**, 236
- Wernitz, battle of (841), **8**, 128
- Werowocomoco, Powhatan village, **21**, 247, 249, 253 f., 257
- Werra, the, seats of Thuringians near, **6**, 211
- Werth, John von, imperial cavalry officer, **12**, 256, 277\* ff., 300 f., 315
- Werther, Prussian ambassador, **19**, 273, 276 ff.
- Wesel, John of, early reformer, **11**, 28, 34



- Wessenberg, Heinrich von, bishop of Constance, 18, 237 f.
- Wessenberg, J. P. von, Austrian envoy in Prussia, 17, 123  
represents Austria at Vienna (1814), 17, 366
- Wessex, Anglo-Saxon kingdom in Britain, 6, 212; 7, 166, 186 f.  
subjected by Penda, 7, 174  
power of, under Caedwalla, 7, 177  
humbled by Mercia, 7, 187  
attains leadership of the Anglo-Saxons, 7, 190  
Catholicism in, 7, 179
- West, the, becomes theologically independent of the East, 7, 202  
asceticism in, 7, 217  
*See Occident*
- West, Benjamin, American painter, 23, 278
- West, Thomas, *see* Delaware, Lord
- West Indies, English, ruined by abolition of slavery, 18, 195
- West Prussia, Polish province, 15, 65, 200, 239 f.  
seized by Frederick the Great, 15, 223  
economic and administrative reforms in, 15, 226 ff.  
education in, 15, 177, 228  
prosperity of, under Frederick, 15, 228
- West Virginia, formed from Virginia, joins American Union, 23, 153  
Union victories in, 23, 160
- Westenhofen, Roman villa at, 6, Pl. XI.
- Westermann, leads 'confederates' at the Tuileries, 16, 101  
republican officer, 16, 152
- Western Australia, Australian colony, 20, 370  
right of women to vote and sit in Parliament in, 20, 370  
opposes closer federation, 20, 371  
first rejects, then accepts, amended constitution, 20, 372, 373
- Western Company, the (*Compagnie d'Occident*), 14, 33
- Western Reserve, the, 22, 292
- Westminster, treaty of (1756), 15, 40 f.
- Weston, Richard, earl of Portland, 13, 28 ff.
- Weston, Thomas, attempts to settle at Wessagusset, 21, 275
- Westphalen, Prussian minister, 19, 21
- Westphalia, cities of, 11, 154  
Anabaptists in, 11, 156  
forests of, 6, 60  
invaded by Charlemagne, 8, 42 f.  
internal warfare in, 8, 242  
wasted by Charlemagne, 8, 49  
nobles of, at imperial diet, 9, 159  
ecclesiastical control of, 9, 164  
cities of, in Hanseatic League, 9, 376  
negotiations for peace of, 12, 315 ff.  
effect of the peace of, 12, 321 ff.  
peace of (October 24, 1648), 12, 315-326
- Westphalia, celebration of the peace of, 12, Pl. XXIV.  
kingdom of, established (1807), 17, 49  
Napoleon's constitution for, 17, 66 ff.  
rising in (1809), 17, 124 ff.  
receives Hanover (1809), 17, 143  
territory taken from (1810), 17, 156  
repudiation of indebtedness of, 18, 30
- Westphalians, Saxon tribe, 8, 39
- Wette, de, Prussian professor, deposed for liberal ideas, 18, 38
- Wettin, house of, 14, 325
- Wetzlar, Rhine city, 9, 314  
battle of (1796), 16, 203
- Weyler, Valeriano, Spanish captain-general of Cuba, 23, 325  
brutality of, in Spain, 20, 325  
appointment of, as captain-general of Madrid, 20, 327  
dictator in Madrid, 20, 328  
minister of war in Sagasta's cabinet, 20, 328  
on regionalism, 20, 330
- Weymouth, George, English voyager, 21, 242
- Weyrother, Austrian chief of staff, 16, 327
- Whalley, Edward, regicide, in New England, 21, 311
- Wheaton, Henry, American writer on international law, 23, 275
- Wheatstone, English inventor, 23, 257
- Wheeler, Joseph, Confederate trooper, 23, 192  
attacks Union supply trains, 23, 193  
American general in Spanish-American war, 23, 364\*
- Wheelwright, John, Boston Antinomian clergyman, 21, 289
- Wheelwright, William, establishes line of ocean steamers on Pacific coast of South America, 23, 324
- Whitby, *see* Streonshalh
- Whig party in the United States, origin of, 23, 66, 75  
opposes President Tyler, 23, 87 ff.  
break-up of, 23, 133
- Whigs, English, origin of, 13, 225  
political principles of, 13, 258  
under Queen Anne, 13, 319 ff.  
reform party, 18, 90 f.  
come into power in England (1830), 18, 192  
carry reform measures, 18, 192 ff.
- 'Whiskey fronds' in the United States (1875), 23, 225
- Whiskey Insurrection, the (1794), 22, 333
- White, Dr. Elijah, American missionary in Oregon, 23, 109
- White, Sir George, at Ladysmith in Natal, 20, 413
- White, Hugh Lawson, American statesman, 23, 76, 78
- White, John, attempts to colonize Roanoke island under Raleigh, 21, 239 f.

- White, John, Puritan clergyman, **21**, 276  
 White Castle of Ctesiphon, **2**, 283,\* 284  
 White Hill, battle of (1620), **12**, 178 f.  
 White House, Virginia, base of operations of Union force (1862), **23**, 176  
 White Huns, kingdom of, **2**, 276 f.  
   threaten Persians, **2**, 276  
   their war with King Perozes of Persia, **2**, 277  
   ravage Persia in reign of Balas, **2**, 277  
   attack Persia in reign of Kobad, **2**, 278  
   their kingdom destroyed by Chosroes I. of Persia, **2**, 280  
 White Nile, source and course of, **1**, 22 f.  
 White Oak Swamp, battle of (1862), **21**, 249; **23**, 178  
 'White Terror,' in France (1815), **18**, 117  
 Whitehall, execution of Charles I. at, **13**, 54  
 Whitman, Dr. Marcus, American missionary in Oregon, **23**, 107  
 Whitman legend, concerning Oregon, **23**, 107 ff.  
 Whitney, Eli, inventor of cotton gin, **22**, 341\*; **23**, 98, 257  
 Whitney, Josiah, American geologist, **21**, 18  
 Whitney, William Dwight, American philologist, **23**, 275  
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, American poet, **23**, 94, 272,\* 275  
 Wibald, abbot of Stablo and Corvei, letters of, **9**, 24  
 Wibba, king of Mercia, **7**, 167  
 Wibert, archdeacon of Liège, writings of, **8**, 216  
 Wicbold of Cologne, **9**, 318  
 Wichmann of Zeitz, appointed archbishop of Magdeburg, **9**, 144  
 Wickliffe, Charles, American politician, **23**, 90  
 Wielif, *see* Wycliffe  
 Widdin, fortress, **14**, 179; **20**, 145  
 Widemer, Ostrogothic prince, **6**, 218  
 Wideric, Ostrogothic prince, **6**, 186 f.  
 Widukind, Saxon duke, fights against Charlemagne, **8**, 42 f., 45 ff.  
   is baptized, **8**, 50  
 Widukind, Saxon monk, historical writings of, **8**, 210 f.  
 Wieland, Christoph Martin, German poet, **15**, 196  
   before Napoleon (1806), **17**, 102  
 Wielopolski, Polish patriot, **19**, 75 f.  
 Wienbarg, L., German liberal writer, **18**, 183  
 Wiesbaden, ancient health resort, **6**, 144  
 Wigbert, archbishop of Ravenna, **8**, 298  
 Wigglesworth, Michael, New England colonial poet, **22**, 119  
 Wight, Isle of, Jutes settle in, **6**, 212  
 Wiglaf, king of Mercia, **7**, 190  
 Wihtraed, king of Kent (684-725), **7**, 181  
 Wilberforce, William, English philanthropist, **18**, 195; **23**, 312  
 Wilckens, councillor of Stein, **17**, 72  
 Wildenbruch, Major von, Prussian envoy to Denmark, **18**, 339  
 Wilderness, battles of the (1864), **23**, 198  
 Wilfrid, bishop of York, missionary to the Friesians, **7**, 147 f., 176 f.  
 Wilhead, Northumbrian missionary to the Friesians, **7**, 185  
 Wilhelmina, queen of Holland (1890), **20**, 311, Pl. XIV.  
   attains her majority (1898), **20**, 311  
   marries Duke Henry of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (February, 1901), **20**, 311  
 Wilhelmina (Sophia Wilhelmina) of Prussia, margravine of Bayreuth, sister of Frederick II., **14**, 210, 214 f.; **15**, 55, 65, 111  
 Wilhelmsthal, battle of (1762), **15**, 101  
 Wilkes, Captain Charles, American sailor, **23**, 163  
 Wilkes, John, English politician, **15**, 330 f., 333-336  
 Wilkins, Mary Eleanor, American story-writer, **23**, 277  
 Willa, wife of Berengarius of Ivrea, **8**, 213  
 Willard, Samuel, New England clergyman, **21**, 325  
 Willegis, archbishop of Mayence (975-1011), **8**, 266  
   member of council of regency for Otto III., **8**, 271 f.  
   conservative ecclesiastic, **8**, 278  
   favors Henry II., **8**, 281  
 Willems, Sigbrit, mother of Düveke, **11**, 130  
 William I., the Conqueror, king of England (1066-1087), **9**, 87, 94 ff., 114  
   duke of Normandy (1035-1087), **9**, 94\*  
   conquers England, **9**, 95\*  
   king, as 'the Conqueror' (1066-1087), **9**, 96 f.  
 William II. (Rufus), king of England (1087-1100), **9**, 97 f.  
   quarrels with Rome, **9**, 226  
 William III., king of England (1688-1702), **14**, 60, 63, 69, 207  
   character and marriage, **13**, 168 ff.  
   invited to the English throne, **13**, 229 ff.  
   becomes king of England, **13**, 231 f.  
   war with Louis XIV., **13**, 238 ff.  
   portrait, **13**, Pl. XXI.  
   signs the peace of Ryswick (1697), **13**, 246  
   prosperity of England under, **13**, 257 ff.  
   agrees to the Partition Treaties, **13**, 280 f.  
   joins the Grand Alliance, **13**, 285 ff.  
   death, **13**, 286  
 William IV., king of England (1830-1837), **18**, 187, 192, 270  
   reforms in reign of, **18**, 199  
 William I., king of Holland (Netherlands) (1814-1843), loses Belgium, **18**, 162, 166, 168

William II., king of Holland (1840-1849), 18, 168  
 William III., king of Holland and Luxemburg (1849-1890), 20, 335  
 death, 20, 311  
 William I., king of Prussia (1861-1888), emperor of Germany (1871-1888), 19, Pl. XXIII.  
 as prince of Prussia, 17, 294, 348  
 puts down revolution in southwest Germany (1849), 18, 384 f.\*  
 regent of Prussia (1858-1861), 19, 166  
 army reform, 19, 172 f.  
 king of Prussia (1861-1871), 19, 174\* f., 187 f.  
 in the war with Austria, 19, 225 ff.  
 at Ems, 19, 275 ff.  
 in the war with France, 19, 284 ff., 315, 317 f.  
 life attempted, 19, 430\*  
 proclaimed German emperor (1871), 19, 347\*  
 and war rumors in 1875, 20, 33  
 speech of (March 21, 1871), 20, 61, 130  
 and the Ottoman Empire, 20, 155  
 interview of, with Alexander, 20, 164  
 at Alexandrovo, 20, 164  
 signs treaty with Austria, 20, 165  
 last signature of, 20, 196\*  
 death of, 20, 196  
 William II., king of Prussia and emperor of Germany (1888-), accession of, 20, 173  
 speech of, in 1888, 20, 170  
 in Italy, 20, 170  
 and King Humbert, 20, 173  
 visit of, to England (1889), 20, 174  
 angered at treatment of Empress Frederick in France, 20, 175  
 speech of, in Alsace-Lorraine, 20, 177  
 telegram of, to Kruger, 20, 181  
 accession of, 20, 197  
 speeches of, 20, 197 f.  
 and Bismarck, 20, 198 f.  
 decrees of, on labor question, 20, 199  
 speech of, to Brandenburg diet, 20, 201  
 accepts Bismarck's resignation, 20, 200, 201  
 autocratic sayings of, 20, 202  
 reconciliation of, with Bismarck, 20, 204 f.  
 speech of, at Königs-berg (1894), 20, 205  
 attack on, by Weiland, 20, 216  
 and Rhine-Elbe canal scheme, 20, 211, 212  
 result of policy of, 20, 216  
 speeches of (1901), 20, 217  
 relations with Turkey, 20, 349  
 journey of, to Constantinople and Palestine, 20, 345 f.  
 interest of, in Ottoman empire, 20, 345, 352  
 refusal of, to see Kruger, 20, 417

William I., the Lion, king of Scotland (1165-1214), 9, 229  
 William I., the Bad, king of Sicily (1154-1166), threatens Rome, 9, 145  
 defeats Adrian IV., 9, 148  
 called on to defend pope, 9, 152  
 William II., the Good, king of Sicily (1166-1189), 9, 160 f., 172 f.  
 William I., king of Württemberg (1816-1864), 18, 26  
 opposes Prussia, 18, 97  
 champions weaker states, 18, 99  
 William, count of Aquitaine, defeated by Moors, 8, 62  
 William, duke of Aquitaine, and count of Poitou, favors Cluniacs (987), 8, 297  
 William, count of Barcelona, heads revolt, 8, 135  
 William, made duke of Brunswick by populace (1830-1884), 18, 175  
 William, duke of Cleves-Jülich, becomes a Catholic (1570), 12, 52  
 effect of his conversion, 12, 52 f., 67  
 William, count of Flanders (1246-1251), Crusader, 9, 283  
 William IV., count of Flanders and Hainaut (1337-1345), 10, 58  
 William IX., landgrave, later elector (as William I.), of Hesse-Cassel (1785-1821), 15, 282  
 aids Austria, 16, 95  
 William II., elector of Hesse-Cassel (1821-1847), 18, 175  
 William II., count of Holland (1234-1256), German anti-king (1246), 9, 214, 218 f.  
 William, count of Lippe, general, 15, 103, 276  
 William, natural son of Otto I., archbishop of Mayence (954-968), 8, 245  
 German regent, 8, 254, 259  
 William, duke of Mecklenburg, in 1870, 19, 321  
 William I. of Nassau, prince of Orange, 11, 330 f., 332\* f., 348, 383 f.  
 withdraws to Germany, 11, 337  
 leads a revolt, 11, 338  
 returns defeated to Germany, 11, 338  
 again leads a revolt, 11, 340 f.  
 elected regent by Brabant, 11, 345 f.  
 assassinated (1584), 11, 379 f.  
 William II. of Nassau, prince of Orange, stadtholder of the Netherlands (1647-1650), 13, 129  
 William III. of Nassau, prince of Orange, 13, 129, 162 f.\*  
*See* William III., king of England  
 William IV. (Friso) of Nassau-Dietz, stadtholder of the Netherlands (1747-1751), 14, 60, 286 f.\*  
 William V. of Nassau-Orange, stadtholder of the Netherlands (1751-1795), 15, 296, 338  
 William I., Longsword, duke of Normandy (d. 942), 9, 83, 91

- William II., duke of Normandy, *see* William I., king of England
- William, prince of Prussia (b. 1783, d. 1851), envoy to Napoleon, 17, 76, 101 f.
- on military committee, 17, 84
- William, prince of Prussia (later Emperor William II.), marriage to Augusta Victoria, 19, 406\* f.
- William, bishop of Viviers (1294-1296), papal legate in France, 9, 337
- William, son of Henry I. of England (d. 1120), 9, 98
- William of Ely, chancellor for Richard I. of England, 9, 232
- William Clito, Norman-English prince (1128), 9, 98
- William Longsword, earl of Salisbury, son of Henry II. of England, fights for John of England, 9, 242
- William Henry, Fort, in New York, massacre at (1757), 22, 82
- William and Mary College, founding of (1693), 21, 346\*
- Williams, John, Massachusetts clergyman and writer, 22, 38
- Williams, Roger, pastor of church at Salem, 21, 282
- founds settlement at Providence, 21, 282
- influence over the Indians, 21, 287
- Williams, Sir William Fenwick, English officer, defends Kars from the Russians, 19, 64
- Williamsburg, battle of, in American Civil War (1862), 23, 175
- Willibald, bishop of Eichstätt, 7, 153
- missionary to the Germans, 7, 245
- Willibrord, apostle of the Friesians, 7, 148
- goes to Rome, 7, 148
- made archbishop of the Friesians, 7, 148, 241
- Willimer, abbot of Ebersberg, translator, 8, 313
- Willisen, General von, commissioner for Posen, 18, 337
- commander in Schleswig-Holstein, 18, 391
- Willows, the, battle of, 6, 139
- Wilmanstrand, battle of (1741), 14, 248
- Wilmot, David, American statesman, 23, 121
- Wilmot Proviso, in American politics (1846), 23, 121 f., 128
- Wilson, Daniel, son-in-law of President Grévy, implicated in Legion of Honor scandal, 20, 57
- Wilson, Sir Daniel, English-Canadian writer, 23, 303
- Wilson, John, New England clergyman, 21, 288, 306, 312
- Wilson, Major, tragic death of, 20, 409
- Wilson tariff bill in American politics, 23, 247
- Wilson's Creek, Missouri, battle of (1861), 23, 155
- Wilzi, tribe tributary to Charlemagne, 8, 81
- Wimpfen, German city, directed to send delegates to the diet of Worms (1539), 11, Pl. VI.
- battle of (1622), 12, 185
- Wimpffen, French general, 19, 315 f.
- Winchester, origin of name, 7, 166
- Winchester, Henry, cardinal bishop of, 10, 181, 325
- Winchester or Opequan, battle of (1864), 23, 200
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, German archaeologist, 15, 191 f.
- Windisch (Vindonissa), battle of, 6, 123
- Windischgrätz, Prince (b. 1787, d. 1862), commands Austrian army (1848), 18, 346
- punishes Vienna, 18, 351 ff.
- in Hungarian rebellion, 18, 355 ff.
- Windischgrätz, Prince, organizes coalition ministry in Austria, 20, 221
- resignation of (1895), 20, 222
- Windthorst, Hanoverian minister, 19, 241
- leader of the Centre in the Reichstag, 19, 409, 417\*
- relations with Bismarck, 20, 200
- Wingate, Colonel Sir Reginald, slays the khalifa, after battle of Omdurman, 20, 405
- appointment of, as sirdar (December, 1899), 20, 405
- Wingfield, Edward, in Virginian expedition of 1607, 21, 246
- president of the colony, 21, 246
- deposed, 21, 247
- fined, 21, 247
- Wini, orthodox bishop of London, 7, 175 f.
- Winifrid, *see* Boniface
- Winigis, duke of Spoleto, Charlemagne's ambassador at Rome, 8, 67
- Winili, legendary name of the Langobards, 7, 22
- Winitha, Ostrogothic leader, 6, 186
- Winkelried, Arnold von, legend of, 10, 101
- Winning, general of duke of Weimar, 17, 31
- Winnipeg, city in Manitoba, 23, 298
- Winnock, Breton monk, 7, 137
- Winslow, Josiah, governor of Plymouth, 21, 317 f.\*
- Wintanceaster (Winchester), origin of name, 7, 166
- Winter, Jan Willem de, Dutch admiral at Camperdown (1797), 16, 226
- Winter, L. G., minister in Baden, 18, 176
- Winterfeldt, Prussian general, 15, 55
- 'Winter King,' *see* Frederick V., elector Palatine
- Winterthur, John of, Swiss historian, 10, 20
- Winthrop, Fitz-John, commands against the French, 22, 29
- Winthrop, John, leader of Massachusetts colonists, 21, 276 f.\*
- prudence of, 21, 281 ff.
- elected governor over Vane, 21, 289



- Winthrop, John (the younger), Connecticut statesman, 21, 285, 308  
 secures charter for Connecticut, 21, 311 f.\*
- Wintzingerode, adjutant of Alexander I., seeks Prussian support, 16, 313 f.  
 Russian general in allied armies, 17, 232, 241, 246, 274, 342, 46  
 under Blücher's command, 17, 347, 350 f., 356, 358
- Winwed river, battle of (655), 7, 174
- Winzenburg, count of, succession troubles over, 9, 143
- Wipo, biographer of Conrad II., 8, 215
- Wirt, William, American statesman, 23, 34
- Wirth, editor of the 'Tribune,' fights and defeats anti-press laws, 18, 177 f.
- Wirund, abbot of Stablo, Charlemagne's ambassador at Rome, 8, 67
- Wisby, city of Gothland, 10, 241, Pl. V.  
 Hanse city, 9, 376  
 taken by Danes, 10, 82  
 deserted by inhabitants, 10, 82
- Wischau, battle of (1805), 16, 327
- Wisconsin, admitted to the American Union, 23, 123
- Wisconsin, University of, foundation, 23, 264
- 'Wisdom of Solomon,' 2, 152
- Wise, John, New England clergyman, 21, 325
- Wiseman, English cardinal, 19, 86 f.
- Wislicenus, Saxon separatist, 18, 257
- Wismar, Hanse city, 9, 376  
 pirate base in Baltic, 10, 84
- Wissembourg, *see* Weissenburg
- Wissmann, Herrmann von, German explorer, 20, 376, 393
- Wissmann, von, East Prussian official, 17, 221
- Wisznowiecki, Polish prince, 12, 142
- Wisznowiecki, Jeremiah, father of King Michael, 13, 99
- Wisznowiecki, Michael, king of Poland, 13, 275
- Witan, Northumbrian assembly, renounces heathenism, 7, 171 f.
- Witchcraft, persecutions for, 7, 300; 11, 440  
 in Germany, 12, 93, 102, Pl. V.; 13, 67, 272  
 the Witches' Sabbath, 13, 67, Pl. VIII.  
 the last German witch burned at Würzburg (1749), 14, 323  
 among the American Indians, 21, 54  
 delusion concerning, in Massachusetts, 22, 29-34  
 executions before 1690, 22, 29  
 execution of Mrs. Ann Hibbins, 22, 29  
 of Mrs. Glover (1689), 22, 29  
 Cotton Mather writes a book on witchcraft, 22, 29 f.\*  
 origin of the panic in Salem, 22, 31
- Witchcraft, delusion concerning, arrests and executions, 22, 31 f.  
 misconception of Cotton Mather's connection with the delusion, 22, 32  
 spectral evidence in the trials, 22, 33 f.  
 end of the delusion and contrition of prosecutors, 22, 32 ff.
- Witenagemot, Anglo-Saxon assembly, 7, 275
- Witica, Visigothic king (701-710), 6, 346  
 attempted reforms of, 6, 346
- Witold, grand duke of Lithuania (1392-1430), 10, 96,\* 229 f., 232, 235, 239
- Witt, John de, grand pensionary of Holland, 13, 123, 129, 144, 162; 16, 123
- Witte, Russian minister of finance, and German grain duties, 20, 215  
 introduces important financial reforms, 20, 248 f.\*  
 declaration of, regarding technical education, 20, 256
- Wittelsbach, house of, 10, 268, 270, 273, 279; 11, 119; 15, 29  
 favors Adolphus of Nassau, 9, 316  
 opposes Charles of Moravia, 10, 37, 46 f.  
 use of impostor to defeat, 10, 37 ff.  
 sets up anti-king, 10, 39  
 adheres to Napoleon, 17, 64 f.
- Wittenberg, 11, 30 ff., 82, 84, 115, 163, 183  
 Luther's ninety-five theses of, 11, 35  
 held by French (1813), 17, 274  
 taken by Prussians, 17, 325
- Wittenberg Concordat, agreement between Lutherans and Zwinglians, 11, 163
- Wittenweiler, French victory at, 12, 281
- Witter, William, Massachusetts Baptist, 21, 305
- Wittric, Visigothic king (603-610), 6, 338
- Wittgenstein, Prince, Russian general, 17, 101, 184, 188 f.  
 harasses French retreat, 17, 202\* ff.  
 communicates with York, 17, 209  
 general in allied army, 17, 220, 232, 234, 239, 241 f.  
 commands the allies at Lützen, 17, 245 ff.  
 superseded by Barclay, 17, 253, 274, 283  
 defeated at Dresden, 17, 284, 286, 297, 304  
 attacks Leipsic, 17, 311  
 under Schwarzenberg in France, 17, 331, 340, 344, 348  
 commands Russian army (1827), 18, 82 f.
- Wittgenstein, Prince, of Hesse-Darmstadt, premier of Constituent Assembly, 18, 383  
 opposes Prussia, 18, 391
- Wittleder, ecclesiastical councillor of Württemberg, 15, 183
- Wittstock, Swedish victory at (1636), 12, 293 f.

- Witzleben, Prussian statesman, **18**, 38, 41  
 Wives of Weinsberg, the, **9**, 73  
 Wladislaw IV., Lokietek, crowned king of Poland at Craew (1319), **10**, 86 f.  
     becomes Wladislaw I. of Poland (1319-1333), **10**, 87 f.\*  
 Wladislaw II. (Jagello), king of Lithuania and Poland (1386-1434), **10**, 93 ff.\*; 229 ff., 235, 244  
 Wladislaw III., king of Poland (1434-1444), **10**, 232 ff., 235, 255, 257 f.  
     crowned king of Hungary, **10**, 236  
 Wladislaw IV., king of Poland (1632-1648), **13**, 98 f.  
 Wladislaw, duke of Bohemia, crowned king (1158), **9**, 148  
 Wladislaw, duke of Oppeln, **10**, 97  
 Wladislaw, Polish prince, son of Casimir IV., **10**, 272, 275  
 Wobeser, General, pursues Ney, **17**, 300  
 Wodan (Wootan, Odin), worship of, **6**, 102, 292; **7**, 22, 142, 171  
 Wodnesborg, battle of (591), **7**, 166  
 Wogastisburg, Slavonic stronghold at, **7**, 101  
 Wolf of the Capitol, **4**, 41, 100\*  
 Wolf, Christian von, German philosopher, **14**, 56, 106, 157 ff., 321; **15**, 290  
 Wolf, Friedrich August, German philologist, **15**, 284; **17**, 93, 148; **18**, 101 f.  
 Wolf, leader of party group in Austrian Reichsrat, **20**, 226  
 Wolfe, James, English general, **22**, 82  
     attacks Quebec (1759), **22**, 87 f.\*  
     victorious, **22**, 89  
     death of, **22**, 89\*  
 Wolfegg-Waldsee, count of, imprisoned, **15**, 280  
 Wolfenbüttel, annals of, **8**, 30  
 Wolfgang William, *see* Neuburg  
 Wolfhard of Herrieden, Lives of the Saints by, **7**, 193  
 Wolfrad, Swabian count, **8**, 215  
 Wolgast, Prussians surrender at, **17**, 30  
 Wolkonski, Russian diplomat, **15**, 210  
 Wöllner, Johann Christian, favorite of Frederick William II., **16**, 83 f.  
 Wolseley, Sir Garnet, viscount of Cairo, British general, in Canada, **23**, 301  
     quarrel with Lord Lansdowne, **20**, 305  
     defeat of Ashantis by, **20**, 381  
     wins battle of Tel-el-Kebir, **20**, 384\*  
     defeats Zulus at Ulundi, **20**, 389  
 Wolsey, Cardinal, English statesman, **11**, 64, 68, 143 ff.\*  
 Wolzogen, von, aide-de-camp to Alexander of Russia, **17**, 314  
 Women in the Catholic church, **6**, 304 f.  
     position of, among the Germans, **7**, 295 f.  
     skill in writing of, **7**, 306  
     excluded from Olympic games, **3**, 90  
     Greek, in the Heroic age, **3**, 47, 76  
     harems in Asia, **4**, 265, 269  
     in Roman mimes, **4**, 301  
 Women, in Christianity, **5**, 179 f.  
     high place of, among the Saxons, **8**, 231  
     Roman, in regal period, **4**, 45 f.  
     corruption of, **4**, 202  
     divorces frequent, **4**, 303  
     condition of, in Mexico, **21**, 137  
     in Paraguay, **21**, 189  
     suffrage, question of, in American politics, **23**, 240  
     in Australia, **20**, 370  
     in New Zealand, **20**, 370  
     colleges for, in the United States, **23**, 264  
 'Women's Union,' in Prussia (1813), **17**, 233  
 Wood, Colonel Leonard, commander in Spanish-American war, **23**, 363  
     military governor of Cuba, **23**, 367  
 Woodberry, George Edmund, American poet, **23**, 276  
 Woodbury, Levi, American politician, **23**, 52  
 Wool, English royal subsidy on, **10**, 77  
     exported from Spain, **11**, 207  
     tariff on, in the United States, **23**, 248  
 Woolfells, English royal subsidy on, **10**, 77  
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, American scholar, **23**, 275  
 Worcester, Charles II.'s defeat at (1651), **13**, 120  
 Wörgl, battle of (1809), **17**, 130  
 "World Chronicle" of Eckhard, **9**, 21 f.  
 World-egg, in Egyptian mythology, **1**, 48, 51, 52  
 Worms, Frankish army assembles at, **8**, 43  
     agreement of Louis and Lothair at, **8**, 126  
     Carolingian buildings at, **8**, 202  
     German national synod at, **9**, 37  
     renounces obedience to Gregory VII., **9**, 37  
     diets of (1122), **9**, 62 f.; (1195), **9**, 178; (1231), **9**, 201 f.  
     diet and statute of (1495), **10**, 283, 287 ff.  
     diet of (1539), **11**, Pl. VI.  
     prepares to resist the French (1552), **11**, 190  
     futile discussion of Calvinists and Lutherans at (1557), **12**, 23  
     treaty of (1743), **14**, 263, 265, 289  
     taken by French (1793), **16**, 120  
 Woronzoff, Russian chancellor, **15**, 62  
 Woronzoff, Russian general, **17**, 274, 351  
 Woronzoff, Countess, mistress of Czar Peter III., **15**, 97  
 Worship of animals, *see* Animals  
 Worship of fire, **2**, 185 f.  
 Würth, city, taken by French (1793), **16**, 178.  
     battle of (1870), **19**, 294 ff.  
 Wrangel, Charles Gustavus, Swedish general, **12**, 308-315, 310\*; **13**, 66  
 Wrangel, F. H. E. von, Prussian marshal, **19**, 193\* f., 197

Wrangel, F. H. E. von, Prussian commander in Denmark, **18**, 339, 370 f.  
 Wrede, Bavarian lieutenant-colonel, **17**, 129 f.  
   in retreat from Moscow, **17**, 203  
   general, in allied armies, **17**, 324 f., 334, 344, 348, 355  
   statesman and minister, **17**, 302; **18**, 36  
 Wren, Sir Christopher, English architect, **23**, 281  
 Wreschen, battle of (1848), **18**, 337  
 Wright, Sir James, royal governor of Georgia, **22**, 247  
 Wright, Silas, American statesman, **23**, 78\*  
 Writing:  
   in Assyria and Babylonia, **1**, 149 f.  
   in Crete, **3**, 417 f.  
   in Egypt, systems of, **1**, 107 f.  
     origin of, **1**, 107  
   among the Hebrews, **2**, 136  
   in India, **2**, 304  
   among the Persians, **2**, 164 f.  
   Etruscan, borrowed from Greece, **4**, 30  
   Greek, borrowed from Phoenicians, **3**, 31  
   Roman, borrowed from Cumæan Greeks, **4**, 37  
   among the Germans, **7**, 306 f.  
   in Mexico, **21**, 130,\* 138,\* 172 f.  
   unknown to the Peruvians, **21**, 172 f.  
   picture-writing among the Algonquins, **21**, 27\* 45,\* 67\*  
*See* Alphabet, Cuneiform Inscriptions, Hieroglyphics  
 Wu-hao, empress of China, **2**, 346  
 Wulfhere, king of Mercia, English brethwalda, **7**, 175 ff., 183  
   becomes Catholic, **7**, 176  
 Wulfila, *see* Ulfilas  
 Wulfoald, mayor of the palace in Austrasia, **7**, 105 f.  
   recalls Dagobert II., **7**, 107 f.  
 Wulfrid, archbishop of Canterbury, **7**, 188  
 Wullenwever, Jürgen, **11**, 134 f., 159  
 Wunnibald, founds monastery of Heidenheim, **7**, 153  
 Wnotan, *see* Wodan  
 Wurmbrand, motion of, **20**, 79  
 Wurmser, Austrian general, attacks French at Weissenburg (1793), **16**, 178  
   defeated by Hoche, **16**, 178 f.  
   holds Heidelberg (1796), **16**, 190 f.  
   operates against Napoleon in Italy, **16**, 202 f.  
   surrenders Mantua, **16**, 210  
 Württemberg, German state, **10**, 281; **11**, 99, 153 f., 180 f.; **19**, 167, 171, 285, 343  
   early Celtic race of, **6**, 83 f.  
   people of, mixed origin of, **6**, 158  
   constitution of, under Duke Christopher, **12**, 36  
   condition of, in 1550, **12**, 86

Württemberg, duchy, **14**, 167; **15**, 49, 75, 181-184, 295  
   furnishes mercenaries to France, **15**, 49, 75  
     to the English, **15**, 183 f.  
     to the Dutch, **15**, 184  
   quarrels between the duke and the estates, **15**, 181-183  
   makes peace with France, **16**, 204  
   recedes after French defeats, **16**, 207  
   makes treaty with France (1802), **16**, 280  
   aids French (1805), **16**, 321  
   gains territory from Austria (1805), **16**, 330  
   becomes a kingdom, **16**, 330  
   despotic rule of Frederick in, **17**, 66  
   affected by peace of Vienna, **17**, 143  
   crown prince of, commands French troops in the Tyrol, **17**, 137  
     commander in allied armies, **17**, 334, 338, 344  
   king of, at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 366  
   citizens of, demand ancient rights, **18**, 25 f.  
   opposes Austria, **18**, 36 f.  
   enters Zollverein, **18**, 112 ff., 186  
   opposes Frankfort proposals, **18**, 381-387  
   king of, insults Prussia, **18**, 393  
   reaction in, **18**, 403  
   coquets with France (1870), **19**, 285  
 Würzburg, ecclesiastical capital of Thuringia, **7**, 151  
   attacked by Rudolf, **9**, 42  
   battle of (1796), **16**, 205  
   synod of (1130), **9**, 67  
   diet of (1196), **9**, 178  
   last German witch burned at (1749), **14**, 323  
   Prince Hohenlohe at, **18**, 239  
 Würzburg, bishopric, **15**, 103, 276  
   bishop of, **11**, 99  
   feud of bishop of, with William of Grumbach, **12**, 26 f., 40 ff.  
   Counter-reformation in, **12**, 67 f.  
   occupied by Gustavus Adolphus, **12**, 238 ff.  
   falls to Bavaria, **16**, 280  
 Würzburg, university of, **15**, 276  
 Würzburg, electorate of, established, **16**, 330  
   accedes to the Confederation, **16**, 337  
   affected by peace of Vienna, **17**, 143  
   promised to Bavaria, **17**, 303  
 Wusterhausen, treaty of (1726), **14**, 114  
 Wütende Neisse, stream on the battle-field of the Katzbach, **17**, 294  
 Wu-ti, emperor of China, **2**, 343  
 Wu Wang, king of China, **2**, 338  
 Wyandotte constitution in Kansas, **23**, 143  
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, rebels against Mary, **11**, 352 f.  
 Wycliffe, John, English reformer, **10**, 53, 72 ff.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Wycliffe, John, English peace commissioner (1375), <b>10</b> , 71<br>doctrines of, <b>10</b> , 74<br>followers of, <b>10</b> , 74 f.<br>opposition of, to mendicant orders, <b>10</b> , 74<br>tried for heresy, <b>10</b> , 74 f.<br>writings of, <b>10</b> , 75 | Wycliffe, followers of, persecuted, <b>10</b> , 80<br>influence of, <b>10</b> , 139, 154, 169 ff., 174, 205; <b>11</b> , 21, 24, 42, 126, 145, 274<br>Wydenbruck, deputy at Frankfort, <b>18</b> , 382<br>Wyeth, Nathaniel, American traveller, <b>23</b> , 107<br>Wyoming, massacre of (1778), <b>22</b> , 242<br>dispute over the ownership of, <b>22</b> , 290 f. |
|--|--|



## X.

**X**ANDRAMES, king of the Prasii (326 B.C.), **2**, 312

Xanten, Roman military centre in Germany, **6**, 66, 68, 77, 80, 83

battle of (939), **8**, 242

Xanthii, Asiatic nomad tribe, **2**, 341

Xanthippus, Spartan general, commands Carthaginians, **4**, 115 f.

Xanthus, city of Lycia, **2**, 116

Harpy Tomb at, **2**, 117,\* 118 f., 120,\* 121\*

marble tomb at, **2**, 115,\* 118

obelisk at, **2**, 119, 122

Xanthus, king of the Boeotians, slain by Melanthus, **3**, 60

Xaver, prince of Saxony, **15**, 204, 281

Xavier, Francisco, disciple of Loyola, **11**, 243

introduces Christianity in Japan, **2**, 358

Xenil, vale of, in Spain, Moors in, **9**, 261

Xenocles, Athenian architect, **3**, 230

Xenophon, Athenian historian, **2**, 211 f.

leads the Greeks from Cunaxa, **3**, 296 f.

serves with Agesilaus, **3**, 298 f., 301

influence on army tactics, **3**, 298 f., 301, 304, 315; **4**, 185

as a historian, **3**, 325

Xerxes, portico of, **2**, 189 ff.

Xerxes I., the Great, Persian king (486–465 B.C.), suppresses revolt of Egypt, **2**, 206 f.

bridge of boats built by, over the Hellespont, **2**, 207

chastises Babylon, **2**, 207

expedition of, against Greece, **2**, 207 f.; **3**, 181–192

assassination of, **2**, 208

portrait of, **2**, 198

vase of, **2**, 207, 208\*

seal of, **2**, 209

monument of, **2**, 209

his buildings at Ecbatana, **2**, 209

his buildings at Persepolis, **2**, 189 ff., 190,\* 192,\* 193,\* 194\*

inscriptions of, at Van, **2**, 209

Xerxes II., Persian king (425 B.C.), **2**, 211

Ximenes, Cardinal, Spanish statesman, **10**, 384; **11**, 33, 52 f.

Xisuthrus (Khasisatra), **1**, 170 f., 187 f.

*See* Ut-napishtim

Xois, seat of the XIV. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 136

Xoïtes, Egyptian nome, **1**, 38 f.

Xystus, plaza built by Herod at Jerusalem, **2**, 228

Xystus III., fictitious emperor, forged precedents in name of, **7**, 210

X. Y. Z. Despatches, the, **22**, 337 f., 342

X. Y. Z. Mission, the (1797), **22**, 337

## Y.

YAJUR-VEDA, *see* Vedas

- Yakub Khan, Afghan chief, 20, 421  
 Yakut, Arab geographer, 1, 272; 2, 79, 279  
 Yale College, founding of (1701), 22, 117 f.\*  
 Yalu, battle of the, between Japanese and Chinese ironclads (1895), 20, 438  
 Ya'lu, Arab chief, 2, 93  
 Yaman, ruler of Ashdod, 2, 76  
 Yamassees, Indian tribe, 22, 48  
 Yang-ti, emperor of China, 2, 345  
 Yang-tse valley, Great Britain in, 20, 441, 453  
 Yang-tse viceroys, 20, 452  
 Yang-tsun, town in China, 20, 447; 23, 383  
 Yanoff, Colonel, excludes Younghusband and Davidson from the Pamirs, 20, 422  
 Yao, king of China, 2, 336  
 Yarmouth, countess of, mistress of George II. of England, 14, 303  
 Yarmuk, tributary of the Jordan, 1, 200  
 battle of (634), 7, 386  
 Yaroslaff, Russian ruler (1019-1054), 9, 388 f.  
 Yasna, litanies, part of the Avesta, 2, 274  
 Yathrib, *see* Medina  
 Yatnana, Assyrian name of Cyprus, 2, 78  
 Yazoo river, Mississippi, in connection with Spanish boundary claims, 22, 295 f.  
 Yeardley, George, governor of Virginia, 21, 260  
 Yemen, region of southern Arabia, influence of Chosroes I. of Persia in, 2, 280  
 Yemen, Arabian kingdom of, 7, 378  
 Yemenites, the, led by Marwan I., 7, 396  
 join the Hashimites, 7, 405  
*See* Keis and Kelb, 7, 404  
 Yemishi, aborigines of Japan, 2, 356  
 Yenisei, Siberian river, 20, 432  
 Yeomen, English, 22, 113  
 victories of, 11, 19  
 Yermoloff, Russian chief-of-staff, 17, 185  
 Yezdigerd I., Persian king (399-420), concludes peace with Rome, 2, 275  
 tolerant toward Christianity, 2, 275 f.  
 Yezdigerd III., Persian king (632-651), last of Sassanians, 2, 289\* ff.  
 overthrown by Arab conquest of Persia, 2, 290 f.; 7, 387\* f.  
 Yezid I., son of Moawiyah, calif (679-683), 7, 394 f.  
 Yezid II., calif of Damascus (720-724), 7, 402  
 Yezid III., calif of Damascus, 7, 405  
 Yezid ibn-Mohallab, governor of Irak, 7, 400  
 leads revolt against Yezid II., 7, 402
- Yin, Chinese dynasty, *see* Shang  
 Yngling, Swedish royal house, 9, 367 f.  
 Yoke, Romans sent under, 4, 92  
 Yolande-Marguerite, princess royal of Italy, 20, 244  
 Yongampo, city in Korea, 20, 459  
 Yoritomo, first shogun of Japan, 2, 357  
 York, city in England, heathen temple at, destroyed, 7, 172  
 church built at, 7, 172  
 made metropolitan see, 7, 177, 231  
 centre of English culture, 7, 180  
 archbishop of, 7, 240, 245  
 taken by Danes, 8, 165  
 York, English royal house of, 10, 327-335, 352  
 York, Frederick Augustus, duke of, English general, at siege of Dunkirk, 16, 181, 178  
 defeated by French (1794), 16, 184 f.  
 retires to England, 16, 186  
 in Holland, 16, 250  
 York von Wartenburg, Count Hans David Ludwig, Prussian officer, bravery of, in retreat from Jena (1806), 17, 29  
 brilliant rear-guard action of, 17, 31  
 opposes military reforms, 17, 93 f., 107  
 second in command of Prussian troops under Napoleon (1812), 17, 177  
 succeeds Grawert, 17, 209  
 Russians negotiate with, 17, 209 f.\*  
 meets Diebitsch at Tauroggen (December 30, 1812), 17, 213  
 negotiates with Russia, 17, 217 ff.  
 governor-general of East Prussia, 17, 220 ff.  
 disowned at Berlin to deceive the French, 17, 221  
 ordered to attack French, 17, 228, 232  
 commands army corps (1812), 17, 245 ff., 251, 253, 271, 293 f., 308, 316  
 harasses Napoleon's retreat, 17, 321, 324  
 in French invasion (1814), 17, 331, 339 ff., 350, 356  
 falls out with Gneisenau, 17, 352 f.  
 made a count (1814), 17, 364  
 Yorkists, wear white rose, 10, 329  
 Yorktown, surrender at (1781), 22, 263 f.  
 Yorquinos, political party in Mexico, 23, 326  
 Youmans, Edward Livingstone, American man of science, 23, 269  
 Young, Brigham, leader of the Mormon sect, 23, 249 f.  
 Young, Charles Augustus, American astronomer, 23, 265

- Young, Edward, English poet, **14**, 310  
 Young Czechs, the, **20**, 219 f.  
 Young Europe, Liberal society formed by Mazzini, **18**, 180 f.  
 Younghusband, Francis E., British officer, in the Pamirs (1893), **20**, 175, 422  
     in Tibet (1904), **20**, 304, 428  
 Young Ireland, revolutionary party, **18**, 276; **19**, 86  
 Young Italy, society formed by Mazzini, **18**, 179; **19**, 111  
 Young Turkey, position of, in Ottoman Empire (1898-1904), **20**, 347  
 Ypres, city and fortress, **11**, 389; **14**, 268  
     taken by French, **16**, 185  
 Ypsilanti, prominent Greek family, **18**, 67  
 Ypsilanti, Alexander, chosen leader of the Greeks, **18**, 68 ff.  
     betrayed, and defeated by Turks, **18**, 71 ff.  
 Yu, king of China, **2**, 336 f.
- Yuua, father-in-law of Amenhotep III. of Egypt, **1**, 266  
 Yucatan, ancient Indian civilization in, **21**, 60 f., 127,\* 136  
     Francisco de Cordova explores the coast, **21**, 125 f.  
 Yue-chi, people from Tibet, destroy Bactrian kingdom, **2**, 223 f., 244  
 Yue-chi, attack Parthians, **2**, 244  
     found Indo-Scythian empire, **2**, 213  
 Yu Hsien, punishment of, demanded, **20**, 450  
 Yule, General, forced back to Ladysmith, **20**, 414  
 Yungching, emperor of China, **2**, 351  
 Yungingen, Conrad von, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order (1393-1407), **10**, 228  
 Yungingen, Ulrich von, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order (1407-1410), **10**, 229  
 Yung-loh, emperor of China, **2**, 349  
 Yusuf, Keisite governor of Africa, **7**, 404  
 Yverdun, Swiss frontier town, **10**, 315

# Z.

**Z**AANDAM, city in Holland, **13**, 276  
**Z**aaranta, Hittite god, **1**, 276  
**Z**ab, the Greater, Assyrian river, **1**, 325;  
**2**, 219  
**Z**ab, the Lesser, Assyrian river, **1**, 325  
**Z**abadacans, Cushite tribe of East Africa, **1**,  
**19** n. 1  
**Z**abern, city in Alsace, **6**, 134  
**Z**abibi, queen of Arabia, **2**, 73  
**Z**ablat, battle of (1619), **12**, 173  
**Z**ach, Belgravian Slavophil, **18**, 346  
**Z**ach, von, chief-of-staff to Melas, **16**, 266 f.  
**Z**achariah, king of Israel (772 B.C.), mur-  
 dered by Shallum, **2**, 70  
**Z**acharias, pope (741-752), **7**, 245 f.  
     relations of, with the Langobards, **7**, 53,  
     55  
     declares Pepin king, **7**, 122  
     on ecclesiastical corruption, **7**, 145  
     relations of, to Boniface, **7**, 152  
**Z**acharias, bishop of Anagni, papal legate  
 to Constantinople, **8**, 188  
**Z**acharias, a priest, ambassador of Charle-  
 magne to Jerusalem, **8**, 72  
**Z**acynthus, island, **3**, 222, 314  
**Z**adok, Israelite priest, **2**, 42  
**Z**adracarta, capital of Hyrcania, **2**, 242  
**Z**agazig (Bubastis), town in Egypt, **1**,  
**39**  
**Z**agros, mountain range on the western fron-  
 tier of Media and Persis, **2**, 175  
**Z**agros Pass, the, **2**, 258  
**Z**aimis, ministry of, in Greece, **20**, 352  
**Z**akkala (Sicels), invade Northern Syria, **1**,  
**281** f.  
**Z**al, Persian hero, father of Rustam, **2**, 261,  
**286**  
**Z**al, fortress for defence of Egypt against  
 Asia, attacked by the Shasu, **1**, 270  
**Z**aleucus, draws up first written Greek con-  
 stitution, **3**, 113  
**Z**ama, battle of (202 B.C.), **4**, 153 f.  
**Z**amakan, river in Media, **2**, 64  
**Z**ambesi, African river, **20**, 407 ff.  
**Z**amoiski, Count Andrew, Polish revolution-  
 ionist, **19**, 75  
**Z**amora, Protestants at, **11**, 289  
**Z**amosk, Polish city, **13**, 99  
**Z**amoyski, John, Polish noble, **12**, 130  
**Z**an, city in Egypt, **1**, 40  
**Z**anardelli, Italian politician, in the *pen-*  
*tarchie*, **20**, 87  
     in cabinet of Depretis, **20**, 87  
     attempts to form ministry, **20**, 232  
     minister in Rudini's cabinet, **20**, 235  
     forms a cabinet (1901), **20**, 243

**Z**anardelli, ministry of, social and financial  
 policy of, **20**, 244  
     ministry of, in July, 1901, **20**, 245  
**Z**ancle, *see* Messina  
**Z**ankoff, Dragan, Bulgarian statesman, **20**,  
**162**  
**Z**anzibar, island city in eastern Africa, **20**,  
**386**, 393  
**Z**anzibar, African sultanate, **20**, 380, 387,  
**393**  
**Z**ápolya, John, king of Hungary (1538-  
 1540), **11**, 114 f., 153, 162, 165 f.  
     recognizes Ferdinand I. as successor,  
     **12**, 27  
**Z**ar, Rameses III. at, **1**, 282  
**Z**ara, city on Dalmatian coast, **9**, 276  
**Z**arafshan, river of Samarkand, **2**, 104  
**Z**arathustra, *see* Zoroaster  
**Z**arhuni, Omar, Moroccan rebel, **20**, 400  
**Z**aria, city in Media, **2**, 76  
**Z**ariaspa, Alexander at, **3**, 375 ff.  
**Z**arizyn, battle of (1774), **15**, 249  
**Z**ark, town on the Razik, **2**, 291  
**Z**arpanit, Babylonian goddess, **2**, 76  
**Z**artusht, Persian priest, son of Atur-Pat,  
**1**, 272  
**Z**aru, in Egypt, artificial lake at, **1**, 261  
**Z**astrow, General von, Prussian peace envoy  
 (1806), **17**, 34  
     foreign minister, **17**, 35  
     reactionary ideals of, **17**, 94  
**Z**astrow, A. von, Prussian general, **19**, 288,  
**297**  
**Z**boroff, battle of (1648), **13**, 99 f.  
**Z**ealand, Danish island, once part of Sweden,  
**6**, 60  
     Canute, king in, **9**, 369  
     peasant revolt in (1534), **11**, 135  
**Z**ealand, Dutch province, **9**, 318; **11**, 340,  
**342**, 345  
**Z**eatots, Jewish faction, **5**, 107  
**Z**ebonim, **1**, 193  
**Z**ebrydovski, Nicholas, voivode, **13**, 98  
**Z**ebulon, one of the tribes of Israel, **2**, Pl. I.  
**Z**echariah, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 149  
     grave of, **2**, 228  
**Z**edekiah, last king of Judah (597-586 B.C.),  
     appointed by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
     revolts against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
     is besieged in Jerusalem, flees, is cap-  
     tured, blinded, and carried to Baby-  
     lon, **2**, 125 f.  
**Z**edlitz, Joseph Christian von, German poet,  
**18**, 101  
**Z**edlitz, Karl Abraham von, minister of  
 Frederick II. of Prussia, **15**, 176



- Zedlitz und Neukirch, Octavio von, Prussian commissioner in Schleswig, **19**, 204
- Zedlitz-Trütschler, Count, bill of, regarding primary education in Prussia, **20**, 202
- Zeit, see of, established, **8**, 247
- Zela, battle of (47 B.C.), **4**, 298
- Zelo domus Dei, papal protestation against the peace of Westphalia, **12**, 325
- Zend text of the Avesta, origin of, **2**, 271
- Zenjan, city in Media, **2**, 69
- Zeno (Artaxias), king of Armenia (18), **2**, 249
- Zeno, Byzantine emperor (474-491), **6**, 235, 312; **7**, 355 f.  
his alliance with Theodoric, **6**, 354 f.  
declares Constantinople ecclesiastically supreme, **7**, 207  
closes university of Edessa, **2**, 284
- Zeno, founder of Stoicism, **3**, 400 f.\*
- Zeno, Italian operatic poet, **14**, 203 f.
- Zenobia, queen of Palmyra, **2**, 265 f.; **5**, 210 ff.\*; **6**, 116
- Zenodotus, Alexandrian librarian, **3**, 399
- Zenta, battle of (1697), **13**, 263
- Zentner, defends Bavarian constitution, **18**, 37
- Zephaniah, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148
- Zephyrinus, pope (202-217), **8**, 317
- Zephyrus, wind god, **2**, 117
- Zeppelin, Count, Baden officer (1870), **19**, 288
- Zer (Zer-Ta, Teta), second king of 1. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 15  
his queen's bracelets found, **1**, 16, Pl. V.  
his tomb, later regarded as the tomb of Osiris, **1**, 36, 62, 74  
his priesthood, **1**, 62  
*See* Teta
- Zerah, name for Adonis in northern Syria, **1**, 206
- Zerghul, Babylonian necropolis, **1**, 163
- Zernecke, burgomaster of Thorn, **14**, 109
- Zerubbabel, grandson of King Jehoiachin, **2**, 141, 146
- Zeschau, Saxon general at Leipsie, **17**, 320
- Zeser, pre-Menite king in Egypt, **1**, 15
- Zeser (Tosorthrus), king of III. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 59 f., 103  
a great physician, **1**, 63  
a patron of literature, **1**, 63  
erects stone buildings, **1**, 63
- Zeser-Ka-Ra, king of XVIII. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 59 f.  
*See* Amenhotep I.
- Zethmar, Hungarian city, **12**, 45
- Zeugitae, third class of Attic citizens under Solon's constitution, **3**, 135
- Zeus, Greek god of heaven, **3**, 29, 69\* 70  
worshipped at Dodona, **3**, 29, 405\*  
at Olympia, **3**, 88 ff.\* 237 f.\*  
temple at Olympia, **3**, 87,\* 89,\* 123, 237  
at Athens, **3**, 142  
altar at Pergamum, **4**, 176, 194\*
- Zeus, temple of, at Apamea, destroyed, **6**, 284  
hymn of Cleanthes to, **21**, 256
- Zeus-Ammon, temple and oracle, **3**, 370
- Zeus Eleutherius, festival, **3**, 201
- Olympian, Athenian temple of, **3**, 142; **5**, 150,\* Pl. X.
- Zeuxis, Greek painter, **3**, 328
- Zezim, Prince, held captive by Pope Innocent VIII., **10**, 363, 367\*
- Zezschwitz, Saxon general, **17**, 22
- Zichy, Count Eugen, executed in Hungary, **18**, 350
- Zichy, Count Karl von, Austrian minister of finance (1809), **17**, 141 f.
- Zierotin, Karl von, leader of the Moravian Protestants, **12**, 170
- Zieten, Count Hans Ernst Karl von, general in allied forces, **17**, 254, 291 f., 304, 356  
captured by Napoleon, **17**, 343  
at Waterloo, **17**, 403 f.  
enters Paris (1815), **17**, 406
- Zieten, Hans Joachim von, Prussian general, **15**, 81 f.\* 298, Pl. XXI.
- Ziggurat, Babylonian stage temple, **1**, 162 f., 182
- Zikirtu (Zikrati), district in Atropatene, **2**, 72, 79
- Ziklag, town in Israel, **2**, 35
- Zillerthal, forced emigration of Protestants from (1837), **18**, 239
- Zimri, king of Israel, destroys house of Baasha, **2**, 259  
dethroned by Omri, **2**, 60  
death of, **2**, 60
- Zimridi, Egyptian governor of Sidon and Lachish, in the Tel-el-Amarna tablets, **1**, 268
- Zinnenburg, baroness of, *see* Welserin, Philippine
- Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig, count of, reviver and organizer of the Moravian sect, **14**, 167 f.
- Zion, the City of David, **2**, 226; **5**, 120
- Zionist movement, influence of, **20**, 346
- Zips, county of, left by Zápolya to his son, **12**, 27  
seized by Austria, **15**, 218
- Zirndorf, battle of (1632), **12**, 248 f.
- Ziska, John, of Troznów, Taborite leader, **10**, 176 f.\*
- Zittau, Frederick William of Brunswick at, **17**, 127  
battle of, **10**, 181
- Ziu (Tiw, Tyr), German god of war, **6**, 102, 178
- Znaïm, battle of (July, 1809), **17**, 133  
truce of (July, 1809), **17**, 133
- Zoar, *see* Bela
- Zobah, kings of, defeated by Saul, **2**, 33
- Zodiac, represented in temples at Esneh in Egypt, **2**, 234  
in temple at Denderah in Egypt, **1**, 114 f.; **2**, 235

- Zoë, Byzantine empress, 9, 106, 396  
 Zohab, town in Kurdistan, 2, 257  
 Zola, Emile, French writer, letter of, in Dreyfus case, 20, 272  
     trials of, 20, 272 f.  
     open letter of, in 1900, 20, 278  
 Zolkiewski, Stanislaus, Polish general, 12, 144  
 Zollicoffer, Felix K., Confederate general, 23, 165  
 Zollverein, German customs-union, 18, 108, 111 ff., 185 ff.; 19, 24 f., 178 ff., 243, 395  
 Zoölatry, the worship of animals, 1, 43  
 Zoölogy, science of, founded by Aristotle, 3, 360  
 Zopyrion, Macedonian general, 3, 373  
 Zorndorf, battle of (1758), 15, 65  
 Zoroaster, founder of Persian religion, birth-place and early history of, 2, 247, 273 f.  
     legend of, 2, 285 f.  
     Buddhistic variants on legends of, 2, 271  
     Median origin of his religion, 2, 272 f.  
     his religious teachings, 2, 169 f., 182 ff.  
     his strict doctrine upheld by Sassanian kings of Persia, 2, 260  
     Sapor II. of Persia makes his religion the state religion, 2, 270  
     his followers persecuted by Armenian Christians, 2, 270  
     his priests persecute Christians in Persia, 2, 270  
     religion of, in Persia, 7, 235 f.  
 Zoroastrian civilization under Chosroes I., 7, 358  
 Zosimus, pope (417-418), establishes ecclesiastical supremacy of Arles in Gaul, 7, 205  
 Zosimus, historian, writings of, 6, 181 f.  
 Zotto, first duke of Benevento, 7, 27  
 Zoutman, Dutch admiral, 15, 338  
 Zriny, Nicholas, Hungarian hero, 12, 44 f.  
 Zsitwa-Torok, peace of (1607), 12, 74, 179; 13, 106  
 Zug, canton, joins Swiss Confederation (1352), 10, 100  
     opposes Zwingli, 11, 126  
     remains Catholic, 12, 70  
 Zulfikar pass, occupied by Russia, 20, 422  
 Zuloaga, Mexican political leader, 23, 328  
 Zülrich, battle of (496), 7, 70  
     *See* Tolbiac, battle of  
 Zulu war, the, 20, 389 f.  
 Zumalacarregui, Basque general, 18, 211, 213  
 Zumarraga, Juan de, first bishop of Mexico, 21, 200, 203  
 Zumbo, African town, 20, 409  
 Zumpango, lake in Mexico, 21, 205  
 Zuñi, American Indian tribe, 21, 57, 207 f.  
 Zuñiga, Don Baltasar de, Spanish diplomat, 12, 81  
 Zuñiga, Don Juan de, tutor of Philip II., 11, 283  
 Zurbaran, Francisco, Spanish painter, 13, 83  
 Zurich, relics found near, 6, 36 f.  
     idol worship at (612), 6, 178  
     rule of, over forest cantons, 9, 319  
     joins Swiss Confederation (1351), 10, 100  
     Anabaptists of, oppose Zwingli, 11, 155  
     Zwingli, pastor in, 11, 125  
     Reformation in, 11, 126 ff.  
     and the 'Food Blockade,' 11, 129  
     agreement of (*Consensus Tigurinus*) (1549), 11, 278  
     battle of (1799), 16, 249  
     riot in (1839), 18, 287  
     peace of (1859), 19, 135, 138  
 Zurlinden, General Emile, French minister of war (1898), 20, 274  
     resigns, 20, 274  
     disciplined, 20, 275  
 Zütphen, Netherlandish city, 11, 333  
 Zweibrücken (Deux-Ponts), occupied by the French, 13, 312  
 Zweibrücken, prince of, general of the army of the empire, 15, 65, 80  
 Zwentibold, natural son of Arnulf, 8, 220 f.\*  
     king of Lorraine (895-900), 8, 221  
     rebellion against, 8, 223  
 Zwickau, city in Germany, 11, 82, 95, 155  
 Zwingli, Ulrich, Swiss reformer, 11, 122\* ff.  
     155, 163, 272, 274, 277  
     liberty of conscience first taught by, 11, 125  
 Zwinglians, followers of Zwingli, 11, 129, 163, 277 f.









UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY  
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

--	--	--

Form L9-7m-7,'56 (C1107s4)444

\*D  
20  
H62  
v.24

KN BRANCH,  
OF CALIFORNIA  
BRARY,  
SELES. CALIF.

